

va  
A1iS6  
M-

# ALBEMARLE PARISH

*By*

LANDON C. BELL

OCCGS

# ALBEMARLE PARISH

*Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia*

BY LANDON C. BELL

Albemarle Parish was a lineal descendant of James City Parish, the first<sup>1</sup> established in the new world.

The *Sarah Constant*, the *Goodspeed*, and the *Discovery* anchored off Jamestown Island, Virginia, May 13, 1607. The occupation of Jamestown Island was the beginning of the first permanent English settlement in America. The settlement at Jamestown "had both a political and an ecclesiastical character. The fort or town was, politically speaking, a Borough; ecclesiastically viewed, it was a Parish, James City Parish."<sup>2</sup>

The Parish of James City, existed in fact from the foundation of the Colony of Virginia, by the settlement at Jamestown in 1607. The Episcopal Church was established at Jamestown by appointment of the authorities in England. It was a "£500 a year," as the expression was. In 1605 the Jamestown post was "confirmed by the Archbishop of Canterbury his Grace, Primate and Metropolitan of All England ... to Master Richard Hackulyt Prebend of Westminster; who by his authority sent Master Robert Hunt, an honest, religious and courageous Divine" to Virginia.<sup>3</sup>

Of the establishment of the first parish in the Colony the careful Sams says:

"The Reverend Robert Hunt being a regularly ordained minister of the Church of England, his coming here was in no sense a private undertaking of his own, Virginia was made a part of the diocese of the Bishop of London, and Hunt was the minister of the Parish.

"The Parish covered no doubt the same area as that purchased from the Chief of the Pas-pa-heghs for the settlement. It probably ran a mile

<sup>1</sup>Certainly the first established by English speaking peoples.

<sup>2</sup>Conway Whittle Sams: *Thic Conquest of Virginia, The Second Attempt*, Keyser-Doherty Printing Corp. (Norfolk, Va.), 1929, p. 167.

<sup>3</sup>Arber and Bradley's *Works of Capt. John Smith, II*, 958, quoted in *The Conquest of Virginia, The Second Attempt* (same), 166.

Wm. Jamestown Settle





or more along the river and a mile back from the river. This was the usual shape of the first parishes, and of the earliest plantations."<sup>4</sup>

From the circumstances of the settlement of Virginia and the history of early events, it is apparent that there are not to be found, for none existed, precise provisions for creating and organizing the first parish, such as are met with in later statutory enactments; but the parish existed in fact and the ecclesiastical functionaries were present.

In this introductory discussion we, therefore, begin with James City County and Parish.

James City shire (or county) was one of the original shires into which Virginia was divided in 1634.<sup>5</sup>\*

Indeed James City as one of the grand divisions of the Colony of Virginia seems to date from an earlier time, for a "quarter court" held prior to June 17, 1617, appointed Captain Samuel Argali deputy governor, and "instructed him for the laying and setting out by metes and bounds certain lands,<sup>0</sup> and while few particulars of his acts are known, due to the loss of records, yet Alexander Brown says:

"It seems certain, however, that he located definitely the then bounds of the four great 'Incorporations and parishes of James City, the City of f-Icnricus and Kiccowtan,' as well as certain private lands and plantations within these corporations."<sup>7</sup>

The act creating Surry County from a part of James City County is not extant, but it was created prior to November 25th, 1652, for on that date it was represented by Wm. Thomas, Wm. Edwards, and George Stephens, Burgesses.<sup>8</sup>

The researches of Dr. Lyon G. Tyler show that lands in Surry, as proved by land grants, were in James City County previous to December 6, 1651. Its first justices were appointed in April, 1652, as shown by the county records.<sup>9</sup>

---

\**The Conquest of Virginia, TJe Second Attempt*, 166-7.

<sup>5</sup>*Hcning's Statutes at Large*, 224 (Hereafter cited as Hening); *Virginia Counties* (Robinson), p. 73.

<sup>0</sup>*The First Republic* (Alexander Brown), p. 254.

<sup>7</sup>ZJ., 254.

<sup>8</sup>*Ilcning*, 373.

*William and Mary Quarterly* (1), VIII, 165.

So it is concluded, that the County "was certainly formed at the assembly which met at this time, April, 1652."<sup>10</sup>

It may be that when the county was formed the limits of parishes in it were defined, or it may have embraced parishes which had been created at an earlier time; the latter seems, inferentially, to be the deduction of Dr. Goodwin.<sup>11</sup>

Both Lawn's Creek Parish and Southwark Parish were created before Surry County was formed.

Lawn's Creek parish was created by an act in the 14th year of Charles 1st, in January, 1639-40; but the compiler of *Herting's Statutes* apparently was unable to find a copy of the text of the law. The enactment was Act XXXII, under which title appears the following:

"Lawn's Creek made a parish."<sup>12 13</sup>

An act a few years later throws some light on the subject. In March, 1642-3, an act was passed<sup>18</sup> which recited that by an act of the Assembly in January, 1639, the inhabitants of Lanes<sup>14</sup> \* Creeke were reduced into a parish. It gave the boundaries as follows: "the said parish to beginn from the mouth of Hogg Island Creeke along the river to Lanes [Lawn's] Creeke. And from Lanes [Lawn's] Creeke to the head of the uppermost branches of the said Creeke, and from the head of the branches of Lanes [Lawn's] Creeke to the head of the branches of Chippoaks Creeke westerly, and thence to the mouth of Chippoaks Creeke, and from thence to Hogg Island Creeke. ..."

Lawn's Creek Parish got its name from the Creek which traverses a part of the region. The Creek in turn was named for Christopher Lawne, "who came to Virginia in 1618, with fifteen men and settled on a neck of land made by the Creek named for

---

<sup>10</sup>*Virginia Counties* (Robinson), 87.

<sup>11</sup>*The Colonial Church in Virginia*, 339.

<sup>12</sup>*Henings's*, 229.

<sup>13</sup>*Hening's*, 277-S.

<sup>14</sup>Evidently a scrivener's or typographical error for Lawns Creek. See *William and Mary Quarterly* (2nd Series), Vol. 4, p. 158.



him, Lawne's Creek, which divides Isle of Wight from Surry, and James River?<sup>16</sup>

The preface to *Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England, Register Soame, 1620*, edited by J. Henry Lea, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as quoted in the *Virginia Historical Magazine*,<sup>16</sup> says the discovery of the will of Christopher Lawne showed "the fate of that well-known recusant, Separtist and Brownist of the early Puritan Church at Amsterdam who afterwards turned so viciously against his former associates."

Christopher Lawne represented "Lawne's Creek" in the House of Burgesses in the first General Assembly of Virginia in 1619.<sup>17</sup>

Southwark Parish was established by an act passed in November, 1647.<sup>18</sup> The enactment is as follows:

"Upon the petition of the inhabitants from the Colledge to Upper Chipoaks, including the said Upper Chipoakes, that there might be granted unto them the priviledge of a parish which they desire may be called Southwark parish. *It is accordingly assented unto and enacted*, provided they pay and satisfie unto the minister of James Citty all customary tithes and dues and all rates and taxes allready assessed and to be assessed for and toward the finishing and repaireing of the church att Ja: Citty."

It was out of these two parishes, as we shall see, that Albemarle Parish was carved.

In 1732 a part of the County of Surry and a part of Isle of Wight were added to Brunswick County,<sup>19</sup> and by this act a part of the parishes of Lawn's Creek, Southwark, and Warwicksqueake, in the Counties of Surry and Isle of Wight were added to the Parish of St. Andrew in Brunswick County.

Immediately before Surry was divided, to lay off Sussex County, and create Albemarle Parish, the county contained the two parishes of Lawn's Creek and Southwark, "running the whole length of the

---

<sup>16</sup>Va. Hist. Mag., 34, p. 376.

<sup>TM</sup>*Id.*

<sup>^</sup>*Colonial Virginia Register*, p. 52. See also: 34 *Virginia Hist. Mag.*, 376, where some genealogical data are given.

<sup>181</sup>*Hening's*, 347.

<sup>194</sup>*Hening's*, 355-6.

County toward the Carolina line, being one hundred and twenty miles."<sup>20</sup>

Albemarle Parish was created by an act of the General Assembly of the Colony of Virginia, enacted in 1738.<sup>21</sup> The title of the act being:

"An Act, for dividing the Parishes of Southwark and Lawn's-Creek; and other purposes therein mentioned." It recited the reason for the enactment was "the large extent of the two adjacent parishes of Southwark, and Lawn's Creek in the County of Surry" because of which, "the ministers and inhabitants thereof labour under great difficulties and inconveniences."

The Act provided: "That from and after the first day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight, the said parishes of Southwark, and Lawn's-Creek, shall be divided by the river Black Water; And those parts of the said parishes, situate on the north side of the said river" should be "united and erected into one distinct parish to be called the parish of Southwark; And those parts thereof on the south side of the said river," should be "united and erected into one other distinct parish, to be called the parish of Albemarle."

Provision was made that the vestrymen of the old parishes resident within the newly created parishes should be vestrymen of Southwark and Albemarle Parishes respectively. Elections were directed by the act to elect twelve vestrymen for the new parishes to act with those already in office "although exceeding the number of twelve . . . shall to all intents and purposes, be deemed and taken to be the vestries of the said parishes, respectively."

The act contained authority to sell the glebe lands then owned, because not suitably located for the new parishes and to purchase other suitable lands for the purposes of the parishes.

The vestry of the new parish of Southwark was directed in the next parish levy to raise and pay to the vestry of Albemarle Parish fifteen thousand pounds of tobacco, "to be applied toward lessening the levy in their parish, by the poll; and to be in full of

---

<sup>20</sup>Meade: *Old Churches, Etc.*, I, 308.

<sup>21</sup>5 *Hening's*, 75-76.



all demands, which the said parish of Albemarle might have against the said new parish of Southwark.”

In November, 1753,<sup>22</sup> \* the county of Surry was divided, and Sussex County created from a part thereof. These were the boundaries of the two counties: All that part of the County of Surry “which lies on James River, and on the inner or lower side of the bounds hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, beginning at Seacock Swamp, on the line dividing the said county of Surry, from the County of Southampton: thence a straight course to Blackwater, at the mouth of Coppohank, and up Blackwater to the line dividing the said county of Surry, from the county of Prince George, shall be one distinct county, and retain the name of Surry; and that all the other part of the said county of Surry, shall be one other distinct county, and called and known by the name of Sussex.”

The act made a change in Albemarle Parish as follows: “. . . all that part of the Parish of Albemarle in the county of Surry, which lies on the under or lower side of the bounds above mentioned for dividing the said county of Surry, shall be added to and is hereby made part of the parish of Southwark, in the said county of Surry.”

It will thus be seen that Albemarle Parish was in Surry County until the creation of Sussex County; and that thereafter the parish bearing that name was in Sussex County.

With the changes in the parishes by which Albemarle Parish embraced the parts of the parishes which lie south of Blackwater River in what is now Sussex County, and the parts north of Blackwater River formed into another parish retaining the name of Southwark, the name Lawn’s Creek was “henceforth dropped.”<sup>28</sup>

Of Albemarle Parish Bishop Meade says: “The parish, I doubt not, began and ended with” Reverend William Willie as its minister, “as does the old register, for we hear no more of him or the parish after the year 1776.”<sup>24</sup> \*

---

<sup>22</sup>6 *Hening’s*, 384-5.

<sup>28</sup>Meade: *Old Churches, Ministers, and Families of Virginia*, I, 309. Hereafter cited as : Meade : *Old Churches*, etc.

<sup>24</sup>Meade: *Old Churches, Etc.*, I, 312. This was an erroneous statement, as shown hereinafter.

A page or two at the beginning of the vestry book is missing; and that part of the extant record of the first meeting which would show its date is lost. However, the record of the succeeding meeting held on November 16th, 1742, shows that the preceding meeting was on October 12, 1742.

Reverend William Willie kept and signed the minutes of the proceedings of the vestry. In Colonial Virginia the practice in this regard was not uniform. In some parishes the clerk of the vestry kept and signed the record.

Although the parish was formed by an act passed in 1738 (apparently in November) we have no vestry records until 1742. The first extant record of a vestry meeting of the parish is an incomplete one (several pages of the book being missing). The meeting was held October 12, 1742. What was the history of the parish in the preceding two or three years we can only surmise.

It seems that Reverend William Willie began his services in the parish at least as early as 1739, as entries in the Parish Register in his writing bear that date. At the vestry meeting of October 12, 1742, he presented an account against the vestry for board from July 11th, 1741, to October 8, 1742. However, the vestry rejected the account, apparently only one vestrymen, "Robert Wynne, Gent'm," voting in favor of paying it.

The details of the election of the vestry we do not know. But at the meeting on November 16th, 1742, ten vestrymen were present. These were: Thomas Avent, Howel Briggs, Christopher Tatum, James Chapel, John Mason, Jr., Richard Blunt, James Gee, Robert Wynne, Moses Johnson, and Ephraim Parham.

One of the first acts of the vestry was to appoint "Collectors of this Parish" to "demand and receive of every thythable person in the sd Parish the sum of thirty pounds of Tob<sup>o</sup> being the Parish levy of this Parish from the 15th Day of October 1741 to the 15th Day of Oct. -42; And that they do make payment to the several parish Creditors (to whom the same is paiable) the several sums of Tob<sup>o</sup> so rais'd and Levied; and that upon refusal of payment of any



part of the sd sum of thirty pounds of Tobacco, any person chargeable therewith, that then they do levy the same by distress."<sup>25</sup>

At this time the parish contained 1,449 "Tytheables."<sup>26</sup> These were assessed at thirty pounds of tobacco per poll, or 43,470 pounds. It also appears that Major Robert Wynne sold 26,657 pounds of tobacco for the parish, most of it bringing 12 shillings 9 pence per hundred pounds; the remainders 12 shillings, and 12 shillings 8 pence respectively.

### *Churches in Albemarle Parish*

Bishop Meade speaks of the churches in Albemarle Parish as "St. Mark's," "St. Andrew's," "St. Paul's" and "Nottoway."<sup>27</sup> But the bishop wrote, apparently, without the benefit of records now available.

When we look into the Vestry Book, or so much of it as remains, the names of the churches we first encounter are "the Church on the North side of *Nottoway* River," "*Nottoway* Church,"<sup>28</sup> "Seccorees Chapel" and "Spring Swamp Chapel,"<sup>29</sup> and we learn about a church that was proposed, and promptly was built "above the mouth of Stoney Creek,"<sup>30</sup> <sup>31</sup> and another appointed to be built on the north side of Coppahanock or the Beaver dams, on the public road leading from the Court-house to Peter's Bridge on the land belonging to Wm. Rose."<sup>81</sup>

By whatever names referred to there were but four churches in the parish. On April 19, 1750, the vestry had before it the petition "of divers Inhabitants of the lower part of this Parish

---

<sup>25</sup>For a discussion of the Colonial Church and the place and function of its instrumentalities in the colonial era see the Introduction to *Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia*, William Byrd Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia (1930), by Landon C. Bell.

<sup>26</sup>The titheables were, in general, the taxpayer himself, and the male white members of his family over sixteen years of age and the slaves, male and female, over that age. See *Sunlight on the Southside*, George S. Ferguson Co. (Philadelphia, 1931), by L. C. Bell, p. 49.

<sup>27</sup>Meade: *Old Churches, Etc.*, I, p. 312.

<sup>28</sup>V. B., 3, 7.

<sup>29</sup>V. B., 12.

<sup>30</sup>V. B., 3, 4.

<sup>31</sup>V. B., 7.

praying a Chapel may be built & Situated so as to enable the Petitioners to Attend Divine Services with Conveniency." The vestry took time to consider and directed that action be deferred until the next vestry meeting.<sup>82</sup>

The next meeting was held on October 10th, 1750, when the petition was denied. The record reads as follows:

"The Petition of Divers Inhabitants of the lower part of this Parish which was preferred to this Vestry at their last meeting was now again read & considered whereupon tis resolved by the Vestry that the same be rejected being of opinion that\* as there are already four churches in This Parish they are Sufficient and that they cannot consistent with Justice and duty of their office grant the Prayer of the said Petition."<sup>33</sup>

St. Andrews and Nottoway Churches had larger congregations than did St. Mark's and St. Paul's. During a two years' period, 1750-1751, the average attendance at St. Andrew's (Spring Swamp) was ninety-two, at Nottoway seventy-four, at St. Paul's forty-three, and at St. Mark's forty.<sup>34</sup>

The highest church attendance in the parish in the period covered by the Vestry Book seems to have been in 1775, when the aggregate attendance at the four churches for the Easter services was four hundred and fifteen, and for the Whitsunday service four hundred and seventeen, and this despite the fact that due to rain only fifty were in attendance at St. Andrew's.

We may now record the facts we are able to gather from the Vestry Book regarding the several churches of the parish.

### *Nottoway Church*

There is some reason to think that Nottoway Church was in some respects the most important church of Albemarle Parish at the time the parish was created. We do not have the record of the earliest meetings of the vestry of this parish. A few pages at the front of the Vestry Book are missing. But the first three meetings of the vestry of which we have the record were held at

<sup>33</sup>V. B., 83.

<sup>33</sup>V. B., 85-6.

<sup>34</sup>Record kept by Reverend William Willie in the Parish Register.



Nottoway Church. These were the meetings of November 16, 1742, April 5, 1743, and June 14, 1743. The record is that the meeting of November 16, 1742, was held "at the Church on the north side of Nottoway River in the County of Surry," that of April 5, 1743, "at the Church on the North side of Notty River," and that of June 14, 1743, "at Nottoway Church on the north side of Nottoway River," and in subsequent years it was the favorite place for the meetings.

The vestry made an order on September 15, 1751, directing the church wardens to pay John Jenkins twelve shillings six pence "for the Dial by him made for Nottoway Church."<sup>85</sup>

In the April 24, 1753, minutes of a vestry meeting appears the following:

"The vestry takeing under Consideration the Smallness of Nottoway Church and the large Congregation frequenting the Same are of opinion that it's Necessary some alteration be made either by building a new Church or Adding to the Present & therefore do resolve to take the Same Under Their farther Consideration at the laying the next levy."<sup>36</sup>

However, many meetings were held, and if the subject was discussed no record of it appears in the minutes. On May 17, 1759, the vestry ordered the churchwardens and the Reverend Mr. Willie to employ workmen to inclose Nottoway Church (and Saint Andrew's also) with posts and rails not to be under five feet in height so as not to inclose more than one acre of land.<sup>35 \* 37 38</sup>

At the same meeting the vestry ordered the churchwardens to lease to the highest bidder for not exceeding seven years the land given the parish by Colonel Harrison, however, "Reserving six acres Thereof contigeous to Nottoway Church for the immediate use of that Church That They insist and covenant on The part of The Lessee in such lease for the building a dwelling house 20 by 16 foot and leave the same in tenantable repair."<sup>88</sup>

On November 27, 1761, the vestry ordered John Mason and

---

<sup>35</sup>V. B., 96.

<sup>36</sup>V. B., 130.

<sup>37</sup>V. B., 185.

<sup>38</sup>V. B., 185-6.

Augustin Clarbome to "examine into the Present State of Nottoway Church frame & upon such examination to Contract with workmen to make all Necessary Repairs to the present Building & also to Build an Addition of Thirty feet long on the North side of the Weadth other Dementions & fashion of the Present Building & to take Bond for performance thereof in a workmanlike Manner/"<sup>39</sup>

October 18, 1769, the vestry agreed that Augustine Claiborne might have a pew in the new building added to the Nottoway Church upon condition that he pay for the building whatever sum Mr. Willie adjudged the building of the Pew to be worth, the sum to go to the credit of the parish "the said Claiborne is to have an Absulatee Right to the Sd Pew to him & to his heirs he & they keeping the same in Repair for Ever."<sup>40</sup>

At the vestry meeting of July, 1772, the vestry considered whether to repair or rebuild the front part of Nottoway Church, and "after a debate" it was "Resolved that the present front part of the Said Church is by means of the Rotten Condition thereof not worth the Expençe of repairing" and, therefore, it was decided that it should be taken down and removed "and that the Present new building" should be "raised fifteen Inshes higher from the ground than the same is now placed and that a New building of the same size and Dimentions of the present form Building or old part neatly Lathed & Plaistered" should "be erected and built upon a foundation or underpinning of Brick of the same lenth as the present underpinning and that said new Building so to be built be 15 Inches Higher Pitched than the present old building so as to make the top of the Pews of the whole church range on the Top or upper parts thereof as its proposed that the Pews of the Present old Building shall be placed in the New."<sup>41</sup>

The church wardens were authorized to provide the detailed plans according to which the work was to be done.

The church was to be completed in two years from the time the work was let.

---

39V. B., 185-6.

\*@v. B., 241-2.

4IV. B., 269.



David Mason and William Blunt, church wardens, and John Mason, Augustine Claiborne and Nathaniel Harrison, or any three of them were appointed a committee to contract for the building and to supervise the work.

Provision was made for disposing of the old building; and the resolution specified the terms of payment. The payment was to be made in two installments, the last "out of and at the finishing of the collection next after the said church shall be completely furnished or built and received by the Vestry of the said Parish for the time being."<sup>42</sup>

At a vestry meeting on September 29, 1772, the "commission appointed to contract for rebuilding the front part of Nottoway Church" reported that they had considered the "large sum" at which the contract for building St. Mark's had been let, and because of that and "the bad prospect of a crop of Tobacco occasioned by the present Draught" they had made the contract respecting the Nottoway Church to be finished in three years instead of two, and to be paid for out of three levies instead of two. "The Vestry 'greatly approved' this action."<sup>43</sup>

The "Commissioners" evidently employed John Peter to build the addition to the Nottoway Church, to dig a well, etc., for we find in the minutes of the vestry meeting of June 16, 1773, an order to the church wardens to "give notice to John Peters the undertaker to sink a well and brick the same to be finished according to agreement in Two months from this day or a suit shall be brought against him for the same."<sup>44</sup>

Apparently, however, the well was still undug on November 17, 1773, for under that date we find an entry in the minutes respecting the work on Nottoway Church which also mentioned the well, as follows:

"It appearing that John Peter has nearly finished his undertaking the new building to Notway Church, and the Well, The Coping & the pews & doors &c remaining yet to be done, nor can the same be safely done till

---

\*2V. B., 269-70.

<sup>43</sup>V. B., 271-2.

«V. B., 272.

the front building is raised, the Vestry do therefore receive the sd building so far as the same is done & no farther."<sup>45</sup>

This seems to be the last mention of the subject in the vestry records.

*St. Andrew's Church*  
(Spring Swamp)

The predecessor of St. Andrew's was Spring Swamp Chapel. The vestry record does not afford evidence of formal action naming St. Andrew's. But there is evidence that the church or chapel first known as Spring Swamp Chapel was later known as St. Andrew's. Thus in the record of the meetings of the vestry on October 13, 1743, we find the name Spring Swamp Chapel, or "Sp: Swamp Chapel" or "Sp SW Chapel" as it is variously written,<sup>46</sup> in connection with its levies for its clerk and sexton. Such entries recur in the records of many meetings. In the levy of October 13, 1743, is one for "Grigory [Gregory] Rawlings as Clk of Sp: Swamp Chapel" 1,200 pounds of tobacco.<sup>47</sup> On October 10, 1750, Gregory Rawlins was clerk and Edward Shelton sexton of Spring Swamp Chapel.<sup>48</sup> At a vestry meeting on November 12, 1750, Joseph Rolun [Roland] was appointed sexton at Spring Swamp Chapel "instead of Edward Shelton."<sup>49</sup> On April 9, 1781, the vestry laid the parish levy, included in which were amounts levied for "Gregory Rawlins as clerk at St. Andrews" and for "Joseph Rolin sexton at St. Andrews."<sup>50</sup>

And thereafter the references in the Vestry Book are to St. Andrew's and the name Spring Swamp disappears.

There is a reference to Spring Swamp Chapel in the minutes of the vestry of October 13, 1743. There were levies laid then for the clerk and the sexton of this chapel.<sup>51</sup>

---

<sup>45</sup>V. B., 281-2.

<sup>46</sup>V. B., 25-7, 12.

«V. B., 12.

<sup>48</sup>V. B., 12a.

«V. B., 65-66.

<sup>50</sup>V. B., 71-72.

«V. B., 12.



This was, doubtless, an old church which antedated the formation of the parish, for we find the vestry on October 25th, 1747, making an agreement with James Anderson of Amelia County "for the building of a Church or Chapel at or near where the Chapel at Spring Swamp now stands, for which he is to have £290 current money of Virginia."<sup>52</sup> The building was to be sixty-nine feet in length by twenty-six feet in breadth in the clear, and of sixteen feet pitch. The detailed specifications are set out in the vestry book.<sup>53</sup> On November 12, 1750, "The Vestry met in order to Take the Spring Swamp Chapel," but "the said Chapel being not completely finished the said Vestry Thought not fit to Receive the said Chapel."<sup>54</sup>

A payment of two hundred and thirty-two pounds, twelve shillings and 8-1/2 pence was ordered made to James Anderson in part payment of the contract price of the building. Exactly when he completed the building does not appear, but the vestry on September 19, 1751, ordered a payment made for "removing the Spring Swamp old Chappel."<sup>55</sup> \*

On May 17, 1759, the vestry made an order directing that Saint Andrew's Church be enclosed with posts and rails, the enclosure to be at least five feet high and to embrace not more than one acre.<sup>58</sup>

*St. Paul's*  
(Seccorees)

By an order of the vestry, no longer extant, made on July 20, 1741, a church was ordered built on the north side of Coppahanock or the Beaver Dams, on the public road leading from the courthouse to Peter's Bridge on the land belonging to Wm. Rose. This appears from an order of the vestry made at a meeting at Nottoway Church on June 14, 1743.<sup>57</sup> Captain Mason<sup>58</sup> and Captain Gee<sup>59</sup> were directed to agree with William Rose "for so much of the said

---

<sup>52</sup>V. B., 42.

<sup>53</sup>V. B., 42-3.

<sup>54</sup>V. B., 65-6.

<sup>55</sup>V. B., 96-7.

<sup>56</sup>V. B., 147.

<sup>57</sup>V. B., 8.

<sup>58</sup>Captain John Mason.

<sup>59</sup>Captain Janies Gee.

land, adjoining to that appointed by the Revd. Wm. Willie, as they shall think proper on which to erect the said Church, and include the most convenient spring.”<sup>60</sup>

Possibly no satisfactory spring could be found or acquired, for we find the vestry on October 25, 1747, ordering the payment of thirty shillings for digging a well at St. Paul’s Chapel.<sup>61</sup>

At a meeting of the vestry on July 26th, 1744, it appeared that Messrs. Mason and Gee had not made an agreement with Rose for “Land sufficient whereon to seat the Church, Church yards &c, which is to be built at Beaverdam Bridge pursuant to an order of This vestry bearing Date 14th day of June, 1743.” It was thereupon “ordered that the Reverend William Willie and James Chappell do agree with the sd. Rose for so much Land as they shall think necessary for the purposes aforesaid.”<sup>62</sup>

The meeting of the vestry of October 9, 1745, was held at “St. Paul’s Chapel on Coppohank.”<sup>63</sup> This is the first mention in the Vestry Book of the name “St. Paul’s Chapel.” The record of its building was, doubtless, contained in that part of the Vestry Book that has been lost.

The predecessor of St. Paul’s Church was, it seems, Secaurees Chapel. This conclusion is reached from certain facts appearing in the vestry records. For example, in the record of the meeting of the vestry on October 13, 1743, there is no mention of St. Paul’s. There are, however, levies in favor of “Robt. Jones Junr. as clerk of Secaurees Chapel,” and in favor of Joseph Hix as sexton of Secaurees Chapel.<sup>64</sup>

Similar entries are found in the vestry records of October 11, 1744/5 The record of this meeting shows this further entry: “Ordered that John Andrews, who is recommended to the Minister by the Vestry be appointed Clrk of Secaurees Chapel in Stead of Robert Jones Jr. who hath resigned it. And that he be allowed

---

<sup>60</sup>V. B., 8.

<sup>61</sup>V. B., 41-2.

<sup>62</sup>V. B., 25-27.

<sup>63</sup>V. B., 29-30.

<sup>64</sup>V. B., 12.

<sup>65</sup>V. B., 25-27.



the sum of twelve hundred pounds of Tobacco p. annum during such time as he continues therein."<sup>66</sup>

Andrews seems to have served but a short time and was succeeded by Robert Nicolson.

The vestry record of October 9, 1745, shows levies in favor of Nicolson (for seven months) and Andrew's (for three months) as clerk and in favor of Joseph Hix as sexton of Secaurees Chapel.

The name of St. Paul's does not appear in connection with the laying of the levy at this time; but later on in the minutes of the proceedings appears an order as follows: "Robert Nicolson is appointed Clerk of St. Paul's Chapel for the year next ensuing, and 'tis ordered that he give his attendance & perform the Duty of Clk on all Sundays & Holy Dais throughout the year."<sup>67</sup>

On October 14, 1746, among the levies laid were those for Messrs. Nicolson and Barker as clerk and sexton, respectively, of "St. Paul's Church." The name of Secaurees Chapel does not appear, and is thenceforth not found in the record.

#### *St. Mark's Church*

At a vestry meeting on October 12, 1742,<sup>68</sup> "The inhabitants above Stoney Creek" petitioned for a church to be built for their convenience. The vestry approved the petition and ordered that the inhabitants vote on the location, "for a place that shall be most to the convenience of the sd inhabitants and good water."<sup>69</sup>

It seems that a controversy arose in some manner over the question, which was laid before the Colonial Council,<sup>70</sup> as a result of which the order directing the vote was set aside, and the vestry proceeded to decide the matter. It ordered the church built "on the land of Peter Green on the North side of Nottoway River."<sup>71</sup>

Colonel Jno. Wall of Brunswick County was awarded the contract to build the church.<sup>72</sup>

---

<sup>66</sup>V. B., 28-29.

<sup>67</sup>V. B., 31.

<sup>68</sup>V. B., 3. Only a part of the record of this meeting has survived.

<sup>69</sup>V. B., 3.

<sup>70</sup>*Virginia Historical Magazine*, 16, pp. 18, 24.

<sup>71</sup>V. B., 5.

The vestry record contains full specifications for the building. The structure was to be forty-eight feet by twenty-four feet "in the clear," and was to be eleven feet pitch "to the spring of the Arch," and was to be underpinned with good well-burnt brick eighteen inches above the surface of the ground. The specifications provided that the building should be completed by the last day of June, 1744.<sup>73</sup>

The vestry met "at St. Mark's Chapel on the North side of Nottoway River for the Parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry on the XXVIth Day of July, 1744."<sup>74</sup> This is the first mention of Saint Mark's met with in the Vestry Book. A minute of the vestry on that occasion was as follows:

"Upon a View of the Chapel Built by Colol. John Wall pursuant to an agreement entered into with this Vestry by the sd. Wall on the xvth Day of Novemr. anno Dom. MDCCXLII: 'Tis ordered & agreed upon the sd. Wall's Placing & Putting in two strong & substantial Cros beams in the sd. Chapel for the better supporting & strengthening the Roof of the same and also upon making a platform & steps for ascending to the Reading Pughs according to the directions of the Minister; That the sd Chapel be from thenceforth recd to the use of this Parish."<sup>75</sup>

Colonel Wall was ordered paid one hundred and eighteen pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, current money for building the chapel, and also ten shillings for "erecting a small window in the backside of the sd. Chapel more than is contained in the agreement" to erect the building.

Robert Farrington was named clerk and Peter Green sexton of the chapel until "the laying of the next Parish levy."<sup>76</sup>

On November 27, 1761, the vestry ordered Lawrence Gibbons and Ephraim Parham to examine into the present condition of St. Mark's Church and to contract with workmen to make necessary repairs and to build a thirty foot addition on the north side of the building.<sup>77</sup>

---

<sup>72</sup>V. B., 5.

<sup>73</sup>V. B., 5-6.

<sup>74</sup>V. B., 23-25.

<sup>75</sup>V. B., 25.

<sup>76</sup>V. B., 25.

<sup>77</sup>V. B., 185-6.



At a vestry meeting on July 15, 1772, it was decided that not only because of the "small size of" St. Mark's Church, but also because of "the ruinous condition the said Church is in" that a new church should be built "as near as conveniently may be to the spot the present building stands on." The new church was to be seventy feet long and thirty feet wide and twenty-two feet pitch "with a gallery in the West end thereof." It was ordered that the building should be of wood underpinned with brick. The church wardens were authorized to specify the plans and designs.

It was ordered that "the whole inside or so much thereof as is usual be neatly lathed and plastered." David Mason and William Blunt, gentlemen, church wardens and Robert Jones, junior and Lawrence Gibbons, gentlemen, "or any three of them," were appointed a committee to carry out the resolution to build the church and have it "completely finished within two years from the time the same shall be undertaken." The committee was directed "to make as great advantage from the present Church by a sale thereof to the undertaker of the new Church in Ease of the Parish as may be."

The payment for the new church was to be made, one-half "at the finishing of the Collection of the Levy of this Parish next after the said building shall be lett and undertaken and the other moiety half part or residue out of and at the finishing of the collection next after the said Church so to be built shall be completely finished and received by the Vestry of the Said Parish."<sup>78</sup>

#### THE MINISTERS OF THE PARISH

##### *Reverend William Willie*

There is a distressing paucity of material respecting the history of Reverend William Willie. In the list of "Colonial Clergy in Virginia from 1607 to 1785," appearing in *The Colonial Church in Virginia* (Goodwin), where the known facts about the individuals are summarized, the entry respecting Reverend Mr. Willie is as follows: "Willie, William : Minister of Albemarle Parish, Sussex

---

<sup>78</sup>V. B., 269.

County, 1753-76, *circa* (Meade, I, 312; Perry, 412, *et seq.* \ List of 1774).”<sup>78</sup>

In the part of that work entitled: “Counties and Parishes and Ministers” the following appears with respect to Albemarle Parish :<sup>\* 80</sup>

“Sussex County, 1754  
Albemarle Parish, 1738  
William Willie, 1753-76, *circa.*”

The only information Bishop Meade was able to discover about Reverend Mr. Willie was that his name as minister appeared at the bottom of the pages of “an old tattered register, which seems to have begun in 1738,” and which “continues until 1776 with the same name [William Willie].” He states that he finds his name on a list of ministers of 1754 “the earliest list to be found on record,” and he states that he also finds it “in a list for 1776 in an old Virginia almanac.”<sup>81</sup> “In both instances he was shown as the minister of Albemarle Parish, Sussex.” “The Parish,” says Bishop Meade, “I doubt not, began and ended with him, as does the old register, for we hear no more of him or the parish after the year 1776.”<sup>82</sup>

Of the register kept by Reverend Mr. Willie the Bishop says: “It is by far the most particular register I have ever met with.” And after describing the detail in which he kept his register the Bishop adds: “So methodical and pains-taking a man, living for thirty-eight years among a people (judging from the names in the register) as respectable as any in Virginia, was, it is to be hoped, a worthy minister in other respects.”

---

<sup>79</sup>P. 317.

sop. 339.

<sup>81</sup> Meade: *Old Churches, Etc.*, I, 312.

<sup>82</sup>*Id.* Neither statement is accurate, as we shall see.

NOTE: Dr. Goodwin did not live to complete his volume. According to the foreword by Dr. Brown he completed only four chapters, the remainder of the material for this invaluable volume being added by other hands, but largely drawn from lectures and articles by Dr. Goodwin. The brief introduction by Dr. G. MacLaren Brydon is a notable discussion of the need for a full and accurate history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia from Jamestown down to the present.



Mr. George Carrington Mason, writing in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine in April, 1940 (2d series, Vol. 20, p. 302), says Reverend William Willie was "rector of Albemarle Parish throughout its entire existence." This erroneous statement was unfortunately repeated<sup>84</sup> in his volume, *Colonial Churches of Tidewater Virginia*, published five years later (in 1945).<sup>85</sup>

Mr. Willie became the minister of the parish long before 1753, probably in 1738 when the parish was formed. He signed the vestry minutes of the meeting of October 12, 1742. (The earlier minutes are not extant.) He kept the Vestry Book and signed most of the minutes until 1775. The last minutes which he signed were for the meeting of December 20, 1775. He died soon thereafter.

It cannot now, from the available material, be told just when the first meeting of the vestry took place and whether Mr. Willie was present. The surviving part of the Vestry Book begins with a part of the minutes of a meeting which does not show its date. The first part of the record down to the line levying thirty pounds of tobacco per poll against "1449 Tytheables" 43,470 pounds, is missing. But we know from the record of the meeting of the vestry, November 16, 1742, that the preceding meeting was held on October 12, 1742.

Bishop Meade says, as has been mentioned above, that the register of the parish seems to have been begun in 1738, and Mr. Willie's name is signed at the bottom of every page of the register. It is a fair assumption that the register was begun in 1738; but it is, perhaps, not demonstrable conclusively. In the front of the register he kept a record of the churches at which he conducted services each year and the attendance at each service. But here, too, as in the case of the vestry book, pages are missing in the front of the volume. This part of the register begins in the middle of the year 1748.

---

<sup>84</sup>On p. 45.

<sup>85</sup>Whitfet and Shepperson, Richmond, Va.

It is difficult by the contents of the register proper to tell the date he made the first entry in it. The entries of births are kept under a remarkable alphabetical system, alphabetically according to the first letter of the given (not family) name! Thus all persons whose names begin with A are in the first section of the register; those whose names begin with B follow, and so on through the alphabet. The first name appearing in the record of births was: Amy, daughter of Robert and Mary Hicks, born March 7, and christened April 18, 1742. There is on the same page (tenth entry after that of Amy Hicks), this entry: Anne, daughter of Francis and Faith Walker, born July 10, 1737. No date of christening is given. There are other entries giving birth dates *before* the parish was created. Hence it is apparent that the entries of birth dates in the register, in themselves, are not indicative of when the register was actually begun. But in the case of christenings, it is, probably, fair to assume that they were ceremonies performed by Mr. Willie and within the parish. If we may indulge the assumption suggested respecting christenings such an entry as that of Anne Dansey, daughter of William and Mary Dansey, would indicate that Mr. Willie was in the parish as early as 1738, for Anne was born September 5 and was christened October 15, 1738. There were many christenings in 1739.

The missing part of the Vestry Book would, doubtless, show the circumstances of his coming into the parish as its minister or rector.

When Albemarle Parish was formed, the act creating it shows what the situation was with respect to the glebe property. These were three tracts of glebe land, two of which would be in "the said new parish of Southwark; one lying on lower Chipoak's Creek, and the other near the head of Gray's Creek, joining to the land of Gilbert Gray; and the other tract of glebe land, in the said parish of Albemarle, lying on the north side of Nottoway River; neither of which will be convenient for the residence of a minister."<sup>86</sup>

In this state of the case the act vested the title to all three tracts in the vestry of Albemarle Parish, in trust to sell them,

---

<sup>86</sup> *Hening* 9, 75-77. Sec. IV.



and to use two-thirds of the money "arising by such sale" to purchase "a convenient tract of land for a glebe, for the use of the parson of the said parish, for the time being"; and to use "the other third part of the money for building thereon, according to the directions of the act of assembly in such case made and provided."

The purchase of the glebe was in all probability dealt with in minutes of the vestry embraced in that part of the volume now lost. These records should have covered, and doubtless did cover the period from the formation of the parish in 1738 to October 12, 1742, when the surviving record begins. On this last named date the record shows that the Reverend Mr. Willie presented an account against the parish "for 12 months and 27 days board vizt, from the 11th day of 7ber 1741 Till ye 8th Day of Octo, 1742," but when the question on allowing the account was put "it pass'd in the negative," and it was "order'd that the sd accot. be rejected."<sup>87</sup> Possibly this was a claim for board before Mr. Willie was able to get installed in housekeeping at the glebe.

At this same meeting, October 12, 1742, the vestry ordered the Church Wardens to pay to Lewis Delony the sum of thirty pounds current money for and in payment of work to be "completed" on the Glebe lands of the parish."<sup>88 89</sup>

At a meeting on September 15, 1751, the vestry received a report from James Gee and Augustine Claiborne, who had been appointed to inspect and report on the condition of the building and improvements on the glebe. The vestry concluded that "the Present minister has not been guilty of any waste on the said Glebe" and it, therefore, ordered all repairs and buildings particularly mentioned together with some addition thereto made by the vestry be forthwith "made and done and that James Gee and Augustine Claiborne do Advertise the same in the Virginia Gazette in order that workmen Come in to undertake the same," etc.<sup>80</sup>

The vestry also ordered Reverend Mr. Willie be paid £10 in full satisfaction for a "bam & Chaise house by him Built on the Glebe Lands at his own Expense."<sup>90</sup>

---

<sup>87</sup>V. B., 3.

<sup>88</sup>V. B., 3.

<sup>89</sup>V. B., 73-74.

<sup>90</sup>V. B., 73-74.

From an order of March 31, 1752, it appears that one item of improvements on the glebe contemplated by the action taken on September 15, 1751, was the building of a kitchen, for it then entered an order as follows: "Whereas there was a mistake in the last order of Vestry concerning the Citchen that was to be built on the Glebe it is the opinion of the Vestry that the addition that was to be made to the said Citchen ought to be Twenty foot in the Clear."<sup>91</sup>

The repairs and additions to the Glebe buildings were contracted to Captain Edmund Ruffin, and on October 4, 1753, he submitted them to the view of the vestry;<sup>92</sup> but the vestry concluded he had failed by the value of fifteen pounds to do the work according to "the Articles" by which the same were let. Captain Ruffin agreed to refund the fifteen pounds. Whereupon the Reverend Mr. Willie "agreed to receive the Glebe Building at the hands of the vestry and repair the insufficiencies of Capt Ruffins work for fifteen pounds refunded by him which was paid Down Accordingly."<sup>98</sup>

The Reverend Mr. Willie had a "College Lease" upon 102 acres of land adjoining the glebe. The vestry deemed the "present Quantity of Land for a Glebe" insufficient "being most of it Cut Down & worn out and Cut to pieces much with Swamps & Slashes so as to Render it Upon the whole a Difficult matter for the Incumbent to Make Indian Com & other Grain and the said Willie being Willing to Take six pounds eight shillings his original Purchase money for the said Lease," it was "ordered That the Churchwardens pay the Six pounds eight shillings to the said Willie & that they procure a new Lease from the agent of the College for the said Land for the Lives of three of the most healthy young persons in their knowledge & that the said Lease be for the use of the present Incumbent & his successors for the said three lives."<sup>94</sup>

The vestry also ordered that a garden be built "on the Glebe of the same dimensions as it is now," and in so doing make use of

---

«V. B., 74-75.  
92V. B., 105-106.  
93V. B., 106.  
94V. B., 195-6.



posts and rails "this Day Generously Given to the parish by Henry Harrison Esqr."<sup>95</sup>

There is almost no reason to think that the Reverend Mr. Willie did not get along excellently with the vestry of the parish. The absence of controversies such as have been met with in other parishes is mute evidence of the fact that he and his vestry worked in harmony. Indeed, there is some evidence in the records that he was popular with the vestry. The attention given the glebe is some indication of the fact. Despite this, however, Mr. Willie, like many other ministers in the colony, had a controversy with his vestry over the question of the commutation of his tobacco salary under the "sixteen shillings and eight pence" or 2 pence per pound, act.<sup>96</sup>

The history of that controversy has been many times told and more often referred to. It was in that case, the "Parsons cause," that Patrick Henry first came into prominence, and began his meteoric oratorical career.

The controversy arose in this way: The ministers of the Church of England in the Colony of Virginia, were official functionaries. They held an office which was established by law. They had certain duties to perform, certain records to keep, certain reports to make ; and the salaries of their offices were fixed by law. Their salaries were not only fixed, but they were, in effect, a prior and preferred charge upon the revenues of the parish.

The salaries of the ministers varied—were increased—in the Colonial period, but at the time with which we are dealing now, with Albemarle Parish, the salary was fixed by a law of 1748, at 16,000 pounds of tobacco.

In 1755 the House of Burgesses passed a law to the effect that all tobacco debts might be discharged in money at the rate of two pence per pound. The law thus became known as the "Twopenny Act." It precipitated a controversy between many ministers and their vestries. The vestry record here under consideration shows that Reverend Mr. Willie on June 15, 1759, made a formal demand

---

<sup>95</sup>V. B., 196.

<sup>96</sup>V. B., 147-8.

in person upon the vestry to make payment to him in tobacco.<sup>07</sup>

There is no further reference to the matter in the vestry records. Doubtless Mr. Willie awaited developments and when Reverend James Maury lost his case (the celebrated "Parsons Case," in which Patrick Henry represented the vestry), he did not press his own any further.

Not a great deal is known of the personal history of Reverend William Willie. He was married and his wife survived him. The register of Albemarle Parish contains the record of the birth of a daughter who did not survive childhood. There is also an entry in the register of the death of a niece, Jean Wylie. Mr. Willie died April 3, 1776; he left a will dated May 18, 1773, which was probated May 15, 1777,<sup>08</sup> and which indicated that he left quite a large estate.

#### *Reverend William Andrews*

The Reverend William Willie was not, as Bishop Meade surmised, the only minister of the parish, nor did the parish end with him, as the Bishop surmised. He died April 3, 1776. At the first meeting after his death, that held on July 18, 1776, the vestry adopted a resolution that the "Revd. Mr. William Andrews be recd. as Rector of Albemarle Parish in this County . . ." But conditions were made, one of which reflected the changed political conditions of the country.

The resolution provided that Mr. Andrews be received as rector on the condition that he provide himself with a House until Mrs. Willie vacated the glebe, "and allso that he will submit to be upon the same foundation with the rest of the Clergy in this Government, as the Common Wealth of Virginia."<sup>00</sup> The vestry ordered the church wardens to write Mr. Andrews the contents of their resolution and request him to remove and perform divine services in the parish as soon as possible.

That Mr. Andrews came into the parish and served for a time is conclusively shown by the vestry records which have survived.

---

»W. B., 147-8.

<sup>98</sup>Recorded in Sussex County, Va., Will Book C, at pp. 242-244.

"V. B., 296-7.



As we have seen above, on April 18, 1777, the vestry levied tobacco for Mr. Willie up to the date of his death, and also for "the present Incumbent in proportion from the 1st of October 1776 to 1 Jan. 1777, 3 mo.," which indicates that in response to the call of July 18, 1776, Mr. Andrews assumed the rectorship on October 1, 1776.

The Reverend Mr. Andrews came upon the scene in Albemarle Parish in troubled times.

In 1776 the most notable governmental body in the annals of the world sat in Virginia. That body was the Virginia Convention, which governed Virginia from the dissolution of the British authority to the inauguration of statehood. It was the most notable governmental body in the annals of the world because *it was the first to make and adopt a written constitution for the government of a free people!*<sup>TM</sup> On May 12, 1776, that body adopted the Declaration of Rights written by George Mason, and on June 29, 1776, it adopted the Constitution. The last, sixteenth, article of the Declaration of Rights was as follows:

"That religion, or the duty which we owe to our Creator, and the manner of discharging it, can be directed only by reason and Conviction, not by force or violence, and therefore all men are equally entitled to the free exercise of religion, according to the dictates of conscience; and that it is the mutual duty of all to practise Christian forbearance, love, and charity, Towards each other."

This was, really, the disestablishment of the State Church, for if all men were, "equally entitled to the free exercise of religion, according to the dictates of conscience," obviously the laws which compelled church attendance at the parish church could not be enforced against those who preferred to worship elsewhere, and,

---

<sup>1</sup>*The Virginia Convention of 1776*, Hugh Blair Grigsby (J. W. Randolph, Richmond, Va., 1855), pp. 25-26 and p. 194. Grigsby, speaking of the members of this convention, said: "To them belongs the honor of having presented to the world the first model of a written constitution of a free commonwealth." He quoted with approval the statement of Professor H. A. Washington which declared, "The Constitution of Virginia, framed by the Convention of 1776, the first written constitution of a free state in the annals of the world." This declaration by Prof. Washington was made in an address before the Virginia Historical Society in 1852.

furthermore, this was clearly a warrant to the dissenters to worship according to the dictates of their consciences.

No taxes to support ministers or the Church were paid in Virginia after January 1, 1777. Hence the levy by Albemarle Parish vestry for Mr. Andrews for the period October 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777, is the last we find.

Just when Reverend Mr. Andrews left the parish we do not know. The register contains a few entries not in Mr. Willie's handwriting and made subsequent to his death. They are presumed to have been made by Reverend Mr. Andrews. One of them was signed by him. The death of John Harrison, of slow fevers, December 14, 1776, is entered, followed by this notation: "He died like a Christian. Wm. Andrews." The last entry in the register of deaths was that of William Avary in "July, 1778." There are also entries in the register of births subsequent to the date of Mr. Willie's death, these or most of them are thought to have been made by Mr. Andrews.

Goodwyn's *The Colonial Church in Virginia* shows Reverend William Andrews in Nottoway Parish, Southampton County, in 1776.<sup>101</sup> Citing Bishop Meade, I, 308, Dr. Goodwyn's volume lists him as "A Tory."

In a list of "Virginia Clergy During Years 1774-'75-'76,"<sup>102</sup> Reverend William Andrews is shown as one of nine "Tory Clergy." He is listed as from Nottoway Parish, Southampton County.

Little more is known of this last rector of Albemarle Parish, under the Colonial establishment.

There is an entry in the register of the parish which may contain mention of him. The last entry on page 143b of the register, made after Reverend Mr. Willie's death, is that of the birth of William Conner Andrews, son of Wm. and Eliza Andrews, bom May 7, 1777.

The record of services conducted at the various churches, kept in the fore part of the register shows entries from Good Friday, 1771, to July 26, 1778. These entries, following those kept by

---

ioiPp. 338, 246.

<sup>i</sup><sup>2</sup>Compiled by Reverend Joseph B. Dunn: a printed list, but no date nor name of printer or publisher is given.



Reverend Mr. Willie are thought to have been made by Reverend Mr. Andrews. They were evidently made by a minister, for one of them for Christmas, 1777, shows services held at Nottoway, St. Mark's, and St. Andrew's, followed by the notation:

"I did not administer the Sacrament at St. Paul's, it being a wet day."

And at Easter, 1778, an entry shows services on May 3d at St. Paul's with sixty persons present, followed by this notation:

"N. B. I was sick at Easter & did not administer the sacrament at any other church."

### *The Vestry of Albemarle Parish*

The act of 1738<sup>103</sup> creating Albemarle Parish provided with respect to the vestry that the vestrymen of the parishes of Southwark and Lawn's Creek should continue to be such until the division of these parishes by the creation of Albemarle Parish, and that upon such division, such persons should, "be vestrymen of the said new parish of Southwark, and Albemarle, wherein they shall dwell, respectively," and there was this further provision:

"And that for complicating the number of vestrymen, in the said parish of Albemarle, the freeholders and housekeepers thereof, shall meet, at some convenient time and place, to be appointed, and publickly advertised, by the sheriff of the said county of Surry, before the first day of February next following; and then and there elect such and so many of the most able and dcscreet persons of their parish, as will make up the number of vestrymen in the said parish, twelve, and no more; which vestrymen, so continued and elected in the said parish of Albemarle, and the vestrymen continued in the said new parish of Southwark, although exceeding the number of twelve, having taken the oaths appointed by law, and subscribed to be conformable to the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England, shall to all intents and purposes, be deemed and taken to be the vestries of the said parishes, respectively.

"Provided always, That no new election shall be made, in room of any of the said last mentioned vestrymen, that shall die, or remove out of the said parish, 'till they shall fall under the number of twelve, and thenceforth, that number, and no more, shall be kept up."

---

<sup>103</sup> *Hening's*, 75-76.

We are without the details of the election of vestrymen for Albemarle Parish pursuant to this statutory enactment. The missing pages in the front of the vestry book, of course, would have thrown light on the subject.

The first meeting of the vestry of which we have minutes, showing the vestrymen in attendance was that of November 16, 1742.<sup>104</sup>

At that meeting only ten vestrymen were present. They were: Thomas Avent, Howel Briggs, Chrisr. Tatum, James Chapel, John Mason, Jr., Richard Blunt, James Gee, Robert Wynne, Moses Johnson, Ephraim Parham.

The following is a list of the vestrymen of the parish as shown by presence at meetings of the vestry, 1742-1786, with the date of the earliest meeting attended:

Avent, Thomas: November 16, 1742.  
Blow, Richard: October 13, 1743.  
Blunt, Richard: November 16, 1742.  
Blunt, William: October 19, 1768.  
Booth, George: December 14, 1774.  
Briggs, Howel (Howell) : November 16, 1742.  
Briggs, John H.: September 20, 1786.  
Cargill, John: April 21, 1767.  
Chappell (Chapel), James: November 16, 1742.  
Claiborne, Augustine: September 15, 1751.  
Dunn, Nathaniel: June 29, 1779.  
Edmunds, John: October 27, 1757.  
Gee, Henry: October 19, 1768.  
Gee, James: November 16, 1742.  
Gibbons, Lawe. (Lawrence) : June 15, 1759.  
Gibbons, Lawrence, Jr.: May 6, 1769.

---

<sup>104</sup>Vestry Book 3. The vestry book is not complete. The statement by George Carrington Mason, the present Historiographer of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, in one of his series of invaluable articles on the Colonial Churches of Virginia to the effect that: "This vestry book and register [of Albemarle Parish] are both complete," is an error. The statement appears in the article on "The Colonial Churches of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia," in *William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 20, p. 300. The fact is that the records of meetings for about three years prior to October 12, 1742, are missing; and only a part of the record of the meeting of October 12, 1742, has survived. The first vestry meeting of which we have the complete record is that of November 16, 1742. There are several gaps in the vestry book record—evidently where sheets of the book have been lost, as shown hereinabove.



Harrison, Henry: June 15, 1759.  
Harwell, Sterling: April 2, 1782.  
Johnson, Moses: November 16, 1742.  
Jones, James: April 24, 1764.  
Jones, Robert, Jr.: October 26, 1748.  
Judkins, Gray: January 17, 1782.  
Jones, Robert: November 17, 1784.  
Lanier, Benjamin: January, 1782.  
Mason, David: October 19, 1768.  
Mason, John: April 5, 1743.  
Mason, John: January 22, 1783.  
Mason, John, Jr.: November 16, 1742.  
Massenburg, John: April 4, 1785.  
Massenburg, Nicholas: October 27, 1757.  
Massenburg, William: April 4, 1785.  
Newson, Nathaniel: January 17, 1782.  
Parham, Ephraim: November 16, 1742.  
Parker, Richard: October 20, 1773.  
Peters, John: April 20, 1775.  
Richardson, William: January 17, 1782.  
Rives (Rieves), George: September 29, 1772.  
Tatum, Christopher: November 16, 1742.  
Williamson, Jesse: January 17, 1782.  
Wynne, Robert: November 16, 1742.

### *The Vestry Book of Albemarle Parish*

The Vestry Book of Albemarle Parish is one of the priceless original public records of the Old Dominion which have survived the vicissitudes of time, wars, invasions, fire and neglect.

The pages of the book were not originally numbered (more is the pity!). After the sheets, some of them, had become separated, and disorganized, they were reassembled, for better preservation, and were then numbered. Upon assembling the sheets, it was found that they were 327 in number (some of them blank). Since this work of assembling was done, a few sheets have been found and added to the volume. Two of these are now numbered 12a and 12b; another is assigned the number 329(?).

A careful examination of the volume (working mainly with a complete set of photostats, and also by examination of the originals), discloses that the numbering of the pages really means nothing, ex-

cept to indicate the total number of pages of the volume, which have survived.

There are, evidently, several, indeed many, missing sheets; and those that remain have not been assembled in proper sequence in several instances. It has not been too difficult after carefully copying the pages as they are now assembled, to arrange the material that remains in its proper chronological sequence. The pages of the volume as they exist now are in a fair state of preservation. A few sheets have suffered minor tears and edges are frayed to some extent; the paper has become fragile through age. The text is generally clear, and has photostated well.

The volume is 15 by 9½ inches (or 38x25 centimeters, according to the modern method of measuring library books). It is at present in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library.

The volume shows a vestry meeting on April 24, 1764. The next one of which there is any record was held on April 21, 1767. This is a gap of about three years and it seems certain that a part of the original record is here missing. Also, there is a similar gap from August 19, 1767, to October 19, 1768. Other gaps are from July 18, 1776, to April 18, 1777, from this last named date to June 29, 1779, and from April 29, 1780, to January 21, 1782.

The lower part of what is known as page 12 of the volume as it now exists is torn away; and it is evident that a number of sheets following this torn sheet are missing. This torn sheet was a part of the record of the meeting of October 13, 1743. It is believed that page "12a" above referred to is a part of the record of this meeting.

The recently discovered fragment known in the Archives Division of the Library as "12b" is part of the record of a meeting held on March 27, 1744.

There is some evidence that a vestry meeting was held on March 23, 1743, as the return of processioners of certain lands to the vestry meeting of October 13, 1743, makes reference to the fact that they acted under an order of "23d of March, 1743."

As to the record of the vestry meeting of "20th Day of August, 1747," there is some reason to think the date "20th" may have been an error for "26th" as several Processioners appointed by this



meeting made their returns showing they acted pursuant to the vestry order bearing date "August 26, 1747."

Almost certainly there was a vestry meeting on September 5, 1763, the minutes of which are entirely missing. There are a number of processioners' returns, all of which state that they acted pursuant to orders of the vestry entered September 5, 1763.

It is thought also that meetings were held between 1763 and 1767, and between August 9, 1767, and October 19, 1768; and the gaps here indicated represent lost records.

The case is not so clear as to the other gaps, occurring as they do in the disturbed Revolutionary era, and during the period of the decline and "disestablishment" of the Church.

What appears to have been two meetings of the vestry on October 20, 1773, was probably (almost certainly) only one. The caption for the meeting giving its date and listing those present was evidently inadvertently written on a second page; the subject matter dealt with at the two (?) meetings had to do with the business normally attended to at a single meeting, and the minutes were signed but once—at the end—by "William Willie, Rector."

A sheet, without number, now included in, or preserved with the Vestry Book of Albemarle Parish, and which has to do with a "St. Marks Church," evidently is no proper part of the volume. It is inscribed (apparently in the same handwriting as the body of the paper), "Subscription for St. Marks Church." It has to do with a project of "providing a decent house for public Divine Worship" by rebuilding "Maple run Church. The text refers to the "neighborhood of Cabellsburg." Other internal evidence also seems to make it clear that the church referred to was not St. Mark's, of Albemarle Parish, but a church in Amherst County.

The Vestry Book of Albemarle Parish came to the Virginia State Library from the Protestant Episcopal Seminary in Virginia (near Alexandria), for safekeeping, in 1931.<sup>105</sup> Dr. Wilmer L. Hall, State Librarian (December 1, 1944), stated that "There is a general belief that Bishop Meade collected these books [this and

---

<sup>105</sup>Dr. Wilmer L. Hall, State Librarian to the writer, December 1, 1944.

other parish records] in connection with his work in writing his *Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*"

This "general belief" is very probably wrong as respects this particular record. A careful examination of Bishop Meade's volumes shows that he had seen the register of Albemarle Parish, but there is no evidence in these volumes that he had access to the Vestry Book. On the contrary, in lamenting the lack of information respecting the parishes in Surry and Sussex Counties, he said: "Had I the old vestry-books, they would supply the deficiency ; but I have none of either of these parishes; and yet they may be in existence though in some tattered form."<sup>106 \* 108</sup>

A clue to an interesting part of the history of the vestry Book of Albemarle Parish is found in a brief notation written at the end or following the end of the volume. "To be returned to Genl. W. B. Shands, Jerusalem, Southampton Co., Va, when demanded. P. S."

"Vestry Book of Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co.—left by Federal Soldiers in a Tavern at which they occupied.

P. S."

"To be returned to Genl. W. B. Shands, Jerusalem, Va."

General William B. Shands was one of the Brigadier-Generals appointed by Governor John Letcher, April 10, 1861.<sup>107</sup>

A surmise may be indulged as to the history of the book. The Overseers of the Poor, under an act of the Legislature, had succeeded to the functions of the vestries with respect to the care of the poor of the counties. That the vestry book had been turned over to them or, most probably, deposited in the County Clerk's office for their use and as a public record, is strongly argued by the fact that the volume contains the minutes of the meeting of the Overseers of the Poor on April 28, 1787. The volume ends with the record of this meeting, which was, undoubtedly held in the Court House (Clerk's Office) of the county. It is a fair surmise that it remained there until it was taken by Northern sol-

---

<sup>106</sup>Meade: *Old Churches, etc.*, I, 309.

<sup>107</sup>*The War of the Rebellion, etc.*, Series I, Vol. LI, Part II (Washington, 1897), p. 10.



diers in the War Between the States. As is well known, they made it a habit to despoil Clerk's offices in the areas they overran. Notable instances are those of Dinwiddie and Nottoway Counties. It is probable that the initials "P. S." signed to the notations at the end of the volume are those of Reverend Philip Slaughter, a prominent churchman and author, and it may have been through his good offices that the volume was placed in custody of the Theological Seminary near Alexandria. That institution seems to have no record of the facts respecting receipt of the volume.

Reprinted from  
TYLER'S QUARTERLY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE  
January, 1950



Virginia

Win. Leaverton  
Estate

OCCGS REFERENCE ONI \*

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GFWF BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

VIA  
LEE  
11

Lee Co.

XLV^--

VE v. d

Ruth Petracek

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



NO  
Boles OR  
LAMAR6-



SECTION

**T**

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

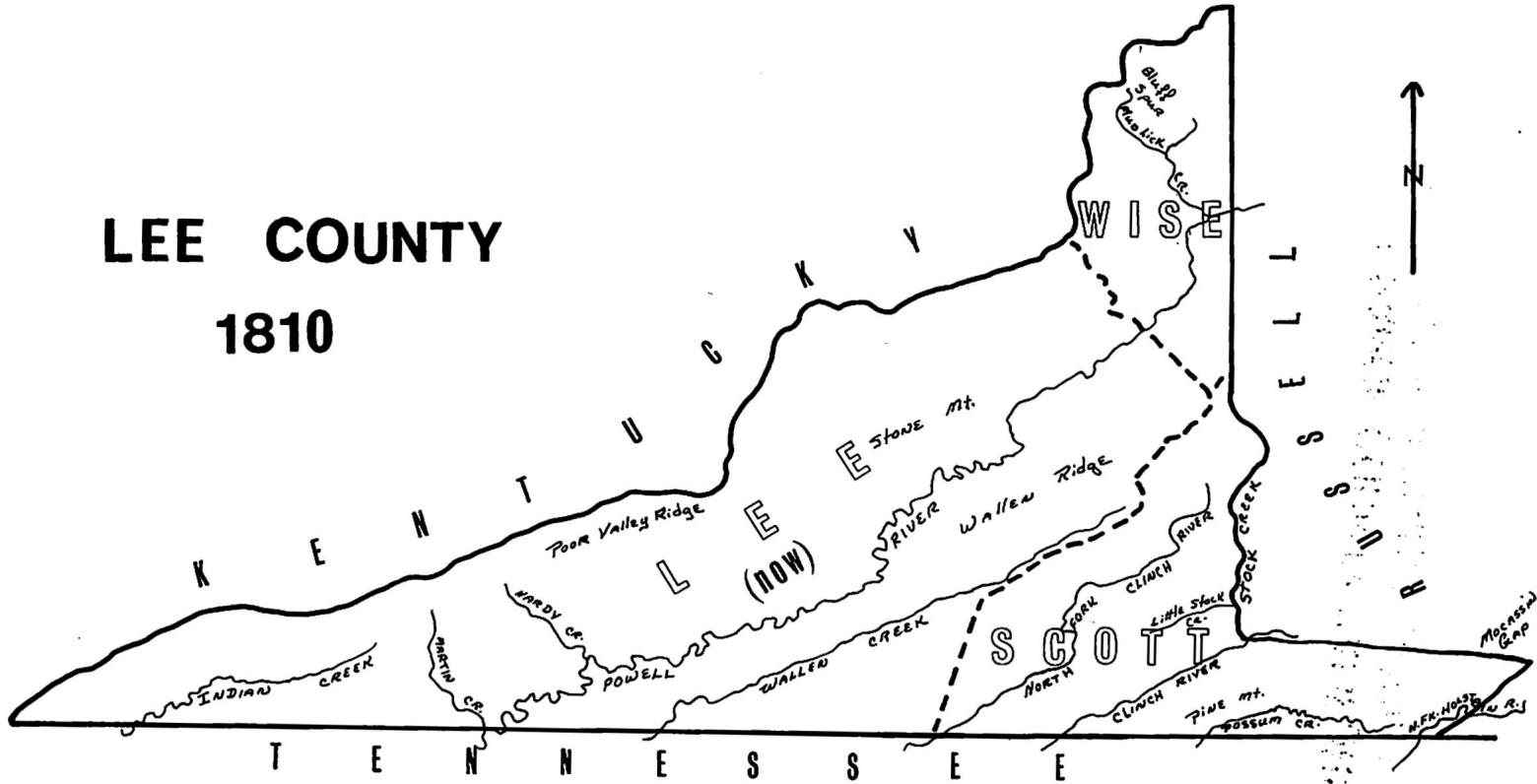
---

---

**Lee**

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# LEE COUNTY 1810





White  
Tithable  
Slaves  
Over 16  
yr8.  
S  
or Sea

William Briant's List

Mar.				
12	Todd, Elizabeth	1	0	2
Mar.				
13	A verhart, Charles	1	0	1
	Brown, Thomas	1	0	1
	Burgin, James	1	0	7
	Burgin, Isaac	1	0	4
	Craig, Hiram	1	3	4
	Claypool, David	2	0	7
	Claypool, John	1	0	4
	Daniel, William	1	0	3
	Fulkerson, Peter	1	3	12
	Grey, James	3	0	6
	Grey, William	1	0	1
	Greybeel, John	2	0	4
	Greybeel, Jacob	1	0	2
	Hoaton, Joel	1	0	2
	Miller, William	1	0	1
	Smith, John	1	0	2
	Thomas, Joseph	2	0	2
	Trotter, James, Sr.	0	0	9
	Trotter, James, Jr.	1	0	11
	Trotter, Isaac	1	0	5
	Waughtel, Frederick	1	0	0
Mar.				
14	Burgin, John	1	0	6
	Covy, Noble	1	0	6
	Coger, Joseph	3	0	4
	Collins, Daniel	1	0	2
	Clarke, Francis	1	0	0
	Carter, Charles	3	8	12
	Dean, Laban	1	0	1
	Davis, David	1	0	2
	Dickinson, Daniel	3	3	11
	/feli, George	1	0	9
	(j21i, Isaac	2	0	6
	Eli, William, Jr.	1	0	2
	Harris, James	1	0	1
	Hubbard, Joel	2	0	5
	Jones, Abram	1	0	6
	Jones, Samuel	1	0	6
	Jones, Wylie	1	0	4
	Me Briant, Joseph	1	0	0
	Miles, David, Sr.	1	0	0
	Miles, James	1	0	1
	Miles, Wright	1	0	1
	McCaleb, Isaac	1	0	0
	Mcheon, John	1	0	2
	Neill, Jeremiah	1	0	2
	Napier, Edmond	1	0	5
	Naper, Robert	1	0	2
	Nottingham, James	1	0	1
	Preston, John	1	0	0
	Parrott, Mouring	0	0	3
	Rice, Holiman	1	0	1
	Ross, David	1	0	1
	Rap, Daniel	1	0	1
	Stephens, Gilbert	1	0	2
	Smith, David	1	0	2
	Scott, Samuel	2	0	5
	Shuah, George	1	0	0
	Trotter, John	1	0	8
	Tackett, Philip	1	0	1

	Wood, Richard	1	0	1
	Whaley, Hercules	1	0	1
	Wynn, Elka nah	2	0	4
	Yeary, Henry	3	1	7
	Yates, William	1	0	1
Mar.				
15	Bowlin, William	2	0	3
	f Ewing, William	3	5	20
	l Ewing, Joshua	2	3	12
	l Ewing, Nathaniel	1	8	2
	^Lane, Michal	1	0	0
	Neille, William	1	1	9
	Noe, Aquila	3	0	9
	Page, Peter	1	0	1
	Page, John	1	0	0
	Provo, James	1	0	5
	Souders, Jonathan	1	0	4
	Smith, William	1	0	5
	Welsh, Joseph	1	0	2
Mar.				
16	Ball, George	1	0	2
	Ball, Moses	2	4	9
	Bennett, Levi	1	0	4
	Brown, William	1	0	4
	Campbell, Matthew	1	0	2
	Crane, William (con.)	0	1	4
	campbell, James	1	0	2
	yO Ewing, Samuel	1	3	17
	Griffin, Israel	1	0	1
	Hudnell, Richard	1	0	0
	Hughes, Oliver	1	2	7
	Irby, Francis	1	0	1
	Locke, Samuel	1	0	3
	McDewell, John	1	0	1
	Moore, Shadrack	1	0	1
	Moore, David	1	1	3
	Neille, Daniel	3	0	7
	Pew, Joseph	2	0	2
	yPew, William	1	0	0
	Razor, William	1	0	1
	Taylor, John	1	0	3
	Turner, James	1	0	7
	Turner, Jonas	1	0	5
Mar.				
20	Adams, Elisha	1	1	2
	Cloud, John	1	0	0
	Fulkerson, John	1	6	12
	Martin, John, Sr.	2	1	16
	Mattock, John, Sr.	2	0	7
	Mattock, John	1	0	3
	Nowlin, Thomas	1	0	1
	Robertson, Warren	1	0	0
	Simms, Robert, Jr.	1	0	1
	Sims, William	1	0	1
	Sims, Micajah	1	0	0
	Sims, Robert	1	0	11
	Turner, Joseph	1	0	2
	Warren, Aron	1	0	3
	Warner, John	1	0	2
Mar.				
21	Christy, Samuel	1	0	3
	Hunley, James	1	0	0
	Hunley, Thomas	1	0	0
	Matlock, William	1	0	1
	Stuart, David	2	0	2
Mar.				
22	Brittain, James	1	0	6
	Campbell, James, Sr.	0	0	2

	Chadwell, John	1	0	6
	Chadwell, David, Jr.	1	0	0
	Chadwell, William	1	0	4
	Chadwell, David, Sr.	2	5	11
S^^	Gibbs, William	1	0	1
	Hatfield, George	1	0	5
	Hatfield, Lynch	1	0	0
	Hatfield, Abner.	1	0	5
	Lawrence, Charles	1	0	0
	Lawrence, Richard	1	0	1
J	Moore, George W.	1	0	0
C	Noe, Samuel	0	0	3
	Rowland, Michal	1	0	4
	Root, John	1	0	4
	Shelton, Jeremiah	1	1	6
Mar.				
23	Buttern, William	2	0	1
	Burns, Dennis	1	0	1
	Blevins, James	1	0	1
	Beatty, Edward	1	1	6
	Beatty, Patrick	1	0	1
	Bishop, Abner	1	0	1
	Bishop, Elijah	1	0	0
	Bowyer, Samuel	1	0	1
	Boucher, Robert	2	2	8
	Brown, Michal	1	0	2
	Connor, Jarre s	1	0	0
	Clark, Jesse	1	0	2
	Cox, John	1	0	2
	Campbell, John	1	0	5
	Crabtree, Jacob	2	0	9
	Cole, Adam	1	0	2
	Cannon, Jame s	1	0	2
	Dawson, Nimrod	1	0	2
	Edwards, John	1	0	1
	Grimes, William	1	0	4
	Gibbs, Michael	1	0	2
	Gihh, James	1	0	1
	Harmon, Peter	1	0	3
	Hamlin, John	1	0	1
	Jones, William	1	0	1
	Isaac, Caleb	1	0	3
	Litteral, Samuel	1	0	1
	Litteral, Abigail	1	0	2
	Martin, John	1	0	1
	Miracle, John	1	0	1
	Miracle, Frederick	1	0	2
	Nichols, William, Sr.	1	0	0
	Owens, John	1	0	0
	Powers, Jesse	1	0	4
4.	Peck, George	10	0	2
//	Ro dm on, George	1	0	0
	Reifty, kdward	1	0	1
	Smith, William	1	0	1
■	Stanly, John	1	0	0
	Smith, Reddin	1	0	1
	Shumate, Mark	1	0	2
	Smith, Theophilus	1	0	1
	Willis, John	1	0	5
Mar.				
24	Barby, Mary	0	0	1
	Beatty, Martin	1	3	5
	Ball, Mary	0	1	4
	Cowan, Robert	1	0	2
	Cox, William	1	2	5
	Dunlep, John	1	0	1
	Gibson, George, Sr.	2	2	6
	Gibson, George, Jr.	1	0	2
	Gibson, Matthew	1	0	2
	(One stud--\$4.00)			
	Gibson, Zachariah	12	0	5

	Hignight, James	1	0	1
	Hemphill, Joseph	1	0	2
	Hogan, William	1	0	0
	Hill, Janies	1	0	0
	Locke, Abram	1	0	6
	Litteral, John	1	0	0
	Miracle, Abram	1	0	1
^^	fcCord, Benjamin S? 1	0	0	2
	fricSpadden, Archibald 2	0	0	4
	Sims, James	1	0	3
	Sayers, William	1	2	7
	Sisk, Daniel	1	0	1
	Townsend, George	1	0	0
	Rose, George	2	0	5
	Souders, Abram	1	0	0
	Watson, Thomas	0	0	2
	Watson, Hezekiah	1	0	5
	Watson, William	1	0	1
Mar.				
27				
	Bruner, John	2	0	2
	Blakemore, Joseph	1	4	3
	Carns, John	1	0	2
	Chrisman, Gabriel	2	4	13
	(One stud hor se--\$1.50)			
	Creech, Zadock	1	0	2
	Cole, Matthew	1	0	3
	Dixon, John	1	0	1
	Gilly, John	1	0	2
	Guttry, Hugh	1	0	3
	Gibson, Robert	1	1	8
	Goff, Thomas	1	4	5
	Howard, John	1	1	1
	Hubbard, Isham	1	0	6
	Lawson, David	1	0	3
	Martin, Hatfield	1	0	3
	Noe, John, Sr.	1	1	1
	Plank, Christian	1	0	3
	Robertson, Absalom	1	4	7
	Rodgers, Thomas	3	0	9
	Randolph, Willoughby	2	0	5
	Shamlin, William	1	0	2
	Thompson, Jonathan	1	2	4
Mar.				
28	France, William	1	0	7
	Fulkerson, Frederic	1	2	3
	Hardy, Thomas	3	0	4
	McGee, Samuel	2	0	6
	McGee, John	1	0	1
	Mark, Samuel	2	0	5
	Noe, David	1	2	9
	Shepperd, Thomas	1	0	2
*a^	~utton, Smith	1	0	4
Mar.				
29				
	Ashinhurst, John	1	0	3
	Chrisman, Nimrod	1	0	3
	Crabtree, John	1	0	1
	Cooper, Samuel	1	0	1
	Cooper, Jonathan	1	0	1
	Eli, John	3	2	9
	Eli, Joseph	1	0	10
	Ferguson, Obadia	2	0	4
	Ferguson, Elisha	1	0	1
	Ferguson, John	1	0	1
	Grey, Jackson	1	0	3
	Grey, Mary	0	0	6
	Mark, John	1	0	4
	McGuire, Francis	2	0	4
	Noe, Randolph	1	0	6
	Noe, James	2	0	3



	Napier, Patrick	3	0	15		Skidmore, Thomas	1	0	1
	Osburn, Edmund	1	0	6		Scott, Thoma <sup>6</sup>	2	0	3
	Prigmore, Theodorus	1	0	4		Sharp, James	1	0	3
	Summers, Daniel	1	0	2'					
	Tausser, Henry	1	0	1	Apr.				
	Towe 11, John	2	0	1	3	Sharp, Debo	1	0	0
	Travis, George	1	0	8		Sharp, Benjamin	2	4	8
	Woodard, John	1	0	5		(One stud horse--	\$1.50)		
Mar.					Apr.				
30	Barnett, Joshua	1	0	2	6	Breeding, Jeremiah	1	0	5
	Crabtree, Job	2	1	13		Corry?, James	1	0	3
	Collinsworth, Edmond	1	0	2		(One stud horse--	\$2.50)		
	Creech, Elijah	1	0	4		Hardy, William	2	0	4
	Carrol, James	1	0	3		Husk, Jesse	1	0	1
	Carrol, Augustus	1	0	0		Pillion, John	1	0	2
	Daniel, John	1	0	5		Robertson, John	1	0	7
	Dougherty, Joseph	3	0	9		Razor, Frederick	1	0	2
	Dougherty, John	1	0	1		Walker, Robert	1	0	6
	Dougherty, Nathaniel	1	0	4					
	Eli, Robert	1	1	8	Apr.				
	Earls, Charles	1	0	2	16	Huston, William	1	8	13
	Fortnu, Richard	1	0	1		Souders, Henry	1	0	1
	Gwynn, James	1	0	2		Souders, Elizabeth	0	0	3
	Graham, William	3	0	13	Apr.	-			
	Hoover, John	1	2	3	17	Gilbert, Thomas	1	0	1
	(One stud horse--\$2.00)								
	Hoover, Jacob	1	1	3	Apr.				
	Hyden, John	1	0	3	19	Marshall, Thomas	1	0	1
	Hyden, William	1	0	1	Apr.				
	Hyden, James	1	0	0	29	Knotts, Thomas	1	0	3
	Hall, Amy	0	0	3	Apr.				
	Markham, Reuben	1	0	1	30	Kincaid, James	1	0	2
	Markham, Samuel	1	0	1	May				
	Wavillier, Joseph	1	0	4	11	Applegate, Hezekiah,	Sr. 2	0	5
	Parker, John	1	0	3		Applegate, Hezekiah,	Jr. 1	0	1
	Ritter, John	2	0	2		Brittain, William	0	0	1
	Smith, George	1	0	2		Cooper, William	1	0	3
	Smith, Absalom	1	0	1		Chuk, William	1	0	2
	Tritt, Elizabeth	0	0	6		Comer, Martin	1	0	5
	Yeary, William	2	0	8		Dotton, Edward	1	0	1
	Young, John	1	0	1		Fletcher, James	1	0	2
	Young, James	1	0	3		Gilbert, Nancy	0	0	4
Mar. L						Gilbert, James	1	0	1
n,	X Abshear, John	1	0	5		Gilbert, Joseph	1	0	0
	Burchett, John	1	0	1		Joans, Alexander	1	0	1
	Blakemore, Thomas	1	2	9		Marshal, David	1	0	1
	Collins, John	1	0	1		Muncy, James	1	0	1
	Collins, Solomon	0	0	1		Muncy, Samuel	1	0	0
	Edwards, Jesse	1	0	4		Muncy, Peter	1	0	2
	Hall, Thomas	1	0	2		Muncy, Francis	1	0	1
	Hall, John	1	0	0		Nowlin, Stephen	1	0	1
	Hall, Jacob	1	0	0		Owens, Phebc	0	0	2
	Hall, David	1	0	2		Paulk, Jacob	0	0	2
	Hamlin, Charles	1	3	2		Peery, Jacob	1	0	2
	Harniin, Paschal	1	0	2		Rollen, George	1	0	0
	Hamlin, Henry	0	0	5		Sampson, Joseph	1	0	2
	KHamlin, Champ	1	0	1		Sampson, Charles	1	0	1
	Mur an, Samuel	1	0	2		Sloan, Reuben	1	0	1
	Potcet, William	1	0	4		Standerford, William	1	0	1
	Sage, Sampson	1	0	0		Thompson, Henry	2	0	6
	Spilman, Samuel	1	0	1		Wolfinberger, Joseph	1	0	0
	Shamlin, James	1	0	1					
	Skidmore, Henry	2	3	3	May				
	Thompson, Stephen	1	1	7	12	Fletcher, George	2	0	2
	Woodard, James	1	0	3		Fletcher, Jesse	1	0	2
	Warren, Thomas	0	0	4		Fulkerson, Abram	1	0	3
Apr.						Files, Manly	0	1	3
2	Alsup, William	2	0	5		Fletcher, David	1	0	3
	Barnett, Abner	2	0	5					
	Bevers, Sampson	1	0	4					

	Jane, James	1	0	5		Hicks, James	1	0	3
	Moore, David					Hynes, Matthias	1	0	5
	(on Powell's R.)	1	0	6		Hale, John	1	0	2
	McCcelland, Hugh	3	0	2		Hardister, Thomas	1	0	0
	McKinney, John, Sr.	0	1	3		Marshall, Hugh	2	0	3
	McMillan, Andrew	1	1	5		Maddin, George	1	0	1
	McDowell, Michal	1	0	3		McKinny, Michal	1	0	2
	McDowell, John	1	0	1		Spurlock, Jesse	1	0	5
	McDowell, Edward	1	0	2		Snider, Barnett	1	0	4
	McDowell, Luke	1	0	0		Smith, Benjamin	2	0	3
	Owens, Washington	1	0	0		Smith, Mial ?	1	0	1
	Randals, Daniel	1	0	1		Spurlock, Drury	2	0	6
	Rowland, Doudle	1	0	2		Wilson, Catharine	0	0	3
	Rowland, Matthew	?	0	2					
	Wolfenberger, Jacob	1	0	1	May				
	Weaver, William	1	0	2	16	Broadrick, William	1	0	2
						Bowins, Reuben	1	0	2
May						Davis, John	1	0	2
14	Allen, John	1	0	10		Fletcher, James, Jr.	1	0	1
	Allen, William	1	0	0		Likings, Peter	1	0	1
	Allen, James	1	2	1		McKinny, John, Jr.	3	4	10
	Anglin, John, Sr.	1	0	2		(One stud horse--\$3. 00)			
	Anglin, Abner	1	0	0		McKinny, James	1	0	1
	Anglin, John, Jr.	1	0	1		Sloan, Thomas	0	1	5
	Burchett, Burrell	1	0	6		Stuart, James	1	0	4
	Bunch, Elijah	1	0	0		Wallen, John, Jr.	1	0	5
	Blakemore, James	1	3	5		Wallen, John, Sr.	2	2	6
	Blessing, Henry	1	0	4		Wallen, Elisha	1	0	1
	Clarke, Robert	1	0	2					
	Chapman, John	1	0	0	May				
	Clack, John (or Clark?) 1		0	3	17	Bishop, Peter	1	0	1
	Davis, John	1	0	1		Bledsoe, Abram	2	0	3
	Fritz, John	1	0	4		Bledsoe, Thomas	3	0	3
	Grimmet, William	1	0	3		England, John	1	0	3
	Howe, William	1	0	1		Gillam, Richard	1	0	0
	Hampton, Wade	1	0	2		Guttery, Milam	1	0	1
X.	Hicks, Jane	0	0	5		Lambert, John	1	0	1
	Hicks, John	1	0	0		Mainos, Jacob	1	0	1
	Hampton, Thomas	1	0	0		Roberts, William, Jr.	1	0	2
	Hampton, William	1	0	3		Rodgers, James	2	0	7
	Hampton, John	1	0	1		Roller, Jacob	1	0	3
	Hyden, William	1	0	3		Roller, Gasper	1	0	4
	Hyden, James	1	0	1		Roller, John	1	0	3
	Jones, Thomas	1	0	0		Tyre, David	1	0	4
	Jane, Stephen	1	0	3		Wallen, Joseph	1	0	2
	Latham, John	1	0	2		Wallen, James	1	0	2
	Minx, Peter	1	0	1					
	McCully, Hugh	1	0	1	May				
	Souders, Peter	1	0	2	18	Bowlin, Michael	1	0	0
	Skidmore, John, Sr.	1	0	2		Burke, James	1	0	1
	Skidmore, John, Jr.	1	0	0		Burke, David	1	0	1
	Scott, Nimrod	1	0	2		Collins, Martin	1	0	3
	Scott, Isaac	1	0	2		Collins, Absalom	1	0	3
	Wilson, William	1	0	2		Collins, Mitchel	1	0	0
	Young, William	1	0	3		Collins, James	1	0	1
						Jenkins, Robert	1	0	0
May						Jones, James	1	0	1
15	Ballinger, John	1	0	1		Lawson, Moorman?	1	0	2
	Baldwin, Nicholas	1	0	2		Lawson, Hutson	1	0	3
	Bowzer, George	1	0	0		Lawson, John	1	0	0
	Caudle, David	1	0	1		Lawson, Thomas	1	0	2
	Connolly, Charles	1	0	7		Lawson, Stokely	1	0	2
	Duff, James	1	2	2		McKinny, David	1	0	1
	Duff, Robert	1	6	11		Osburn, John	1	0	3
	Duff, Robert L.	1	0	0		Osburn, Elias	1	0	2
	Eller, George, Sr.	1	3	7		Qualls, David	1	0	1
	Eller, John (con.)	0	0	6		Roberts, William, Sr.	2	0	3
	(One stud horse--\$1.,50)					Williams, John	1	0	3
	Eller, George, Jr.	1	0	5		Wallen, James, Jr.	1	0	1
	Fleming, Robert	1	0	1					
	Fulkerson, Isaac	1	3	9					
	Griffin, John	1	0	0	May				
	Griffin, Stephen	1	0	2	19	Miller, Henry	1	0	2
						Sullivan, Owen	1	0	0



May									
21	Brown, Leeroi	1	0	0	Hobbs, Absalom	1	0	6	
	Barnett, Janies	1	0	3	King, James	2	0	8	
	Brown, William	1	0	1	McCully, Reuben	1	0	3	
	Coop, John	1	0	2	Nethercut, William	2	0	2	
	Dizzern, Elisha	0	0	0	Owens, Robert	1	0	1	
	(One stud horse-- \$3.00)				Razor, Michal	1	0	5	
	Dizzern, Frederick	1	0	1	Thompson, Electius	1	0	3	
	Dizzern, Francis	1	0	0	Tipton, Jonathan	1	1	2	
	Flin, Martin	1	0	1	Wissman, Michal	1	0	1	
	Failing, Thomas	1	0	3	Wylie, James	1	1	5	
	Gillam, William	1	0	1	3Yylie, William	1	0	0	
	Guttry, John	1	0	2	Wells, Zachariah, Sr.	1	0	3	
	Head, George	1	0	0	Wells, Jacob	1	0	1	
	Helton, John	1	0	1	11 Wells, Thomas	1	0	4	
	Lewis, Thomas	1	0	1	Wells, Jeremiah	1	0	1	
	Lewis, William	1	0	1					
	McQuown, Hugh, (Jr)	?)	1	0	0	May			
	Porter, Thomas	2	0	2	25	Boggs, James	1	0	2
	Stephens, David	1	0	1	Boggs, John	1	0	3	
	Stephens, Solomon	1	0	1	Boggs, Eli	1	0	2	
	Thompson, Joshua	1	0	4	Boggs, Hugh	1	0	3	
	Waddle, James	1	0	1	Blanton, George	1	0	0	
	Waddle, David	1	0	0	Blanton, John	1	0	1	
	Waddle, Thomas	1	0	1	Coldiron, Henry	1	0	0	
C	Williams, Joseph	1	0	2	Cooper, John	1	0	0	
	Williams, Isaac	1	0	4	Collier, Shadrach	1	0	0	
	Wilcox, George	1	0	5	Creech, John	2	0	4	
	Wilcox, Sarah	0	1	0	Clarkson, Thomas	1	0	0	
					Case bolt, Thomas	1	0	1	
May					Casebolt, John	1	0	1	
22	Blare, Elsie	0	0	3	Davis, Deale	1	0	1	
	Dyches, James	1	0	3	Huff, William, Sr.	1	0	4	
	Flin, George	3	0	11	Huff, Charles	1	0	2	
	Flin, Jacob	1	0	5	Hamilton, Thomas	1	0	2	
	George, William	2	5	9	Jone8, Stephen	1	0	3	
	Gilly, Francis	1	0	2	Morgan, Zacharia	1	0	2	
	Goff, George	1	0	2	McKinny, Abram	1	0	1	
	Goff, Felix	1	0	1	McKinny, Shadrack	1	0	1	
	Giles, John	1	0	3	Morris, Joseph	1	0	1	
	Howell, Berry	1	0	0	Shepherd, William	2	0	1	
	Howpt, Anthony	1	0	4	Shepherd, Sampson	1	0	4	
	Howpt, Henry	1	0	1	Smith, David	1	0	1	
	Howpt, Valentine	2	0	2	Smith, Wm. (son to Edw.)	)	1	0	1
	Ingrum, Thomas	1	0	3	S hepherd, James	2	0	6	
	Ison, Gideon	1	0	2	Thompson, William	1	0	1	
	Robinett, James	1	0	2	West, Charles	1	0	0	
	Spears, Joshua	1	0	0	Wicker, Pleasant	1	0	1	
	Spears, Robert	1	0	3	Wicker, Evan	1	0	0	
					Yates, Joshua	1	0	1	
					Yates, Benjamin	1	0	1	
May									
23	Adams, Peter	1	1	3	May				
	Ash, Daniel	1	0	4	26	Bailey, James	1	0	4
	Bishop, Thomas	1	0	4	Bailey, William	1	1	5	
	Bishop, John, Jr.	1	0	1	Creech, Elisha	1	0	1	
Y	Dottson, Simon	1	0	1	Creech, Jonathan	1	0	2	
	Davis, Benjamin	1	1	3	Flanery, John	1	3	4	
	Farlor, William	2	0	2	Flanery, John, Jr.	0	0	2	
	Hale, Richard	1	1	3	Flanery, Thomas	1	0	2	
	Halpane, John	1	0	1	Huff, James	2	0	2	
	Jones, Jonathan	1	0	2	Hayslip, Robert	1	0	1	
	Kelly, John	1	0	0	Hayslip, Henry	1	0	1	
	Payne, John	1	0	2	Hayslip, Joel	1	0	1	
	Payne, James	1	0	3	Harris, William	1	0	1	
	Tittle, David	1	0	3	Haaris, Matthew	0	0	1	
	Wissman, Philip	1	0	5	Hale, Benjamin	1	0	3	
					Hays, William	1	0	4	
May					Lewis, John	1	0	2	
24	Calaham, John	1	0	1	Little, Eb.	1	0	0	
	Collier, Aron	1	0	4	Louder, William	1	0	1	
	Collier, Randolph	1	0	6	Nelson, Joshua	1	0	1	
	Fukie, Absalom	1	0	2	Pennington, Micajah	1	0	1	
Y	Head, Joseph	1	0	6	Pennington, Micajah, Jr.	1	0	1	

	Pennington, Edward	1	2	7		Spencer, Joseph	0	3	4
	Parsons, John	2	0	3		Smith, Edward	2	0	3
	Parsons, Samuel	1	0	1		Stuart, Thomas	2	0	4
	Powell, William	1	0	1		Shepherd, Thomas, Sr.	2	0	2
	Spencer, William	1	0	2		Travis, James	1	0	1
	Spencer, Moses	1	0	3					
	Spencer, Aron	1	0	7	May				
	Tharp, William	1	0	1	29	Dougherty, William	2	0	5
May						Denham, Philip	1	0	1
28	Bluebaugh, Jacob	1	0	5		Kirk, Willis	1	0	0
	Benham, Mary	1	0	2		King, Joel	1	0	2
	Briannu, William	1	0	3		Macfarlane, John S,	1	0	4
	Deaton, John	1	0	1		Macfarlane, George	0	2	6
	Frigate, James	2	0	3		Martin, Allen	1	0	1
	Fletcher, Drury	1	0	4		Noe, Charles	1	4	3
	Flanery, James	1	0	2		Woodard, Jesse	4	0	2
	Farlor, Farost	2	0	2	May				
	Farlor, Francis	1	0	1	31	Ely, David	1	0	2
	Howard, Samuel	2	0	9		Leddington, Thomas	1	0	5
	Lucus, Raspberry	1	0	2					
	Mahon, Joseph	1	0	2	No date				
	Napier, Edmund, Jr.	1	0	1	given	Beatty, Richard	1	0	4
	Russell, John, Sr.	2	0	8		Hix, Samuel	1	0	5
	Russell, John, Jr.	1	0	2		Hutchinson, Alexander	1	0	1
	Russell, James	1	0	1		Ingrum, Job	1	0	2
	Russell, William	1	0	4		Ingrum, Silas	1	0	2
	Russell, David	3	0	6		Johnson, John	1	0	0
	Spencer, William	1	0	4		Kennedy, Stephen	1	0	5
	Spencer, John, Sr.	2	0	4		McInnelly, John	1	0	1
	Short, David	1	0	0		Vernon, John	1	0	0

The end.

OGCtib Htf-tHchUi: ONLY



Virginia  
Lee County

Donated By  
Ruth Petracek Estate

ORANGE COUNTY? CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



*Virginia Publick Claims*

# York County



compiled and transcribed by  
**Janice L. Abercrombie**

*Iberian Publishing Company*  
*Athens, Georgia*



The paper in this book is of an acid-free, high-quality vellum stock\* with a pH rating of 7-7.5, in accordance with the guidelines for permanence and durability of the Committee on Production Guidelines for Book Longevity of the Council of Library Resources.

All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America  
The Iberian Publishing Company  
548 Cedar Creek Drive  
Athens, GA 30605-3408

**COVER:** A Virginia Revolutionary note of \$1200 (£360) authorized by act of the Virginia Assembly on May 7, 1781. Printed in denominations from \$10 to \$2,000, this was the fifteenth (and last) set of notes issued since the Revolution first began. [Six months later, all notes were to be called in at a redemption of \$1 specie for \$1000 in bills, and all Virginia notes were to become worthless by October 1, 1794.]

# **The Virginia Revolutionary War Public Service Claims Court Booklets**

## **An Introduction**

**The documents known as the court booklets in the Public Service Claims, Record Group 48, Virginia State Library and Archives, came into being following the Revolutionary War. At various times during the war the General Assembly of Virginia had required the citizens individually, or the county governments acting as local procurement agencies, to provide livestock, foodstuffs, arms, and other supplies for the use of the militia and for the Virginia and Continental armies. When the scene of action shifted to Virginia and the south during the second half of the war, military officers borrowed, bought, impressed, or sometimes simply took necessary supplies from the citizens. Many of the officers provided certificates, or receipts, for the articles they took so that the owners could seek reimbursement from the state government or from the Congress.**

**The hurried and sometimes haphazard nature of the impressment rendered compensation difficult. Some officers provided no certificates or**

provided inadequate ones. Some certificates did not accurately describe the articles impressed. Some certificates gave the values of the impressed articles in depreciated currency or assigned no monetary value at all. Some people lost their certificates. The resulting confusion made it virtually impossible for Virginia to settle its accounts and pay its claims. Consequently, during the first assembly session following the British surrender at Yorktown in October 1781, but before a treaty of peace had been agreed upon between Great Britain and the United States, the General Assembly passed "An Act for Adjusting Claims for Property Impressed or Taken for Public Service." The informative preamble to the statute of 5 January 1782 stated "that sundry of the inhabitants of the several counties throughout this commonwealth, have labored under many hardships and inconveniences from the mode which has lately been pursued in impressing their property; insomuch that the auditors of public accounts have in divers instances refused to grant warrants upon certificates given for such impressment."

The law required that persons with claims against Virginia or against the United States first submit their claims and documentary evidence to the local county court. In each instance the court was to inquire into the accuracy of the claim, ascertain the fair market value of the livestock or commodities, and adjust all disputes before sending the claims to Richmond for payment. The statute



also required that each claim indicate which branch of the service acquired the supplies in order that the state government could in turn seek reimbursement from Congress for supplies furnished to the Continental Army and to the French Army. Although many delays followed, and the assembly extended the time allowed for filing claims, this procedure was followed during the years immediately after the Revolutionary War.

The reports that the county courts compiled and sent to Richmond are called court booklets and are the heart of the Public Service Claims files. They contain information about supplies and services furnished to the armed forces chiefly during the years 1779-1781. The county court booklets vary considerably in completeness, accuracy, and legibility, and some court booklets also have certificates and various other related documents filed with them. Full or partial reports still survive for sixty-nine of the seventy-five Virginia counties then in existence. The counties without any claims on file in Richmond are Accomack (on the Eastern Shore—the records in this series of Accomac Couty were taken from the county law order books), and the western counties of Fayette, Jefferson, Lincoln (all now in Kentucky), Washington, and Yohogania (now part of southwestern Pennsylvania).

The court booklets contain interesting and useful information about the contributions of ordinary people to the Revolutionary War. They provide some details of people's service in the militia or as guards for prisoners of war; they

indicate where some bodies of troops were at particular times; and they identify providers of horses, wagons, cattle, grain, or other supplies. Much of the information in the booklets cannot be found anywhere else, which makes the surviving records particularly valuable.

This publication of the court booklets, each with its own index, will facilitate access to the information that the records contain. One cautionary note is in order. Not everyone who supplied articles to the armies is listed in the surviving records, and not everyone who supplied articles to the armies did so willingly. The appearance of a name in the Public Service Claims is no positive proof that person voluntarily contributed to the American military effort, and the absence of a name from the Public Service Claims is no sure proof of loyalism or even of inactivity.

As useful as these records are for documenting some of the contributions of individual persons during the final years of the Revolutionary War, the records also contain other important information. Among other things, it is clear from an examination of almost any one of the court booklets that even after the demands of the early years of the Revolutionary War had been met, Virginia farmers could still make available substantial quantities of corn, wheat, oats, hay, pork, beef, draft animals, saddle horses, and other necessary supplies. The almost complete absence of civilian complaints about starvation, hunger, or serious hardship as a result

of the impressment and purchase of supplies for the armies indicates that farmers in almost all parts of Virginia could produce more than was required for subsistence and for local markets. Moreover, the paucity of complaints about shortages in the military camps suggests that supplies furnished to the army were probably adequate most of the time and that transportation and distribution problems that had hindered supply efforts during the French and Indian War a generation earlier were evidently no longer serious obstacles to the movement of large quantities of supplies by the time of the American Revolution. All this points to a diversification in the production of agricultural commodities and to an increased sophistication in the available networks for distribution.

The Public Service Claims provide persuasive evidence of the productivity of Virginia's farms, both large and small. Even if the quantities of supplies that most households provided to the war were small, the aggregates for most of the counties were large, showing beyond any doubt that the state of agriculture in Virginia was generally sound and productive, ready to take advantage of peacetime markets on a fairly large scale. During the Revolutionary War, that productivity was an important source of national strength.

Brent Tarter


Virginia State Library and Archives

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



OSV:1+10?S · a \*KS'r 'AR'v Y/EV<<^V  
 vW  
 FSIW + H'UQ'ND'EREID · OWUW'faifi':#  
 XXXXX XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXA \* \* > : IF - &  
 jXfhAiso: - · No. 220 - Z<sub>3</sub>\$f  
 £Jil of Five HUMORED DoiXAIut <\$fe  
 \*cn their Value lit (?G!J or SL'cfr, to be given inf<sub>m</sub> /g.f  
 f exchange fir *itfh* Bill »t the Treafury of VIRGIN r A<|. X\*  
 flu, \* purfunt co an Ail of Aftlmbly publ'cxl cbrT c\$S\$  
 |l6ch Day\* of *Oftober* 17%v> entitled " An ActX  
 tFor the more effectual and fpeedy clochingt 50  
 \*thd AilMV? -Zr/// \* i S  
 1  
 fit  
 do VIRGINIA C U A \* ENC V. <ll>.  
 DOLLARS.

A rare Revolutionary note of \$500 (£150) issued by act of the Virginia Assembly on October 16, 1780 "for the more effectual and speedy clothing the Army."

No. 17A667  
**ONE SIXYH OF A DOLLAR,**  
 According to a Rejolution of the Continental Congress, passed at Philadelphia the 17th of September 1776.  
  
**BESKIMBI**  
 FOMB SIXTH, f S

§ One Sixth of a DOLLAR.  
  
 ^Printed by Hall 6? Sellers. ^  
 § in Philadelphia\*. 1776.

Continental currency (1/6 dollar) with the reverse showing Franklin's sundial rebus and the linked colonies. In all, more nearly a quarter of a billion dollars were issued by the Continental Congress, and by April 1780 its official exchange rate had fallen to 40 to 1 against specie.

# Dedication

**Richard Slatten and I worked together on the Virginia Publick Claims for several years before his death. Together we compiled Accomac through King William counties. The completion of this project is dedicated to his memory.**

**Gratitude is expressed to the staff of the Virginia State Library and Archives, Archives Division, and especially to my husband, Thomas R. Abercrombie, for their encouragement and for their assistance with this project.**

**Janice L. Abercrombie**

## York County Court Booklet

p. 1 At a court of Claims held for York County May 3 1784.

Richard Booker proved following claims:

**Jno. Pierce** July 1783 20 days service as commissary £10;  
waggon hire 10 days £7-10; 12 cart hire £9; 41 barls. corn  
£20-10.

**Richard Booker, John Biasingham, Roby Coke** services in  
slaughtering beeves.

R. Waller, clerk

p. 3 At a court of claims held for York County 18 April 1785 the  
following persons presented and proved their several  
claims to wit.

**Augustine Davis** for printing morning company and regimental  
returns with cert, sign £10-18-4.

**James Kemp** for printing do. with cert, signed Geo. Reid £10-  
16.

A true copy R. Waller CYC

At a court of claims held for York County 16 May 1785

**Mary Cowley** services a matron to the Virginia Hospital £60-  
4.

**Richard Garratt** for hire of a Negro fellow cert, by James Kemp  
Jan. 1781 £10.

**Philip Moody** for service as steward in the wounded hospital 19  
days Oct. 1781 cert. James Fulton.

**William Barrom** as issuing Commissary May 1784 cert, by John  
Pierce.

**Robert Jackson** acct, for sundry vouchers £39-3-4.

A true copy R. Waller.

p. 5 At a court held for York County 18 June 1785



**John Holt** for a horse £28 Mar. 1781 Sig. Will. Hunter, W. Waddill

p. 6 [no entries]

p. 7 At a court of claims held for York County 18 July 1785.

**James Shields** 100 daies service superintending collection of supplies for Continental army cert, by Jno. Pierce £50.

**Ambrose Jackson** for 64 daies service collecting supplies for Cont. army £16.

**Robert Casey** for 67 dais service in same department £16-15. R. Waller CYC

p. 8 [no entries]

p. 9 York County Court Oct. 17, 1785

**Charles Miles** 800 bundles fodder, 35 bu Indian corn sworn in court by sd. Miles. R. Waller CYC

p. 10 [no entries]

p. 11 At a court of claims held for York County 17 July 1786

**Thomas Dixon** for a horse £28 cert, by Enoch Lyon.

**George Goosley** 430# beef, 13# flour cert. Sept. 1785 by Roger Williams.

**Robert Williams** service as issuing commissary of provisions at the post of York 2 months 19 dais cert. May 1786 by Wm. Goosley.

p. 12 [no entries]

p. 13 At a court held for York County 16 July 1787.

**John Moss** cert. Dec. 1780 in favor of Messrs. Johnson and Lindsay 397# brown biscuit for army.

**York County Court Booklet II**

- p. 1 Harwood Burly** [?] 124# mutton cert. R. Williams Aug. 1780.
- Nathaniel Burwell** 62 gal. brandy Nov. 1780 cert. Ab. Crump; 900# beef May 1782 cert, by Will. Pasteur; 750# beef March 1781 cert, by Jas. Southall 785# beef by do.
- John Baptist** 76# mutton cert. July 1780 by Roger Williams.
- John Burcher** 6 barls. corn cert. Oct. 1781 by W. Graves; 4 bu com, 2 waggon loads tops cert. Oct. 1781 by Chas. Sherwood.
- Harwood Burl** 67 barls. com, 80 feet tops, 7000 bundles fodder, 5 loads straw and cart hire.
- Mary Tenham** 110 barl. com, 60 feet tops, 6000 bundles fodder £10 curr. money; damages done by army to the plantation as per. report of Allen Chapman and other appraisers cert. Nov. 1781.
- Nathl. Burwell** 298 gal. rum cert. Aug. 1780 Commissioners.
- Robert Wormley Carter** 4 lambs, 80# mutton, 240# veal cert. July 1781 by Thady. Kelley [2 lines tom]; 4 barls. com, 3500 bundles fodder cert. Sept. 1781 Terence Conolly; 42 feet tops cert. Dec. 1781 by Mark Garratt; 1000# beef July 1781 cert. Thady Kelly.
- John Chapman** 400 bundles fodder Oct. 1781 cert, by Chas. Sherwood.
- Allen Chapman** 988# beef, days hire of cart and hand Nov. 1780 cert, by Jno. Moss.
- James Clark** 76# veal cert. Aug. 1780 by R. Williams.
- James Collier** 400# beef cert. June 1781 by M. Anderson.
- Willm. Cockell** 762# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Moss.
- John Chisman** 5 bu com cert. Oct. 1781 Wm. Pasteur; 95# bacon cert. Aug. 1780 by James Southall.
- Edmd. Chisman** 278# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Moss.

- James Carter** 1 load wood cert. Jan. 1781 by Holt Richeson; cart hire cert. Jos. Blackwell; 6 days cart hire, 400# fodder Dec. 1780 cert, by James Kemp; 1 day cart and driver March 1781 cert. Robt. Christian.
- James Dixon** 656# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Starkey Robinson.
- William Drewry** 5 beeves Feb. 1780 cert, by Starkey Robinson.
- p. 2 **William Diggs** 14314 bu meal cert. Nov. 1779 by R. Williams; 1982# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Moss; 614 gal. rum cert. Oct. 1782 by W. Cary.
- Sarah Deforrest** 3014 dais hire of waggon, team, and driver cert. March and Oct. 1781 by Benja. Bridges and Geo. Reed; waggon and 4 horses lost in service.
- Arthur Dickenson** 227# beef cert. Aug. 1782 by Jno. Moss; 350# mutton cert, by P. Muhlenberg Sept. 1781.
- George Dunlevy** 1 barl corn cert. Sept. 1781 by Ethd. Wood; 314 bu oats cert. July 1781 by Phil. Meroney & Fredk. Lee; 500# beef Sept. 1781 cert, by Robey Coke.
- William Eaton** for a horse 6 years old £45; 3100# beef affidavit made by Jas. B. Dickenson.
- William Finnie** 596 bu corn cert. Oct. 1780 by Jas. Price.
- Abraham Francis** 470# beef cert. May 1781 by Jno. Toomer.
- John Farquhar son** 26 barl. com, 2500# fodder, 12 feet tops cert. Dec. 1781 by Wm. Moody, 5 loads stray.
- Corbin Griffin** 120# bacon, 17 bu peas cert .July 1780 by Jno. Moss.
- Will. Goosley** 1110# beef, 163# flour cert. June 1784 by R. Williams; hire of schooner boat 4 days cert. April 1781 [tom]; 20 gal. French brandy cert. Jan. 1780 by Jno. Gibbs.
- John Goodwin** 1570# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Moss.
- John Gunther** 620# pork cert. June 1784 by Roger Williams.
- Joseph Holms** 2250# flour cert. April 1781 by Rich. Eastin.
- Thomas Hunt** 559# beef cert, by Starkey Robinson July 1781.
- Alexr. Henderson** 900# beef cert. April 1781 by Richd. Eastin.



**Thomas Hansford** 34# beef cert. Oct. 1780 by Starkey Robinson.

**Richard Hansford** diets for 9 soldiers, 4 bu corn cert. Feb. 1781 Henry Dudley.

**Eliza. Hansford** 2900# beef, 120 barl. com, 10000# fodder, 6000# tops, 120 barls. shuck cert. April 1782 by Dud. Digges.

Estate of **Wm. Hewitt** 729# beef cart and driver 1 day cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Moss.

**Allen Jones** 2 loads wheat straw cert. Sept. 1782 by Chas. Dabney; 3 barls. cert. Oct. 1780 by Jno. Moss.

**Thos. Jarvis** 12 bu com, 30# fodder cert. Sept. 1781 by Terrence Connell; 3 bu do cert, by Jno. Goodall; 75 diets cert. Sept. 1781 by Hott Richeson.

**Johnson and Lindsay** 1142# flour, 173# ship stuff cert. **Aug.** 1780 by Jno. Moss.

**David Jameson** 18 bu country made salt [tom].

p. 3 **John Kerby** 185# beef cert. Oct. 1780 by Starkey Robinson; 282# beef cert. Oct. 1780 by do.; 76# bacon cert. Feby. 1781 by J. Kirby.

**John Dunn** 8 barl. com cert. Oct. 1781 by Jos. Paxton.

**John Lindsay** 350# beef cert. Sept. 1781 by Rich. Eastin.

**William Lee** 1650# beef cert, by La Fayette.

**Thomas Lilly 190** ferriages.

**Merritt Moore 667#** beef cert. Jan. 1781 by Starkey Robinson.

**Benja. Moss** service as assistant commissary 58 daies cert, by **P.** Williams.

**John Moss** as commissary of provision law; J une 1782 for Negro hire.

**Hugh Moody** a horse cert, by Robt. Nicolson £37-10.

**William Moody** 180 barl. com cert, by Phil Burt.

**William Mallory** 7 bu com, 1700# fodder cert, by Benja. Bigford and Dani. Kerrs Oct. 1780; 10 barl. 4 bu com cert. Nov.

1780 by Starkey Robinson; 419# beef cert. Feb. 1781 by Starkey Robinson; 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ' bu oats cert, same time by Jno. Wilkinson.

**William Moss** 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  bu meal [torn].

**Charles Miles** 800 bundles fodder cert. Sept. 1781 by Martin Roberts.

**Augustine Moore** 75# bacon cert. July 1780 cert, by Starkey Robinson.

**William Mitchell** 25 bu corn cert. July 1780 cert, by Jno. Moss.

**Hugh Nelson** for a horse 5 years old July 1781 cert, by Wm. Hickman and John Smith.

**William Nicolson** waggon, 4 horses, and driver 19 dais cert. Sept. 1782 by Geo. Reid; do. 1 day July 1781 cert, by Lawr. Butler; do. 1 day July 1781 cert, by Jno. King.

**Daniel Presson** 205# beef Nov. 1780 cert, by Starkey Robinson.

**Benjamin Powell** 825# beef cert. Sept. 1781 by James Shields.

**John Pierce** 15 bu corn cert. Sept. 1781 by L. Vaughan.

**Edmd. Patrick** hire of a yoke of oxen 1 day Oct. 1781 cert, by A. Bowdent; 1000 bundles fodder cert. Nov. 1780 by Jno. Kerby.

**Jos. Prentis** 80 gal. rum cert. July 1781 by Sami. Marks.

**Mrs. Pesceed** 300 bundles blades cert. Oct. 1781 by Thos. Holloway.

**Thomas Phillips** 548# beef cert. NOv. 1780 by Starky Robinson.

**Benjamin Palmore** 222\*A# beef cert. Nov. 1780 cert, by Jno. Moss

**Jos. Randolph** freight of 600 bu com cert, by Geo. Reid.

**John Ross** 227# beef cert. Sept. 1781 by Jno. Moss.

p. 4 [tom]

**William Reynolds** 64# bacon cert. July 1780 by R. Williams.

**Thomas Roberts** 9 bu com cert. Feb. 1781 cert, by Elijah Gillenwater.

Estate of **Anthony Robinson** 35 bu com, 800 bundles fodder  
Oct. 1781 W. Barricutt; 108# bacon cert. July 1780 by  
Starkey Robinson; 343# beef cert. Feb. 1781 by do.; 505#  
beef cert. Nov. 1780 by do.

**Isaac Ross** 675# beef cert. Jan. 1781 by Charles Crump.

**Robert Sanford** 5100 bundles fodder cert. Jan. 1781 by Thos.  
Russell; 2 barls. com cert. July 1781 by Stewart Herbert.

**James Southall** £15 for services as commissioner of provision  
law cert, by Thos. Everard.

**Damarais Smith** 276# beef cert. Dec. 1780 by Jno. Moss.

**Henry Smith** 39 bu com cert. Oct. 1781 by Jos. Paxton; 60 bu  
com cert. Oct. 1781 by Jas. Buchanan; 25 bu com, 800#  
fodder cert. Oct. 1781 by Sami. Landon.

Rev. **Samuel Shield** 67# bacon cert. Nov. 1780 by Starkey  
Robinson.

**John Sdater** 220# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by do.; 614# beef cert.  
Oct. 1780 by do.; 2 loads oats cert. Feb. 1781 by Thos.  
Russell; [tom].

**John Taylor** 12 barl. com, 2100 bundles fodder, 9 feet com tops,  
2 barls. shucks cert. Oct. 1781 by P. Mughlenberg.

**John Toomer** service as a commissioner of provisions, 3000#  
tob. cert, by Jas. Pierce.

**John Travis** 8125# beef cert. June 1783 by do.

**Mary Tenham** 303# beef cert Oct. 1780 by Jno. Moss; 102#  
mutton cert. Aug. 1780 by R. Williams.

**Jane Vobe** her acct. £5-70 pd. curry, alld by court to be reduced  
by scale signed. Jas. James.

**Willis Wilson** 113# beef cert. Nov. 1780 by Starkey Robinson.

**Thomas Walker** £50 for hire of schooner 24 daies cert. June  
1780 by T. Gibbons.

It appearing to the court from the returns made by Miles Cary  
the former clerk, that **William Goosley**, Gent, at a former  
court exhibited certificates to considerable amount and  
hath received warrants greatly inadequate to the same and



that **Charles Miles** and **Hudson Allen** have also at the same court proved in like manner respectively certificates but have received no warrants for the same. It is ordered that the clerk of this court certify the above to the Gentlemen commissioners and request that they will have the said mistakes rectified and return them with the other warrants when made out. R. Waller DCYC.

p. 1 **Wm. Pasteur** 3780# beef, 65 bu com, 60 fodder £71-19.

**Elizabeth Baker** 977# beef £16-5-8.

**Frances Harrison** 1550 fodder £1-18-9.

**John Taylor** 60 bu com; 2100 fodder, 12 shoats £11-8-9.

**George Booth** 825# beef, 5 bu com, 4000 fodder £19-7-6.

**Wm. Moody, Sr.** 1189# beef, 5/2 bu com, 1040 fodder £21-16-

1.

**Jno. Chapman** 110# beef, 28 bu com.

**Bepjn. Powell** 1300# beef, 547# bacon, 15 oats, 2500 fodder.

**Sarah Ross** 60# pork, 450 bu com.

**Arthur Dickerson** 1212# beef, 350# mutton.

**Joseph Davenport** 5 cords wood.

**Allen Chapman** 111# mutton, 40 bu com, 4/2 straw.

**Matthew Provac** 15 bu com.

**Bennett Cook** 77 bu com.

**John Dunn** 58 bu com, 186 fodder.

**John Dickerson** 2132# beef, 5 bu com.

**Wm. Moody, Jr.** 1375# beef, 240# pork, 980 bu com, 15700 fodder, 40' tops, 4' straw.

**Jno. Sclater** 1048# beef, 80 bu com, 1800 fodder.

**Wm. Mallory** 1338# beef, 54 bu com, 37/2 bu wheat.

**Mary Moore** 652# beef, 54# mutton.

**Anthony Robinson**, orphan, 505# beef.

**John Gillett** 776# beef, 350# beef, 2/2 bu com, 50 fodder.

**Peter Holloway** 432# beef.

**David Brooks** 335# beef, 150 fodder.

**Carter Bruxton** 1 horse 7 years, 9686# beef, 5872 bu com, 372  
bu oats.

**Philip Burt** 1500# beef, 1572 bu com.

**Thomas Wynne** 1132# beef

**Rachel Smith** 173# beef, 30 bu com, 100 fodder, 2 straw.

**Thos. Presson** 341# beef, 15 com.

**Wm. Kerby** 1000 fodder.

**James Carter** 1059# beef, 100# mutton, 510 bu meal.

**Nathl. Moreland** 812# beef.

**John Many** 470# beef.

**Nathl. Burwell** 3915# beef, 900# beef, 135 bu com.

**John Cosby** 660# beef, 172 bu com.

**Ethld. Hansford** 772 bu com, 750 fodder.

[tom] **Baptist** 350 fodder.

p. 2 **Joseph Prentis** 700# beef.

**Jno. Garrow** 23672# beef, 154# mutton.

**Jas. Southall** 57# meal.

**Laurence Smith** 12 bu com.

**Richd. Booker** 675# beef.

**Thos. Smith** 4972# beef, 36# mutton, 89# pork, 772 bu com, 500  
fodder, 4 bu meal.

**Widow Elliott** 1 horse 9 years £10, saddle & bridle £2-10.

**Jas. Vaughan** 280# beef.

**Ralph Graves** 1450# beef.

**Ann Mead** 1025# beef.

**Samuel Tompson** 750# beef, 24 muttons.

**Sarah Tompson** 400 fodder.

**Jas. Shields** 33# bacon, 672 fodder, 13072# meal.

**Curtice Patrick** 4600 fodder.

**Wm. Moss** 289# beef, 3100 fodder.

**Wm. Wooten** 63 mutton, 1272# pork, 1500 fodder.

**Robt. Stacey** 400 fodder.

**Edmd. Patrick** 5# bacon, 2500 fodder.

**Jno. Pierce** 351 bu corn.

**Adustine Rogers** 112 mutton, 57<sup>1</sup>/<sub>i</sub># bacon, 2100 fodder.

**Vincent Rawlins** 143# beef, 500 bu corn.

**Mary Edwards** 175# beef.

**Zach. Edwards** 500 fodder.

**John Giles** 4900 fodder.

**Wm. Howard** 584<sup>Vi</sup># beef, 70 bu com., 3000 fodder.

Est. **Henry Howard** 1916<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub># beef, 48# mutton, 248<sup>Vi</sup> bu com,  
4200 fodder.

**Martha Howard** 381# beef.

**John Jarvis** 20 days work as armour

**Benj. Wright** 22 bu com.

**Jno. Buchanan** 800 fodder.

**Augustine Moore** 1 horse 5 years £30.

Estate **Jno. Chisman** 1509# beef, 11214# pork, 77<sup>Vi</sup># bacon,  
124 bu com, 2268 fodder.

**Jno. Kerby** 3619# beef.

**Willis Wilson** 100# beef, 1514# bacon, 30 bu com.

**Jas. Dixon** 45 bu com, 2470 fodder.

Doct. **Griffin** a gun £50-10.

p. 3 General Lists of claims for the County of York continued.

**Thos. Roberts** 700# fodder

**Thos. Jarvis** 1409# beef, 225# pork, 15 bu com, 480 bundles  
fodder

**Thos. Pescuds** estate 632# beef, 440 bu com, 5000 bundles  
fodder

**Jno. Patrick** 50# mutton, 50 bu com, 2400 bundles fodder

**Jno. Moss** 66# mutton

**Thomas Hunt** 322# beef, 30 bu com, 600# fodder

**Jno. Burcher** 481# beef, 800# fodder

**Charles Miles** 35 bu com, 800# fodder.

**Robert Presson** 184# beef, 25 bu com, 2100# fodder.

**Thos. Roberts, Senr.** 209# beef, 73 <sup>Vi</sup># mutton, 25 bu com.



Estate **Cornel. Deforrest** hire of a negro waggoner

**Wm. Cunningham** 490# beef.

**Nicholas Presson** 203# beef.

**Robert Manson** 281# beef, 30 bu corn.

**Robert Shield** 1600 fodder.

**James Hill** 325# beef, 200# mutton, 409 bu corn, 50 bu oats.

**Aaron Philips** 30 bu com, 900 fodder.

**Wm. Robinson** 843# beef, 33 bu com, 2150 fodder.

**Jno. Hunter** 436# beef.

**Merritt Moore** 1076# beef, 231# beef, 50# bacon, 30 bu com,  
2 days cart hire.

**Harwood Burt** 254# beef, 255# mutton, 885 bu com, 13000  
fodder, 5 days cartage.

**Jno. Goodwin** 340 bu com, 1800 fodder.

**Henry Lee** 162/2# beef.

**Wm. Reynolds** 74/2 yards sail cloth.

estate **Antho. Robinson** 108# bacon.

**Stackey Robinson, Jr.** 575# beef.

**Jno. Furguson** 140 bu com, 2500 fodder.

**Edmd. Chisman** 683# beef, 37/2 bu com, 4000 fodder.

**Wm. Eaton** 256# beef.

**Jno. Travis** 2770# beef.

**Wm. Plume** sundries furnished hospital by order Marquiss de La  
Fayette £35.

**Wm. Mallory** 35 bu com, 1700 fodder.

**Jno. Biggins** 1 horse 14/2 years old, 1033/2# beef, 487# bacon,  
25 bu com.

**David Jameson** 2321 /2# beef, 134# bacon, 15 days cart hire.

**Jno. Chrisman** 681# beef, 8 bu com,, 200 fodder.

p. 4 **James Bevey** 173# beef.

**Wm. Bayley** 188# beef also the hide

**Robt. Howard** 52/2# mutton, 15 bu meal.

**Bernard Elliott** 42# mutton, 25 bu corn, 3500# fodder, 10 tops,  
30 bu oats.

**Jas. Drewry** 355# beef, 600# fodder.

**John Robinson** 832# beef, 69 bu corn, 20# meal.

**John Sclater** 2 loads straw.

**John Toomer** 17 bu com, 2000# fodder.

**Richd. Colbert** 1000# fodder.

**James Holloway** 225# fodder.

**Benjamin Moss** 76# mutton, 925# pork.

**Wm. Cole** for a cart lost £5, 220 bu com, 9 mos. use of a horse  
£9.

**John Blair** 275# beef.

**Wm. & Thos. Russell** 90 bu com.

**John Lishford** 300# beef.

**John Greenhow** 594# beef.

**John Sclater** 500# beef.

**Edward Baptist** for 18 days Negro hire.

**Peter Holloway** 3 days services.

**Thos. Archer** £25 for a horse.

**Abram Archer** a horse, 36 days boat hire.

**Thomas Lilly** 36 days pilotage

**John Hay** 41<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu com, 1400 fodder, cart hire.

**Richd. Garrett** 15 bu com.

**Starkey Robinson** 1079# beef, 534# beef, 50# pork, 2400  
fodder, 2 bu oats, 101 bu wheat.

**Matthew Moody** 614# beef, 8000 fodder, 2 raw hides.

**Jno. Baptist** estate 19 days horse hire.

**Samuel Beall** 7763# beef, 300# pork, 742# bacon, 11523  
fodder,, 335 bu wheat.

**Matthew Moody** a horse £30 and saddle.

**John Blair** 1200# beef.

**Wm. Rowsay** a horse £30.

**Whitehead Lestor** 1 load straw.

**Jno. Moss** services as commissioner £15.

**James Southall** £15 service as commissioner.

**Hudson Allen** a horse £30.

**Wm. Cacy** for warehouse rent £15.

p. 5 **William Plume** sundries furnished for the hospital by order  
of the Marquiss de La Fayette.

**John Gibbons** a horse £20.

**David Jameson** 2321' A# beef, 134# bacon, 15 days cart hire,  
house rent.

**John Chisman** 681# beef, 200 fodder, 23 bu corn.

**James Berry** 173# beef.

**William Bayley** 188# beef, the hides.

**Robert Howard** 52<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub># mutton, 44# pork, 15# meal.

**Bernard Elliott** 42# mutton, 3500 fodder, 10 tops, 25 bu com.

**James Drewry** 355# beef, 600 fodder.

**John Robinson** 832# beef, 69 bu com, 20 bu potatoes.

**John Toomer** 2000# fodder, 17 bu com.

**Richard Colbert** 1000# fodder.

**James Holloway** 225# fodder.

**Benjamin Moss** 76# mutton, 925# pork.

**William Cole** a cart lost, horse hire for 9 mos. £9.

**Nathl. Moreland** 812# beef.

**John Maury** 470# beef.

**Nathl. Burwell** 3915# beef, 900# beef, 135 bu com.

**John Corly** 660# beef.

**Elizabeth Hansford** 750 fodder, 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu com.

**Widow Baptist** 350 fodder, 5 bu com.

**James Carter** 284# beef, 100# mutton, 510# mutton.

**Joseph Printis** 700# beef.

**John Garrow** 236<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub># beef, 154# mutton.

**James Southall** freight of provisions.

**Lawrence Smith** 12 bu com.

**Richard Booker** 675# beef.

**Thomas Smith** 498/2# beef, 36# mutton, 89# pork, 500 fodder,  
75 bu com, 4 bu meal.

**Widow Elliott** 1 horse, saddle and bridle.

**James Vaughan** 280# beef.

**Ralph Graves** 1450# beef.

**Anne Mead** 1025# beef.

**Samuel Simpson** 750# beef, 24# mutton.

**Sarah Simpson** 400 fodder.

p. 6 **Strakey Robinson, Jr.** 575# beef, 34 bu com, 2 bu oats.

**Jno. Ferguson** 140 bu com, 2500# fodder, 5 bu oats, 12 feet  
tops.

**Edmund Chrisman** 683# beef, 37/2 bu com, 4080# fodder.

**William Eaton** 256# beef.

**John Travis** 2770# beef.

Willm. Pasteur 3780# beef, 65 bu com, 3 bu wheat, 60# fodder.

Eliz. Baker 977# beef.

**Francis Harrison** 1550# fodder.

**John Taylor** 60 bu com, 2100# fodder.

**George Booth** 825# beef, 5 bu com, 4000# fodder.

**Wm. Moody, Senr.** 1189# beef, 5/2 bu com, 1040 fodder.

**Jno. Chapman** 1700 fodder, 12 tops.

**Benj a. Powell** 2400# beef, 547# bacon, 28 bu com, 2500 fodder,  
15 oats.

**Sarah Ross** 60# pork, 150 bu com.

**Arthur Dickerson** 1212# beef, 350# mutton.

**Joseph Davenport** 5 loads wood.

**Allen Chapman** 111# mutton.

**Matthew Provoe** 15 bu com.

**Bennett Cook** 77# mutton.

**John Dunn** 58 bu com, 186 fodder.

**Jno. Dickerson** 2132# beef, 50# mutton, 5 bu com.

**Wm. Moody, Jr.** 1375# beef, 240# pork, 980 bu com, 1570  
fodder, 40 bu oats.



**John Sclater** 1048# beef, 80 bu corn, 1800 fodder, 20 bu oats.

**Wm. Mallory** 1338# beef, 89 bu corn, 37<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu wheat, 1700 fodder.

**Mary Moore** 652# beef, 54# bacon.

**Antho. Robinson**, orphan, 505# beef.

**Jno. Gillett** 1126# beef, 26# mutton, 2'A bu corn, 50 fodder.

**Peter Holloway** 432# beef, 3 days service.

**David Brooks** 335# beef, 10# pork.

**Carter Braxton** 1 horse 7 years old, 9686# beef, 58<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu corn.

**Philip Burt** 1500# beef, 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu corn, 1450 fodder.

**Thomas Wynne** 1132# beef.

**Rachel Smith** 173# beef, 30 bu corn. 100 fodder.

**Thos. Presson** 341# beef, 15 bu corn.

**Wm. Kirby** 1000 fodder.

p. 8 **James Shields** 33 bu com, 130<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub># meal.

**Curtice Patrick** 7700 fodder.

**William Moss** 289# beef.

**William Wootten** 63# mutton, 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu com.

**Robert Stacey** 400 fodder.

**Edmund Patrick** 5 bu com, 2500 fodder.

**John Pierce** 351 bu com.

**John Blair** 1475# beef.

**Wm. and Thos. Russell** 90 bu com.

**John Lishford** 300# beef.

**James Carter** 775# beef.

**John Greenhow** 594# beef.

**John Sclater** 500 fodder.

**Edward Baptist** 18 days Negro hire.

**Charles Miles** 35 bu com.

**Thomas Archer** 1 horse 7 years old £25.

**Abram Archer** 1 horse 20 years old £12, boat hire.

**Thos. Lilly** 36 days pilotage.

**John Hay** 1 day cart hire.

**Richard Garrett** 15 bu com.

**Starkey Robinson, Senr.** 1079# beef, 2 bu meal., 534# beef,  
101# mutton, 50 bu com, 2400 fodder.

**Matthew Moody, Jr.** 614# beef, 8000 fodder, 2 raw hides.

**Jno. Baptist** estate 19 days horse hire.

**Samuel Beall** 7763# beef, 300# pork, 1153 fodder, 742 gal. rum,  
335 gal. brandy.

**Matthew Moody, Sr.** 1 horse 5 years old £30, saddle.

**Willjam Rowsay** 1 horse 6 years old £30.

**Whitehead Lister** 160# lamb.

**Jno. Moss** £15 as commissioners and James Southall.

**Hudson Allen** 1 horse 5 years old £30.

**William Cary** warehouse rent £15.

**Hannah Roberts** 218# beef.

**John Bracken** 675# beef.

**Anthony Robinson** 35 bu com, 800 fodder.

**Diana Chisman** 500# beef.

**John Gibbons** 1032V&# beef, 487# bacon.

p. 9 **Wm. A. Rogers** 112# muttons, 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu com, 2100 fodder.

**Vincent Rawlins** 143# beef, 500 fodder.

**Mary Edwards** 175# beef.

**Zachariah English** 500 fodder.

**Robert Nicholson** 4 carts.

**John Giles** 4900 fodder.

**William Howard** 584<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub># beef, 70 bu com, 70 bu oats, 3000  
fodder, 15 bu salt.

estate **Henry Howard** 194614# beef, 48# mutton, 248<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> bu com,  
30 tops, 4200 fodder, 15 salt.

**Martha Howard** 321# beef, 12 loads wood.

**John Jarvis** 20 days as armour.

**Benjamin Wright** 22 bu com.

**John Buchannan** 300 fodder.

[?]ustine Moore 1 horse 5 years old £30.

---

estate **Jno. Chisman** 1509# beef, 77/2# mutton, 112/2# bacon,  
124 bu com.

**John Kirby** 3619# beef.

**Willis Willson** 100# beef, 15/2# bacon, 30 bu com.

**James Dixon** 45 bu com.

**Thomas Roberts** 700 fodder.

**Thomas Jarvis** 1049# beef, 225# bacon, 225# pork, 15 bu com,  
harness.

**Thomas Pescuds** est. 632# beef, 440 bu com., 5000 fodder.

**John Patrick** 50# mutton, 50 bu com.

**John Moss** 66# mutton, 65 bu com.

**Thomas Hunt** 322# beef, 30 bu com, 600 fodder.

**John Burcher** 481# beef, 113# pork, 20 tops, 800 fodder.

**Charles Miles** 800 fodder.

**Robert Presson** 194# beef, 25# pork, 2100 fodder.

**Thos. Roberts, Sr.** 209# beef, 73/2# mutton, 25# pork, 10 loads  
wood.

est. **Col. Deforrest** hire Negro and waggon 165 days.

**Wm. Cunningham** 490# beef.

**Nicholas Presson** 203# beef.

**Robert Manson** 281# beef, 30 bu com.

**Robert Shield** 4600 fodder.

**James Hill** 325# beef, 200# mutton, 409/2 bu com, 50 bu oats.

**Aaron Philips** 30 bu com, 900 fodder.

**William Robinson** 843# beef, 33 bu com, 91 cords wood, 2150  
fodder.

**John Hunter** 436# beef.

**Merritt Moore** 1076# beef, 50# bacon, 30 bu com, 10 gal.  
brandy, 2 days cart and horse.

**Howard Burt** 254# beef, 266# mutton, 885 bu com, 140 tops,  
13000 fodder.

**John Goodwin** 340 bu com, 1800 fodder.

**Henry Lee** 162/2# beef.

**William Reynolds** 74/2 yards sail duck.

estate **Antho. Robinson** 108# bacon.

p. 10 estate **John Chisman, Jr.** 144 bu com, 9334 fodder, 144 stalks.

**William Eaton** 675# beef, 6 turkies, 2400 fodder, 2 oats, 6 geese.

**James Shield** 6 barrells, old cart, 425 loads wood, 137 cords wood.

**James Russell** dec'd. 500# beef.

**Ann Cook** 700 fodder.

**John Moss** Negro hire £3.

**Christopher Frances** 5 months cellar rent.

**William Goosley** 4214 bu peas and frieght, 280 gal. West Indian rum, 62 gal. taffia, 80 yards canvas, 67 yards canvas,, 2 twine, 20 gal. rum, 100# gunpowder, 609 bread, 1 horse £45, 6 days hire wagon and team, 2 oars, 1 anchor and cable.

Clerks office York Town, 20 Feb. 1783 a list of prices annexed to the several articles.

### York County Lists

p. 1 & 2 [no entries]

p. 3 **Humphrey Harwood** 89100 nails

**D. James** 88# nails

**William Pastuer** 98# bacon.

**John Sclater** caring of beeves.

**Jane Vobes** boarding Capt. Quarles.

**David Miller** 474# beef.

**Robert Howard** 4 days.

**Robt. Curtis** 9 days.

**Thos. Holloway** 6 days.

**Peter Halloway** 3 days.

**Willm. Garrow** 3 days finding horses.



Robt. W. Carter 21772 barl. corn.  
 Anne Jackson 2 bu com, 500# fodder.  
 Humphrey Harwood 119 bu com, 375# beef.  
 Curtice Patrick 800 bundles fodder, 10 bu com.  
 Jno. Ellis 200 bu com, 33 bu fodder, 40 barl. shocks.  
 Benjamin Moss 58 days as assistant commissary.  
 Mrs. Stevenson 75 bu com. 11 May 6 1783 M. Cary DCYC

p. 12 Return of certificates granted in York County for provisions  
 &c collected for use the army, [year of 1780]

Gent. Thos. Nelson July £465-12  
 Robert Nelson do. £352-16  
 Wm. McClary do. £[tom]  
 Hon. David Jameson July £158-8  
 Mrs. Eliza. Nelson July £370-16  
 Doct. Corbin Griffin July £424  
 Wm. Reynolds, esqr. July £153-12.  
 Richd. Brown July £400  
 Capt. Abraham Archer July £98-8  
 Wm. Mitchell July £175.  
 Capt. Abram Archer July £2200  
 Doctr. Wm. Pastuer Aug. [tom]  
 Johnson and Lindsey [tom]  
 Wm. Cary £84  
 Hon. David Jameson £540  
 W. Goosley £9980  
 Hon. Jay. Ambler Esqr £152  
 Wm. Reynolds, Esqr. £1117  
 Gen. Thos. Nelson £4470  
 Hon. Jay. Ambler £660  
 Henry Lee £195  
 Wm. Cockett £915  
 John Burcher £577-4  
 John Garron £283

John Ross Sept. £219-6  
Hon. David Jameson Nov. £1775-8.  
Capt. Mathew Wills Dec. £758  
Edmund Chisman Nov. £333-12  
Allin Chapman Nov. £1275-12  
Rebecca Goodwin Nov. £482-8  
esta. Wm. Hewitt Nov. £889-16  
Mary Tenham Oct. £363-12  
Harwood Burt Oct. £304-16  
John Goodwin Nov. £1884  
Doct. Pastuer Jan 1781 £312  
Maj. Arther Dickenson Jan 1781 £287-8  
Col. Wm. Diggs Nov. £2379  
Wm. Moss Jan. 1781 £346-16  
Allen Jones Oct. £36  
Johnson and Lindsey Dec. £238-16  
Samuel Beal Dec. £420  
Benja. Palmer Oct. £267  
Dani. Smith Dec. £331-4  
Jno. Moss Comr. P. Law

## Index

- Allen  
     Hudson 8, 13, 16  
 Ambler  
     Jay. 19  
 Anderson  
     M. 3  
 Archer  
     Abraham 19  
     Abram 12, 15, 19  
     Thomas 15  
     Thos. 12  
 Baker  
     Eliz. 14  
     Elizabeth 8  
 Baptist 9  
     Edward 12, 15  
     Jno. 12, 16  
     John 3  
     Widow 13  
 Barricutt  
     W. 7  
 Barrom  
     William 1  
 Bayley  
     William 13  
     Wm. 11  
 Beal  
     Samuel 20  
 Beall  
     Samuel 12, 16  
 Berry  
     James 13  
 Bevey  
     James 11  
 Bigford  
     Benja. 5  
 Biggons  
     Jno. 11  
 Blackwell  
     Jos. 4  
 Blair  
     John 12, 15  
 Biasingham  
     John 1  
 Booker  
     Richard 1, 13  
     Richd. 9  
 Booth  
     George 8, 14  
 Bowdent  
     A. 6  
 Bracken  
     John 16  
 Braxton  
     Carter 15  
 Bridges  
     Berya. 4  
 Brooks  
     David 8, 15  
 Brown  
     Richd. 19  
 Brux ton  
     Carter 9  
 Buchanan  
     Jas. 7  
     Jno. 10  
 Buchannan  
     John 16  
 Burcher  
     Jno. 10  
     John 3, 17, 19  
 Burl  
     Harwood 3  
 Burlly  
     Harwood 3  
 Burt  
     Harwood 11, 20  
     Howard 17  
     Phil 5  
     Philip 9, 15  
 Burwell  
     Nathaniel 3  
     Nathl. 3, 9, 13  
 Butler  
     Lawr. 6  
 Cacy  
     Wm. 13  
 Carter

- James 4, 9, 13, 15  
 Robert Wormley 3  
 Robt. W. 19
- Cary  
 Miles 7  
 W. 4  
 William 16  
 Wm. 19
- Casey  
 Robert 2
- Chapman  
 Allen 3, 8, 14  
 Allin 20  
 Jno. 8, 14  
 John 3
- Chisman  
 Diana 16  
 Edmd. 3, 11  
 Edmund 20  
 Jno. 10, 17  
 John 3, 13  
 John, Jr. 18
- Chrisman  
 Edmund 14  
 Jno. 11
- Christian  
 Robt. 4
- Clark  
 James 3
- Cockell  
 Willm. 3
- Cockett  
 Wm. 19
- Coke  
 Robey 4  
 Roby 1
- Colbert  
 Richard 13  
 Richd. 12
- Cole  
 William 13  
 Wm. 12
- Collier  
 James 3
- Connell  
 Terrence 5
- Conolly  
 Terence 3
- Cook  
 Ann 18  
 Bennett 8, 14
- Corly  
 John 13
- Cosby  
 John 9
- Cowley  
 Mary 1
- Crump  
 Ab. 3  
 Charles 7
- Cunningham  
 Wm. 11, 17
- Curtis  
 Robt. 18
- Dabney  
 Chas. 5
- Davenport  
 Joseph 8, 14
- Davis  
 Augustine 1
- Deforrest  
 Col. 17  
 Cornel. 11  
 Sarah 4
- Dickenson  
 Arther 20  
 Arthur 4  
 Jas. B. 4
- Dickerson  
 Arthur 8, 14  
 Jno. 14  
 John 8
- Digges  
 Dud. 5
- Diggs  
 William 4  
 Wm. 20
- Dixon  
 James 4, 17  
 Jas. 10  
 Thomas 2
- Drewry



- James 13  
 Jas. 12  
 William 4  
 Dudley  
   Henry 5  
 Dunlevy  
   George 4  
 Dunn  
   John 5, 8, 14  
 Eastin  
   Rich. 4, 5  
   Richd. 4  
 Eaton  
   William 4, 14, 18  
   Wm. 11  
 Edwards  
   Mary 10, 16  
   Zach. 10  
 Elliott  
   Bernard 12, 13  
   Widow 9, 14  
 Ellis  
   Jno. 19  
 English  
   Zachariah 16  
 Everard  
   Thos. 7  
 Farquharson  
   John 4  
 Ferguson  
   Jno. 14  
 Finnie  
   William 4  
 Frances  
   Christopher 18  
 Francis  
   Abraham 4  
 Fulton  
   James 1  
 Furguson  
   Jno. 11  
 Garratt  
   Mark 3  
   Richard 1  
 Garrett  
   Richard 16  
   Richd. 12  
 Garron  
   John 19  
 Garrow  
   Jno. 9  
   John 13  
   Willm. 18  
 Gibbons  
   John 13, 16  
   T. 7  
 Gibbs  
   Jno. 4  
 Giles  
   John 10, 16  
 Gillenwater  
   Elijah 6  
 Gillett  
   Jno. 15  
   John 8  
 Goodall  
   Jno. 5  
 Goodwin  
   Jno. 11  
   John 4, 17, 20  
   Rebecca 20  
 Goosley  
   George 2  
   W. 19  
   Will. 4  
   William 7, 18  
   Wm. 2  
 Graves  
   Ralph 9, 14  
   W. 3  
 Greenhow  
   John 12, 15  
 Griffin  
   Corbin 4, 19  
   Doct. 10  
 Gunther  
   John 4  
 Holloway  
   Peter 18  
 Hansford  
   Eliza. 5  
   Elizabeth 13

- Ethld. 9  
 Richard 5  
 Thomas 5  
 Harrison  
   Frances 8  
   Francis 14  
 Harwood  
   Humphrey 18, 19  
 Hay  
   John 12, 15  
 Henderson  
   Alexr. 4  
 Herbert  
   Stewart 7  
 Hewitt  
   Wm. 5, 20  
 Hickman  
   Wm. 6  
 HiU  
   James 11, 17  
 Holloway  
   James 12, 13  
   Peter 8, 12, 15  
   Thos. 6, 18  
 Holms  
   Joseph 4  
 Holt  
   John 2  
 Hospital 1  
 Howard  
   Henry 10, 16  
   Martha 10, 16  
   Robert 13, 18  
   Robt. 11  
   William 16  
   Wm. 10  
 Hunt  
   Thomas 4, 10, 17  
 Hunter  
   Jno. 11  
   John 17  
   Will. 2  
 Jackson  
   Ambrose 2  
   Anne 19  
   Robert 1  
 James  
   D. 18  
   Jas. 7  
 Jameson  
   David 5, 11, 13, 19, 20  
 Jarvis  
   John 10, 16  
   Thomas 17  
   Thos. 5, 10  
 Johnson 2, 5, 19, 20  
 Johnson and Lindsey 20  
 Jones  
   Allen 5, 20  
 Kelley  
   Thady. 3  
 Kelly  
   Thady 3  
 Kemp  
   James 1, 4  
 Kerby  
   Jno. 6, 10  
   John 5  
   Wm. 9  
 Kerrs  
   Dani. 5  
 King  
   Jno. 6  
 Kirby  
   J. 5  
   John 17  
   Wm. 15  
 La Fayette 5  
   Marquiss de 11, 13  
 Landon  
   Sami. 7  
**LAA**  
   Fredk. 4  
   Henry 11, 17, 19  
   William 5  
 Lestor  
   Whitehead 12  
 Lilly  
   Thomas 5, 12  
   Thos. 15  
 Lindsay 2, 5  
   John 5

- Lindsey 19, 20  
 Lishford  
     John 12, 15  
 Lister  
     Whitehead 16  
 Lyon  
     Enoch 2  
 Mallory  
     William 5  
     Wm. 8, 11, 15  
 Manson  
     Robert 11, 17  
 Many  
     John 9  
 Marks  
     Sami. 6  
 Maury  
     John 13  
 McClary  
     Wm. 19  
 Mead  
     Ann 9  
     Anne 14  
 Meroney  
     Phil. 4  
 Miles  
     Charles 2, 6, 8, 10, 15,  
         17  
 Miller  
     David 18  
 Mitchell  
     William 6  
     Wm. 19  
 Moody  
     Hugh 5  
     Matthew 12  
     Matthew, Jr. 16  
     Matthew, Sr. 16  
     Philip 1  
     William 5  
     Wm. 4  
     Wm., Jr. 8, 14  
     Wm., Sr. 8, 14  
 Moore  
     Augustine 6, 10  
     Mary 8, 15  
     Merritt 5, 11, 17  
     (?Justine 16  
 Moreland  
     Nathl. 9, 13  
 Moss  
     Benja. 5  
     Benjamin 12, 13, 19  
     Jno. 3-7, 10, 12, 16, 20  
     John 2, 5, 17, 18  
     William 6, 15  
     Wm. 9, 20  
 Mughlenberg  
     P. 7  
 Muhlenberg  
     P. 4  
 Nelson  
     Eliza. 19  
     Hugh 6  
     Robert 19  
     Thos. 19  
 Nicholson  
     Robert 16  
 Nicolson  
     Robt. 5  
     William 6  
 Palmer  
     Benja. 20  
 Palmore  
     Benjamin 6  
 Pasteur  
     Will. 3  
     Willm. 14  
     Wm. 3, 8  
 Pastuer  
     Doct. 20  
     William 18  
     Wm. 19  
 Patrick  
     Curtice 9, 15, 19  
     Edmd. 6, 9  
     Edmund 15  
     Jno. 10  
     John 17  
 Paxton  
     Jos. 5, 7  
 Pesceed

- Mrs. 6  
 Pescuds  
     Thomas 17  
     Thos. 10  
 Philips  
     Aaron 11, 17  
 Phillips  
     Thomas 6  
 Pierce  
     Jas. 7  
     Jno. 1, 2, 10  
     John 1, 6, 15  
 Plume  
     William 13  
     Wm. 11  
 Powell  
     Beiyà. 14  
     Benjamin 6  
     Benjn. 8  
 Prentis  
     Jos. 6  
     Joseph 9  
 Presson  
     Daniel 6  
     Nicholas 11, 17  
     Robert 10, 17  
     Thos. 9, 15  
 Price  
     Jas. 4  
 Printis  
     Joseph 13  
 Provac  
     Matthew 8  
 Provoe  
     Matthew 14  
 Quarles  
     Capt. 18  
 Randolph  
     Jos. 6  
 Rawlins  
     Vincent 10, 16  
**Reed**  
     Geo. 4  
**Reid**  
     Geo. 1, 6  
 Reynolds  
     William 6, 17  
     Wm. 11, 19  
 Richeson  
     Holt 4  
     Hott 5  
 Roberts  
     Hannah 16  
     Martin 6  
     Thomas 6, 17  
     Thos. 10  
     Thos., Sr. 10, 17  
 Robinson  
     Antho. 11, 15, 18  
     Anthony 7, 8, 16  
     John 12, 13  
     Stackey, Jr. 11  
     Starkey 4-7, 12  
     Starkey, Sr. 16  
     Starky 6  
     Strakey, Jr. 14  
     William 17  
     Wm. 11  
 Rogers  
     Adustine 10  
     Wm.A. 16  
 Ross  
     Isaac 7  
     John 6, 20  
     Sarah 8, 14  
 Rowsay  
     William 16  
     Wm. 12  
 Russell  
     James 18  
     Thos. 7, 12, 15  
     Wm. 12, 15  
 Sanford  
     Robert 7  
 Sclater  
     Jno. 8  
     John 7, 12, 15, 18  
 Sherwood  
     Chas. 3  
 Shield  
     James 18  
     Robert 11, 17



- Samuel 7  
Shields  
  James 2, 6, 15  
  Jas. 9  
Simpson  
  Samuel 14  
  Sarah 14  
Smith  
  Damarais 7  
  Dani. 20  
  Henry 7  
  John 6  
  Laurence 9  
  Lawrence 13  
  Rachel 9, 15  
  Thomas 14  
  Thos. 9  
Southall  
  James 3, 7, 13, 16  
  Jas. 3, 9  
Stacey  
  Robert 15  
  Stacey 9  
Stevenson  
  Mrs. 19  
Taylor  
  John 7, 8, 14  
Tenham  
  Mary 3, 7, 20  
Tompson  
  Samuel 9  
  Sarah 9  
Toomer  
  Jno. 4  
  John 7, 12, 13  
Travis  
  Jno. 11  
  John 7, 14  
Vaughan  
  James 14  
  Jas. 9  
  L. 6  
Vobe  
  Jane 7  
Vobes  
  Jane 18  
Waddill  
  W. 2  
Walker  
  Thomas 7  
Waller  
  R. 1, 2, 8  
Wilkinson  
  Jno. 6  
Williams  
  P. 5  
  R. 3, 4, 6, 7  
  Robert 2  
  Roger 2-4  
Wills  
  Mathew 20  
Willson  
  Willis 17  
Wilson  
  Willis 7, 10  
Wood  
  Ethd. 4  
Wooten  
  Wm. 9  
Wootten  
  William 15  
Wright  
  Bei.j. 10  
  Benjamin 16  
Wynne  
  Thomas 9, 15

Virginia  
York Co

Donated by Library  
ofVA Kohl DAR

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENLALUGHL/IL SOCIETY

VIA  
LOW

---

---

# ◆ LOUDOUN: THE 1757 LEGACY\*

---

---

Volume 3, Number 4

FaU 1995

---

---

## Unpublished Marriage Records

Balch Library had the great fortune to receive over 180 marriage licenses and minister returns from a patron whose ancestor was sheriff of Loudoun County at one time. These papers are from 1857 - 1866. The certificates were apparently given to this sheriff for safe keeping, and looking at the years they were issued, we can see why. They have been in this patron's attic for over 100 years, but have now found a safe place to reside. Over the next several issues of the newsletter, we will share the index we created with you. Copies of the originals are available at Balch. If you would like a copy mailed to you, contact Balch Library.

### Indexed by Man's Surname

Allder, Nathan N.	Allder, Elizabeth R.	11/07/1865
Allender, John Philip	Vickers, Susannah	11/30/1865
Ambler, William	Hutchison, Mary Catherine	04/11/1865
Atwell, Bernard R.	Bogue, Mary D. Rathie	12/02/1862
Atwell, Euel B.	Head, Mary J.	06/15/1864
Baker, George W.	Virtz, Elizabeth C.	11/30/1865
Barton, Simeon	Hospittle, Ann Cornelia	10/17/1861
Beaty, John	Adam, Cornelia Virginia	10/26/1863
Bell, Theophilus	Arnett, C. Elizabeth	09/21/1865
Bennett, Sydnor	Schooley, Mary Elizabeth	09/14/1865
Bigham, Marshall M.	Caldwell, Cornelia L.	09/28/1865
Bodine, Isaiah	Catcher, Olevia (Lyon)	02/28/1865
Boland, Joseph	Guide, Amanda E.	12/21/1865
Bolton, William T.	Suddoth, Sarah C.	12/26/1861
Bradfield, Frances M.	Miller, Susanna R.	10/16/1862
Brawner, Harrison	Wynkoop, Ann C.	08/16/1861
Campbell, John	Whitacre, Hettie J.	05/14/1861
Carpenter, John W.	Royston, Isabella C.	09/05/1865
Carper, Philip W.	Austin, Georgianna	12/21/1865
Carter, Silas	Bolton, Margaret Ann	12/20/1861
Castleman, Henry W.	Sinclair, Dirvana	03/04/1862
Chamblin, Richard C.	Atwell, Sallie E.	01/30/1861
Coe, Duane	Craig, Sarah R.	10/18/1861
Conner, James William	Saunders, Lucy Ellen	12/19/1865
Conner, John Thomas	Brown, Mary Helen	12/21/1865
Cox, Charles Edward	Bradley, Malvina	03/31/1863
Crenshaw, Larkin H.	Jackson, Annie	10/22/1861
Cross, William G. Rev.	Saunders, Emily A.	05/16/1861



Unpublished Marriage Records (cont.)Indexed by Man's Surname

Daniel, James W.	Copeland, Sarah J.	09/09/1865
Davis, Benjamin	Eaton, Rebecca Jane	11/24/1857
Davis, Benjamin	Cockerille, Anna E.	09/19/1865
Davis, George P.	Booth, Susan R.	01/18/1866
Daymude, Alfred G.	Wiley, Julia E.	12/19/1861
Debutts, John P.	Dulaney, Annie H.	10/18/1865
Denham, Lemuel J.	Frere, Caroline L.	07/25/1865
Dennis, William A.	Kelly, Mary E.	01/16/1861
Divine, William W.	Attwell, Martha Jane	04/17/1865
Dorrell, James A.	Flemming, Sarah (Woodward)	11/07/1865
Doudell, William Flavius	Leslie, Sarah Ann	12/05/1865
Drishana, Samuel P.	Coleman, Addie	11/11/1861
Duval, Harvie(?) Sheffield	Roszel, Mary Louisa	10/31/1860
Edmunds, James	Coe, Mary	12/27/1865
Ellmore, George M.	Houser, Mary E.	12/14/1865
Elmore, James Russel	Arundle, Mary N.	11/01/1861
Fay, Joseph Franklin	Virts, Mary Catharine	10/20/1865
Findlay, James	Carter, Sarah Roberta	08/13/1861
Fitzhugh, E. C.	Grayson, Nannie F.	11/21/1864

To be Continued

x

A Plea for Help  
St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery

st. Paul's, looted Between the Hills/ or Neersville, is no longer an Active church. However, it is still surrounded byM lovely old grave yard. This is one of the larger cemeteries ii Loudoun County which was not transcribed b/ Mrs. Jewell or the cemetery committee. If any of our readers know of a compiled list of nam^sfrom this cemetery, please contact:

~~Marty Blatt, Rt. 1, Box 15A, Lovettsville, VA, 22080~~

Marty remembers a woman telling her/at the 1994 seminar; that she had a list of information from this cemetery. Unfortunately, Marty aidn't get her name or address. Transcribing these names and datds will be her spring project if she can't find a list from someone. Please help!

**Virginia Genealogical Society**

Spring Meeting  
in Roanoke

April 12 & 13, 1996

For information contact:

VGS  
5001 West Broad St. #115  
Richmond, VA 23230-3023

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



V.A.  
LOU  
1.2

# »»LOUDOUN: THE 1757 LEGACY\*

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Volume 4, Number 2

June 1996

Virginia Public School Register  
Broad Run District  
Frankville School, 1886 - 1893

Miss Mollie Burch was the teacher at this school for this register (1886-1893). It was a plain frame building with one room, 19x27x12. It was heated by a woodstove, ventilated by six windows and was situated on a half acre lot. It was furnished with 12 large desks, six smaller desks, one teacher's desk, one stove, one water bucket and drinking vessel, an axe and a broom. All of the following students didn't attend at the same time. The older boys came and went with the seasons. Miss Burch had between 22 to 39 students per month. There is one other school register for Frankville School, which continues into the early 1900's. For more information, contact Balch Library.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>
Benjamin, Etta	5 (1888)	Franklin, James	11 (1890)	Moffett, Joseph	18(1887)
Benjamin, Minor	5 (1890)	Franklin, Mollie	19(1891)	Morrison, Lottie	8(1890)
Benjamin, Raymond	6(1891)	Hatton, Rosie (Rose)	14(1888)	Morrison, Mae	10(1890)
Benjamin, Sadie	6 (1887)	Horsman, Baynard	6(1892)	Morrison, Millard	5(1890)
Burch, Ada	13 (1886)	Horsman, Charles "Charlie"	11 (1886)	Muse, Bessie	7(1888)
Burch, Martie	11 (1887)	Horsman, Henry	5(1893)	Muse, Carl	5(1888)
Burch, Melville	7(1887)	Horsman, John	18(1886)	Muse, Guy	6(1891)
Butts, Eben	12(1886)	Horsman, Joseph	16(1886)	Muse, Fannie	15(1892)
Butts, Henry	8 (1886)	Horsman, William "Willie"	9(1886)	Newton, Joseph	15(1889)
Butts, Ernest	17(1886)	Houser, Arthur	13(1890)	Nichols, Eva	5(1890)
Campbell, Robert	12(1891)	Houser, Lewis	10(1890)	Nichols, Mary	5(1889)
Chrisman, Harry	18(1886)	Jenkins, Clinton	16(1891)	Peacock, Ernest	10(1892)
Cockerell, Lydia	9 (1888)	Jenkins, Drucilla	17(1886)	Poole, Claude	6(1891)
Cooksey, Harry	9 (1893)	Jenkins, Earl	6(1892)	Power, Emma	8(1887)
Davis, Ada	9(1887)	Jenkins, Earnest	15(1891)	Rose, Florence	7(1886)
Davis, Bessie	12(1888)	Jenkins, Lillie	11 (1886)	Rose, Raymond	5(1891)
Davis, Gilbert	10(1887)	Jenkins, Marian	7(1886)	Ryon, Carl (Leesburg)	11(1887)
Davis, Lena	13(1887)	Jenkins, Neva	5(1887)	Ryon, Earl (Leesburg)	11(1887)
Downs, John	6 (1890)	Jenkins, Robert	12(1891)	Ryon, Nora	5(1887)
Downs, Leonard	8 (1886)	Jenkins, Washington	9(1886)	Ryon, Owen (Leesburg)	17(1887)
Downs, Montgomery "Mont"	10 (1886)	Jenkins, William	19(1886)	Solomon, Belle	15(1887)
Downs, Marian	7 (1887)	Kendrick, Charles	18(1886)	Solomon, Linnie	11 (1887)
Downs, Noah	5 (1886)	Mathers, Annie	14(1888)	Wynkoop, Edgward(Edgar)	17(1889)
Dove, Cleopatra "Patie"	15 (1886)	Mathers, Arthur	6(1888)	Wynkoop, Estelle	6(1886)
Dove, Delia	6(1886)	Mathers, Florence	12(1888)	Wynkoop, Fulton	5(1889)
Dove, Earnest	5 (1892)	McDonald, Edgar	5(1891)	Wynkoop, James	12(1886)
Dove, Goldie	8 (1889)	McDonald, John	6(1891)	Wynkoop, John	10(1886)
Dove, Hester	12(1893)	McDonald, Katie	8(1891)	Wynkoop, Lewis	6(1893)
Dove, Jessie	12(1886)	Miskell, Charles	18(1886)	Wynkoop, Linnie	7(1886)
Dove, Julius	8 (1886)	Miskell, George	16(1887)	Wynkoop, Martena "Tcna"	11 (1887)
Dove, Frederick	12(1886)	Miskell, Isaac	14(1886)	Wynkoop, Miriam	17(1886)
Dove, Laura	7 (1886)	Miskell, Margaret	18(1887)	Wynkoop, Phoebe	6(1891)
Dove, Nina	9(1886)	Miskell, Mary	10(1886)	Wynkoop, Stella	13(1893)
Dove, Nora	10 (1886)	Moffett, Carl	16(1887)	Wynkoop, Walter	15(1886)
Dove, Peter	14 (1886)			Wynkoop, William	8(1886)

Next Issue:

Little River School  
Broad Run District  
1893 - 1899

Gt'

-A! iffPNIA

\_>0CI£ 1 •



### Loudoun Death Records

(Remember in the old days when Karen Titus was editor? She began to publish the Loudoun Death Records contributed by John Fishback, last seen in the Winter 1995 issue. She also said in it "This is a series". Well, I found them in a folder with other inherited things, so I will continue the series where she left off. My apologies to all those eagerly waiting for the rest.)

The following is a list of deaths with approximate death dates. These records have been compiled by John Fishback from various Loudoun County court records. Note that names are subject to interpretation [his reading the record and my reading the xerox copy of his writing] and that spellings have changed over the years. This is a series.

OB = Order Book

WB = Will Book

DB = Deed Book

<u>Name of Deceased</u>	<u>Date of Death and Source</u>	
Conrad Wolfe (Jacob Waltman exor in 1792 OB, Elizabeth Wolfe exor)	1790 or before	1790 OB
Charles Thrift	1790 or before	1790 OB
Leonard Helm	1790 or before	1790 OB
Thomas Cresop	1790 or before	1790 OB
Thomas (Joseph?) Usher (Thomas B. Usher, Joseph Donaldson, Samuel Johnston, Joseph Usher, exors)	1790 or before	1790 OB
Stephen West (Hannah West, exor in 1742 OB)	1790 or before	1790 OB
Sydnor Bennett	1790 or before	1790 OB
Simon Shavor (Thomas Blinco, admr)	1790 or before	1790 OB
William Barker	1790 or before	1790 OB
Stephen Jenkins	1790	1790 OB
James McGeath (Mary McGeath, admr)	1790	1790 OB
John Howdershell (John? Howdershell, admr)	1790	1790 OB
Robert Camell (James and Mary Rice, admr, 1791 OB)	1790 or before	1790 OB
James Henly (Josias Miles, admr)	1790	1790 OB
Nathaniel Hawley (Mary and William Hawley, admr)	1790	1790 OB
John Bales, Jr.	1790 or before	1790 OB
Thomas Price (Susannah Price, exor)	1790 or before	1790 OB 1791 OB
Thomas Hutchison (Joseph Hutchison, admr)	1790	1790 OB
Robert Jenkins (Joseph Stephens, admr)	1790	1790 OB
George Wintz	1790 or before	1790 DB
Bailey Bailyson	1790 or before	1790 DB
Stephen Jenkins	1791 or before	1791 WB
Jonathan Nixon (Mary Nixon, admr)	1791 or before	1791 WB 1791 OB
Adonijah Farnsworth (Hannah Farnsworth, admr)	1791 or before	1791 WB 1791 OB
Rev. John Marks	Abt. 1788	1791 WB
Simon Shoemaker (William Woodford, admr, 1792 OB)	1791 or before	1791 OB

To be continued in next issue

# ◆ LOUDOUN: THE 1757 LEGACY «.

*Heuttettot, &c JLotccCtMti (faieatyy @ta&*

Volume 4, Number 3

September 1996

Virginia Public School Register  
Broad Run District  
Little River School, 1892 -1899

This register had two teachers: B.H. Hutchison taught from 1892 to 1897, then Charles E. Skinner taught from 1897 to 1899. They taught as few as 21 students in 1899 to as many as 50 in 1896. The school district owned, not rented, this one room (20 x 30) frame building, having six windows and one door. Little River School was a little better furnished than its cousin, Frankville School, from the last issue. It had the standard table and chair for the teacher, twenty-two benches, seventeen desks, a stove with pipe, two brooms, one axe, one bucket, one water pot, one shovel, one globe, one dictionary, and one poker. They added two tin cups in 1895. Much to the envy of children today, the school year ran for six months or 120 days. For more information, contact Balch Library.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age (Year)</u>
Adams, Louise	9(1897)	Gibson, T. Etta	6(1895)	Johnson, Mary E.	6(1896)
Ayres, Gustavus	18 (1899)	Gibson, George A.	17 (1892)	Key(s), Charles W.	10 (1896)
Buckner, John F.	20 (1894)	(from Gainesville)		Keys, Eppa H.	9(1894)
Byrne(s), Frank	18 (1898)	Gibson, Mary A.	14 (1892)	Keys, Harvey T.	8(1894)
Byrnes, Carter	7(1899)	(from Gainesville)		Lanham, Maud J.	8(1892)
Byrnes, Frederic	11 (1899)	Goucher, William T.	9(1892)	Maddon, Magnolia	15(1892)
Carruthers, Lelia E.	8 (1892)	(from Mercer)		Maddox, Susan	8(1895)
Carruthers, M. Blanche	13 (1892)	Hixson, Ada L.	11 (1895)	McFarland, Georgia V.	6(1895)
Carruthers, May	? (1898)	Hixson, Claudius T.	16 (1895)	McIntosh, C. Douglas	16 (1895)
Carruthers, Pearl	? (1898)	Hixson, Florence M.	14 (1895)	McIntosh, H. Clarence	7 (1895)
Carruthers, Milton E.	11 (1892)	Hixson, Lydia V.	8(1895)	McIntosh, James N.	10 (1895)
Costello, Arabella	11 (1894)	Hixson, Mary P.	6(1895)	McIntosh, Wm. Harvey	8(1895)
Costello, Charles H.	17 (1894)	Hixson, Mazie E.	10 (1895)	Mills, Isaac	15(1892)
Costello, Margaret	6(1894)	Humphries, Annie G.	9(1892)	Mills, Macal	10(1892)
Costello, Orra	15 (1898)	Humphries, T. Henry	13 (1892)	Patton, Benjamin F.	14 (1892)
Costello, Sadie	?(1898)	Hutchison, Benjamin O.	16 (1892)	Patton, Bessie C.	9(1892)
Costello, Sarah E.	14 (1894)	(from Gainesville)		Pettitt, Fannie B.	10 (1895)
Costello, Wm. Tulloss	9(1894)	Hutchison, Elinor	12 (1892)	Polend, Adolphus	7(1892)
Daniel, Georgia	8(1897)	Hutchison, Francis A.	6(1894)	Polend, Maud C.	10 (1892)
Dawson, William B.	11(1892)	(from Gainesville)		Polend, Walter	9(1892)
Dawson, Hillary	7(1895)	Hutchison, George T.	11 (1892)	Rogers, R. Beverly	17 (1892)
Dodd, Ida Grayson	10 (1895)	Hutchison, H. Hanson	18 (1892)	(from Mercer)	
Dodd, John G.	15 (1894)	Hutchison, J. L. Beverly	10 (1892)	Skinner, John Ludwell	6(1894)
Ferguson, Bertha	9(1898)	(from Gainesville)		Skinner, Robert J.	6(1895)
Ferguson, Elton	6(1898)	Hutchison, J. Otho	17(1894)	Swart, A. Lee	6 (1894)
Ferguson, Lacey M.	7(1892)	(from Gainesville)		Swart, J. Walter	11(1894)
Ferguson, Lula B.	10 (1892)	Hutchison, L. Bettie	16(1892)	Swart, M. Ellen	9 (1894)
Ferguson, Paul W.	6(1892)	Hutchison, Mary J.	9(1892)	Swart, Robert W.	8 (1894)
Ferguson, Walter R.	8(1892)	(from Gainesville)		Teel, H. Cleveland	11 (1896)
Flaherty, Emory	8 (1897)	Hutchison, P. Isabel	12 (1892)	Watson, Alice E.	17 (1892)
(from Mercer)		(from Gainesville)		(from Mercer)	
Fry, David W.	12 (1892)	Hutchison, Susan W.	8(1894)	Watson, Fannie R.	19(1892)
Fry, Elizabeth J.	11(1892)	(from Gainesville)		(from Mercer)	
Gibson, Annie B.	7(1894)	Hutchison, T. Drury	14(1892)	Watson, Jane K.	15 (1892)
(from Gainesville)		Ish, Robert A.	10(1892)	(from Mercer)	
Gibson, Edward C.	9(1892)	Johnson, Evelyn G.	8(1894)	Watson, Joseph R.	11 (1892)
(from Gainesville)		Johnson, H. Emma	6(1895)	(from Mercer)	

**Loudoun Death Records**

The following is a list of deaths with approximate death dates. These records have been compiled by John Fishback from various Loudoun County court records. Note that names are subject to interpretation [his reading the record and my reading the xerox copy of his writing] and that spellings have changed over the years. This is a series.

OB = Order Book

WB = Will Book

DB = Deed Book

<u>Name of Deceased</u>	<u>Date of Death and Source</u>	
Daniel Dowling (Rachel Dowling, admr)	1791	1791 OB
Gideon Moss (John Moss, admr)	1791 or before	1791 OB
Reuben Berkley (Joseph Lewis, exor)	1791 or before	1791 OB
David Pyles (William Sheppard, exor)	1791 or before	1791 OB
John Hunt, Sr.	1791 or before	1791 OB
Jonathan Davis (Amos Davis, admr)	1791	1791 OB
Mary Jennings (John Dodd & Jane, his wife and James Abott & Ann, his wife, exors)	1791 or before	1791 OB
William Reeder	1791 or before	1791 OB
Thomas Lacy (Margaret Lacy, admr)	1791	1791 OB
John Weaver (Phillip Weaver, admr)	1791	1791 OB
David Williams	1791 or before	1791 OB
Thomas Lee (Mary Lee, admr)	1791 or before	1791 OB
Charles Chinn (Charles & John Chinn, exors)	1791 or before	1791 OB
William Bradford (Stephen Emory, admr)	1791	1791 OB
Jonathan Hall (William & Josiah Hall, admrs)	1791	1791 OB
Adam Eckart (Casper Eckart, George Moul, exors)	1791	1791 OB
William Biyant (Margaret Biyant, admr)	1791 or before	1791 OB
Jacob Hite (George Hite, admr; Thomas & John Hite, Jr, James Keith, exors)	1791 or before	1791 CLOB
Richard Stephenson (George Summers, exor)	1791 or before	1791 CLOB
John Seale (William Brown, admr)	1791 or before	1791 CLOB
Conrad Waggoner (John Waggoner of Surry Co, and Dennis Waggoner, related?)	1791 or before	1791 DB
Mark Kenton	1786 or before	1792 WB
John Poulton (Mary, widow)	1792 or before	1792 WB
Mathias Raley	1792 or before	1792 WB
Martin Stephel	1790 or before	1792 WB
Valentine Adam (Margaret & George Adam, admr)	1792	1792 OB
David Arrell (Samuel Arrell, admr)	1792 or before	1792 OB

---

---



Loudoun's Puzzlers

These are court records that are unusual in nature, such as aliases, out-of-wedlocks, out of states, that may fit someone's puzzle in their record-searching. (Contributed by John & Mary Fishback)

- Rachel STEARE, alias LYNHAM
- John WINN is the father of Ann HAYS's child, 1758
- Barbara REMEY is the sister of the wife of James WHALEY the younger, 1759
- Rachel TAYLER, formerly Rachel CARRUTHERS
- Joel ELLIS and Dorothy, his wife, married March 15, 1806, lived in Hampshire
- David CARRIELL of Middlesex Co, NJ
- Henry SWINDLER, a millwright, went to New Jersey about 1791
- James CANNADY, a married man, had a child by Mary BALL, 1759
- Benjamin GRAYSON of Spotsylvania Co, 1759, 1761
- Elizabeth POWDERELL, is the stepmother of Robert STUKESBERRY
- Mary PROCTOR had a mulatto child, father was Peter, a negro, 1759
- Richard & Sarah SMITH, of King George Co.
- William HOLEFIELD, also known as ORSIN
- Francis HERONIMOUS was brother to Plados HERONIMOUS, a lunatic, 1761
- Lewis KLINE had a tavern in Waterfort [sic] in 1826
- Drish's Tavern was on King Street, 1837
- Frederick COONCE was the cousin of Frederick COOPER
- William HARRIS of Frederick Co.
- Harmon COX of Orange Co, NC, 1762
- Charles CHINN, alias Charles DOLEMAN, 1762, 1763
- Christian WOODHOUSE had a child, 1762, father is Withers SMITH
- Lydia DODD had a child in 1762, the father was Josiah MILES
- Peter SMITH of Charles Co, tailor, 1763
- John DIXON and Catherine, his wife, from New Castle, Delaware, 1763
- Alexander PARKER, doctor, 1764
- Samuel CRESSWELL, doctor, 1764, 1765
- Sarah CLAPHAM, wife of Josias CLAPHAM, administrator of Rodolphus ELTINGE
- Peter OVERFIELD of Huntington (NJ?), 1763
- Chambers HALL from New Castle, 1763
- William ALAN of Amwell Township, Hunterdon Co, NJ, 1763
- Samuel PALMER and Nancy THRIFT married about 1842, Palmer left Nancy about 1844
- Abraham LINDSEY of Craven Co, North Carolina
- William TATE of New Castle Co, Delaware

Some Unusual Deaths

From: *Death Records of Loudoun County, VA*  
by Mrs. Walter T. Jewell

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>02/18/1872 William GRAHAM cut his throat</li> <li>08/05/1876 Jake ALEXANDER, age 28 yrs, stabbed</li> <li>01/21/1877 Ben CRAVENS, cut his throat, near Sam's</li> <li>01/20/1879 Beverly CLEGET, buried, killed in a fight</li> <li>09/24/1883 Eule SIMS (colored), killed by the cars</li> <li>09/—/1883 Joseph CONNOR died, found drunk</li> <li>01/24/1885 Landon MERCHAND died. Dropped [sic] from his horse near Clarks Gap</li> <li>04/04/1889 Old Samuel HOUGH died. Ruptured, age 83</li> <li>05/16/1889 Fill WEBSTER (colored) killed by James WALKER'S colt</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>07/10/1889 Mrs. M. A. NIXON buried. Hung herself, age 75</li> <li>02/25/1820 Dr. William FOWLER, formerly of this city [Leesburg]...was stabbed by John BODDIE, also of this county. The origin of the misunderstanding was trifling. (This happened in Raleigh, NC)</li> <li>04/02/1854 Rebanion TILLET, change of life, at 45 yrs [bom in Loudoun Co., husband was Giles TILLET, reported by Stephen T. MCDANIEL, head of family]</li> <li>08/16/1855 Thomas G. HUMPHREY, of poison at 56 years, 4 months, 10 days</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

## dLoudocat Families

The following family is an old Loudoun family. The presumably Dutch name can be spelled and pronounced in a variety of ways - Vandevanter. Some say if you come from the "wealthy" Vandevanter's, you pronounce it Fnndevanter, but if you come from the regular farmer class, it's pronounced Vandevanter, but I'm sure there are many exceptions to *that* rule!

Joseph Vandevanter, born in 1776 in Loudoun County, VA; died 24 Jun 1821; married Elizabeth Mains, born 29 Oct 1774 in Loudoun Co; served as lieutenant in the American Army of 1812, owner of "Locust Grove" aka "Liberty Hall" and another property, "Valley View".

Their nine children:

1. Gabriel Vandevanter [Colonel], born 31 Mar 1804; died 2 Jun 1885; married (1) Mary Eleanor Braden 12 Nov 1833, (2) Jane Cecilia Heaton 12 Apr 1843, inherited "Valley View".
2. Mary' Vandevanter, born 19 Nov 1805; died 15 Jan 1877; married Addison Harden Clarke 5 May 1835.
3. Isaac Vandevanter; born 14 Dec 1807; died 19 Jan 1893; married (1) Caroline S. Braden 10 Sep 1839, (2) Martha Dandridge Payne, May 1852. He was the owner of "Vandevanter's Island" in the Potomac.
4. Archibald Vandevanter; born 6 Aug 1809; died 24 Apr 1815.
5. James Vandevanter; born 29 Jan 1811; died 9 Sep 1815.
6. Washington Vandevanter; born 1 Feb 1813; died 17 Aug 1898; married Cecilia Elizabeth Braden 13 Apr 1842. He inherited "Locust Grove".
7. Eliza Ann Vandevanter; born 11 Jan 1815; died 28 Dec 1878.
8. Cornelius Means Vandevanter, born in 28 Sep 1816; died in the District of Columbia in December 1905 (another date given is 27 Dec 1895); 3 June 1841 married Sarah Jane Lamkin.

Their nine children:

- Lucy Elizabeth, born 1 May 1842 in Shelbyville, MD  
June 1865, she married Robert Hunter White  
died, 26 Dec 1912
- Isaac Clarke, born 11 Apr 1844
- James William, born July 1846
- Rodney Washington, born 18 Apr 1849, died April 1927  
Mary Eliza, born February' 1852, died in October 1858
- Maurice Grimsley, born December 1856  
May 1899, he married Bessie Wilcoxon  
died, February 1905
- Harriet May, born February 1859
- Blanche Lillian, born April 1862, died November 1932
- Ann Maria, born 1865, died as an infant

9. Armistead Mason Vandevanter; born 6 Dec 1818; died Mar 1869; married Patience Taylor 8 May 1845. He was the president of the Loudoun County Mutual Fire Insurance Company.



Valley view



Liberty Hall

[For more information on this Loudoun Family, Balch Library has a genealogy by Christobelle Van Deventer entitled The Van Deventer Family; also Historic Landmark files on the Vandevanter homes and other family files.]



# LOUDOUN: THE 1757 LEGACY<sup>^</sup>

*Ttewatettei o/ t&e ^LMCLOUH fatea&uft Club*

Volume 4, Number 4

December 1996

*This issue is dedicated in loving memory to John Divine who passed away November 19,1996  
1911-1996*

## States Rights Chapter of the Children of the Confederacy (Loudoun County, VA)

Opening Address  
Friday, November 7,1924  
by Mrs. Magnus S. Thompson, President Loudoun Chapter U.D.C.  
Leesburg, VA

The indifference of the [blank] Our people, regarding the organization of the "Children of Confederacy", is a matter of serious Consideration, when we are brought to realize, that the time is not for distant, when we, "The Daughters of Confederacy" will have passed away, and unless these dear Children are organized and instructed in the importance of perpetuating Our Southern History, the Cause for which our Southland suffered, and the precious lives of our dear Hero's, that was sacrificed, will not only be forgotten, but unknown to the next generation. I for one, cannot believe that such a Condition will ever be permitted, as long as a Daughter of the Confederacy remains to tell the wonderful achievements of our beloved Hero's to those who take our place, and only through the Organization of Chapters of "Children of the Confederacy", is this possible. Let us take this to our hearts, and let it have free and prompt action. The history of that cause, sacred to the hearts of all true Southerners, Must be perpetuated, and that can only be done, by educating the younger generation in the principals and high ideals, that actuated and inspired Our Fathers, Brothers and kindred to face suffering, trials and even death, that those principals might live. This duty, is the Legacy bequeathed us, by those Hero's, who Sacrificed all for the Cause, which was right and Just We are banded together, to preserve, and only through those who follow after us, can this be accomplished for the present School histories come Far short of the truth. So, it is therefore a matter that does not admit of delay, and as your President, I beg that you give this vital matter, Serious Consideration, and favored approval, and in the effort I am making to organize a "Childrens Chapter" in this proud historic old Town of Leesburg, I beg your hearty cooperation and when it has been organized, Dear Daughters, let us foster and aid it, and care for it As Our Heavenly Father cares for us, so let us care of the little ones Committed to our care. Affectionately, Laura Conrad Thompson [Mrs. Magnus S.], President of Loudoun Chapter U.D.C, No. 29.

Names and ages of children whose application papers were presented November 7, 1924.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Ancestor</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Ancestor</u>
Sara Fendall Harrison	14 yr 1 mo	Great G Father	Wilhemina Laird Craighill	12 yr 7 mo	Grand Father
Charles Fauntlery Harrison	14 yr 1 mo	Great G Father	Elizabeth Wistar Craighill	11 yr 7 mo	Grand Father
Stirling M. Harrison	11 yr 6 mo	Great G Father	Janet Edna Carr	10 yr 10 mo	Great G Father
Janet Fauntleiy Harrison	9 yr 1 mo	Great G Father	Ada Perry Gibson	10 yr 1 mo	Grand Father
Elizabeth C. Littlejohn	11 yr 4 mo	Grand Father	John Aldridge Gibson	7yr	Grand Father
John Calvin Stuart	5 yr 6 mo	Great G Father	<i>Applied 4/31/1925</i>		
Francis Hugh Stuart	7 mos	Great G Father	H. Wise Cunningham	10 yr 8 mo	Grand Father
Ethel Thompson Littlejohn	7 yr 4 mo	Grand Father	Nancy Vandeventer Dibrell	12 yr 10 mo	Grand Father
Emily Armstrong Lewis	8 yr 5 mo	Grand Father	John Allen Johnston	14 yr	Grand Father
Eugene H. Drake	11 yr 7 mo	Grand Father	<i>Applied 7/22/1925</i>		
Joseph C. Drake	9 yr 1 mo	Grand Father	Adrian Wesley Carter	13 yr 5 mo	Grand Father
Randolph Mott Jackson	3 yr 4 mo	Grand Father	<i>Applied 9/11/1925</i>		
Amy Lee Jackson	1 yr 2 mo	Grand Father	William Henry Martin	13 yr 2 mo	Great G Father
Charles Albert English Cole	11 yr 2 mo	Great G Father	George McCue Martin	9 yr 5 mo	Great G Father
Nancy Lee Bradfield	7 yr 3 mo	Great G Father	<i>Applied 9/15/1925</i>		
Margarite Virginia Plaster	8 yr 1 mo	Grand Father	Marion Powell Carr	16 yr 5 mo	Great G Father
Edna Marie Titus	10 yr 8 mo	Grand Father			
William Emory Plaster	8 yr 1 mo	Grand Father	President: Sara Harrison		
Elizabeth Estelle DeLong	14 yr 7 mo	Grand Father	Vice President: Elizabeth Littlejohn		
Carlotta Dorett DeLong	10yr	Grand Father	Rec Secretary: Elizabeth DeLong		
Lydia Langhorn Craighill	15 yr 4 mo	Grand Father	Treasurer: Elizabeth Cole		

Source: Manuscript Collection, Thomas Balch Library, *Ethel Littlejohn Adams Collection*.

### Loudoun Death Records

The following is a list of deaths with approximate death dates. These records have been compiled by John Fishback from various Loudoun County court records. Note that names are subject to interpretation [his reading the record and my reading the xerox copy of his writing] and that spellings have changed over the years. This is a series.

OB = Order Book

WB = Will Book

DB = Deed Book

<u>Name of Deceased</u>	<u>Date of Death and Source</u>	
Lewin Smith Butler (Henry Butler, admr)	1792	1792 OB
James Bryant (Margaret Bryant, admr)	1792 or before	1792 OB
James Booth (Edward Freem & Sarah, his wife, exors)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Elizabeth Boswell (Stephen Donaldson, admr)	1792	1792 OB
Peter Boyle (Mary Nixon, admr)	1792 or before	1792 OB
John Dudley (Mary Dudley, admr)	1792 or before	1792 OB
William Dyall (Joseph Stephens, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
David Evans (Elizabeth, his widow)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Joseph Firestone (John McBride, admr)	1792	1792 OB
George Fullerton (Margaret Fullerton, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
William Gibbs (John Reynolds, Ann Gibbs, exors)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Samuel Gamer (Mary Gamer, William Roberts, admrs)	1792	1792 OB
Joseph Janney (John Janney, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Mark Kenton (Daniel Feagen, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
James McFarling	1792 or before	1792 OB
Stephen Rozell (Stephen Chilton Rozell, Stephen George Rozell, exors)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Richard Ratcliff (Richard Stephens, Thomas Noland, admrs)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Clayton Smith	1792 or before	1792 OB
Ann Stephens (Joseph Stephens, admr)	1792	1792 OB
James Suddith, son of William Suddith	1792 or before	1792 OB
John Short (Jacob Short, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Henry Swindler (Jonathan Swindler, admr)	1792	1792 OB
Edward Snickers (William Snickers, exor)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Samuel Theobales	1792 or before	1792 OB
Benjamin Tasker (James Tasker, his heir)	1792 or before	1792 OB
Aaron Thomas	1792 or before	1792 OB



### Loudoun's Puzzlers

These are court records that are unusual in nature, such as aliases, out-of-wedlocks, out of states, that may fit someone's puzzle in their record-searching. (Contributed by John & Mary Fishback)

Mary LODGE, wife of Washington Hill, died about 1860

Charles MARCY died about 1759

Ann O'MEHUNDO mother of William REMEY

Adam MITCHELL, born about 1707

William LANDRUM, born about 1714

John GORAM, born about 1683

Thomas CORDERY and Mary his wife of Halifax District, GA; Mary is the dau of John LASS WELL

Burr CALVERT, alias HARRISON or HARRIS, 1765

Simon HANES of Burlington Co, NJ

George HEADON brother of William HEADON

Constant HADDEN moved to New York in 1846

William LOVE of King George County

Elisha READ, alias COMBS

William SNIDER murdered, 1766

John MOORE of Hunterdon Co, West New Jersey, 1766

John JOHNSTON of London, Mariner, Captain of ship *Munificence*, 1766

Augustus G. TEBBETTS and George BRISCO had a stage coach firm in 1840. Edmund STONE was a driver for the firm.

John P.H. SHORT and John W. CHENWORTH also associated with firm.

Thomas CONNELL left the county in 1767

Elizabeth THOMPSON had a child, Richard THOMPSON is the father, 1767

Jane MCDANIEL had a base born child, 1767

### New Cemeteries Added to the Balch Collection

Allen (Second Shiloh), Arcola area

Cooksville, Purcellville area

Green Level, Upperville area

Lunette, Lunette (southern Loudoun)

Mount Sinai, Britain

Orrison Family Cemetery, Pleasant Valley

Prosperity Baptist Church, Conklin

Tippett Hill, Sterling

Bayly, Gilberts Corner (see below)

Freeman Cemetery, Arcola area

Loudoun Heights, Loudoun Heights

McIlhany, Hillsboro area

Mount Zion Community Cemetery, Leesburg

Pleasant Valley, Hamilton

Solon, Middleburg

Bayly Cemetery  
aka Diamond Hill  
Gilberts Corner, South

Eliza Bayly, died May 2, 1813 at 4 years, 7 months, 8 days, daughter of John & Peggy C. Bayly

Mary Bayly, died 1826, age 73, wife of Peirce Bayly, daughter of William Payne

Peggy C. Bayly, died April 1823, about age 33, wife of John Bayly, daughter of R. W. Ashton

Peirce Bayly Sr., died October 7, 1800, at 58 years, 4 months, 25 days

Anne Gilmond, died April 30, 1857, age 80, wife of Reverend William Gilmond, "My Mother", signed Elizabeth P. Bayly

Elizabeth Lac(?) ey, died December 22, 1795, age 22, wife of Izrcal Lac(?)ey, "Beloved Wife"

## Loudoun Families

There are two **Caldwell** families that lived in Loudoun County but don't seem to be directly related. The first is the Joseph Caldwell family and the second is the Samuel B.T. Caldwell family.

Joseph Caldwell, according to *Joseph Caldwell of Loudoun County, Virginia* by Edythe Maxey Clark, may have emigrated from Ireland. He was married to Mary Poe (Poak) in 1743 in Philadelphia, PA. He is also in New Jersey records as well. By 1760, Joseph is purchasing property in Loudoun County near Kittocton (Catocin) Mountain. This property was near the village of Waterford. Joseph's detailed will of 1792 was proved in 1793. His wife pre-deceased him. Timothy Hixson (another well-known Loudoun family) was one of the witnesses.

Joseph and Mary's children were:

Joseph Caldwell, Jr.

Rachel Caldwell, died before 1798, was married to Peter Carr, son of John Carr.

John Caldwell

Moses Caldwell, bom ca 1755, died 1808 in Loudoun, married Sarah Skinner, daughter of Phineas Skinner

Jane Caldwell, bom about 1758, died 1821 in Loudoun, married William Wright.

Jane, William and William Jr. died in August 1821 during an outbreak of bilious fever.

As in all families there are troubles, so it was between Moses Caldwell and his brother-in-law, William Wright. Immediately after Joseph Caldwell's will was probated, a dispute rose between the two men. There is much information in the book relating to Moses and Jane's troubles in and out of court. This book nicely details the events in these Caldwell - Carr - Wright lives, and continues on with the grandchildren of Joseph and Mary Caldwell.

The other CALDWELL family was that of Samuel B.T. Caldwell, who also married into a well-known Loudoun family — HOUGH. I first became interested in S.B.T. when I had to type out the transcription of his diary of which the original is among the manuscript collection at Balch Library.

Samuel Brooks Tobie Caldwell was bom in 1789 to William and Polly (Walker) Caldwell in Hillsborough County, NH. His diary begins in New Hampshire while the young man is trying to "find himself". In April 1816 he is still in New Hampshire, but by December of 1816 he is in Leesburg trying to set up his printing business. He was the editor of a Leesburg newspaper entitled *The Genius of Liberty*, but when that didn't make a good profit, he sold it, then opened up a mercantile business. He was quite successful in the community and was a member of the Leesburg Presbyterian Church. He and some of his family are buried there. His diary ends before his marriage to Mary Elizabeth Hough, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Stabler) Hough in 1824.

Samuel B.T. and Mary had the following children:

Eliza Caldwell, bom 1823, died 1832

Maria Caldwell, bom 1824, died 1825

Sallie Ann Caldwell, bom 1826, died 1852, married James F. Trayhern \*possibly their daughter

Phoebe W. Caldwell, bom ?, married Charles Brooks \*possibly their daughter

George William Caldwell, bom 1832, moved to Texas by 1855/56

Charles Edward Caldwell, bom 1835

Augusta Caldwell, bom 1838, died 1857 of typhoid

Cornelia Caldwell, bom 1840, married 1865 to Marshall W. Bighorn

Ellen or Ella Caldwell, bom 1842, died 1919, married William Matthew

A! MHO, Arthur, !?\*, V#

Arthur Caldwell died in October 1850 at 46 years. S.B.T. Caldwell died in 1866. He owned land not only in Loudoun, but in Western Virginia and Michigan. He too had family problems. According to his will he "imprudently involved" himself financially with his son George's Texan mercantile business and had to sell much of his property because of it

Hester Caldwell Brinster donated much of the S.B.T. Caldwell material to the Balch Library and can be found in Family File #317. Other sources: Lewis File #903 (Jos & Moses Caldwell house), Lewis File #822 (SBT Caldwell house), Biography File for SBT Caldwell, Charles Blair Tavenner Family Papers - Caldwell.

*(Handwritten scribble)*

*V.A. Fairfax Co  
1.4*

>  
S  
C  
W  
O  
z  
UJ  
cr  
yj  
u  
w  
oc  
C)  
CD  
o  
CD  
o

**ABSTRACT  
OF  
WILLS AND INVENTORIES  
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
1742 - 1801**

Compiled  
by  
J. Estelle Stewart King

CrYV'YT COUNTY CAI CALIFORNIA  
GEN' iUl iL v iL v oC CIETY

BALTIMORE  
SOUTHERN BOOK COMPANY  
1959



## KIRKLAND, RICHARD.

17 Nov. ,1742. 19 May, 1745. Sons: Richard Kirkland (land in Baltimore, Md.) , John Kirkland, Robert Kirkland, heirs of son Robert Kirkland. Other sons and daughters mentioned, but not named. Wife: Mary Kirkland. Exrs: wife, George Callburd. Wit: Thomas Smith, Francis Stone.

## FLOYD, JOHN.

23 July, 1743. Admr: Gabriel Adams.

## Warden, ROEERT.

15 Feb. ,1743. March 15, 1743.  
Sons: Robert Wardon, Daniel War don.  
Exrs: William Harl (or Karl), Job Soil, Daniel Warden (son).  
Wit: John-----, Charles Angel, William Bell.

## HERYFORD, JAMES.

19 April, 1744. May 17, 1744. Legatees: John and Henry Heryford (brothers), Margaret Cosser (or Coffey), Frances Cesser (sisters), Jean Heryford (mother), Jean Heryford (sister). Exrs: Francis Cosser, Joshua Ferguson.  
Wit: John Withers, James Moore.

## AWBREY, JOHN.

5 Feb., 1743. May 17, 1744. Wife: Mary Awbrey. Land to Frances, youngest daughter of wife, land to Hannarer, eldest daughter of wife. Mention is made of three children of wife and unborn child. Exrs: wife, John Sherman, Robert Bogges. Wit: Samuel King, Benjamin Sebastian, Marey Shangham.

## PEARSON, THOMAS.

4 Dec. 1743. May 8, 1744. Daughters: Margaret Pearson, Elizabeth Pearson. Hugh West is named as a legatee. Rest of estate to be divided between wife and other children (not named). Exrs: Nathaniel Chapman, William H. Sterrett, Hugh West. Wit: Elizabeth Markham, Gerrard Trammel, Mary Trammell.

## HORYFORD, JOHN.

30 June, 1743. 19 April, 1744. Of Truo Parish.

IN the will of JOHN HERYFORD the name of his wife should read JEAN and not HARGAEHP.

Wife: Margaret Horyford\* Sons: John, James (eldest), George and Henry Horyford. Daughters: Margaret, Janet and Frances. Exrs: William Peake. Wit: Frederick Bronaugh, Charles Green, Angelica Soatherland.

## ELZEY, THOMAS.

19 April, 1744. Inventory.

## OSBORN, ROBERT.

16 Feb., 1743. 4 April, 1744. All estate to wife Ann and daughter Elizabeth Osborn. Exrs: wife, Richard Osborn (brother). Wit: John Wooldrige, Easter Hampton, Mary Strawn, Baxter Davis.

## PINNETT, GEORGE.

8 August, 1741. 19 April, 1744. Wife: Sarah. Legatees: Mary (dau.), Sarah and Rachel Pinnett (daughters), Moses Pinnett (son), William Williams three children- William, Thomas, and Sarah, unborn child of William and Mary Williams. Wit: John Hailing, William Hailing, James Dickerson.

## COFFER, FRANCIS.

17 May, 1744. Inventory. Admx. Margaret Coffey.

## BEACH, JAMES.

21 June, 1744. Admr: Thomas Beach.

## SINKLOE, AMOS.

1 Feb., 1744. 19 July, 1744. Legatees: John Sinkloe (son), Margaret Sinclair (mother). Wit: James Thatcher, John Gordon, Samuel Morris.

## AWBREYS, RICHARD.

14 Jan.. 1743. 19 July, 1744. Legatees: Frances Awbreys (mother), Sarah Awbreys (sister), John, Francis, Henry, George and Samuel Awbreys (brothers).  
Exr: Thomas Awbreys (brother). Wit: John Gordon, Joeias Chapman, William Law, P. Nowland.



## OSBORNE, RICHARD

Oct. 1748. 27 March, 1750. Wife: Penelope. Legatees: Elizabeth Osborne (dan: of bro. Robert Osborne), sons and daughters of John and Mary King (sister), William Spencer, Baxter Davys, William Castillo, widow of John Washington, money to the Vestry of Truo Parish, Anthony Russell, Charles Green. Exrs: Rev. Charles Green and John King. Wit: Charles Green, John Andrews, Elias Gist.

## HARLE, WILLIAM

29 Jan. 1749. 27 March, 1750. Daughters: Ann, Betty, Sarah, Jemina. Sister Mary James and her husband, David James, to have "my best wig and best wearing Hatt." Friend David Thomas and Priscilla Sebastian. Exrs: Charles Broadwater, Benjamin Sebastian\* Wit: Thomas Wrenn, Sr., Henry Darns, Samuel Hammond, Robert Waishane.

## HENSHAW, STEPHEN

27 March, 1750. Inventory. Admr. John Henshaw.

## PINNETT, MOSES

26 Nov. 1749. 27 March, 1750. Legatees: sister Sarah Rice (in Maryland), Frances Hall (wife of William Hall). Exr: Sarah Rice. Wit: William Williams. Owen Thomas, John Mears.

## CRITCHER, JADWIN

19 Feb. 1749. March 27, 1750. Of Cameron Parish, Fairfax County. Legatees: John and Richard Critcher (brothers), Elinor Coleman and Mary Critcher (sisters), my boy, John Gess. Exr: Richard Coleman (brother-in-law). Wit: John Andrews, Thomas Thompson, James Green.

## HALLING, WILLIAM

22. Nov, 1749. 27 March, 1750. Legatees: daughter (in Maryland) to have land after death of my mother, Samuel Morris (son of Beiaman Hailing), 10 shillings to "sun"- the sun she carried with her into Maryland. Exr: Samuel Morris. Wit: Alexander Jennens, Moses Pinnett, Larence Yankshire.

## WELLOOM, ELIZABETH

28 March, 1750. Admr: Thomas Wrenn.

## ADAMS, ELEANOR.

6 March, 1749. 27 March, 1750. Widow of Philip Adams. Children: Joseph, Ann, Jane, Sarah, Jacob and William. Requests that brother William Thomas care for her children. Proved by oaths of Daniel Diskin, Mary Diskin and Ann Thomas. Nuncupative will.

## DOUGLAS, JACOB.

23 Feb., 1749. 2 April, 1750. Legatees: William Shortridge, William Douglas (brother). Exr: Thomas Wren, Sr. Wit: George Shortridge, Samuel Hammond, William Grey.

## SIBLEY, JOHN.

21 April, 1750. 26 June, 1750. Wife: Martha. Sons: John, Robert, Isaac and William. Daughters: Mary Ellen Sibley, Caroline Sibley. Exrs: wife, sons William and John. Wit: Fielding Turner, John Debell, Edward Self.

## SHREVE, DANIEL.

14 Dec., 1749. 26 June, 1750. Brothers: Benjamin, John, Joseph Shreve. Exrs: Benjamin Shreve (brother), Richard Shores, Jacob Laswell. Wit: Jacob Laswell, Thomas Davis, John Bakliff.

## SMITH, JACOB.

10 Dec., 1749. 26 June, 1750. Nuncupative will. Estate to be divided among children and unborn child. Proved by oaths of William Young and John Debell.

## JINKINS, EZEKIEL.

23 Feb., 1749. 26 June, 1750. Wife: Mary. Sons: Ezekiel, William and John. Daughters: Elizabeth Selp (?) and Martha Wilson. Exrs: sons John and Ezekiel.

## DEVIN, JAMES.

8 May, 1749. 26 Sept., 1750. Entire estate to wife Dorothy. Wit: John Ferguson, Jane Ferguson, Richard Fox.

## KING, SAMUEL. 26 June, 1750. Inventory. Admx: Jean King.

## ADAMS, GABRIEL.

19 Jan., 1749. Dec. 27, 1750. Sens: John, Silvester, Cathon Earl, Gabriel, Simon. Daughter: Susanna Summers. Legatees: Elizabeth Nevet, Benjamin Williams (gr.son). Exrs: sons Gabriel and William. Wit: John Summers, David Thomas and John Thomas.

## DENT, THOMAS.

----- 7 Dec., 1750. Wife: Elizabeth. Legatees: Elizabeth Withers (daughter-in-law), Richard and Robert Sanford (friends), brother William Dent. Exrs: wife and brother William Dent.

## CARPENTER, RICHARD.

6 Dec., 1750. 27 Dec. 1750. Wife: Mary, also named as Executrix. Legatees: daughter /urn , daughter Elinor, Mary Carpenter (sister). Wit: Benjamin Neiville, Grafton Kirke.

## BURNS, DANIEL.

-----26 March, 1751. Of Cameron Parish. Exrs; wife Nancy and Richard Coleman. Wit: William Robins, Mary White.

## WHEELER, RICHARD.

5 June, 1750. 26 March, 1751. Wife: Rebecca. Sons: Drummond Wheeler and George Simpson. Daughter: Susannah Simpson. Exrs: sons. Wit: John Andrews, James Robertson, Patrick M. Quaid.

## HALL, ELISHA.

26 Jan. 1752. 26 March, 1752. Wife: Martha. Sons: Richard, Thomas and Elisha. Daughters: Mary and Margaret. Wit: W. West, John Henyard, William Jerrill, George Roberts.

## MANNING, JOHN.

2 Nov., 1750. March 27, 1751. Sons: John and Edmond. Benjamin Hutchinson to be guardian of sons. John Lewis is named as a legatee. Wit: Simon Reador and Joseph Hutchinson.

## CHAMPNEY, WILLIAM.

3 D<sub>C</sub>., 1750. 26 March, 1751. Wife: Ann. Legatees: Ann Tillet (dnu. of Elizabeth Connell), James Tillet, Elizabeth Connoil. Exrs: wife, Samuel Tillet, James Tillet, Ann Tillet. Wit: James Tillet, Elias Marks, John Turley.

## SHORE, RICHARD.

17 Feb., 175C. 27 March, 1751. Sons; William, Thomas, John. Joseph Pore, son-in-law. Exrs: Francis Hage, Jacob Jenny, Malster Jacobs, John Huff, Jeremy Blackwith. Wit: Thomas Kelly, Henry Taylor, Henry Loyde.

## ELZEY, THOMAS.

23 Jan., 1750. March, 1751. Wife: Elizabeth. Daughters: Elizabeth, Patience and Ann. Cousins William Southard and John Elzey. Exrs: William Elzey and Francis Elzey. Wit: Lewis Elzey, William Robbins, William Starks.

## OWSLEY, THOMAS.

30 March, 1751. 25 June, 1751. Sons: Thomas, William, Nudigate and John. Daughters: Sarah Points, Ann Eliza, Jane and Wilding. Wit: Elisha Hall, George Roberts, David Davis.

## PIMMITT, EDWARD.

25 March, 1751. 25 June, 1751. Legatees: John Jones (cousin), Edward Norton (friend). Exr; Edward Norton. Wit: William Kirk, Samuel Philpott, Nicholas Parker.

## JENNINGS, ALEXANDER.

9 April, 1751. 25 June, 1751. Son: Alexander Jennings. Daughter-\* Rebecca Jennings. Wife Mary named as Executrix. Wit: John Cennidy (Kennedy ?), Daniel Thomas, C. Denison-

## MANLEY, JOHN.

6 Dec., 1745. 25 June, 1751. Of Truo Parish. Wife; Sara. Daughters: Penelope and Sarah. Son John. Exrs: Anthony Russell (called brother), Hug<sup>b</sup> West (cousin) and wife Sara.

## DULIN, WILLIAM.

Probated 17 May, 1757. Sons: William, John and Edward. Daughters: Lydia Halbert, Sara Moss, Mary ?jin Beach, Bathsheba, Elizabeth. Gr. children; William, Lydia and Sarah Popjay. Exrs: son John and Thomas Beach (son-in-law).

## DAVIS, THOMAS.

8 April, 1757. 17 May, 1757. Legatees: Mary Luck (of Westmoreland, Va.) Ellen Poultney, Anthony Poultney, Sarah Sinlow, Margaret Dunahew, Jane McDowell, Rebecca Jinins, Thomas Shilkins. Exr: friend John Poultney.

## MC CARTY, DENNIS.

21 March, 1757. 18 May, 1757. Mother Sarah Barnes. Mourning ring to brother and sister. Legatees: William Johnston, George Johnston, Jr., Archibald Johnston, 'Hannah Johnston, Sarah Johnston and Peggy Chattin Johnston. Exr: George Johnston, Sr. Wit: M. Massey, Cuthbert Bullit, Francis Dade.

## FAIRFAX, WILLIAM.

6 Feb., 1755. 20 Sept., 1757. Sons: George William, Bryan, William Henry. Sarah Fairfax, wife of son George William Fairfax. Daughter Hannah. Exrs: son George William Fairfax and son-in-law Col. George Lee, Major John Carlyle and loving friend Col. William Beverly. Wit: John Dalton, Robert Dalton.

## PRESTON, ROBERT.

9 April, 1757. 20 Sept. 1757. Children: Catherine, Robert, Thomas and John. Gilbert Simpson, Sr. and Gilbert Simpson, Jr. to have care of children, also named as executors.

## GLADIN, FRANCIS.

6 Feb., 1755. 21 March, 1758. Of Truo Parish. Sons: James, William Dannell (Daniel) and John O'Dannell Gladin. Daughters: Ann Jones, Catherine. Exr: son John O'Dannell.

## TRIPLETT, FRANCIS.

4 Oct., 1757. 23 Nov., 1758. Wife: Elizabeth. Sons: William, Thomas, Mason, DanlAl^ John anf Francis. Daughters: Margaret Boylstcne, Elizabeth Branner and Patsy Triplett. Granddaughter Betsy Ann Triplett (dau. of son Thomas). Executrix: wife. Wit: Guy Broadwater, Thomas Branner, William B. Boylstone.

## KENT, RICHARD.

Probated 19 Sept., 1759. Sons: Sons: William, John, Richard and Absalom Kent. Daughters: Mary Kent, Priscilla King. Wife: Priscilla Kent. Exr: son William. Wit: Thomas Peak, Frances Peak and John Stephens.

## GUNNEL, WILLIAM.

8 March, 1750. 19 Sept. 1760\* Sons: William and Henry. Daughters: Sarah Saunders, Elizabeth Saunders and Mary Dearn (or Darn). Gr.son; William Dearn. Exr: son William. Wit: Joseph Moxley, Philip Saunders, Daniel Jennings.

## FARGUSON, JOHN.

30 Oct., 1760. 19 Feb., 1761. Of Truo Parish. To grandson, Josiah Farguson, only son of my eldest son John Farguson, land in King and Queen County, which was bequeathed by my fathe/to be equally divided between my three brothers- James, Joshua and Joseph- as tenants for life and not to their heirs forevfef^ I became entitled to reversion of same as eldest son and heir of my father, as two of my brothers have been dead for several years. Legatees: son Joshua and daughter Mary Coffey, William Peake, Bailey Kitchen and William Kitchen (friends). Exr: son Joshua. Wit: Charles Green, Robert Lindsay and Margaret Green.

## PEAKE, WILLIAM.

11 Jan., 1761. 17 Feb., 1761. Sons: John (to have land which my father bought of Thomas Baxter, in the tract of land purchased by my grandfather of Robert Collingworth), Humphrey Peake ( to have land father bought of Benol Tillet), William Peake. Daughters: Mary Adams and Sarah. Exrs: sons William and Humphrey. Wit: William Wagner, William Bayley, Peter Wagner, Jr., Bennett Hill, William Hunter.

## MOXLEY, DANIEL.

20 Jan., 1761. 19 May- 1761, Sons: Rodney, Daniel, John and William. Daughter: Susannah. Wife: Ann. Exrs: William Musgrove and Sampson Darrell.

## MASON, ANN.

9 August, 1761. 15 Sept., 1761. Legatees: John Evans (an orphan), Elizabeth Ramsay ( dau. of William Ramsay), Charles Ro ch (an orphan), Ann Logden, Sarah Masterson, brother Jonathan Gooding (living in the county of Ruthland, England). Exrs: John Carlyle and John Dalton.  
Wit: Joseph Watson and Robert Dalton.

## KEEN, JAMES.

22 Sept., 20 Oct., 1761. Sons: William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James. Daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Stacy, Sarah. Exrs: sons William and Nicholas.  
Wit: Mary Roger, Ann Riley, Sam White.

## BERKLEY, WILLIAM.

5 Nov., 1761. 16 Feb., 1762. Wife: Elizabeth. Sons: John, Benjamin, William, Samuel, Reuben. Daughters: Katherine Connell, Ann Berkley, Allthea Berkley, Jane Mahoney and Elizabeth Mason, Eleinor Fields. William Fields (gr.son), Jane Burris (gr.dau.), Peg Mason Teen (gr.dau), George Mason (gr.son), Burgess Mason (gr.son), Benjamin Mason (gr.son), Burgess Berkley (gr.son). Exrs: John Berkley, Benjamin Mason, Benjamin end Reuben Berkley.  
Wit: George Hancock, Benjamin Mason, Thomas Blinkloe.

## BRONAUGH, SIMPHA ROSA ANN FIELD.

13 Feb., 1761. 16 Feb., 1762. Daughters: Mary and Elizabeth  
Sons: William (eldest) and John (to have-land bequeathed to me by will of my father Col. George Mason, dec'd., being part of patent granted to him and James Hereford.)  
Daughter Ann. Exr: nephew George Mason. Wit: John Hereford, Henry Hereford, George and Ann Hereford.

## ALEXANDER, GARRARD.

9 August, 1760. 16 Sept., 1760. Wife: Mary. Sons: Robert, Philip, George and Garrard. Daughters: Nancy and Mary Ann. Exrs: wife, sons Robert and Philip. Wit: Andrew Rudaell, James Hamilton, Francis Dade, Jr.

## LLOYD, PETER.

25 March, 1752. 18 May, 1762. Legatees: Robert Lindsay, William Elgene (of Charles Countv, Md ), heirs of son Richard. Exrs: Robert Lindsay and William Elgene.  
Wit: Henry Bogges, Sr., John Bogges, Joshua Farguaon.

## SIMPSON, RICHARD.

19 Sept.-1761 . 21 Dec. 1762. Wife: Sary. Sons: George, Moses , Pritchard. Daughters: Elizabeth Halley, Sary Windser and Mary Canterbury . Gr.dau: Caron Happack. Gr.son: George Windsor. Exrs; sons George end\*Moses.  
Wit: James Halley, Francis Halley, John Windser.

## WHEELER, REBECCA.

15 April, 1758. 19 April, 1763. Of Truo Parish.  
Daughters: Susannah Williams, Susanna (?) Simpson.  
Son: Edward Davis. Legatee and Exr: William Frizzell.  
Wit: Daniel Jennings, Sarah Harp, Isabel Hollandberry.

## HUNTER, JOHN.

10 June, 1763. 17 Jan. 1764. Wife: Elizabeth.  
Children: George, John and unborn child.  
Exrs: wife, William 'Veems, John West, Jr.

## CANTERBURY, SAMUEL.

7 March, 1762. 17 April, 1764. Legatees: Mary Canterbury, John Bryan (nephew), Mary Ann Hill (niece).  
Exrs: wife, Mary Ann Hill.  
Wit: James Halley, Moses Simpson, Elizabeth Halley.

## SMITH, THOMAS.

15 March, 1764. 17 July, 1764. Legatees: son William ( to have land in which I have suit pending against Col. Fielding Lewis), Susannah and Mary Smith (daughters), wife (mentioned, but not named). Exr: son William.

## GREEN, CHARLES.

6 Nov. 1756. Codicil April 26, 1763. Probated August, 1765. Legatees: sister Ann Maria Pendergrast and her children and Barbara Ware, to have whatever I may have inherited in Ireland by the death of my mother, to wife Mar\*-



## MOSS, THOMAS.

28 Jan., 1778- 19 May, 1778. Wife: Sarah. Legatees: Jchn Goatly, Ann Goatly, John Moss, William Moss, Thomas Moss. Exrs: wife and Edward Duling. Wit: Drummond Wheeler, B. C'neale and Elijah Williams.

## MOSS, SARAH.

20 Feb. 1778. 19 May, 1778. Sisters: Marion Beatch and her daughter Frances, Lydia Halbert and her daughter Sibby Dove, Ann Smith, Ann Goatly. Brothers: William Dulin, Edward Dulin and John Dulin. Exrs: Edward and John Dulin (brothers)- wit: S. Summers, Drummond Wheeler, Francis Hall.

## ZUILLE, ROBERT.

22 May, 1776. 22 Sept., 1778. Wife: Margaret. Children: Elizabeth and Robert. Exrs: wife, Thomas Kirkpatrick. Wit: James Muir, Boyd Reed, John Brooks, Thomas Kirkpatrick's Property in Maryland.

## GARRETT, WILLIAM.

8 April, 1778. 21 Sept., 1778. Wife: Mary. Son: Thomas. Exrs: Nicholas Garrett (father) and Thomas Lucas (father-in-law). Wit: Benjamin Moody and Timothy Carrington.

## PATTERSON, FLEMING.

16 May, 1778. October, 1778. Wife: Elizabeth. Sons: John, William, Thomas and Charles. Executrix: wife. Wit: John Sheppard, Hugh Patterson.

## BALLENGER, WILLIAM.

28 July, 1777. 21 December, 1778. Wife: Matthew. Sons: John, James, Jacob and Benjamin. Daughters: Mary, Sarah, Kesiah. Exrs: wife, son John. Wit: William Tasker, John Ballenger.

## SPINKS, JOHN.

21 December, 1778. 15 Feb., 1779. Children: Chandler, Presley, Enoch, Linzey, Cynthia and Elizabeth Cooper. Exrs: son Presley and Richard Ratliff (friend). Wit: Samuel Smith, William Crump, Liddy Crump, James Connell.

## HALLEY, SAMUEL.

4 April, 1777. 17 May, 1779. Wife: Barbbery. Mentions William Halley, but relationship not stated. Executrix: wife. Wit: John Ratliff, Zachariah Morris, George Bozzzell\*

## BEELER, CHRISTOPHER.

13 March, 1773. 6 June, 1779. Of Hampshire County, Va\* Sons: Joseph, Samuel, Frederick and Benjamin. Daughters: Mary and her children, Catherine. A sister in the Cloisters in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Exrs: John Carlyle and John Dalton. Wit: Nicholas Seaver, John and Barbara Myars.

## MASON, PHILIP.

20 July, 1779. Nov., 1779. Wife: Letitia. Sons: Daniel Jenkin Mason, Nathaniel Mason, Philip Mason and Francis Mason. Executrix: wife. Wit: John Jackson, Lettice Deakins and Frances Bates.

## HAUGH, LAWERENCE, SR.

5 August, 1776. Nov., 1779. All estate to wife Margaret, also named executrix. Wit: John Crr, Peter Wise, Conrod Doyle.

## BAYLISS, THOMAS.

1 December, 1779. 25 Feb., 1780. Wife: Martha. Sons: William Payne Bayliss, Thomas Bayliss, Edward Jones Bayliss. Daughters: Sarah Johnson, Alice Taus (?), Ellener Miller. Exrs: William Payne Bayliss, Thomas Bayliss (sons). Wit: Daniel McCarty, Charles Beach, John Johnson.

## MINOR, JOHN.

14 March, 1779; 25 Feb., 1780. Wife: Ann. Son: John. Daughters: Jean Sanford Minor, Marcia Minor. Exrs: wife, John Moss, George Minor. Wit: Thomas Dame, John Davis and Ann Davis.

## BOWLING, GERRARD.

29 December, 1779. 21 Feb., 1780. Sons: Simon, Samuel, Robert and Gerrard. Daughters: Jean, Annals, Louisiana Ratliff (hus. Richard Ratliff). Exrs: Gerrard and Simon Bowling (sons). Wit: Charles Alexander, Osburn Talburt, Levi Talburt.

## PIPER, HARRY.

1 Nqv., 1774. 22 Feb., 1780. Legatees: Elizabeth Sargen-V, Jean talker (sisters), William Walker (hus. of sis. Jean), Miss Mary Dixon (dau. of John Dixon, Esq.), Betty Ramsay, Sarah Masterson, William Ramsay, Sally Harrison (goddaughter), Anthony Piper (brother), servant Charles to have his freedom. Exrs: brother Anthony Piper and John Dixon, Esq.

## MUIR, JAMES.

26 June, 1780. 22 August, 1780. Legatees: father, mother and brothers. Exr: Robert Adams, Esq. Wit: William Hepburn, Lawrence Hooft, A.W. Gerrard.

## CARLYLE, JOHN.

5 April, 1780. 17 October, 1780. Legatees: gr.son Carlyle Fairfax Whiting (to have 1524 acres of land in Culpepper County, patented in name of George William Fairfax and his sister Sarah- my first wife), Gr.son John Carlyle Herbert, dau. Sarah Herbert, cousin Charles Little, son George William Carlyle, 500 pounds to poor of Presbyterian Society, near Alexandria. Exrs: William Herbert (son-in-law), Charles Little (cousin), friends William Elzey and Robert McCrea.

## CHAPIN, BENJAMIN.

13 August, 1781. October Court, 1781. Wife: Margaret. Youngest daughter Margaret, sons H.iram, Gardner, other children mentioned, but not named. Executrix: wife. Wit: Jacob Ccx, Oliver Price, Washer Blunt.

## STEWART, JAMES.

28 Oct., 1781. 20 Nov., 1781\* Wife: Betty and unborn child, son William Ramsay Stewart. Exrs: Dennis Ramsay, Hugh Stewart- Resided in the town of Alexandria;.

## HARDIN, WILLIAM.

18 May, 1731. 16 October, 1781. Wife: Stacy. Sons: Thomas Green Hardin, Charles Hardin, Hall Hardin and Anthony Hardin. Daughter Mary Ann Ball. Mention is made of Martha Hardin's children. Wit: William Carlin and Joseph Birch.

## BALLENDINE, JOHN.

3 June, 1781. 6 March, 1732. Legatees: Frances Ballendine (sister), Thomas William (son), Fanny Ballen&ine (dau.), Thomas Stubblefield and Richard Thompson (friend). Exrs: sister Frances and son Thomas. Wit: Evan Williams, William McDaniel, John Downing.

## COFFER, THOMAS WITHERS.

1 Jan. 1781. 16 Sept. 1782. Sons: Francis, Thomas, John and Joshua. Dau: Sarah Littlejohn. Gr.son: Thomas Coffe. Exr: son Francis. Wit: Thomas Clark and Joseph Ferguson.

## HARPER, ROBERT.

28 Jan. 1781. 16 Sept. 1782. All of estate to wife Sarah, who is named as executrix. Wit: William Hepburn, John Short

## BUCHANAN, ELIZABETH.

13 July, 1782. Sept. 1782. Legatees: Margaret Gretter (wife of John Gretter) and children, John and Betty. Exr: Margaret Gretter. Wit: William Hepburn, Charles Bryan, John Short. Elizabeth Buchanan, late of Annapolis, Md.

## SIMPSON, GEORGE.

4 Oct. 1782. 18 Nov. 1782. Wife: Susan. Children: William, Aaron, George, .-James, Joseph, Richard and Mary. (Mention is made of 4 younger children- uncertain whether they are included in above list.) Exrs: Moses R. Simpson (brother) and Aaron Simpson (son). Wit: Richard Wheeler, John Simpson and James Aldridge.

## ROBERTSON, GEORGE.

23 Sept. 1782. 12 Nov. 1782. Children: ■ James, Susanna and William, George Simpson is named as their guardian. Exrs: William and Aaron Simpson, Richard Wheeler. Wit: Thomas Garson, William Simpson, Joseph Blant.

## DULIN, EDWARD.

12 Feb. 1778. Sept. 1782. Sons: William, Edward^ John. Daughters: Elizabeth Summers, Ann and Sally Dulin. Exrs: Sarah Dulin (wife), son William, John Summers. Wit: Jeremiah Williams, James Cockerill, Fain Williams.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

<2 Feb., 1766. 19 April, 1786. Executrix : wife Christian.  
\*it: Kerry McCabe, Pat Cavan and James Currell\*

WEST, SYBIL.

^idcw of Hugh West. 16 Sept., 1786. 18 Jan., 1787.  
\*\*€gcte^E; k.ci. WillJam, gr. daughters Margaret and Sybil  
(dcu3\* of sor. William', Catherine and Ann West ( daus.  
1 Thomas uast, gr. drus\* cf John West and great grand  
^sus' cf Sybil West), gr-dau\* Catherine Bade and daughters  
Elizabeth and Catherine. Sen Hugh's daughters<sup>1</sup> Sybil Beneal  
r-hd her dsu. Elizabeth, Jemina Adams and her dau. Elizabeth\*  
E\*r: son William\* Wit: Peter Wise, Robert /Hison, John  
\*.\* eKinsey.

MCIVER, COLIN.

7 Jan., 1788. 21 Jan., 1788. Legatees: brother John and  
heirs, two sisters in Scotland, my boy, William Bartle-  
men, if he behaves well, my paternal estate in Scotland,  
Exr: brother John Scott. Wit: B. Areel. George Bowie.

SUMMERS, ~~George~~ *should be John,*

28 Jan., 1788. Feb., 1788. Wife: Marey. Children: John,  
pinion, William, Mary Humphrey, Sarah Ferguson. Laughters  
J ° have land on the waters of the Ohio. Sons-in-lcws  
p<sup>as</sup>es Sharp Ferguson and William Ferguson, 400 acres each  
Wit: wife" and sons Simon and John.  
V. illiiOJ.JLewis, Charles Broadwater, William Summers.

WILL OF GEORGE SUMMERS (Jan\* 28, 1788 - Feb. 1788) SHOULD BE JOHN SUMMERS

HESS, JACOB\*

23 Feb. 9 ^@b\* 23 April, 1788. Wife: Barbara. Legatees:  
Ja Ci ob Butts (sen of brot<sup>er</sup>son d<sup>aw</sup>brother Butts), nephew  
Adam (now in Maryland)\* Exrs: friends Laurens Huff,  
■ ^3-ip Marsteller.

PYLE, RCBERT, SR.

Jan., 1783. 21 July, 1788. 'Wife: Martha. Legatees'-  
s Robert and 'William, dau. Jane, friends V/lliam H.,nter,  
Andrew Waters and Thomas Hewett.  
Z\* : sen Robert, Francis William Hunter, Jr., Andrew -ells.  
James Keith and Andrew Flemming.

HALL, MICHAEL.

3 March, 1788. Sept., 1788. Wife: not named. Son: Sylvester.  
Laughters: Kerr er. Jehappuch, Mary'Bjzzle, Elizabeth Taylor,  
Jar.e Occkill, Frances Onede (cr Or.ealc', Catherine Lankly.  
Youngest son Parmer to have one shilling.  
Exr3: wife and son Sylvester. Wit: Isaac Dbvis, William S—

PYLE, DAVID.

9 March, 1789. April, 1789. Estate to only child, Nathan  
Pyle, new in Pennsylvania. Exrs: bro. Amos Pyle and friend  
William Sheppard. Wit: E. [Dj.uk](#) and Hannah Dick.

ADAMS, ROBERT.

25 Feb., 1789• June, 1789\* Legatees: Mary (dau. of wife  
Ann), dau. Jane, sons John and Robert, nephew Robert (son  
of brother Jphn),.Tames Keith. Exrs: James Stewart, Barnes  
Keith.

HURST, JOHN.

1C March, 1787. 21 Dec., 1789. Wife: Sybil. Sons: James,  
William, Daughters: Jane Williams, Susan Finley, Eliza-  
beth Thrift, Sarah Dulin, Bathesheba\* &r.d.u: Elizabeth  
Marshall. Exrs: wife, sen James, Jeremiah Williams.  
Wit: Aaron Alby, Mary Sewell.

THRIFT, CHARLES, SR.

20 Oct\*, 1788\* 15 Feb., 1790. Sons: Charles, William,  
Hamilton. Daughters: Rachel Gullatt, Elizabeth Jenkins,  
Ann Scott, Ally Offutt, Rebecca Ellgin, Hannah Thrift.  
Gr.son Peter Gullatt. Exrs: Charles, ^illicit, Hamilton.  
Wit: Peggy Jenkins and Levi Lewis.

HEALY, MARY.

18 Jan., 1790. F.b. , 1790. Legatees: daughter Ann,: Peter  
Carvill, John Reading, daughter Elizabeth (in Ireland)\*  
Exr: William Hartshorn.

ALEXANDER, PHILIP•

10 May, 1785. Wife: mentioned, but not named\* Exrs: son  
Philip and George Gerrard.

## J ENK I N3, SAMUEL.

2 Jan. 1790. -----Wife: Margaret Jenkins.  
 Children: Samuel, John Tramel, Mary, Amy (or Anny) and  
 unborn child.  
 Exrs: wife, Simon Jenkins, Charles Jenkins.  
 Wit: Simon Jenkins, Daniel Jenkins.

## BEACH, THOMAS.

25 March, 1790. October, 1790.  
 Wife: Marian.  
 Children: Frances Hawke, Betsy Beach, Elisha Beach,  
 Nancy Beach, Dernal Beach, Catherine Beach.  
 Granddaughter: Lucinda Hawke.  
 Executrix: wife-  
 Wit: Abraham Beach and Peter Hawke.

## WILL BOCK "F"

1791 - 1794

## CHAPMAN, CONSTANT.

Widow of Nathaniel Chapman. Of Charles County, Maryland.  
 10 Sept., 1774. 21 Feb., 1791. Legatees: son George, gr.  
 son John Weems, Sally Harrison, dau. of Robert Harrison of  
 Alexandria, Virginia. Exr: son George.  
 Wit: Thomas Flemming, Robert H. Harrison, Richard Harrison,  
 William Terrett.

## COCKERILL, SAMPSON.

18 Jan., 1791. Feb. 22, 1791\* Wife: Anne. Children: Eliza-  
 beth, Sarah, John, Anne.  
 Wit: George Muir, William Lewis, John Dulin.

## MUIR, JOHN.

Dec., 1789. 19 April, 1791. Legatee: only sister Elizabeth  
 Muir. Wit: Josia Watson, William Wilson, Charles Little  
 and David Finley-

## TALBOTT, MARY MAGDALINE.

7 Feb., 1791. Sept. 1791. Sens: Rodham, Sampson, Sam-  
 uel, D'flfovil. Daughters' Hannah, Catherine Johnston, Ann.  
 Exrs: sons Rodham and D'Movil. Wit: John C. Hunter, Morris  
 Fox, Thomas Sinclair.

## DULIN, JOHN.

28 Oct., 1791. 19 D<sub>QC-y</sub> 1791. Sons: Thaddeus, Atwell,  
 John, William-Daughters: Frances, Nancy Spinks.  
 Gr.sons John and Ranghley Spinks to have land in Kentucky.  
 Exrs: sons Thaddeus and Atwell.  
 Wit: W. Payne, Richard Ratcliff, William Allen, Thomas  
 Johnston.

## STONE, ELI.

16 Feb., 1787. 17 Jan., 1792. Wife: Rebecca. Children:  
 William (youngest son), Elizabeth (youngest dau.),  
 Mary Ferguson, Sara Bennett, Davis Scone. Other child-  
 ren mentioned, but not named.  
 Exrs: wife and son Davis. Wit: Benjamin Davis, Isaac Dcvis



## GUNNELL, HENRY.

1 Jan., 1792. Feb., 1792. Wife: Catherine. Song: John, Robert, William, Henry, James, Thomas. Laughters: Ann Brent, Wary and Catherine. Exrs: sons John, Thomas and William. Wit: John Stonestreet, Simon Carver, Richard Gorden, Yilliam Gunnell, Jr.

## ELZEY, MARY.

27 Lee., 1788. 19 Dec. 179-- Sen Thomazin Elzey. Laughters: Sarah Turner, Sybill Beckwith. Exrs: son Thomr.zin, friend Richard Simpson (son of George). Wit: Richard Ratcliff, George Summers, Bennett Hill, R. Wheeler.

## BT\*SS, ALAM.

30 Oct., 1791. 19 March, 1792. Legatees: Elizabeth St\* George alies Elizabeth Price, son Juling Price (of Philadelphia). Exrs: Jesse Taylor and Andrew Jameson. Wit: Thomas Collier, Elihu Harden.

## AREEL, BAVIB.

15 August, 1789. 17 April, 1792. Legatees: brother Samuel to be executor and guardian of children Christiana and Richard, William Ramsay (son of Br. William Ramsay). 12 Dec., 1789, e. codicil was added to will in which other children were mentioned, but not named.

## MASC-N, GEORGE.

20 March, 1773. 16 October, 1792. Of Gunston Hall, Truo Parish. Sens: George, William, Thomson, John and Thomas. Laughters: Ann, Sarah, Marion and Elizabeth Mason. Land to his daughters Elizabeth and Rosanna that was devised by grandfather, George Mason, dec'd. Mentions grandmother of his children- Mrs. Eilbeck, also that he was executor for Mr. William Eilbeck. The following persons were to be given a mourning ring: Rev. James Scott, James Vest, Jr, Rev. Mr. Lee, cousins Mrs. Cockburn, Mrs. Bronaugh, Mr. Cockburn. Exrs: son George Mason and Martin Cockburn. Wit: Elizabeth Bronaugh, John^West, Jr., John Bavidsen, Ann Cockburn, Robert Graham.

## MC CARTY, DANIEL.

23 August, 1792. 16 Oct., 1792. Wife: Sarah. Son: Daniel. Laughters: Mary McCarty, Sarah Chichester, Sir.ah Wegener, Anne McClanechnn, gr.son ^aniel Mc^artv, Richard Chichester (sen-in-law). Exrs: wife and son Daniel-

## FALLEN, AGATHA.

14 Jan., 1787. 21 Sept. 1789. To son James. "alter Cclquhcune lpdn in Dunfries. Wit: Opie Lindsry, John Brown, James Bcage.

## HALLEY, JAMES, SR.

1 Feb., 1792. 17 July, 1792. Sons: Henry Simpson Halley, Francis Halley, William, James, Jr., John, Richard. Laughters: Sybil Peake, Sara Haney, Mary Crump, Susanna Said (or Laid). Exrs: sons William, Henry, James. Wit: R. Ratcliff, Penelope Ratcliff, Robert Ratcliff.

## CCX, ELIZABETH.

6 May, 1787. 17 Sept., 1792. Legatees: brother Richard Sanferd and nephew Richard Sanford (called "Hatter Dickey") all estate to be equally divided between t'em. Other small bequests to nephew Robert Sanford, niece Catty Sanford and nephew Presley Sanford. Exrs: brother Richard Sanford and nephew Richard Sanford. Wit: Thomas Herbert, Thomas Ramsay and Edward Ramsay.

## BALL, MOSES.

15 Bee., 1786. 17 Sept., 1792. Wife: Arm. Ser.: Jc^n. Daughters: Sibyl ^all, Ba.zil Ball, Zmn Ball. Ten pounds to General Washington that I borrowed of him and William McCarlin. Exrs: son John and Joseph Burch. Wit: Elijah ^Wood, william Culverhouse, Ohlce Culverhouse.

## JENKINS, SIMON.

22 Jan., 1792. 17 Bee., 1792. Legatees: wife Rachel and children, not named. Exrs: wife, Charles Jenkins. Wit: Thomas Blackburn, Margaret Jenkins.

## WINDSOR, THOMAS.

14 July, 1792. Bee., 1792. Sons: John, Tho-as, Gillian:, Sampson, Richard Simpson Windsor. Daughters: Jeraina Davis, Sibby Davis, ^Elizabeth Davis, Sara Williams, Mary Taylor. Mourning ^illiams. Exrs: wife Sarah and sons Thomas and Richard. Wit: George Simpson and Mary Simpson.

## HARRIS, BENJAMIN.

14 Nov., 1792. 18 Dec., 1793. Wife: Sarah Ann. Sons: Benjamin, Elexius, Hezekiah. Daughter<sup>1</sup> Sarah. Exrs: wife and son Benjamin. Y.<sup>t</sup>: Lewis Hopkins, William Walters.

## PAYNE, SANFORD.

7 April, 1787. 17 Dec., 1792. Wife: Abigail. Children: Benjamin, George, Sally, Lishyea, Ann, Helen, Sanford and Glnney. Exrs: sons Benjamin and George. Wit: William Deneale, Lewis Pritchard, William Simpson, Esaias Horseman.

## BARKER, MGSSES.

10 August, 1792. Dec., 1792. "Estate to all my children", but does not name them. Exrs: William and Leonard Barker. Wit: William Gray, Walter Ward, Benjamin v'llianson.

## HUNTER, WILLIAM, JR.

12 May, 1792. 18 Dec., 1792. Of the town of Alexandria. Legatees: brother John Hunter, Mary Wallace, Jean Caldwell, Ann Guthrie (all living in Airshire, near N. Britain), Ichabed Hunter, of Richmond. Exrs: William "llison, Robert T. Hooe, Thomas Porter, Robert Donaldson.

## VERNON, JOHN.

21 Jan., 1793. Administratrix: Nancy Vernon. Inventory.

## ALEXANDER, ROBERT.

9 Jan., 1793. Feb., 1793- Wife: Mary Anne. Sons: Robert and Walter. Brother Gerrard Alexander. Sister /inn's children. Exrs: wife, sons Robert and Walter, Ashton Alexander, George Chapman, Fielding Lewis- Wit: George Chapman, Nathaniel Chapman, Alban Clements.

## ALEXANDER, MARY.

25 June, 1785. 18 Feb., 1793. All instruments of writing given to George Noble to be destroyed. Estate to son Robert Alexander. Exrs: son Robert and his wife Mary and two sons "alter Stoddart Alexander and "alter Alexander (?). Wit: John Frazer, John Armstrong, James Kenney.

## STEWART, BENJAMIN.

18 March, 1793. Inventory. Admrs: Susanna Stewart, Leonard Barker.

## COE, WILLIAM.

4 June, 1791. 16 April, 1793. Wife: Jane. Sons: "alter, Presley, William, Edward, John. Daughters: Emblov Lang, Priscilla Da<sup>^</sup>ls, Mary Payne. Exrs: wife and sons Edward and Presley. Wit: John Woodyard, John Yeaman, Tr., George Stone.

## WASHINGTON, GEORGE AUGUSTINE.

24 Jan., 1793. 15 July, 1793. Wife: Frances\*  
To wife, slaves, lot and house in Alexandria, chariot, horses, riding chair, harness, all furniture of the household, 1/4 part of plantation stock, horses, cattle, sheep and hogs.

To son George Fayette Washington and his heirs, part of a tract of land in Berkeley County and 1000 acres of land situate in the district set apart for the officers and soldiers of the Virginia line, on the Ohio River, which I hold by patent from State of Virginia, date 29 July, 1789, also to son George Fayette my gold watch.

To son Charles Augustine "ashington, remaining tract of land in Berkeley County, 1000 acres of land which I claim as an officer of the Virginia line.

To daughter Maria, 662/3 acres from patent from Virginia, 1787, lot in town of Alexandria, 4 lots in Frederiksburg, slaves.

Sisters Francis Ball and Mildred Washington, each fifty pounds, to be paid out of estate for year 1792.

To George Packatt, fifty pounds, for faithful service.

Ten pounds a year to be paid my negro men Charles, sis his freedom and my cassemor blue coat, striped great coat and all my shirts.

To brother Samuel Washington, brown coat, buff ^est, breeches, my best blue coat, striped scarlet \*rest, green breeches and one-half dozen new ruffled shirts.

To brother-in-law Col. Ball, my double milled drab great coat.

To my young friend, George W.P. Custis, my silver hilted sword.

I desire my Executors to present to my dear father and mother and to my aunt Martha "ashington, each a ring of five guineas value to be wrought with some of my hair, in token of my affectionate remembrance of them.

To my dear uncle and friend, the President of the United States, I return the golden headed c-r-o which I received from him, I request him to accept my gray riding horse, r.e saddle and bridle, as my last Testimonial of my meat grate

Parke Peter and Eleanor Parlre Lewis.  
Executors: wife, William Augustine Washi  
Washington, George Steptoe Washington, f  
Lawerence Lewis (nephews) and George V.'a  
Oustis (ward).

At a County Court held for the Cor  
20 January 1800, this last Will and Te:  
Washington, deceased, late President o  
of America, was t. ^ia day presented in  
toe Washington., Samuel Washington and  
of the Executors therein named, who made  
the same being proved by the oath of Charles Little, Charib-  
Simms and Ludwell Lee, to be in the true handwriting of the  
said Testator, as also the scedule thereto annexed, and the  
said Will, being sealed and signed by him is on motion, Or-,  
dered to be Recorded, and the said Executors having given  
security and performed what the Laws require, a Certificate  
is granted them for a probate thereof in due form.

Teste;  
G. Deneale, Cl.;Fx.

#### SMITH, SAMUEL.

15 April, 1799. 16 Sept., 1799. Wife: Ann Smith.  
Daughter: Polly Bowling. Legatees: Joseph Smith (cousin)  
and heirs, Hannah Powell (cousin-wife of John Powell),  
Roger (slave). Exrs: wife, Ann Bowling, Polly Bowling,  
Robert Bowling.  
Wit: William Payne, Bencni Price, Gerrard Spinks.

#### SUMMERS, WILLIAMS.

5 Sept., 1799. 22 October, 1799. Legatees:  
Henry and Daniel Summers (nephews), William George, William,  
Thomas Johnson (friends). Richards and  
Exrs: George Summers and William Summers.  
Wit: William Richards, David Bowie, Gerrard Steel, John  
Ripton and William Johnson.

#### WASHINGTON, LAWERENCE.

15 Nov., 1799. 16 December, 1799.  
Legatees: Ann Thompson (niece) and heirs of Ann- Robert,  
Elizabeth and Catherine. Exr: Hayward Foot (nephew).  
Wit: Lee Massey, Elizabeth Washington, Robert Wade,  
Alexander Wade.

#### FITZGERALD, JOHN.

26 Nov., 1799. 16 December, 1799. Wife: Jane Fitzgerald.

Will Book  
"11-1"  
1799-1801

Daughters: Elizabeth, Frances and Jane. Sons: John Digges,  
William Atwood and George Richard.  
Exrs: Thomas Atwood Digges, Charles Alexandria, Jr. and  
James Keith. Wit: William Herbert, Ludwell Lee and Charles  
Alexandria.

#### THOMPSON, WILLIAM.

12 July, 1796. 20 Jan., 1800. Wife: Ann Thompson.  
Children mentioned, but not named. Executrix: wife.  
Wit: Enoch Ward, Lund Washington, George Leslie and  
Georgé Lindsay.

#### DAVIS, NEHEMIAH.

12 August, 1796. 20 Jan., 1800. Wife: Elizabeth Davis.  
Sons: Simon, Benjamin R. and Reeder Davis.  
Legatees: slaves. Wit: R. R. Ratcliff, John Ratcliff, Jr.  
and Thomas Palmer. Exrs: Simon Davis and Benjamin Davis.

#### BARKER, WILLIAM.

9 March, 1795. 21 Jan., 1800. Sons: Leonard, William,  
heirs of son Moses (deceased), John (dec'd).  
Daughters: Barbary, Nancy, Elizabeth (dec'd), Mary Smith-  
man, Ann Deavers, Sarah Gray. Legatees: Aaron Barker and  
granddaughter Nancy Barker. Exrs: Leonard Barker and  
Nancy Barker. Wit: Lebeedee Compton and James Compton.

#### HUTCHESON, JOHN.

7 June, 1799. 18 F. b., 1800. Wife: Rosamond Hutcheson.  
Sons: Andrew, Joseph, John, William, Thomas, Jeremiah  
and Samuel\* Daughters: Jane Harbert, Polly Bragg, Sarah  
Morris and Jemima Riddle.  
Exrs: Samuel Hutcheson and Joshua Hutcheson.  
Wit: Ben Mitchell, George Hutcheson, James HcKene and  
Vincent Hutcheson.

#### TASKER, WILLIAM.

23 March, 1800. 19 May, 1800. Legatees: Nicholas 3nd  
Nancy Sebastian and their six children.  
Exrs: Nicholas and Nancy Sebastian.  
Wit: Thomas Sinclair and John Walker.

#### GUNNELL, JOHN.

5 July, 1800. 21 July, 1800. Legatees: Thomas, Robert



VA  
HEN  
1.1

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXI

Henrico County - Southside

1 736

Abstracted by  
Beverley Fleet

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS



Subjoct Index

Proface 2

Sheriff'a Bond. John Nash\* 1736 3

John Nash's Aooount Book\* Abatrnote\* 4-64

Chesterfield. Gonoology of the County 65

Justloos of Honrrio County\* 1737\* 66

Honrrio County. Existing Reoorda. 1677-1774 67

" Biasing Reoorda. 1637-1693 69

" Abstracts of Reoorda 1736\* 71

" Will of Thomas Nosh. 1732 89

" HUI of So th Ward. 1734 89

PREFACE.

Theas abstraota aro takon from a Sheriff's Aooount Book\* Thia was kept by dahn Nash who inoludod etore aooounta in it\* Ha was Sheriff of Henrloo County in 1736\* Tho rooorda ere of persons who lived in Henrloo on the south aldo of Joaos River\* This beoame Choatorfield County in 1749\* And also records of poraona who had proportloa or business in that aeotia\*

It has boon difficult to abtroviate thoao aooounts\* The abstracts oannot proutod to bo moro than a tax list and the nemos of persons who wero allvo in the porlod 1733 to 1737\* In moat oaooa figuros\* in tobaooo and in money\* have boon emitted for the sake of brevity\* A Levy wae 61 lb of tobaooo\* Tho foo for registering a birth or doath was 3 lb\* of tobaooo\* Quit Rents wero paid in cash to John Gibaon\* I do not bolievo that for those pooplo did not have any way of obtaining oaaah\* A faw aooounts woro paid in door leather\* That of Semi Hatohor by a gamo of \*Cross and Pilo"®

This book is 6 3/4 x 3 1/2 x 1 Inohos\* 240 pegos not number-ed. It is bound in good old tough door skin\* The handwriting\* while vory small\* is firm and olear\* that of an oduoatod and oaroful gentle-man\* Tho ink usod 200 years ago has not fadod® This little voluao has novor boon available for studonto\* having boon paokod in a trunk of Nash family papers\* It is now in possession of a doaoondant\* Mr\* William Hash Bovorley of Richmond and of "Blandfield"\* Essex County\* Virginia\* He has always been vory kind in regard to Virginia Colonial Abstracts and io generous enough to lend the original for the series\*

The next available tax list for this section\* that wo know of is in the Arohivos Divieion of the Virginia State Library. It is dated after the Revolution\*

By the way\* right hero the Demon Rum roars it's ugly head in old Honrrio\* Some think it pretty. In faot had not my dolightful cousins passed out the book sandwiched in botwoon two stout rum highballs\* I do not boliovo I'd had the ourago to attempt those abstracts. John Hash tolls us ho kopt a Rum Ledger. Thia interesting Item is lost. Tho aooounts horo show about a pint or a quart a year\* Vary modorato\* even if the oorroot and accurate Mies Botello Boss of the Archives Division ( a descendant of a number of the more distinguished of these old families ) quotos\* with a twinkle in her eye\* "We aint always done what wo ougter In Chesterfield"®

Beverley Fleet®

20th April 1944.

Sheriff's Bond - John Hash 1736

Archives Division. Virginia State Library\* Riotaond\* Virginia®  
Reoorda of Henrloo Co\*\* DooAs-Wills No\*2. 1725-1737\* Fart 1. p.484®

\*Know all men by these presents that we John Baah Riohard Randolph and Bowler Cooko are held and firmly Bound unto our Soveriga Lord King George the Soond his heirs and auoooaora in the nn of ono Thousand pound Sterling raonoy of Great Britain x x x x® In Witness wheroof we hngo horeunto Sot our hands and Seals this Soond Day of Juno Anno\* Dam\* 1736®

The condition of thia obligation is such that whoroae the above bound John Nash hath obtained a Commission from the Hon'ble William Goooh Esq?\* his Maj's Liou't Governor and occmondor in chief of this Colony to be Shorif of Henrloo County for the ftisuing year now if the said John Nash shall rondoer unto the Auditor and rocolvor General of his Majost's revonues a particular perfect and full aooount of all his Majostlos ronts and Duos arrialng within tho said County and shall well and faithfully pay tho samo unto the rocolvor general x x x (eto) x x®

Witt  
Bowler Cooko

Signed

Jno Nash  
Rioh'd Randolph  
Bowler Coeko

(seal)  
"

On the page pasted on the inside of the frent cover there are eix aooounts or msmsranduBS. As suoh they are illegible\* The paper has rotted away and is atainod and worn\* However tho following names appeara

- "For Mr Kerr a pair of knee and shoe buoklos"
- "Benj Horner Sen'r"
- "Ifa Ligon"
- "Thos Osborne"
- "Ifa Moro"
- "Jno Rudd"

The next page written vertically)

- "Edw Bonnetts Debt to mo paid at Aug't Court"
- "Mr Booker borrowed of mo 34 bush'la Oyster Sholls at the County bridge"

The third page is headed)

Mooting Places

- March 9 a Wednesday at the Point
- 10 a Thursday at Farloy tho Smiths
- 11 a Fryday at Mark Moros
- 12 a Saturday at Wa Moros
- 16 a Wednesday at the Hand'd
- 17 a Thursday at Hix's tho Smiths
- 18 a fryday at Dani Stewarts
- 19 a Saturday st Tho\*a Tanners
- 23 a Wednesday at Jno Rudds
- 24 a Thursday at Wid'o Turners
- 26 a Fryday at Hatohors Mill
- 26 a Saturday at Mr Bnamalls

and  
tho 3'd Saturday in April I have appointed to meet at Jno Thomas's Manakin Town

Blanch for Mr Jefferson  
18 root long 1 1/2 Inoh  
thick 1 foot broad  
and 16 of 'em

Thon follow blank pages and tho aooounts bogin\*

The first account in the book is given as it appears since it shows the tax rates, which other accounts do not. The accounts following are in abstract unless stated otherwise.

1736			
John Aroher D'r			
To 7 County Tithes each 12 Gross	84	73	
To 7 Pariah Do each 40 Meet		280	
To Clerks Fees	70	61	
To Qrents 1914 Aor Land /			
To Mr Seoreturys Fee	125	108	
		- - -	
		522	
		179	
		- - -	
		343	
Shr Fee for serv'g a Gen'l Court	Att'a		
vs Jefferson and Turpin Per Jno	Worsh'm	52	
		- - -	
		395	
Cr			
By the Public Levy	Reot	179	
Cash pd J Gibson Qrents 1914 Aor	Ld		
By 1 Sheokoe Note		131	
By 1 Hundred Nete		149	
		- - -	
		280	
You are to pay John Worsham			
the per contra fees of		52	
		- - -	
		332	
Ball'a due Car'd into next book		63	
		- - -	
		395	

The following accounts are abstracts.

Will'm Akin. Dr. 3 Levys. 230 acres. Store Debt. Pd by Inspectors at Warwick and by oash pd in store. 1736

John Akin. Dr. 1 Levy. 80 sores. Col Randolph's debt. Pd by Jno Pride Junior. 1736

James Akin Senr. Dr. To 4 Levys. Cash lent your son Thos L 0.3.8, 1 qt rum to do. Debt in Store. 263 cores of Land. Mr Cary's debt. All Pd. 1736

Rlohd Amess, Dr. 1736. To his levy and David Dunoan's. Pd by Jas Hill.

James Akin junr. Dr 1736. 375 sores. Store debt. Mr Cary's debt. No credits shown on a/o.

Robert Bowman. Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. 200 aores. To arrest Jno Cobbs. Bal due to J Worsham. To Jno Berry's levy. Pd by oash to J Gibson and 2 Inspector's notes.

John Bowman. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. 450 aores. "Do for Knib 300 aores". To your advance for Jno Hix. Store debt. Mr. Cary's debt. To your order to Dootr Irby. To given you in my store for 151 pd Cobbs. Paid by Jno Knibbs Q-renta on 300 aores. Cash pd J Gibson. By Inspector at Warwiok. By Jno Cobbs.

James Burton. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 555 aores. "per your Father". Mr Cary's debt. Amt due Jno Worsham last year. "To register 1 birth" Pd by oash to J Gibson. By Mr Coupland. (the fee to register 1 birth was 3 lb tobo)

Thos Baugh. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 272 aores. "To arrears of 400 aores in Goohland". To yr order to Wm Hix. Pd by oash and an Inspector's note.

John Baugh. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 215 aores. Pd by cash and an Inspector's note.

Rlohd. Belshar. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. For your last year's levy, Pd by John Belshar Sen'r.

Old Mr Wm Brown. Dr 1736. To your Son Alex's and Georg's Levy. To Clerk's fees. To Q-rents 250 acres. For rum. "Glvon you in my Store 223 lb tobo". Pd by Inspector's note.

Daniel Brown. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. "To Q-rents 250 aores Land per your Father". "To olerk's fees per your Father". "To 4 qts Rum for your father". "George lives with his Father". Pd. "By Aloxr Brown for the olerk's fees". "By do his Fathers Q-rents 250 aores Land". "By the Inspeator at Warwiok".

Alex'r Brown and Geo Brown. Dr 1736. 2 Levys. "To your Fathers Clerks fees". "To Q-rents 250 aores Land by your Father". Pd by an Inspector's note.

These accounts indloate that Daniel, Alexander and George Brown were sons of "Old Mr Wm Brown". (above).

Wm Blankaship. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Store debt. Mr Cary's dobt. Pd by Jos Blankaship. (This is the good, arlstoarlat and old Richmond nemo of Blankinship)

Henry Branch. Dr. 1736. 5 Levys. 700 aores. Also "Q-rents per Wanderhood 400 acres Land". "To your order to Mr Wilson". Another charge that is illegible. Pd by George Cogbell. By Mr Coupland for 1100 aores.

Peter Ashbrooke, Dr. 1736. 4 Levys, Clerks Fees, 451 sores. Pd.

Peter Ashbrooke Junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. Pd.

Wm Atkins, Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Mr Cary's debt, "To 1 Register to J Worsham" - meaning the register of a birth prior to 1736, prob in 1735. Pd by the Inspector at Warwick.

Joseph Alfrlend. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. To your last year's levy to J. Worsham. Pd by Jno Worsham.

Robert Arshurst. Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. Clk's fees. 1200 sores. To register 1 birth. Pd.

Elis's Anderson. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 1000 sores. Yr debt to me for 2 qts rum. Store debt. To Mr Hamblin's elk's fees. April 22 to oash sent you by Walter Childs on yr order L 3,15.2. Pd by 1010 lb pork and oash pd in my store.

John Atkins. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Inspector at Warwick.

Maj'r John Bolling. Dr. 1736. To a Jury att'a and ret'g the Jurys Inquisition on Knlbb's Land. To arrest Mrs Andorson. Cr. The foe for the Jury pd by Knlbb. The other carried to next book.

Thos Bottom. >r. 1736. 3 Lovys. 150 sores. Pd.

Lauranoo Brown. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. To Col Bolling for 2 Surveys for you 1000 lb tobo. Store debt. For 1 qt rum. Pd by Inspector's moto and by Doctor Gibson in Jno Nunally's name.

Abram Bowmtn. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 300 aores. Store debt. Pd by oash reo'd of John Cobbs for Q roots and by John Wilson for levy.

Rlohd Bryax. and Jno Storor. Dr. 1736. To 2 Lovys. "Cr Storoy pd but Bryant run away". (Note the dif. in spoiling hero. B.F.)

(Exouso me while I turn asido and blush at the name to follow. Who but we Virginians ouold produoo anything so authontioj B.F.)

John Balebith. Dr. 1736. Ta 1 Levy. Te the Levy in 1733. To John Ragans Levy. Pd by Jno Gibson in oash and hy Joseph Irby junr.

John Boyan. Dr 1736. "Robin and Tom they belong I believe to Henry Anderson". 3 Levys. Charged to Honry Anderson. (This name is certainly not written here as 'Bryan'. It is plainly 'Boyan\*')

Henry Bowman, Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Clk's foes. "Enq'r what Land". Pd by Dr. Thos Gibson.

John Berry.. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Agreeomt to pay a/o of Ligon. Pd by Rott Bowman.

Wm Branoh. Dr. 1736. 6 Levys. 400 acres. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Thos Branoh.

John Blankaship. Dr 1736. 1 Levy. 100 aores. Store debt. Pd hy oash from you and 51 lb tobo from James Blankaship,

James Blankaship. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 60 aores. To Mr Cary. "To yr bro Jno Levy". "To do his Store Debt". "To your own store debt", Pd by an Inspeotor's note and by oash,

Ralph Blankaship. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 100 aores. Store debt. Levys pd by Col. Kennon. Q-rents and Store debt pd in oash,

Wm Baugh. Dr. 1736. 6 Levys. 326 aores. Clerk's fees. Due from last year. "To your bend to me for L 26. dated the 31st of Aug't last and Ending the 1st Maroh". "Te arrest Hix". Pd "By so muoh Tobol left in my hand in 1734 400 lb". "I overpd Jno Worsham junr for yeu 115". Cash pd, J Gibson. 400 per Mr Eppes. "By Jno Cannlfax's order on Mr Nloh'o Davis".

Thos Burton. Dr 1736. 2 Levys. Pd by the Inspeotor at Warwiok.

Sanl Bently in Amelia. Dr. 1736, "To your Store debt L 6i li 2 1/4" Ho payment shown.

Isaiah Burton. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 85 aores. "Tc Q-rents 600 aores Ld per Cary". To olerks fees. "To 2 Registers by Jno. Worsham". Pd by Inspector's notes at Warwiok and by oash pd J Gibson,

Tho Branoh. Dr. 1736. 5 Levys. To Q-rents on 950 aores of land, and on 317 aores per Diggs. Total 1267 aores. Store debt. "To yr order to Wm Branoh". To your order to Edwd Osborne junr. To your order to Mr Jno Coupland. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by tobaoo.

Peter Brannum. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Balanoe for a qt of rum. For a qt of molasses. To 1 Register. Pd by tobo.

Thos Bass. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. Clerk's fees. "To Sum' you te Answer Gra Jury presentment". Pd by Inspeotor at Warwick.

Benj'a Branoh. Dr 1736. 6 Levys. 300 aores. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by the Inspeotor at Warwiok by order of Mr. Cary.

John Branch. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. 300 aores. Clerk's fees. Pd in oash for Q-rents. Bal of a/o pd in tobo by Olive Branoh.

Wm Bass. Dr. 1736. 8 Levys. 675 aores. Clerk's fees. "To your order to your sen Wm". Pd by oash and an Inspector's note. Also oredits include 180 lb tobo pd "By C\*pt Edw'd Friend for 6 days appraising your Estate".

Stephen Bessly. Dr\* 1736. 3 Lerya. 297 aoree. "To pd the Sheriff of Amelia your Lovy". To pd Sheriff of Amelia your Q-rents. Pd by oah and tobaooo. Also "Cash pd me for the Shorriff of Amolla County the Q-rento for 400 aoros Land".

Matthew Branch. Dr. 1736. 4 Leveya. "Do per Cary 660 "(aoroa land. Also 706 aores. Total 1365 acres. A note Introduced "Inoluda your Brother Dan"la 226" aorea. Pd by oah for 1365 aores. "By Ifa Millore Levy 61". "By Mr Coupland 162".

Edward Bryora. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 181 aorea. Tho orodlts atato thoro was an overohargo far 89 aoroa of land. Thla overohargo pd by Mr Jno Coupland whe also paya for tho remaining 92 aoroa.

Mfa Baa Jun'r. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 276 sores. Clk'a foes. Pd by oash for Q-rents on tho 276 aoros. 137 lb tobo pd by Mr Coupland and 48 lbs tobo paid "By your Father"

The account to follow Is glvon In detail\*

1736. The Hon'ble Wm Byrd Esq'r Dr		
To 38 County Lovys at 12 gross		393 noot
To 38 parish Do at 40 noet		1620
To Clka Feos	240	207
To Shr Foes for Sum'g a Jury vs Grant	60	43
		- - - -
		2163

To Q-renta 30716 lores Land

Maw Patent 100

To Sd Fee for Sum Jno Shattawhlto and Johnsen Evidenoea vs Grant

lores		
30716 Land		2181
100 Do		
		- - - -
30816 . . . . L 35i 19I 0 1/2		

Cr By Tho Harris Q-rents 90 aoros Land

By Robert Good Q-rsnts 69 149 L 0. 3. 6 3/4

Mr Indoraon Col'o Birds oversoor paid Wm Fullor tho Shr foo for Arrest'g Grant

The Jury pd to Do		43
For Sum'g the Evidences pd to Do		16
By 12 Transferr Nates		2119
		- - - -
		2180

By tho Reoolv'r Oen'l L 36. 16. 6 3/4

Bonja Burgess. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Inspootor'a note.

Allison Clark. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. To Q-rents on 116 acres. New patent 400 acres. Ditto 270 acres by Rd Jones or Jam\* Akin. Total 785 aorea. Paid. By R Jones the Q-rento on 115 aoros. Cash for 670 aoros.

"I believe Mb Cooko pd y'r Lovys"

Jacob Cooko. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Wa Cooke 1 Levy. To Allison Clark 1 Levy. To Q-rents 132 acres por Choat'm. Paid by the Inspector at Warwick for Wa Cooko 152 lb tobo. Cash reo'd for Q-rsnts on 132 acres for Nm Cooko. By an Inspector's note in John Cook's name for Jaob Cooko.

Robt Cole. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 800 acres. Bal of last year's a/o to J worshaa. Q-rents on 400 acres not pd last year. Store debt. Credits Inolude "Overcharged 400 aoros". A/C pd by Cash and Inspectors note.

Cap Jam's Powel C<ko. Dr. 1736. "To a hatt for Philomon Childers L 0. 14. ". Pd by Mr John Wilson.

Ma Cutts and Owen Evan. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Owen's balance for last yr to J Worsham. Pd to J Worsham.

Jarnos Clark in Amelia. Dr. 1736. Store debt L 10. 0. 0. No entry for payment.

Mr Henry Cary. Dr. 1736. 29 Lovys. Clks fees. Pees for Mr Langhan. Q-rents 316 aoros. Q-rsnts for Diggs 17000 aoros. Q-rents for Treat 160 aoros. To Mr Seor's fees. To M<jr Kemps Fees. To Arrest Treat. To serve an order Court vs Edwd Osborne Senr. To a pi and Sum vs you for Ballantyno. Willm Trent says you are to pay for making over his land. "Ballance of your Q-rento Is 7356 L 8. 11. 8 Currency". To arrest Treat. To Sum 2 Witt. To a Jury.

Credits are mainly a list of names with aoerage of land upon whloh Q-rents havo evidently bean paid to Mr. Cary.

By Dani Fore	400 aores	By Wo Harris	730 aoros
John Fore	400	Mosses Ferquirean	200
Jno Hanoock	200	Walter Soot	200
Sami Woldon	1000	Jno Price N Side	500
Mr Flournoy	450	Ifa Trent	300
Jno Easley	400	Thos Cobbs	1100
Jno Hobson	400		
Matt Branch	660	By Walter Nunally L.	01 ll 1
Jno Branoh	600	By John Cobbs ordr	400
Jno Davenport	260	By Alex Trent yr Ex vs him	6.16
Jno Wilson	1500		
Caleb Waro	200		
Isajah Burton	600		

Olive Branch. Dr. 1736. 2 Leveya. 226 aores. Store dobt. also\* "John Branch's Lovys 237  
Thos Branoh'a Leveya 101  
Cr given you In my Store for 163 "  
Account pd by oah and tobo.

James Branoh. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 686 aorea. "To bell'a of yr Q-renta 1734" Mr Cary's debt. Pd by oah and 152 lb tobo pd by Mr Coupland.

Thos Branoh Junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 150 aoros. Pd by Incpootor at Warwick and by 101 lb tobo pd by Olive Branch.

John Belehar. Dr. 173C. 1 Levy. Clerk's fees. To 1 Register. "To yr promie for Rd Bolehar". "Cr given you In my Store 110". "To yr ord'r to R Bolshar for his Lovy 51". In tho Credits "The Clk foe Is'to Jno Belshar junr". The balance of 338 lb tobo pd by Inapeotor's note.

Jno Brummall. Dr. 1736. 8 Levys. 732 acres. Pd by Mr Jno Coupland.

Jno Burton junr. >r. 1736. 3 Levys. Clk's fees. Store debt. Mr Cary's dobt L 5. Pd by Inspector at Warwick.

Joseph Blankashlp. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. "To Q-rents 300 aores Ld por Stanley". Store debt. Mr Cary's debt L 1. 17. 6. "To your order for Wa Blankashlp". Pd ly oash and an Inspector's note.

Janos Bailey. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Store dobt. Mr. Cary's debt. A bond due. Paid. 76 lb tobo by Jno Pride junr. 74 lb tobo pd by Jno Worsham In 1736, etc.

Semi Burton. Dr 1736. 1 Levy. 500 acres. Paid by an Inspector's note and 300 lb tobo pd by Jno Wooldridge Junr.

Thos Burton In Amelia. Dr. 1736. "To 1 pr Gloves 2"/" No payment shown.

David Burn of Amelie. Dr. 1736. Store debt L 2. 16. 1. No payment shown.

John Bolshar jun'r. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Clk's foes. Storo dobt. "To reg'r yr Son Thos". An item canoolod "To yr ord'r to Rd Bolshar". Pd by an Inapeotor's note. On tho Credit side tho notation "The ord'r to R Bolshar is pd by Jno Belshar Son'r".

Robt Boasly. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 600 aores. Pd by cash and tho Inspootor at Warwiok.

Capt Rd Booker. Dr. 1736. Store debt 7/6. No payment shown.

Wldo Braggs Sons. Dr. 1736. 260 aores. This entry cancelled and marked "Carr'd to Lett'r R"

Jonathan Cheat am. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 200 aoros. Store dobt. Pd by oash and Inspootor at Warwick.

Benja' Chalkley. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Mr. Cary's debt. Pd by Inspector's note.

Jno Clayborn. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Wm Robinson.

Charles Cicy. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 250 aoroa. Store dobt. Pd by cash and an Inapeotor's note.

Henry Cos. Dr. 1736. 4 Leveya. SO acres. Poca and store dobt. Pd by cash and Inspector's note.

Curtis Keats. Dr. 1736. 2 Leveya. 208 aorea. Last yr's a/o for 2 leveya and Q-renta on 208 aoroa. Pd by Mary Koate and by Inspector at Warwick.

Thoa Choates. Dr. 1736. 9 Leveya. 447 aoroa. New patent 400 aorea. Pd by oah and an Inspector's note. Also "By Dale Parish for Puckett 300 " lb tobo.

Fra'a Choatam. Dr. 1736. "Jno Pride a aye you are to pay tho Q-renta of 138 acr land". Pd by cash.

Wi Cheatham. Dr. 1736. 5 Leveya. 768 acres. "To Q-renta 300 aor by Wa Williamson", "To doliver y'r pot'o va Joa Hatohor". Pd by oah to J gbson and by Inspector at Warwick.

Jases Cashoon. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Bal due from last yr. 200 acres. Pd by oah to J Gibson and by Inspootor at Warwick.

Elenor Clark. Ifr. 1736. Clk'a foes. Pd by tobaooo.

Thoa Cheatham junr. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. "John Pride says you are to Pay the Q-renta of 138 sera Land". Store dobt. Mr Cary's debt. To register 1 birth 3 (lb tobo)". Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspector at Warwick.

Henry Clay. Dr. 1736. 10 Levys. Clk's foes. 950 acres. Store dobt. Pd by oah to J Gibson and by an Inspector's noto.

Benja' Cheatsm. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 300 aoros. Pd by oash to J gbson and by Jno Coupland.

Walter Childs. Dr. 1736. "To an Inspectors Noto Majr Boillings warehouse No 119. Pd by Cr In store.

Robt Childers. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd in oash to J Gibson.

Thoa Ce von ton in Amelie. Dr. 1736. Store dobt L 2. 5. 0 • No paymt rooordod.

Jno Childoro\* Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Storo dobt L 1\* 1. 6. "to Cash lent him Sep'r 24 half a bitt 4d". Pd by Col Kennon\*a note\*

Mr Rishi Clark in Amalia\* Dr\* 1736\* Store debt L 1\* 8\* 0. No record of payment\*

Robt Cobbo\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys. 200 sores\* Store debt. Clks feet\* "To yr Pet'o va Loafteen\*\* "To rot 2 Sup'la for winnesaea\*\* Paid by cash and tobaoo\*\* Also by "Wm Loaftean 74" and by "Mr Brookoa note\*\*"

John Cobbs\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Levya\* 352 aerea\* "To Mr Cobbs feoa 61 30 per cent off 43\* To 2 qt Rum 2/6\* "To olka foes yr Mortgsgo to co". To bal duo to Jno Worsham last year\* "To Colwolls Att'a vs Rows horn you promised to Pay ay feo\*\* "To yr Mortgage to mo for L 20\* 12 dated August 4 1736 and Ends April 1st following\*. To your note to pay Mr Cary\* To yr ordo to Jno Bosman\* To yr not\* to Lewis Tanner\*\*

Paid "By the County Lovy 1000 lb tobo\*\* by Mr Fra'a Bedford in cash\* by an Inspectors note\* by "Cash pd me l/2 Piatool L 0\*10\*6" and "By John Burton Shr of Amelia for Mr Cobba foes 61\*\*"

Riohd Diokoaoon\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 100 saros\* bio to Jno Worsham last year\* No rooord of payment of thia a/c\*

David Davidson\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Pd "By the Wid'o Turner\*\*"

Capt Thomas Dana is\* Dr\* "Juno 12 1737\* Cash paid Mr Jno Wilson by Mich\*a Holland and Jam's Power noto L 11\* 4\* 9 " Pd "By the ball's of yr Judg't and Ex'o va Wm Colvert L 10\* 9\* 9\*\* by a lawyers fee\* eta\*

Jano Dupray\* Dr\* 1736\* "To 2 Co Levya 22\*\* "To 1 Co Lovy 11\*\* To 0-renta 117 aoros Ld\*\* "To Q-rents for Mosos Forquoron 170 (seres)" "To olka foes for yr sen Potor".

Paid "By the Inapootor at Warwick for Pot'r Forquoren". "By Do for herself\*\*"

Mary Dilpish\* Dr\* 1736\* Clka feoa\* To Mr Secretary's fees\* Paid by oash roooivod of Cha\* Pain\*

Jno Duffao in Amelia\* Dr. 1736\* Storo dobt\* No rooord of payment\*

Cap Fra'a éppoa\* Dr. 1736\* 26 Levya\* Q-rents on 13390 sores\* New patents 5000 aoroa and 400 aoroa\* Cash pd Ben Moaoby for you\* "To Q-ronta Soane Land yr Part la 186 aoros\*\* Store dobt\* Majr Kemp's foos, Mr Cary's dobt\* "yr Pot'o vs Wm Pucket junr\*\* "Cha Evans Levy" Paid "By Carting 2 hhd Rum L 0\* 10\* 0", 5000 aerea overcharged\* by "Wo Baugh Q-ranta 400 aoros L". By Tho Womaok\* "By Jno Bolahar Senn Cr in my store\*\* By Hr Jno Wilson\* By Col Kennon\* By cash and an Inspootor'a noto\*

James Farguaon\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* 200 aoroa\* Store a/o\* Pd by an Inspector's note\*

George Farrar\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovya\* ISO aoroa\* Store debt\* "To lov'd on you by tho Publiok for yr Runaway\*\* To Register 1 birth\* Pd by oash to J Gibson and by tho Inspector at Warwick\*

fra'o Flournoy\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Levya\* 2222 aoroa\* To Miles .Gibsons Lovy\* Pd by oash to J Gibson and Inspectors notes\*

Mr Jno Jam's Flournoy\* Dr\* 1736\* 12 Lovys\* Q-rents 1600 aoroa\* Q-ronta per Cary on 450 acres\* "To 12 Gall'o Rum at 2/6 L 1\* 17\* 4\*\* To 101 gallons of rum at 2/6 L 12\* 12\* 6\*\* "To 1 pistol lent you L 1\* 12\* 3 "Ootobr 5 To Cash lent you wah you promis'd to pay me Interest for L 22\* 2\* 3\*

Paid "By Capt Boys's Watch L 0\* 15\* 0% by oash\* by the Public Levy\* "By a Buckle to a Silver Spur", by a Bill of Exoh on Cary and Comp\*a L 20» Sterling\* and by the Inspeotero at Warwick\*

John Farguaon\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 1665 aoroa\* Clka foes\* 2 qte Rum, Store dobt\* Paid by Tfai Nubo Clka feoa\* By Wm Nube for Q-rents 300 aoros\* By Inspectors at Warwiok\* "By Col'o Rd Randolph the Q-renta of 1265 cars Land\*\*"

Mosos Ferguson\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys. 850 aoros\* Also to Jno Frith Q-rsnte on 400 aoros\* To Wm Perdue'a Lovy\* Store dobt\* Pd by oash\* Also cash by Tho Rudd\* By an Inspectors noto\* By Wa Perdue\*

Robt Farguaon. Dr\* 1736\* 3 Levya\* 205 acres\* Store debt\* Pd by cash\*

Thos franklyn\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 200 aoroa\* Clka fees\* Pd by cash and on Inspootor'a note\*

Thoa Franklyn junr\* Dr\* 1730\* 1 Levy\* 200 aerea\* Store dobt\* "To l/2 bitt for Antho Wilkinson y'r money pd for him wanted that Sum". Paid by door's leather for the Q-rents and an Inspector's noto for bal\*

John Farmer. Dr\* 1736. 4 Levya\*. 600 aerea\* "To Lov'd on you for tho Publiok for yr Runaway 200 (lb tobo )" Pd "By Jno Farmer junr Q-rents 100 aors Land", by oash to J Gibson for 400 ceres\* By the Inspectors at Warwiok for balanoo\*

Jno Farmer junr\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* "To Q-rents 100 aora Ld part of your Pothers To Do 275 L now pot't not in R Roll\*\* Store dobt\* To rogieter 1 birth\* Paid by aash to J Gibson, by the Inspector at Warwiok and by Jno Prido junr\*

Banja Farmor. Dr. 1736\* 1 Lovy\* To rogieter 1 birth\* Paid by tho Inspector at Warwiok\*

Thos Parmer\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 492 acres\* Also Q-rents for Grille 200 acres\* Total 692 acres\* Pd by Inspootor'a notes at Warwiok\*

John Elam\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys. 140 aoros\* "To Col Belling for one survey for you 500\*\* "Ta 3 p'to Rum at tho Crow fralliok at my house not paid 1/6". Your ordo to Doot'r Irby\* "Henry Andorssn rofuoad paying thia ( 30 lb tobo) but Elam pd it ainoo in two Notoa\*\* Pd by an Inspootor'a noto and oash\*

Charloa Evane\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy. Pd by Mrs Eppes\*

Rhodorick Evans\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* No rooord of payment.

Robert Elam\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys\* 440 aoroa\* Pd by aash and "By the Inap'r at tho Hundred".

Wu Elam\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Clka foaa\* Pd by an Inspootor'a noto\*

Robert Elem junr. 9r. 1736. 1 Levy\* Pd by Inspector's noto.

Mr Tho\*s Eldridgo Sen'r\* Dr\* 1736\* Q-rents 650 aoroa\* Paid in cash\*

Tho'a Edwards\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 260 aoroa\* Clka feoa\* Pd by cash and Inspectors at Warwiok\*

Warren Easley\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys\* 450 aoroa\* Clka feoa\* Pd by each to J Gibson and by Hr Coupland\*

Gilbert Elsa\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Levya\* 400 aoroa\* Pd by oash to J Gibson and by the Inspector at Warwiok\*

John Eaaley\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovya. Q-rents 324 aoroa\* "Do (Q-renta) by Cary 400 aoros Land\*\* Pd by oash roo'd of Mr Coupland for 724 aoroa\* "Cash pd J Gibson for AloX fronts for yr Q-rents by mistake\* It was paid to Mr Coupland again\*\* Also pd by tho Xnapootor at Warwiok\*

John frith\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 400 aorea\* To Col Cobba foaa\* Ball's duo mo for Rua 4/1\* Mr Cary's dobt\* To 1 Rogieter\* Credits inoludo 1 Lovy overcharged\* Cash and 144 lb tobo pd by Inspector nt Warwiok\*

Dani Fore\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 400 aoros\* Clks foaa\* Clka foaa va Elix'o Hanry\* "March 16 To cash sent you by Jno Thomas L 2\* 3\* 4" " 1 bitt Lant you at Court L 0\* 0\* 6\* Credits inoludoi "duo to you last year in oash L 0\* 16\* 10\*\* "By 4 sows for whioh I was to give you 600 lb Pork L 2\* 5\* 5\*\* 26 lb tobo pd by Jno Fore\* Cash pd\*

John Fore\* Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy\* 400 aoroa por Cary. Storo dobt\* Mr Cory's dobt\* Yr ordo to Elia Henry\* Pd by oash, "Your part of a doo skin", Cash rood for a small atear, oto\*

Capt Tho Friend\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovya\* Clka foaa\* 2650 aoros\* Paid by a hhd tobo sold to Col\* Rd Randolph and sent him by Mr Ed Cox March 18. 1736/7.

Henry Farmer. Dr. 1736\* 2 Levya\* 250 aoroa\* Pd by oash and Inspectors note\*

John Farloy\* Dr\* 1736\* 5 Levya\* 320 aoroa\* Pd oash and by Mr Coupland.

Bsnj Fardensndo\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Mr Cary's dobt\* Last yrs lovy\* His credits inoludoi "Edwd Haskins pd hie Lovy in 1736", "Cash roo'd for his levy in 1735", "Cash roo'd for use of Mr Cory 13/5".

Joseph Farloy\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Levya\* 100 acres\* To Col Bolling for 1 Survey for you 500 lb tobo\* Pd by cash and tho Inspeotero at Warwiok.

Jamas Farloy\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 100 aoroa\* Mr Cory'o dobt\* Last yra Q-ronta duo to J Worsham\* Pd by cash and Inspootors at Waxvriok\*

Matt Farloy\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 100 aoros\* Clks foes\* Pd by oash and by Mr Coupland\*

Wm Farley\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 237 aerea\* Last yrs Q-rents 237 sores due J Worsham\* Pd by cash to J Gibson and by Mr Wilson\*

Wm Farguson\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Clko foos\* Storo a/o\* A bal due to J Worsham for last year\* "Sh'r foe for sumn'g yr Brother". To Sum'g Jackson and Bass for yop. Pd by cash to J Gibson\*

John Fox\* fr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* 200 aoroa\* To Jarnos Moro\* A aharho by tho Inspootors at Warwiok\* Paid by Mr John Road\*

fran'o Farley\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Store dobt\* Pd by Inspector at Warwiok\*

John Farley\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* 140 aoros\* Pd by oash and Inspootors at Warwiok\*

Mosos Forquoron\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Co\* Levy\* Q-rents 170 nares last yr and tho scoo thio yr\* Storo dobt\* Cash pd Dani Foro for you\* Q-rents of 200 acres per Cary pd by Potor Forquoron\* Paid by 3 Bbl earn by John Thomas for me\* Also by oash, 2 more bbl corn and "Yr part of a doo skin"

Wm Farmer\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 150 aoros\* To yr ordo to Antho frby. Paid "By 1000 lb Tob'o in Dalo parish between you and John Stewart" and by oash.

Cap Edwd friend\* Dr\* 1736\* Clks fees\* "To my Troublo in selling yr Estate L 1\* 6\* in Tob'o 224\* No rooord of payment\*

Wia Good\* Dr\* 1736\* To Magris Goods Lovy 51 To Sami Goods Lovy 161

Paid by County Lovy\*



Doctor Will'm Gay. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 300 acres per Diggs. "To your County Lovys in 1732. 1733. 1734. Foes. Paid by oash roo'd from Edwd Osborne for you. Cash from Edwd Osborne and Mr Jno Osborne. Tobo from MaJ'r Bowler Cooke.

Magnlss Goodo. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Wm Good.

Sami Good©. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 1900 acres. "Yr Mothers debt In tho storo L. 2. 12. 9 1/4". Paid. "Jno Read to pay tho Q-onts of 300 aores of Land". Cash rood for 1600 aoros. 151 lb tobo pd by Wm Good.

Joseph Goode. Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. 150 aores. Clks fees. Pd by cash and an Inspector's noto,

James Gates. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. 123 aores. Paid by Doctor Gibson for Q-rents. By an Inspector's noto. "Overohd he being Levy Free 50"

John Grlssel. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 138 aores. Store debt. Pd by tobo.

Joseph Gill. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, Your order to Wm Perdue. Store debt. Pd by Inspector's noto,

Miles Gibson. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. Paid by Fra's Flournoy.

Thos Goode. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, "he Is List'd also with James Farguson"

Doctor Thos Gibson. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 100 aores. Mr Cary's debt. "To oiks fees per yr servants". To Arrest Thos Osborne for you". To shr fees Dunlop vs you. To arrest Fronklyn for you. To rot yr writ vs Farrar. Q-rents 123 aoros for Jamos Gatos. Paid in oash.

Rob't Goodo. Dr. 1736. 6 Levys. Q-rents 360 aoros and 59 aores for Col Bird, total 419 acres. Clks fees. Pd by oash to J Gibson and in tobo by Mr Coupland,

John Goode. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. Q-rents for Fra's James 263 acres. Paid by oash to J Gibson and in tobo by Mr Coupland.

Thos Gibson. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by an Inspector's noto.

Perrin Gilos. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Lovy in 1734 not pd. Pd by oash. 1734 Levy not pd.

Jos Granger in Amolia. Dr. 1736. Storo dobt L 1. 3, 1, No record of paymt.

Wm Harris of Goochland. Dr. 1736. "To Q-rents 730 aores Ld per Cory" No record of paymt.

Thos Howlett. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 325 aoros. elks foos. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by an Inspector's noto at Warwick.

John Hatchett junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Clks fees. Bal due for Rum and Sugar. Store debt L 5. 17. 7. To oash lent you to pay the Widow Jones, To sum'n Perdue and Hatchett for you vs Norris. Paid by Abra Womack and by him for your execution agt him L 5, 17. 7

Jno. Hamblin. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 130 aores. Pd by oash to J Gibson and tho Inspector at Warwlok,

Henry Hudson. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 217 acres. Store dobt includes "Cr given you in my Store for ball's of your Debt for u Negro 0. 5. 9 Paid "By an Inspectors Note in Jos Blankashps Nome for 200 lb tobo" and by Fras Rice's order. L 1.

James Hill. Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. 141 acres. To yr ordr to Riohd Amoss. Paid by cash to J Gibson, by Jno Pride junr and by an Inspector's noto.

Jamestown Hatcher. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 100 aores. Pd by Thos Knibb.

Thos Huckaby. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Not pd. To next book.

Sami Hatcher. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. Clks foos. To yr Brother Henry Hatoher. To yr Fathers ballance. Paid. Q-rents on 300 acres by F G. "By 6 days attendance as an appraiser on Anne Friend's Estate at 30 lb tobo per day". "By Jno Nash won at Cross and Pile",

Thos Harris. Dr. 1736. 7 Levys. 511 aores. 90 aores for Col Bird, Clks foos for Wm Harris. Clks foos for you. Pd by oash and by tobo by Mr Coupland.

Henry Hatoher, Senr. Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. 550 acres. Clks foos. To Josiah Hatohors Lovy. Pd in cash to J Gibson and in tobo by Samuol Hatoher and by Mr Coupland.

Henry Hatcher, junr. 2 Lovys. Clks foos. Mr Carys debt. Paid by the County Levy and "By yr broth'r Sami". (This a/c Dr. 1736)

Josiah Hatcher. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Last yrs levy duo J Worsham, Mr Cary's debt. Pd by 8 door skins and "By yr Fath'r".

Goorgo Hungerford. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Not pd. to next book.

Peter Hudson. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys, Q-ronts 202 aors Ld not in R Roll, Store debt. Paid by Jno Wilson.

Bonj Hornor. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 134 aoros. Paid by Mr Jos Tannor and by oash to J Gibson.

Marg't Handoocko. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 480 aoros. Bal due J Worsham last yr. Paid by oash to J Gibson and tobo by Mr Miller.

Sam'11 Handoocko. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 370 aoros. Also por Jones 400 aores. Total 770. He refuses to pay for 200 uoros. Store dobt. Paid oash to J Gibson and by an Inspector's noto.

Crowley Howlett. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 154 acres, Q-rents for 2 yre past. Cash pd Jno Howlett for you. Paid by oash rood of Mr Cary. Cash rood of John Howlett and by tobo pd by Mr Coupland.

John Howlett. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 154 aores. Q-rents for 2 yrs past. Paid by oash to J Gibson, oash from Mr Cary and by the Inspector at Warwlok.

W<sup>d</sup> Hill, Dr. 1736. 4 Levys. 437 aoros. Clks fees. To register 1 birth. Paid by cash to J Gibson and by 300 lb tobo pd by Jno Storey.

Jno. Hannons. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 200 acres. Pd by oash to J Gibson and an Inspector's noto.

Aaron Haskins. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 acres. Clks fees. To lev'd on you by the Publiok for taking up yr Runaway. To del yr pet'o vs Ben Lee. To arrost Rd Belshar. Pd by Co Levy and oash.

Edward Haskins. Dr. 1736. 5 Levys. 950 acres. Clks feos. Store debt. To arrest Ralph Jackson. To Geo Robinson's Levy. Pd by oash to Mr Coupland and by tobo.

John Hatoher. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 235 aores. Yr noto to pay Tho Tanner. Pd by Inspector at Warwlok.

Robt Hudson. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 418 aores. Pd by oash to Mr Coupland and by the Inspector at Warwick.

John Hatohett Senr. Dr. 1736. 3 Levys. Store debt. Yr debt to J Worsham last year. Paid by Butter. And by Inspector's noto.

Thos Hamblin in Amelia. Dr. 1736. Your storo debt L 1, 9. 5 Mr Carys debt L 0. 6. 5 \* No reoord of paymt

John Handoooke. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 200 aoros. Pd by Mr John Coupland.

James Hatoher. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, Not pd. To next book.

Jos. Hix. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, Pd by Jno Bowman.

Wm Hatoher. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 281 aores. Clks fees. "To register your Fathers death". ( the fee for registering a death was, as in the oase of a birth, 3 lb tobo.), Pd by oash and an Inspector's noto.

Wm Hardin. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 130 acres. "To 1 qt Rum sold Jno Hardin" Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspeotor at Warwiok.

Henry Hughs. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. "To Q-rents 184 aores Ld for Wilsons orphans 2 years". Store debt. To register 2 births. To arrest Aaron Haskins for you. Pd by oash from J Gibson and by Inspeotor at Warwlok

Goorgo Hoisting. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 200 aoros. Store dobt. "Moth'rs dobt L 1. 10. 6. Yr dobt to Jno Worsham lust Yr. Paid by on Inspect-or's noto. No tobo to pay Worsham.

John Hudson. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Yr last yrs dobt to J Worsham. Storo dobt. Paid by tho Wid'o Bagg.

Dun'l Handly, Smith. 1 Lovy. Paid by 9 Hilling hoos. ( Dr. 1736)

Thos Hodgos in Amelia. Store dobt L 7. 2. 11 ( Dr. 1736 ) No reoord of payment.

Jno Jonos in Amolia. Dr. 1736. Store a/o, 17/2 . No rooord of paymt.

Sami Hudson in Amelia. Store dobt L 1. No rooord of paymt.

Thos Jaokson and Jack on Edwd Traylors Land. Middle Crook. Dr. 1736, 2 Lovys. Paid by Edwd Traylor.

Thos Jonos. Dr. 1736. Store debt L 1. 1. His Credit By the Publiok Lovy.

Fra's Jinkins. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. "To Q-rents 100 aor Ld for Wid'o Jones". Store debt. Paid by or. Inspector's noto.

Isaac Jones. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Ball duo J Worsham last yr. Storo dobt. Rum, oto. Paid by Inspeotor at Warwlok.

Wm Jaokson. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 240 aoros. Now patont >100 aoros. Clks foos. Storo dobt. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by Inspeotor at Warwlok.

Indian Jaok. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To 1 lb powder and 1 11 shot. Paid by Inspeotor's noto.

Anthony Irby. Dr. 1736. To Mr. Cobb's foos. Store dobt. Paid by Wm Farmer.

Ralph Jaokson. Dr. 1736. 2 Levys. 340 aoros. To Col Bolling for 2 surveys 1000 lb tobo. Cash lent you and rum 12/8. Store dobt. Your order to Joseph Jaokson. Cash pd Wm Davis on your ardor. Last yrs a/o. Paid. "By DQO Parrish for Hobby", By Mr Brooks orдор. " By Jno Nash for 1 survoy pd Col Bolling ho having suld 300 aoros Land to sd Nash". By tobo and an Inspeotor's noto at Warwlok.

Wid'o Jones. Dr. 1736. Q-ronts on 200 aoros new patont. Also 400 aores new patont. To Q-rents 200 aores last yr duo J Worsham. Store debt. Paid. By Fra's Jinkins for Q-ronts 100 acres, by Rowsham for 100 acres and by Abram Bowman for 200 aores. Cash pd by Jno Hatohett junr. Cash pd J Gibson for Q-ronts 2 yrs. By tho Inspeotor at Warwiok.

Jos Jinkins. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Last yrs levy to J Worsham. Paid by Mrs Mosely. A notation "Rod Wat'rs Millor".

Field Jefferson\* Ct\* 1736\* 6 Lovys\* 1786 acres. Now patent 800 uoros. Clks fees\* Secretary'o fees\* "To Shr fee for arresting the Justices of Henrico at yr Suit". The fee for this was 300 lb tobo\* Storo debt\* Nr\* Curry'o debt\* Paid\* 60 aores lend overcharged\* "hofuaad paying the Q-ronta of 800 acres of Land ho says the Land is in Amelia County and pays that Shorriff"\* Cash and Inspector's notes\*

John Green\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* Store dobt\* No record of payment\*

Doot'r Joshua Irby\* Dr. 1736\* 7 Lovys\* 400 acres\* Store dobt\* "Son Antn'o dobt L 6\* 8.". Bal duo J Worsham for last year\* An entry, not clear, regarding J no Fowl or\* Paid\* In tobo by J<-hn Slam, by John Steward and by Jno Bomaan\* "Cash pd Col'o Kennon which you sent mo L 2\* 1\* the Duty of two Negroes"

Wxl Jinkino\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Store debt\* Mr Cory's dobt\* Last yrs levy duo J Worsham\* No paymt shown "Carried into nori books".

Indian Wil\* Husband to Black Nalls widow on Kiddle Creek on Tho's Tanners Land\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* To yr Levy in 1733 and 1734\* Paid by Thos Tannor\*

Henry Jolly in Anolia\* Dr. 1736\* Store dobt L 6\* 0\* 3 1/2. Paid by Capt Ed'd Friend being the Sth part of his crop\* Also by cash\*

Phillip Jones\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys. 1064 acres\* To Col'o Robort Bollings *Coo for* 1 survey for Wm Sixanore\* Amt duo 2 yrs ago\* Paid by Mr Wilson in tobo\* "Sixanore pd his Survey to me himself"

Indian Jenny\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Paid by raw dear skins\*

Joshua Irby Jun'r\* Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Last yrs levy to J Worsham\* Your order to Basobitoh\* Storo debt\* Paid in tobo by John Wilson\* Ho says ho pd Col Konnon for his last yrs levy\*

Jno Knlbb\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 300 acres\* "To **Suz'n** a Jury of Ad Quod Danorum". Paid by Inspector's note and by Jno Worsham junr\*

Thos Knlbb. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. To 1 levy not listed\* 250 acres\* Mr Cary's debt\* Your order to Isaac Tyne\* Your order to Jamestown Hatcher\* Paid by oash to J Gibson and by an Inspector's note\*

Benj'a Leo\* Dr\* 1736\* To an Ex'o which I served on you for Dorcas Taylor. Sheriff's conns, etc\* Paid by note on Col Rd Randolph\*

Yfa Ligon\* Dr\* 1736, 7 Lovys\* 608 acres\* Fees\* "To clks Feos for Sudberrys order for Att'n in yr suit vs Kennon and Epps. Paid "By yr Son Joseph".

Peter Ligon. Dr. 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Credit side of a/o shows "Lives in Goooh'd Marshall Kill keeper Charg'd to Marshall in next years Shr books"

Alexander Marshall. Dr. 1736\* 6 Lovys. 444 seres\* "To yr Son W'mo Survey by Coll Bolling 500 lb tobo\*" To your bal duo me in 1734\* Clks foos\* Mr Soorotarys fees\* "To Sun'g you for KOTO 13\* to Sum'g yr Son and Dough't to Osn'l Court vs Ligon 52 fees"\* For Jno Worsham. Paid by oash to J Gibson for Q-rsnts. Overcharged 100 acres it being Land which Wm Ligon and he had been at Law for both paid it and Ligon recorded it and pays for it\* 596 lb tobo pd by an Inspootor's note\* Surveyor's fee is pd in cash by your son William\*

Jno Morriett\* Dr\* 1730\* 1 Lovy\* 129 acres\* Pd by Mr Coupland\*

Cap Arth'r Moaelya Tithe\* Dr\* 1736\* 7 Lovys\* To Joseph Timkins Lovy\* 900 Aores\* Paid by oash and by Inspector at Warwick\*

Pro's Mosely\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys. Pd by Inspectors at Warwick\*

James More. Dr\* 1736\* An Inspector's note\* Paid by John Fora\*

Robt Man\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 203 acres\* Storo dobt\* Paid by oath to J Gibson and an Inspector's note\*

Thos Man\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 200 seres\* Clks fees. Store dobt\* To arreat Edwd Osborne\* Paid\* Fees to bo pd by Edwd Osborne\* Bal pd by oash and Inspectors at Worwiak\*

Fra'a Man\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* 386 scree\* " New pat't 200 acres rof'd paying and aaya the Land in Amelia and pays that Shr"\* Order to W. Wilson\* Paid by oash to J Gibson and an Inspootor's note\*

Mary Martin\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* To Q-rnts 300 aoro Ld for Allogree. Foes\* Paid\* Cash for her Q-rnta for 3 years and by Mr Couplands noto for 272 lb tobo\*

Henry Moody\* Dr. 1736\* 2 Lovys. 200 acres\* Paid. "By Dale pariah 40. By the Co Lovy 10", by cash and by Mr Coupland.

James Martin Powhlto \* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys. 600 acres. Paid by cash reed of Mr Coupland and 151 lb tobo by Mr Miller. Paid by Insp\* noto \* Notot I know wall enough what this word 'powhlto' means but I do not know why it was introduced by this name in this aoomont\* B\*F\*

John Moro\* Dr\* 1736\* L Lovy\* Stere dobt\* Pd by Inspector's noto\*

Wil Moro\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Last yrs levy\* Not pd\* To noxt book\*

Moro, An tho ( Anthony Moro )\* To 1 Lovy in Goochland Co\* Not pd\*

Henry Moro on Day Crook\* Dr. 1736\* 1 Levy\* Store dobt\* Pd by Inspector's note\*

Thos More Oversoer in Warwlok for Jno Osborn. Dr. 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Not pd. To noxt book\*

James Long in Amelia\* Dr\* 1736\* Store debt\* Your ordor for John Leonard. Cash pd Thos Howlett for you. Pd by Inspootor's noto\*

Andrew Loprado\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys. 400 acres\* Storo debt\* 2 qts rum\* Clks fees\* Paid by Wm Fuller\* Balance to naw boob\* Thoro is a notatlon!"To a Jury vs Farley 43 lb tobo"

Josoph Ligon\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* fronts on 11B acres per Hudson\* On 175 aareo\* Total 293 acres\* To arresting Aron Haskins\* "To your Fathers aoo't 709 lb tobo\*" "To Henry Ligos Lovy 101 lb tobo". Foes. Paid in tobo "By the County Lovy 1244" and by cash pd J Gibson\*

Benj'a Lockett\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 343 acres\* Storo dobt\* To register 2 births\* Paid by cash and an Inspootor's noto\*

Wil Locket\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* 588 acres\* Storo debt\* To register 1 birth\* Yr order to pay Wm Sharp\* Paid by oash to J Gibson and by on Inspootor's note\*

Jno Lavillion\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 263 acres\* Paid by cash and by Inspector at Warwick\*

Yfaj Loaftoan\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* Clks fees\* "To Shrs foos yr pet'o vs Ferrolly\*\* To Summon Bott and his son for you vs Farroly. To yr order to Robt Cobbs\* To summon Hughs for you\* Paid\* By 3 cannon balls, 1 grubbing hoo and 3 Harrow hoes\* By shooin my horse\* By 3 hilling hose\* On Nov 10 1737i By one plate stand\* By 1 oyo for a grubbing hoe\* By making 2 hilling hues\* By 3 skrews for a look\*

Lorton\* Robt. (Robert Lorton) Dr\* 1737\* To cash pd him tho day after Juno Court at MaJr Bollings L 1\*6\* Paid by 1 pair shoe boots\*

James Martin\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys. "To Q-ronto 533 aaros Ld by your Fathor"\* To Q-rnts on 133 acres by Sallo\* Paid oash by Mr Wilson.

Riohd Lovins. Dr\* 1736/ 7\* March 21\* To cash paid Gilbert Elam junr for your note\* Paid by yr Ex'o vs Edwd Osborne in last Court\*

Wil More\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys. 200 acres\* Col\* Cobb's foes\* "To Sum'g you to answer grand Jurys Presentment". To bal yr rum a/o\* Store debt. Mr. Cory's debt\* To yr note on mo to Thos Tannor. Paid by oash and an Inspootor's note\*

James More\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 150 a area. Last yrs levy to J Worsham\* Store debt\* Paid by Col Kennon in tobo thero being an allowance of 6 lb tobo to "yr Son James".

Wil Kosoly\* Dr\* 1736\* 5 Lovys\* Q-rnts 510 acres. Now patent 400 acres\* Old patent 360 acres\* Clks fees\* Paid by cash and an Inspector's noto\* "Overcharged 360 aores and says its Inaluded in the chargo of 510 aaros", pays on 910 acres\*

John Nunally. Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 187 1/2 acres\* Clks fees\* Store debt\* Paid. By oash to J Gibson\* An Inspector's noto. Curtis Keats to pay Q-rents for 100 acres\*

Wil Nube\* Dr. 1736\* 1 Levy\* 100 acres\* "To Q-rents 300 acres Ld for Jn© Ferguson"\* Store debt\* Clks fees for Amy Ferguson\* Paid\* By cash to J Gibson and by Inspectors at Warwick\*

John Norrie\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* Mr Cary'e debt\* Not pd\* To next book\*

Dani Nunally\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Levies\* 387 1/2 acres\* Clks feet\* Paid. By oash te J Gibson and an Inspootor's note\*

Thos Nubs\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* "Paid by his Father".

Walter Nunally\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy\* 87 1/2 aores\* Cash lent you last year\* Storo debt\* Mr Cary'e debt\* Pd by eash and the Inspector at Warwlok\*

Wil Norris, my neighbor\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Storo debt\* Foes\* To Hatchetts Judgt vs you\* Paid. Feby 14 1736/7 by tobo\* By Inspootor at Warwick\*

Riohd Nunally\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys. 167 1/2 acres\* To yr Lovys and Q-rnts in 1733 and 1734. Credit side of a/o shows "Judith Worsham did premiso to pay mo 143 lb tobo far him last Year but afterwards refused paying it ts John Worsham"\* All land oarrid to noxt boob\*

Wil Norris. Hund'd Norris\* Dr. 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Clks fee\* Storo debt\* Nr Cary's debt\* To suumon vs R Belabor. Paid by an Inspootor's noto and "By Jno Belcher junr for Riohd Bolshar"

John Noreutt\* Dr\* 1736\* L Lovy\* Store dobt\* Pi by Inspectors at Warwick\*

John Nash. Dr\* 1736\* 5 Lovys\* 2 County Lovys\* To Dale Parish a bulla due loot Year\* Clks foos for Cobbs and Gibson\* To Col Bolling for a survoy for Rioo\* To Q-rents 733 aores Land\* To Col Bolling for survoy for R Jackson.

The following Debits are morkod 'Sold't  
Capt Friendo Lovys 320. Wido Dilpish 173. Jno Fores Levy 51\* My Brother Toms Lovys 302\* Joseph Tanner junr for Singles 101\* James Rowsham 51\* David Evans for work 137\* Wm Turnor 51\* Credits\* By Dulo Parrish Levy 1100. For oolleting Dale Parish levy 2646. By Delo Parish to bo accounted far the noxt Lovy 430\* By Hcnrloo County Lovy as Shoriff 895\* In the publiok lovy 216\* Part of salary for Co lovy 743\* Balanoo due tho County to bo pd by mo noxt year 894. Clks foos Cobbs and Gibson pd by them 138\* Bought of Cornelius Short 162\*

Mr Thos Nash\* >r. 1736. 6 Lovys\* 275 acres\* No rocord of payment\*

Jahn Nube. Dr. 1736. "He has but one Levy". "ho la Lovy free". Clks foes. 1 Gal run. To expanse at the Court House with Mr Lawton. Store debt. Q-ronta on 15v acres. Paid by oash to J Gibson and an Inspector's note.

Edward Osborne Junr. Dr 1736. 6 Lovys. 646 arooa. To arrost Thos Osborne for you. To yr order to Matthew Turpin. To Hr Branch not pd. Paid. By the Public 203 lb tobo. Cash for Q-rents. 126 lb tobo by Mr Thoo Branch.

Jno Gid. Dr. 1736. To register 1 birth 3 lb tobo. Not pd. To next book.

Fra'o Owen. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Not pd. To next book.

Edward Oaborno. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovya. 200 cores. Storo debt. To an Exocut'n serv'd on you for Rd Levina In cash L 1. 14. 8. To Sum'n a Jury. Paid. By John Oaborno for cash for Lovlno Exocution. Balance oarled forward.

Thoa Oaborno. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. ISO arooa. Storo dobt. Various charges in suit or suits. Inola To fees in Rowshams Execution agat you. "To 4 days dyot in Prison 40 lb tobo". On Credit aido of account a notation that the balanoo is oarried forward. Also this notation "Thoo Osbornes jury. Ootober 23 1736 X had a Jury on his Land whoro ho lives by a Writt of Ad Quod Domnua, the Jurors was Potor Baugh. Jos Wilkinson. Riohd Walthall. Stophan Boaxly, Geo Farrar. Jno Pride, Wm Archer, Edwd Hill, Wa Robinson, Wm Baugh. Doni Stoward and Jno Cobbs, thoy valud the Land to L 220. Sterling, X roforrod it to the Soarotarys Office the 26th October by Colo Riohd Randolph"

John Osborne. Dr. 1736. 8 Lovys, 60S arooa. Also 100 arooa for Wollo. "To pd yr Lovy in Aaolia 42 1/2 lb tobo To pd Do y. Q-rents 400 aaree Land". To yr Lovy for Wm Hatohott (in Aaolia) 42 1/2 lb tobo. Credit aido of aooount shows "By Daloo Parrish 616 lb tobo". "By the Public Lovy 203 lb tobo". Cosh reed for Q-rants. Cash rood of Wells for his Q-rents. "By Capt Edwd Friond for 6 days Appraising yr Eatato 160 lb tobo". "Cash pd mo for his Q-rents in Aaolia and the ball's of hia Q-ronta in Honrio".

Cha. Oncninet. Dr. 1736. 104 acres. "To yr order to Mr Coupland for Thoa Branch 126 lb tobo". Cash pd 1737 for Mr Oaborno L 1. 16. 9 No entry on Cr. side of a/o.

Owon Evan Owen. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 160 arooa. For rum and molasses. Store debt. "July Cash pd him for Irby 6/ to my noto to pay Lewis Tanner L 0. 6.". Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by the Inspootor at Warwick. "By Antho Irby cash pd mo for you 6/\*\* • By Cash pd mo for that I pd L Tanner 6/.

Wn Porkins. Dr. 1736. To yr ordr to Colo Rd Randolph. His Croditt "By Daloo Parrish as Clerk 1600 lb tobo\*.

21H

27

John Ragon. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Paid.

Jarnos Rashion. Dr. 1736. To 1 Levy. Run away pd by the County.

Wil Robinson and H Bragg. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 250 aoros. Storo debt. "Elix Bragg's Store dobt L 2. 13. 10 1/2". Paid by Inspector's noto and "Widow Bragg given me Cr for her Q-ronta".

Jeffry Robinson. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Store dobt. Paid by Mr Coupland.

Georgo Robinson. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Edwd Haskins.

John Robinson. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Inspector at Warwick.

Riohd Royal. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. To Col Bolling for 2 surveys for you 1000 lb tobo. To Col Cobbs fess. Credits show "Ono Survey ho refuses to pay 433 lb tobo". "By Cap't Wm Worsham which sum I borrow'd of him to pay Cannifax 120 lb tobo". By an Inspector's note and balanoo bo next book.

Stop Roberts. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Inspootor at Warwiok.

Morris Roberts. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Your levy 1734. Mr Cary'a dobt. "Jno Pride says you are to pay the Q-rents of 138 aoros of Land. Paid aaah. 61 lb tobo by Walter Pollard.

John Roberto. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 aoros. Pd by Jno Wooldridge.

Ioaaoo Robinson. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 130 aoros. New Patont 400 aoros. Storo dobt. Paid by Inspector at Warwiok and Juno 28 By oash at my Quarter L 1. 1. 7

Wil Robinson and %> Robinson junr. noar Capt Mosoly. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 1 Lovy for Jno Clayborn. 366 aoros. Storo dobt. Pd you for Capt Edw Friend. Paid by Cah and an Inspector's noto.

John Rudd. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 310 aoros. Foes. To Q-rents on 800 aoros not in R Roll. Paid by cash to J Gibson and by the Inspootor at Warwiok.

Jos Rudd. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inspootor at Warwiok.

Jno Rudd junr. Dr. 1735. 1 Lovy. 200 aoros. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by Inspootor at Warwiok.

Pra'o Rioo. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. "To your debt to mu out of my Rum Lodger L 0. 10. 6". To Cel Bolling for surveying for you 600 lb tobo. Pd Henry Hudson for you. Cash lont you at Juno Court. Paid. "Chargod in my Ledger and there Paid. April 22 1737. John Nash.

Thus Rapiet. Dr. 1738. 1 Lovy. Bal duo from 1734. Mr Cary's dobt. To rogistor 1 birth. Pd Rob Hudson for you. To 1 broad hoo and 1 qt rum. To 4 Ella of Oanabriggs. Paid. "By a black walnut Tablo". By work.

Wil Perduo. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 1 qt and 1 pt rum. Your order to Moses Ferguson. Paid by Mosoo Ferguson and by Jos. GUI.

John Perdue. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. St-re debt. To aoo'g you fer Ed Osborn Pd by Inspootor's notes.

Fra'o Paturn. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 100 acres. 1 qt rum. Store debt. Last yrs levy to J Worsham. Paid. By cash to J Gibson. Cash for the rum. Inspootor's notoo at Warwick.

Walter Pollard. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Jno Roberts levy. Morris Roberts levy. Paid. "By the Publiok 172 lb tobc. Bal to next bonk.

Thos Puokett. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Storo debt. Pd by 4 Doer Leather.

John Puokott. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. "To Q-rents 108 aced Ld - I believe the Q-rente should bo charged to Jno ruokett Shoaaker". Store debt. Pd by Inspootor'e note.

Riohd Perdue. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Last yrs levy to J Worsham. Store debt. Not pd. To next book.

Will Parkinson. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 300 aoros. Store dobt."To writting s Dead 6/ und ball'a Rum 4d". Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by Inspootor at Warwiok.

Thos Poland. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 123 aoros. Pd by oash and Inspootor's noto.

John Potor Porue. Dr. 1736. 1 Co. Levy. 122 acres. Paid by Inspootor at Warwiok.

Edward Porker. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Thos Sadlor.

John Prido junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 210 aoros. Clko feoa. To summon Solly for you vs Russil. Yr order to James Hill. Yr order to John Russil junr for foes. Paid. By oash. By yr Father for Clko fees. By an Inspootor's noto. Balanoo forward.

Thoa Roberto in Amelia. Storo dobt L 1. 17. 9 1/2. Not pd. (1736)

Thos Riotason. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inspootor\*a note. (1736)

John Road. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 200 acres. For Goodo 300 aoros. Storo dobt. Yr ordr to John Foulk. To Mr Green for writing 4 bonds. Paid. By caoh to J Gibson. Cash for Green. By the Inspootor at Warw'k.

John Rowlott. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Store debt. Paid by Jno Storey for Mfo Hille order and by John Coupland.

Wo Rowlott. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 900 aoros. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by Jno Storey for Vfa Hills ordr.

21H

28

James Rawsham. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To Q-rants 100 aoros Ld for Wid'o Jones. Clks foes for Colvil. "To Colwells Att'a vs you my fees Jno Cobbs promised to see paid 26 lb tobo". Storo debt. Cash pd Ridgway. 1 dox hinges. Paid by Thos Osborne for hie foes in your Sute against him. By cash and by oash pd Maroh 14 1736/7.

Wil Rowsham. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Run away. Pd by County.

John Ritchie. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Mr Fra Redford.

Cap Joaoph Royal. Dr. 1736. 10 Lovys. 1200 aoros. Pd by oash to J. Gibson and by Inspector's notoo.

Wil Royal. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. Pd by Inspootor'a notos.

Thos Stratton. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 406 aoros, Q-ronts for his Mother 268 aoros not in Rent Roll. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspootor\*a notos.

Short Cornelius and James Cary. (Cornelius Short). IV. 1736. 2 Lovys. Clks foes vs Cary. Shrs fees vs Owen and Norris. Cash pd Cornelius Short 22 Nov. Q-ronta 160 acres. Q-rents 160 a are a for Joans. Store debt. Mr Cary's dobt. Cash your levy to J Worsham. Ootr IS This day you assumed to pay mo for Isaaoo Tyno 11 shillings. His Croditti By Daloo Parish for Hobby 400 lb tobo.

Riohd Sharp. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Store dobt. Mr Cary's dobt. Paid. 1 Levy overcharged. By the Inspootor at Warwiok.

Phillip Smith. Dr. 1735. 3 Lovys. 400 aoros. Storo debt. Bal due J Worsham last year. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by the Inspectors at Warwiok.

Ellis Sasain. Dr. 1736. 1 Co. Lovy. 104 aoros. Pd by Inspootora at Warwick.

Edward Stoward. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 360 aoros for Dani Jackson. Paid. "Cash pd J Gibson by Thos Man for part of Jacksons Land L 0. 7. 4". By oash and by Mr Wilson.

John Stewart. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, 100 aoros. Mr Cary's dobt. To your order to Doctor Irby. To your ordr to Mr John Wilson. Paid "By 1000 lb Tobo in Dale Parish between you and Wm Farmer your part la aoording to Sottleant with Wilita Farmer boforo mo 374 lb Tobo". Also by oash pd to J Gibson.

Thoo Sadler. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 140 aoros. To Edwd Porkers Lovy. Paid in oach and by the Inspectors at Warwick.

Walter Soott. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 323 aoros. Q-ronta 200 aoros for Cory. "To my notion Mr Coupland to pay you". Paid by oash and "By Dale parrish for Liloa 800 lb tobo".

Magdalano Sally\* Dr. 1736\* 1 Co\* Lovy\* 232 arooa\* Pd by Inspector's note\*

lb Sixcooro\* Dr\* 1736\* To Col Bolling for 1 survey\* Pd by ansh and an Inspootor's note\*

Etokiol Sudberfy\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Clks foes, 340 arooa\* Paid\* By Inspootor's note\* By oash pd J Gibson\* By Tfa Ligon\*

John Slato\* Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy\* Paid by Mr Wilson on noot of Orood Haskins\*

Sami Sponsor. Dr\* 1736\* Storo dobt L \* 10\* 6\* Mr Cory's debt\* No rooord of payment\*

John Storey\* Dr\* 1736. "To 2 Lovys brought from lotter B 101 lb tobo"  
"To Q-rento 200 aoros Ld Antho Wilkinson" To registrar 2 births\* To Vb Hill's lovy\* To Jno Howlett's lovy\* To Wm Rowlett's lovy\* "To butohor knlfo In my storo 6 lb tobo" Yr orders to Col Kennon\* Paid "By Daloo parrish as Clark 1500 lb Tobo", to J Gibson In oash and by 1 lovy overoharged\*

Edward Traylor\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* To Thos Jackson's lovy\* Storo dobt\* Pd by Credit In Storo and by Inspootor's note\*

John Townslo Amolla\* Dr\* 1736\* Storo dobt\* Mr Cory's debt\* No rooord of paymt\*

John Tillotson\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Bal duo J Worsham last yr\* Not paid - to noxt book\*

Isaao Tyno. Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Yr lost yrs lovy duo J Worsham\* Clks foos\* "ball's of Rum in Rum booko 4 lb tobo" Pd by Cornelius Short\*

Matt Turpin\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* Clks foos\* Pd by Edwd Osborne junr\*

Lodwlok Tonnor\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* 125 aoros\* Pd by oash and Inspootor at Warwick\*

Jos\* Tanner junr\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Last year's lovy\* Pd by "Shingles gott for the 2 yoars Lovys"

Jaoo Trabuo\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Co\* Lovys\* fronts on 382 aoros\* On 105 aoroa for Antho Trabuo\* On 65 aoros for Noalo\* On 266 aoros for Pote Guarrront\* Crodlt\* Cash pd J Gibson for Q-ronts on 662 aoroa\* "rof'd paying the Rost" Cash pd J Gibson by Pot'r Gurr't on 266 aoros\* Cash pd J Gibson by Anthony Trabuo on 190 aoros\* Balanoo pd by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Robt Thompson\* Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* 530 acres\* Col Cobb's foo\* "To pd the Sh'r of Amolia for 3 Lovys and a Shorrioffs foo 138 1/2 lb tobo" Yr ordor to Dr\* Irby\* 3 Transfer notes\* Paid\* Cosh for 530 aarea\* Cosh "for his Q-ronts of 600 aoros Ld to be paid to the Sh'r of Amelia County\*. Balanoo pd by tobo and oash\*

Thos Wooldridge\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* No rooord of paymt\*

Abra Womaok at the Hund'd\* ftp\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 279 aoros\* (fronts on 279 aoros in 1734 not paid\* Paid by an Inspectors' note and by J\*G\*

Tarlton Woodson\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys, 1200 aarea\* Clks fees\* To rot your Writ vs Ben Loo not found\* To Writ vs Jno Hatcher\* To deliver your pot'o vs Rowsham\* Paid by cash to J Gibson. By an Inspootors' noto. By Capt Edwd friend\*

Ha Worsham\* ftp, 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Overoharged and allowed by the County\*

Rlohd Womaok\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* "To Q-ronts 275 ear Ld Do for Matt 150" 8 to re dobt\* To deliver your pot'o vs ftmnlent\* Paid by oash to J Gibson\*

Thos Womaok\* 1 Lovy\* (Dr\* 1736). 160 aoroa\* Storo dobt\* Your order to Mrs Bpops. Paid by oash and the Inspootor at Warwick\*

Rlohd Wood\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 400 aarea\* 2 qts rtm>\* Store dobt\* Paid by oash for the rum. Balanoo pd by oash to J Gibson\*

Tfa Williamson\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 300 aoros\* Pd by Wa Cheat am,

fra'a Worsham\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 150 aoros\* Last year's lovy due to J Worsham\* Paid by Cash to J Gibson and by an Inspootor's noto\*

Cap John Worsham\* Dr\* 1736\* 12 Lovys\* 790 aoros\* To your note on me to pay Wm Cutts\* Your order to Joo Alfrond\* Paid by oash and an Inspootor's note\*

Cap Wm Worsham\* Dr\* 1736\* 12 Lovys\* 1628 aoros\* Clks foos\* To Col\* Bolling for 2 curvoys 1000 lb tobo\* Sopt 20th 1735 To 100 gallons of Rua L 10\* 0\* 0\* To lovid on you by the County for 2 lots\* To lovd on you by the public for taking up your runaway\* To oash\* 8storo dobt for Brown\* To 2 hankorohlofa 3 shillings\* To Q-ronta in Amolia 400 ears\* Credits in this a/o inoludoi By the County for 1 Inquost 115 lb tobo\*. By Chas Morris for taking up Judith Cooko's negro\* By 2 qts rum to "Boysd Saylor's" By Earthenware of Capt Boid's\* By noto on Col Kennon\* By 6 milk pans and 1 sugar dish\* By Inspootors' noto\*.

The Eatato of Soth Ward\* ftp. 1736\* 7 Lovys\* 460 aoros\* Paid by Georgo Cogboll and by oash roord of Cap Ha Worsham\*

Mr John Wilson\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 1600 aoroa\* Foos\* Mr Kamp's foos\* Sheriff's foos to arrost i Haskins, Tho Osborne, Tho Akin, Tho Russil\* For imprisonment and roloaso of Russil\* Yr ordor for frill Jones lovy\* For Phil Jones Q-ronts 1064 aoros\* Q-ronts for Peter Hudson 202 am os\* Yr note to Crood Haskins\* To arrest Rd Nunally\* "To attoahing the lands of Wido Bragg\* Bonj Chastain, Morgarot Handook and Brd Handook for your dobt vs Bonju Fardenando" To Tho Bovman\* Yr noto to Wm Trane\* Credits inoludoi By Mr Brooks noto\* Inspootor's noto pd Jno Worsham last yr. Mr Brook's noto for 800 lb tobo\* Dansios oxoo vs Colvort\*

Mary Tanner\* Dr. 1736\* 1 Lovy. 216 aoros. "To yr Son Jos\* Lovy". Mr. Cary's dobt\* Storo dobt. Paid By an Inspootor's noto and by tobo\* "By Jos Tannors Lovy pd hlmsolf 61 lb tobo"

Wil Turner, Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* fronts 277 aoroa for Antho Wilkinson\* Pd by oash\*

Thos Tanner\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovya\* ISO aoros\* Now patont 400 aoroa\* Clks foob\* "1735 Sop 13 1 pt Rum L 0\* 0. 8 Ootobr 15 To 1 gall'o for Thos Man L 0\* 4. 0\*\* Storo dobt\* Sheriff's foos yr pot'o vs Hatohor for Fuilor\* Creditsi 1735 "By Thos Man", "By Sydor and Cakos". "By tho County Lovy", "By the Publok Lovy" Cash pd by Robt Kidd\*

Aloxr. Trent. Dr\* 1736. 3 Levias\*. 220 acres\* Clks foot\* Secretary's foos\* Mr Cary's execution vs him. Paid by tho Ptablo Lovy, Inspootors at Warwick and by oash\*

Joseph Tonnor\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovios\* 100 aoros\* Clks foos\* Mr Cary's dobt. Yr ordor to pay Bonj Hornor. Paid by the Public Lovy and by cash

"Wil Tervies Phillip" Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* Paid\* Chargod to tho County and pd by them\*

Wil Trent. \*r\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* 409 aoros\* Last yrs Q-ronts 409 aoros to J Worsham\* Clks foes\* Mr. Cary's dobt\* Q-ronts on 300 acres for Cary\* Paid\* By Mr Cary for 150 aoros\* By oash\* "Overoharged as by a lato Survey 41 aoros" By Jno Wilson\*

Eloaor Turner\* Dr\* 1736\* 50 aoros\* To David Davidson's Lovy\* Storo dobt\* Paid by cash and 400 lb tobo by Daloo Parish\*

John Thomas\* Dr\* March 16 1736/7 16 shillings\* Paid "By 300 lb Pork found hlmsolf" \* Noto "John Thomas my over a ear"

Lewis Tanner, Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* To Col Bolling for 2 Surveys made by him for you 1000 lb tobo\* Storo dobt\* Mr Cory's dobt\* Paid\* By board and shingle timber. By Cohn Coupland's noto\* By John Cobb\* By oash pd for my noto to Owen Evan Owen\*

Hanry Tinch in Amolia\* Dr\* 1736\* Store dobt\* No rooord of paymt\*

Peter Varnlor\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Storo dobt\* Mr Cory's debt\* Not pd\* To next book\*

Wm Towns of Amolia\* Dr\* 1736\* Storo dobt\* No rooord of paymt\*

John Villian\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Co Lovy\* Pd by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Wid'o of Jos Wilkinson\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* Pd by Inspootors at Warwick.

Joseph Ward. Dr\* 1736\* 4 Lovys\* To Q-renta on 176 acres, for Vanderhoed 400 aoros, for Dennis 100 aoroa, for St'd Ward 150 aarea\* To Bonj Ward's estate 3 Lovys and brents on 442 aoros ( see next a/o)\* Paid by Inspector's notes at Warwick\* By oash pd J Gibson\*

Benja Ward's estate\* Dr, 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 442 aarea\* Paid by Inspootors at Warwick on Jos Ward's order\*

Jno Williamson\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Not pd\* To noxt book\*

John Wealdridgo\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys\* 500 acres\* Clks foes\* Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Wm Wooldridge\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* Ta Jno Robert's lovy\* Pd by cash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Jna Wooldridge Junr\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* Q-rnsnta on 300 aoros for your fathor and 300 acres for Sam Burton\* Paid by cash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Thos Ward\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* "Croons Q-ronts 400 aoros Ld". Dobt to mo\* Mr Cary's dobt\* Paid "By smith's work"

Wa Williamson. Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy twioo llistod\* Allwod by tho County\*

Blaokman Ward\* Dr\* 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 267 cores\* Pd by Inspootors' noto and by oash\*

Abraa Womaok at the bridge\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* Exocut ion of John Hatohett Junr agst you\* Q-ronts 80 aoros\* Cosh adv and a/as\* Paid by oash and tobo\*

Judith Worsham\* Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 760 aoros\* "To yr promise mado tho 27th Jan'y 1735 to pay mo for Rd Nunally" Clks foos\* Mr Cory's dobt\* Paid by cash to J Gibson\* By Mr Ha Miller\*

Ha Womaok\* ftp, 1736\* 1 Lovy\* 320 aoroa\* "Yr Mothers dobt in tho storo L 6\* 4. 10", Paid by oash and tho Inspootors at Warwick\*

Celeb Waro\* Dr\* 1736\* 2 Lovys\* Q-ronts 200 aoros for Cary\* Clks foes\* Paid by oash by Mr Coupland\*

John Ward\* fr\* 1736\* 3 Lovys\* 266 cares\* Clks feoo\* Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick\*

Joseph Wilkinson\* Dr\* 1736\* 6 Lovys\* 632 aoros\* Clks foos\* Clks foos for yr son Edw'd\* An illegible entry\* Paid\* By cash and by Inspootors at ferwiok\* "By 20 applo trees L 0 10\* ",



John Worsham junr. Dr\* 1736\* 3 Lovya. Thia a/o does not show Q-rents paid on hla own land\* To last years ball duo to the County. Alax'r Marshall pays you hla feos tho 1/2 is 32 1/2 lb tobo. Your order to John Knlbb. To oash pd Col Riohd Randolph the ball of last Year Shr AGO't.

Q-ronta roo'd for hla. Yta Farley 237 aroa. >fen Wilaon 100 aoraa. Foaoo roo'd for Jno Wortham from the following of which 1/2 la charged. Jno. Archer\* Hoary Branch\* Andrew Lapraae\* Wn Norris\*. Jno Wilson\* Jno Welch\* Henry Bowman\* Mr Cary\* Jos Ligon\* Jno Ruaa11, Joseph Wilkinson for Elson\* Wa Kannon.

Credits in tho a/o Inlodot

Lovys roo'd for him from the followngi Jos Alfrlund\* Isajah Burton\* Robt Cole\* Curtis Koata\* Josiah Hatcher\* Dootor Irby\* Joshua Irby junr\* Cornolius Short\* Phil Smith\* Jos Tanner junr\* Fira' o Worsham\* Richard Diokason\* Wa Loftis\* Jno Cobbs.

"This aeot not stated Right therofero Carr'd to near tho End of thio books"

Antho Wilkinson. Dr\* 1736\* 1 Levy. Clks fees. Bal due for Rua. Pd in oash and by 60 lb tobo pd by Thos Franklyn.

Martin Wilkinson and Rd Wilkinson. Dr. 1736. "To 2 Lovys 101 lb tobo and John Wilkinsons Lovy 51 lb tobo". 150 aorca. Paid Q-rents on 130 aoraa\* says ho is overcharged 20 aoraa. John Wilkinson is levy froo.

Henry Williams. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Allowed by the County. Not pd. va  
John Wolch. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 400 aoraa\* Sunaons/^harp for Worsham. To 1 pt rum. To 2 qts run for Joa 0\*an. Pd by cash from Mr Coupland.

Sami Weldon. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 1000 acres. Last yrs a/o which I pd. Sheriff's foes for arresting Martin. For summoning Howlot. Paid by cash roo'd at Mr Blair's store for 2 yrs Q-rents. Tobo a/o to next book.

Jos Wilkinson in Amolia. Dr. 1736. Store debt. Mr Cary's debt. Not Pd.

Frao Walker. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Store debt. Pd by cash and Inspcotors at Warwick.

"That Part tha %rae formerly BRISTOL PARRISH"

Bonj Andrews. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Due J Worsham last yr. Paid by Inspootora at Warwlok.

John Andrews. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 376 acres. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by Inspootora noto.

Thos Andrews. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 102 acron. Pd by Inspootora note.

Riohd Andrews. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 102 aoras. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by Inspectors note.

Field Archer. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 553 aoros. Pd by Col Kannon\* oath and an Inspectors note.

George Archer. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. "To Q-rents 2960 aoros Imnd Including y'r broth'r W'ms Land". Q-rents for Bovil 170 aoraa. Paid by oash to J Gibson by va Archer. By yr order on Col. Kennon and by Inspectors note.

Wa Archer. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. Pd by Inspectors note.

Henry Anderson of Amelia County. 3 Lovys. 400 acres. Clks fees. Mr Secretary's foes. Mr Cary's debt. Shr fee Tho Bryan vs Ferguson. Fees vs Cutta. Other foes. Pd by 2 hhd tobo. Bal to end of book.

Wa Belabor. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 100 aoraa. Pd by cash to J Gibson and an Inspectors noto.

George Bo lahar. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Clks foot. No record of payment.

John Baugh. Or\* 1736. 3 Lovys. 650 acres. Pd by cash to J Gibson. By Mr Phillips for Q-ronta and by an Inscpotors noto.

Thos Bott. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 500 aoraa. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by 202 lb tobo by Col Kannon,

Peter Baugh. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 460 aoros. Storo debt. Mr Cary's debt. Pd by to J Gibson and Inspectors notes.

Mrs Mary Bolling. Dr. 1736. 7 Lovy\*. 500 aares. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Inspectors note.

Henry Batts. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. Q-rents on SOO aoraa and also on 600 acres for Copt Pater Jones. Pd by oash to J Gibson and an Inepootora note.

Wil'm Bevil. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. "To Q-roata 505 acres Ld w'ch was y'r fath're\*. Pd by oash and an Inspootora note. Bal to noxt book.

Wld'o Bovil. Dk\*. 1738. To arrears 224 aoros in Amelia. Pd in cash.

John Babil. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. Pd by Inspectors' note.

Cha Burton. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 200 aorca. Bal due for Rum. Pd by cash to J Gibson.

Charloa Cousins. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 660 aoraa. Yr ordor to Col Kennon. Paid. "By Dale Parrish for KLic Gill 1200 lb tobo"\* and by Col. Kennon.

ffa Colvort a Blaoksmith. Dr. 1736. To my ocamisaion on Dansioe Bx'o against you. To Committing and reloaocmsnt L. 0. 2. 9 1/2. To 7 days diot in prison L. 0. 9. 9 1/2. Paid "By 2 pr hand Irons. By aak'g an Bx chain. By a Travott for a Tea Kittle.

Ooorgo Cogbell. Dr. 1736. Yr order to Henry Branch. To yr erdar to Seth Ward's estate. To yr order to Mr Wilson. Paid by the County Levy.

Mr Thoa Cobbs near Williamsburg. Dr. 1736. Clks foes. "Q-rents 1110 acr Land for Cary. Paid. By cash roe'd in Williamsburg.

Thoa Danoe. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 328 nor as. Also 600 acres far Harris. Clks fess. Storo dobt. Pd by oash and 160 lb tobo pd by Tho Danoe junr.

Thos Dance junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. To Henry Dance's levy. Stere dobt. Clks foes. Yr Fathor's a/o. Pd by Co Levy and Inspectors\* notes.

Henry Danos. Dr. 1736\* 1 Levy. Clks foes. Pd by Tho Danoe.

Wa Omnifont. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 248 a or co. 1 pt rum. Storo dobt. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by an Inspectors' note.

Wo Dodson. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 200 aorca. Pd by yr order on Col. Kennon and by an Inspectors\* note.

Wa Dodson junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Paid "By Mr Coupl'd pd by Tho Wells"

John Dod. Dr. 1736\* 2 Lovys. 281 acres. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by an Inspectors\* note.

Nioholaa Olson. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 1 qt rum. Pd by Mary Dison.

Leonard Dison. Dr. 1734. 1 Levy. 110 acres. Pd. 51 lb tobo by Mary Disan. Col Kennon pd Q-rents on 60 acres. Bal to next book.

John Darby. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Duo Jno Worsham fro\* last yr. Paid by Col. Kennon.

John Dyer. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 150 aoraa. Pd by Col Kennon and on Inspectors' note.

Riohd Diokescn junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Yr lost yrs levy to J Worsham. 8tors dobt. Pd by an Inspectors\* note

Thos Deaton. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Col Kennon.

John Dyer junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inspectors' noto.

BanJ'a Dison, Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 48 aares. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by an Inspootora\* note.

Mary Dison. Dr. 1736. "To Leonard and Nicholas Dieons Lovys 102 lb tobo". Yr order to Col Kennon. Paid "Her Credit By Dale Parrish as Sexton 300 lb tobo".

Edward ~~Boas~~. I\*. 1736, 3 Lovys. 600 acres. Pd by Col. Kennon,

David Evans. Dr. 1736, 1 Lovy. 236 aares. Clks fees. Storo dobt. Paid by John Nash.

Mark Fowler. Dr. 1736. Clks foes. 1 qt ran. Store dobt. Pd by Thos Fowler.

John Flowers. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Storo dobt. Debt to J Worsham last year. Paid by eash to J Gibson and by Col. Kennon.

Fkoderiok Foard Pog and Cato. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys "they belong to Wo Haskins\*, brents on 160 acres. Pd by oash to J Gibson and by Col Kennon.

Tho\* Hranklyn. in Amolia. Dr. 1736. Storo dobt. No record of paymt.

Godfry Fowler junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 150 aares. Also 650 aorca "for your Fath'r Godfry". Bal due J Worsham last yr. Paid by cash to J. Gibson and by Col Kennon for 650 acres.

Charles Featherstone. >r. 1736. 1 Levy. 700 aoraa. Pd by oash and an Inspootora' noto.

Edward Featherstone. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inspectors\* noto.

Thos Frost. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. "To 2 Co Lovys in 1734 not pd". 140 aares. Paid by cash and by lhe\* Toddy.

Jahn Pawler. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 260 acres. Paid. By oash to J Gibson for Q-renta on 100 aoros and "Wido Harbert to pay for 160 acr Id", and by tho Inspootora at Warwick.

Thos Fowler. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 200 aoros. "balla of a qt of Rum"\* Storo dobt. Yr order to Mark Fowler. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and on Inspootora' note.

Jarnos Franklyn. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 677 aoros. Pd by yr order on Col Kennon and an Inspootora' noto.

Lauranoo Faroly. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To arrest Loafhan and his wife far you. For Rim>\* Storo dobt. Paid by Jnsptaors\* netos and by a Grubbing hoo. Bal far rum to next book.

Mr Thoophllua Field\* Dr. 1736. (No levies or aerngo shown In this aaccount)\* To Clko foes\* To Clks Moos for Thos Dunlop. Shr foe your pot vs Jo. Nunnally. To arresting Pitohford for you. To arresting Wa Bovil for Mr ftinlop. To dolivoring Mr Dunlop's pot'o vs Dr Gibson. To saas service vs fran's Rioe\* Copia loft of ftmlop's Writ vs Handloy. To Mr Secretary's feoa vs Majr Cooko and Col'o Kennon at yr suit in 1734/6. By 2 transfer notes Aug't Court. Paid. By Phillip Ffrletoaat 600 lb tobo. By Doctor Gibson for Shr foe and Clka foe.

Stephen Gill. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. To 1 Register (of birth or death)\* Q-rsnts 402 1/2 acre Land. Paid by oath to <3 Gibson and by Xnsportors' note.

Peter Gill. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 60 acres for Riohd Dison. Clks foes in Aaolia. Jaob Gill's levy. Credit given him in Shr books for 1739 (sio). Pd by an Inspootors' note.

Rioh'd Glascock\*. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd cash.

Peter Gill Junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Twioo listed. Allowed by the Co.

Ben'ja Granger. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 307 aoros. Pd ty oash to J Gibson and an Inspootors\* note.

Wobster Gill. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 660 aoros. Pd by Ool. Kennon.

John Gill. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 330 acres. Pd by Col. Kennon.

Dan'l Gill. Ir. 1736. 1 Lovy. Paid by Col. Konnon.

Peter Gill Junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 200 acres. To Clks foes. To Col. Cobbs foes. Pd by Col Kennon. Tho other Peter Gill ie ohgd with foes.

John Green. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Cap't Jefferson.

John Gibbs. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 283 acres. Clka feoa. Pd by Col Kennan.

Joseph Gill. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 200 cores. Clks foos. Bal due for yr levy, to J Worsham. Pd by cash to J Gibson and on Inspectors\* note.

Jaob Gm. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Peter Gill.

Wm Gates, ftp. 1736. 1 Levy. 260 ocrea. Pd by cash to J Gibson and by Col. Konnon.

Ha Gluscooko. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Hot pd. To next book.

John Bill. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 225 acres. To roglater 1 birth. Pd by cash to J Gibson and in tobo by Ool Konnon.

Edward Hill. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 200 aoros. Bal duo J Worsham last yr. 400 aoros not in R R. To register 4 births and 1 death. Paid. Cash for 600 acres. 400 acres refunded as a mistake. Col Konnon pd 217 lb tobo on thio a/o.

21H

39

21H

40

Col. William Kennon's a/o (continued)

Debits for Q-rental For George Archer 1445 acres, for Jno Dyer, for Godfry Ragsdale 190 acres, for Ha Worsham's posture 200 aoros. for Edward Enos 600 aoros, for Godfry Fowler 550 acres, for Waaack Puoket 208 acres, far Mrs Randolph 6898 acres, for Jno Williams 270 aoros, for Henry Royal ?60 acres, for Ha Toddy 400 aoros, far Thos Toddy 400 a area, far Wm Puokett 100 acres. To Cap't Worshams note for his Q-rents, for Xtophar Martin 87 acres, for Charles Cousin\* 660 aoros. for Dani Parkinson 200 aoros. far Capt Peter Jones 600 acres, far Leonard Dison 60 acres, for Webster Gill 660 aoros. for John Gill 330 aares. far Peter Gill Junr 200 acres, for MsJ'r Poythress 689 1/2 acres, for FTan'o Walthall 200 acres.

Aug't 8 To Oash pd a pistol L 1. 1. 9

Credits inoludoi

By Earthonwaro and 1 Eli Osenbriggs. By Doctor Joshua Irby the ft\*ty of two Nograos purchased of Col Randolph L 2. 1. 0. Mrs Agnis Kennon pd her Q-ronto horsolf. \*Refus'd paying Ha Puckota Q-ronta . By his noto on Col Grymes for L 27. 2. 9 The noto was lost and he afterwards gave mo a noto for L 28. 0. 0. Dani Porlndnscn pd his Q-rents hlmsolf.

Mr. Ha Konnon Junr. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. Clks foes. To summoning Rd Waxack for J Wortham. To Mr Hamblins Clks foes. Pd by Col Ha Konnon.

Mr Riohd Kennon, ftr. 1736. 4 Lovys. Pd by Col Ha Kennon.

Mrs Agnis Konnon. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 560 aoros. To arrears 400 acres Land in Amolia in Robt Konnon\*s namo. Fees. Pd by nn\* Inspooosah note.

Bonja Lookott. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 105 aoros. Pd by oash and an Inspootors' noto.

Ha Les tor. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Not pd\* To next book.

Thos Leonard\* ftr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 8tero dobt. Not pd. To noxt book.

Jjo Leonard. Dr. 1736. "To yr Co Lovys in 1733 and 1734. Paid by Jarnos Long.

Wil Loffis Junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. lest year's lovy to J Worsham. Pd by Inapootors' noto.

Henry Ligon. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 160 aoros. Pd by oash and 101 lb tobo by Joo Ligon.

Matt Ligon\* ftr. 1736. 2 Levies\* 260 aoros. Feoa. Cosh pd hia son at Juno Court. Jno Gibson pd you at July Court. Paid by your sou at Juno Court.

Thoa Mina kip. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To Riohd Stiloe\* Paid by oash and an Inopocotora' noto.

Tb Hix. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Paid by Thos Baugh.

Ha Haskins, ftr 1736. 2 Lovys\* 160 aeres ( this entire a/o la oanoolled)

Mra Phebe Herbert. Dr. 1736. 10 Lovys. 1326 aoros. Also 160 acres for Jno Fowlor. Pd by order on Col Kennon and an Inspectors' noto.

Joseph Jaakson. ftr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 248 acres. Col Bolling's survey 600 lb tobo., Storo dobt. Paid. By Ralph Jaakson. By Inspootors at Warwiek. By oash. "Cr given mo in my store for the Q-rncnto I am to pay Mr Booker 10/6 for a patent having charged it to him in cash book\* and not paid it to him. Slnoo pd it to Col'o Cobbs. By oarting 2 hhd Tobo.

Col'o Wil'm Kennon. Dr. 1736. 21 Lovys. (No aorago shown on this a/o) . Cko fees. To Clks foes vs Mary Parkinson\* you promised Majr Cooko to pay it. To yr premise to pay mo for Jno Wilson Junr as by Worsham's 0100 agat him. To Mr Secretary's foos against Marg't Parkinson you promised to pay It this year. Mr Soorotary's fee vs you and the Justleos. To yr Son Mr Riohd Konnon\*a Lovys\* To yr Sen Mr Ha Konnon Aoot. To Mrs. Agnis Kennon's Aoo't. To a Shr foe vs yr Son Mr Wil'm\* Mr Hamblins foaa vs yr son Ha. To Jno Gibbs aoo't. To yr order to Jno Wilson Junr. To yr order to Ralph Blonkaship. To Edw. Enos. To Jno Childers. To Wataok Puokott. To Mrs Randolph's Lovys and foos\* To the Widow Worsham\* To John Traylor's Lovy. Paid. By Mary Dison\* By Phillip Prostocat. By Ha Worsham. By Mrs Agais Kennon pd horsolf 419 lb tobo. Total Dobita 4017 lb tobo. Total Credits 2206 lb tobo. Bal oarrled forward. (Soo below).

Col'o Konnon\* ftr. 1736 ( continued )

To John Forkinson Junr'a Lovy. Mark Moros Lovy. To Dani Perkinson'e Lovy. Poter Gillo. Tho Bott. Godfrey Fowler Junr. Webster Gill. John Gill. Dani Gill. Ha Gates. Jno Hill. Edwd Hill. Jarnos More Junr and Jernes More Senr tobo in Thos Botts hdn. Humphry Traylor. Wil BalsEar. Field Archer. John Darby\* Thos Deaton. Hm Haskins. Hn Fridas Lovy. Ho Toddy\* Lovy. Aloxr Moro, thos Hampers. Jno Puoket Shoemaker.

Credits\* By Essex Worsham. By Charles Cousins. By the Justlooa part of the Secretary's foos. By John Storey's order. Fiold Archer paid his Lovy hlmsolf. Ha Bolahar pd hia Lovy hlmsolf.

Col'o Ha Konnon. Dr for Q-rents\* 1736. To your pcurdao to pay mo for Jno Wilson Junr. My ocomiesion on Goo Worsham's Ex00' agt John Wilson Junr. Croats of 4265 1/2 aoros Land ( Hero aro tho Q-ronta missing from 1st page of this a/o. ). Q-rents for Wobator 36 aoros, for Bovil 100 aoros. for Dr. Thompson 689 1/2 aares, for 1/2 of Soans land 186 aoros. for Chai Worsham\* oostata 300 oorca, far Mra Agnia Konnon 660 aoros, far Field Arohor's 653 aares, for John Gibbs 283 saros, for tho Widdow Bovil aorago not shown, for Honry Walthall 464 aoros, for Jamoa Ranklyn Sonr, far Jamoa Branklyn Junr, for Ha Dodson, far Potor Rowlott, for Mra Herbert 1476 aoo'rs.

(This a/o oontinued on next pago)

Mark Moro. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovya. 1126 acroa. Storo dobt. Pd by caoh for (fronts and 161 lb tobo by Coll Konnon for Lovya.

Gaorgo Moro. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inapootora at Warwiek.

John Omony. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Inspootors\* noto.

Alox'r Moro. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 2 <ta rum. Pd cash for rum and 61 lb tobo by Col Konnon for Lovy.

Thos Moain. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. Pd by Jno Rowlot.

Thoa Mampora. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 300 aoros. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by tobo by Col Konnon.

Seth Moro. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 100 aoros. Duo for last yr\* grouts on 100 aoros to J Worsham. Pd by oash and tobo.

Jamoa Moore Junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To yr lovy in 1734. Pd by oash and by tobo pd by Col Konnon.

Mr Xopher Martin. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. 87 aoros. fees. Pd by Col Konnon and by Inspootors' noto.

Thos Olivor. Dr. 1736. 4 Lovys. IBS aoros. Clks foos. Pd by oash to J Gibaon and an Inspaotora' noto.

Thoa Noal. Dr. 1736. 1 lovy. 360 acres. Col Cobb's fees. Storo dobt. Paid by oash to J Gibson for (fronts. By the Inspootors at Warwiok and by Col Konnon.

Joseph Nunnally. Dr. 1736\* 1 Levy. Your levios in 1733 and 1734. No rooord of paymt.

John Porkinson. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 122 aoros. Paid "Cash pd by his Wid'o to J Gibson for Q-ronta" and by an Inspectors' noto.

Dani Porkinson, Dr. 1736. 1 Levy, 200 aoros. last yrs lovy and Q-ronta "ho rofua'd paying hie last years Q-ronta and Lovys and says ho pd it to Jno Worsham". Paid by oash to J Gibson and by tobo by Col Konnon.

Sami Pitohfard. 1 Lovy. Not pd\* To noxt book.

Majr Poythress. Dr. 1736. Q-rents on 689 1/2 aoros\* To a last year's noto to Jam's Mooro, Bolling Warohouso. Aiiifi by Col Konnon.

frido, John. ( John Prido). Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 1162 1/2 aoros. "To tho Clks foes for Wil fridoa Dead to you w'oh I believe is charged to Jno Pride Junr". Paid by cash to J Gibsen and by Inspectors\* noto.

Jno Porkinson Son of Soth. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. 100 aoros. Pd by oash to J Gibson and on Inspootors' noto\* This land is charged to Seth Perkinson Senr which makes it twice aharged.

Ha Perkinson junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Yr last yrs levy. Pd by an Inspootors\* noto.

Duglasa Puckott. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Store debt. Not pd. To next book.

Jno Puokott/Shoeakor. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 108 aoros. To sisaonng 2 wltt to prove Abra Puokots will. To Doni Puokot's levy. Clks foes. Crodltt inلودos Cosh pd J Gibson for Q-renta. An Inspootors' note. To bo pd by Col Kennon. "Rof'd paying the Shorriffa foes ho says ho has nothing to do It".

Dani Puokot. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Jno Puokot, shoemaker.

Soth Parkinson. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. To 0-rents 159 aoros. Now patont 300 aoros. Now patont 100 aoros for Soth Porkinson Sonr. Paid. Cash to J Gibson for 159 aoros. Inspootors' note for Lovys 101 lb tobo. "ho says the 300 aoros Is In Amolia and pays that Shorriff Cosh pd J Gibson for Q-ronta 100 aoros Ld for Jno son of Soth for Soth Parkinson Sonr ho bolng doad. It la charged to Jno Porklnson son of Soth w'oh makes It twloo ochargd".

Wcaak Puokett. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 208 aoros. 2 lovys in 1734. Paid by Col Kennon.

Phillip Proatcoat. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Your ordor to Mr Theophilus Fiold 500 lb tobo. Your ordor to Col Kennon 949 lb tobo. Paid. "His Crodltt By Dalo parrish as olerk 1500 lb tobo".

John Fuokott, Turner. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 120 aoros. Paid by cash to J Gibson and by an Inspootors' note.

Ht Prldo. Dr. 1736. 8 Uvys. 806 aoros. Storo dobt. Paid by oash to J Gibson and 403 lb tobo pd by Col Kennon.

Mr John Ploasants. Dr. 1736. "To my ordor on Mr Fullor to pay you L 5.". On Credit aldo of acoount this entry "By Robt Cobbs his dobt to Dooter Thos Gibson and by Gibson order'd to pay you w'eh I agrood to L 6. •

John Pattuson. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 350 aoros. Paid by oash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick.

Mb Puokot junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. "To Q-ronta 100 aoros Ld for your Fathor Hn". Clks foes. Storo dobt. Paid by oash. This notation I "Cosh roo'd of Jonathan Cheatam for his Lovys\*.

Jno Parkinson junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 150 aoros. Paid. By oash to J Gibson for Q-rents and 51 lb tobo by Col Kennon for Lovys.

Mr Joaos Phillips. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. To Q-rents 50 aoros Ld for Jno Haugh. Paid. By cash to J Gibson and by an In3pootor6- noto.

Dorooss Taylor. Dr. 1736. To ret yr Ex'o vs Benj Loo not to be found. To ay order on Mr Fuller to pay you L 1. 11. 6 • Paid by your Ex'o on B-nj Loo.

George Traylor. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 250 acres. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by on Inspootors' note.

Thos Toddy. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 409 seres. Your order to Thos Frost. Paid. By Col Kennon and by an Inspootors\* noto

Hmphroy Traylor. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Your lovys in 1733 and 1734. Paid, By Col Konnon and an Inspootors\* noto.

Phillip Turpin. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Pd by Inspootors\* noto.

Ha Traylor. Dr. 1736. 5 Levies. 2435 aoros. Pd Thos HcWlot. Cash. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by Inspootors at Warwick.

Traylor. John (John Traylor). Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 sores. For Edwd Traylor. Paid. By cash to J Gibson and by Col Kennon.

Ms Toddy\* Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 400 aoros. Pd by Ool Konnon.

Thos Turpin. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by Col Rd Randolph.

Oof'o James Vaughan. Dr. 1736. 7 Lovios. Pd by Inspootore\* noto.

Wa Vodn. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 400 acres. Also 109 aoros for your Father. Pd by cash and an Inspectors\* noto.

Howry Vodin junr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 300 aoros. Last yrs fronts on 300 aoros to J Worsham, Jtaid. By oash to J Gibson and an Inspootors\* noto.

Ha Worsham, pasture. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 200 aoros. Paid. By yr order on Col Konnon and by an Inspectors\* noto. 1 Levy ovorohargod.

John Williams. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 270 aoros. Paid. By Col Kennon and an Inspootors\* noto.

Ha Worsham eon of George. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 400 seres. To Col Cobbs foes vs Elisa Loator. Mr Secrotary\* m foes. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and 61 lb tobo by Col Konnon.

Thos Wilson. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 sores. Last yro Q-ronts on 100 sores. Paid. By cash to J Gibson by Ha Wilson and by an Inspootors\* noto.

Essex Worsham. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 aoros. Your ordor to pay Col Kennon. Pd by the Publio Levy. Load to bo ohorgod to Ha Worsham.

Jos Puokot. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. No rooord of paynynt.

Henry Royal. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 260 aoros. Pd by Col Kennon and an Inspootors' note.

G«o. Ragsdale. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by an Inspootors note.

John Rowlett. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. To Thos Main's levy. Pd by Inspootors\* noto.

John Rattleff Junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Pd by 2 Inspootors\* not os.

Peter Rowlett. Dr. 1736. 4 Levya. 950 aoros. Pd by your order on Col Kennon and by an Inspootors\* note.

Mr George Robinson junr. Dr. 1736. 9 Lovys. Clks foes. Pd Jno Frith lor your note. Paid by the Publio Levy.

Tho Rov'd Mr Goo. Robinson. Dr. 1736. 7 Lovios. 1868 aoros. Your noto to pay Jno Stow'd. To Mr Hamblins oiks foot. Paid. By cash to John Gibson and by 2 Inspootors\* notes.

John Ratleif Sonr. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Pd by an Inspooteps\* note.

Godfry Ragsdale. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovios. "To y'r Moth'rs Q-renta 190 ear L\*d". Paid by your order on Col Kennon and by an Inspootors\* note.

John Russil Sonr. Dr. 1738. 2 Lovys. 100 sores. Bal of yr Q-rents in 1734. "y'r son Thos Dobt to Mr Cary 3/4". Paid. By sash to J Gibson and 101 lb tobo pd by Doi Kennon\*

Mrs Blls'a Randolph. Dr. 1736. • Lovys. 6898 aoros. Mr Soaretry's fees. Paid by Col Kennon. ( As a matter of foot sho paid her taxos herself. Soo Col Kennon's a/o. )

Peter Ragsdale. Dr. 1735. 2 Lovys. 130 sores. Clks foes. 1 qt ria. Paid. By oash and an Ins pastors' note.

Blis'a Ragsdale. Dr. 1736. Q-rents 190 sores land. This entry on Credit aldo of a/o "Charged to her son Godfry".

Dsn'l Stewart. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 270 sores. "To Sismaon you to Answ'r Grand Jurys Presentment". Paid by oash and an Inspootors\* note.

Hn Stiles junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. "To Q\*rents 200 ar Ld for your Fathor". Paid. By oash to J Gibson and an Inspootore \* noto.

Riohd Stiles. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Last yrs levy to J Worsham. Paid by Thos Mlnoklp\*

John Stiles. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Not pd. To next book.

Matt Womack. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. Your lost yrs levy. 150 aerea. Not pd. To next book.

Wil Walthall. Dr. 1736. 6 Lovys. 1799 sores. Foes. Paid. By cash to J Gibson and by an Inspootors\* noto.

Riohd Walthall. Dr. 1736. 5 Lovys. 600 aoros. Paid. By oash to J Hbson and an Inspootors\* noto,

h nry Walthall. Dr. 1736. 3 Lovys. 464 sores. Paid by Col Konnon an an Inspootors\* noto.

Ha Worsham, miller. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. Q-renta on 100 sores for Essex Worsham. Your ordor to Col Konnon. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and "By Dalo Parrish for Jno Thaoker\* Orph'a".

Thos Webster. Dr. 1736. 2 Lovys. 900 sores. Clks fora. Paid by CMh and an Inspootors\* noto.

Mr Georo Wilson, (ole). Dr. 1736. 6 Lovios. 850 seres. Clks foes. An entry that is not olear. tho namo Marshall appears in it regarding a stasons. Paid. By oash to J Gibson and by an Inspootors\* noto.

Ha Wilson. Dr. 1736. 1 Iarvy. last yrs levy to J Worsham. 100 acres. Storo debt. Paid by cash to J Gibson. By an Inspootors\* noto and "By Fran'o Man in his noto 69 lb tobo".

Jarrott Halthall. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 200 aoros. Paid. By cash frae Col Konnon and by an Inspectors\* noto.

Fra'o Walthall. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 200 aoros. Clks foes. Pild by Col Konnon and by an Inspootors\* noto, "tho oiks fee belongs to JF'ra Walker"

Henry Womaok. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 100 sores. Both due for last year to J Worsham. Pooos in action vs Jno Puokot. Partial payment by an Inspectors' noto. Bal to next kook.

Riohd Wilson. Dr. 1736. Q-ronts 100 aoros. Same for 1734. No rooord of payment.

Jno Wilson Junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Levy. 273 sores. Clks foes. Summons vs Pitohford. "ho llvos at Mrs Konnon's". Paid by Col Konnon and by cash.

Jno Wilson. Dr. 1736. Storo dobt. "ho lives in P Goorgo".

Aoo't of Surveyors Pooa roo'd Doo'r 17. 1756 of Col'o Rob't Bolling to ooloot for him of Porsons in thia County ( Vi\* )

John Elam	600
Ha Sizemoro	600
Ralph Jaokaon	600
Jno Nash for fran'o Rloo	600
Ralph Jackson	600
Tho's Childroy	600
Josoph Farloy	600
Joe Jaokaon from Ralph Jaokson	600
Wil'm Marshall	600
Laurence Brown	1000
Cap't fin Worsham	1000
Mr Rloh'd Royal	1000
Lewis Tannor	1000
	-----
	6600

Col'o. Rob't. Bolling Dr.

July 4. 1737.

To 42 Transfer notes paid you on Munfords Majr Bollings and Col'o Bollings Warohousas aa by your Roooipt amounting to 6166 lb Tob.

Col'o Bolling Credits.

By 6600 of the per contra feea ded'g 14 por ot and ocumission 6200

By Ha Worsham and John Kasha fooo of 1600 at 30 per ot and Comm Dod't they haring Estates thore

960  
-----  
6160

Mr filch'd Royal Refuses to pay for one Survoy. ho says ha never order'd it to ba survoy'd, nelth'r wil ho have the land

1736. A List of fees belonging to Col'o Som'l Cobba Clerk of Amelie roo'd to ooloot for him of Persona in thia County ( Vis )

John Cobba	61
Anth'o Irby	71
Ha More	76
Elis's Looter trid'o of Jerry	60
Rcb't Thctapson	184
Tho'a Neal	86
John Frith	61
Peter 0111	65
filch'd Royal	96
	-----
	739

Also a Secretary! foe roo'd of him against Eiii'a Lester Wld'o of Jerry

40  
-----  
779

30 per ot and Casales ion do duo ted

260  
-----  
499

1736» A Liat of Mr. Secret'ys Foes for Jno Nash to ooloot. (Viz)

Henry Cary	870	Alox'r Trant	40
Jno Archer	126	Mary DUplsh	40
Alex'r Marshal	146	Jno Rudd	20
Xophor Martin	20	Ha Ligon and Osborn	40
Mary Martin	40	Henry Anderson	40
Col'o Hannon	105	Ha Walthall	40
Doot'r Hn Gay	160	Agnis Kennon	40
Col'o Kennon and the Justices	80	John Wilson	691
Field Jefferson	300	Elis's Randolph	60
		Hn Ligon	330

Old Foes

Marg't Parkinson to bo pd by Col'o Kennon 40.

Total 3106

1736. Aoo't of Clerks Foes belonging to Col'o Sami Cobbs against Persons that hare no aco'ta In thia books ( Vis )

Anthony Irby	71
Elis'a Lostor	50 ) Corr'd into her
Do Soorotarys Fee	40 ) Broth' Has aoo't
	-----
	161

1736 Dale Parrish

Debit

To so much Tob'o sold Col. R. Randolph as by aoo't in my Ledger 24500

To so much sold Mr Beverly Randolph os by aoo't in my Ledger 6600  
-----  
30000

Credit

By eo much Tob'o levy'd in the Parrish Lory towards building the Church 20000

By so much Tob'o levy'd to bo sold for Money towards buying a Globo 10000  
-----  
30000

Mr John Worsham junr. Dr. 1737. 3 Loyys. Balance duo to the County last year 474 lb tobo. Alox'r Marshall's Shr fee. Your order to John Knibb. To 6 Transfer notes on Shookoos amounting to 242 lb tobo. To 1 note on the Point 100 lb tobo. Cosh pd Col R. Randolph your last year's balance which is sot off in lieu of Q-renta. My port of serv'g Ligon's Ex'o vs Marshall. Other technloal oharjes.

Credit.

For Loyys roo'd for him 60 lb tobo By Robt Bowman 10 lb tob.

By Jos Alfriond 6 Robt Colo 38

Ioajah Burton 102 Josiah Hatohor 99

Curtis Keats 60 Jos Irby junr 67

Doot'r Irby 113 Cornelius Short 50

Jarnos Moro 177 Joe Tanner junr 60

Phil Smith 60 Riohd Diokescen junr 49

fra'o Worsham 13 Ha Loftis junr 60

Godfry Fowler junr 67 John Cobbs 106

Riohd'd Stiles 106

The half of tho foos rac'd ia brought up and 6 per ot commission.

Foos roo'd Half of whloh belongs to him (Viz)

Hony Boman 26 lb tobo Honry Branch 9 lb tob

Hony Cary 39 Andrew Inprade 26

Jos Ligon 26 Ha Norris 13

Jno Russ 11 26 Jno Wilson 70

Jno Woloh 13 Ha Konnon junr 15

Goo Wilson 13 Jno Wilson junr 13

Jos Wilkinson for Elson 13

Q-rents roo'd fran» Curtis Keats , Janes Farley. Ha Farley. Wid Jones. Tho Hilaon and Hu Wilson.

The Rov'd Mr. Zaoheriah Brooks. Dr. 1736. Your note on mo to Mr Wilson 800 lb tobo. Your order to pay Ralph Jackson 200 lb tobo. Your note to pay Robt Cobbs 200 lb tobo. Your note to pay Mr Wilson 600 lb tobo. Credit "By Dale Parrish Levy 2000 lb tobo".

Mr Jno Worsham junr. To my part of serving Ligons Exo vs Marshall. Other charges dated from 1736 up to 30 Aug 1737. Ho names mentioned in detail of the charges emitted here.

Credite. 1736. Inoli \*By Robt Man rac'd moro of him than aoo'td with him for last year 12 lb tobo\*. By Jno Farmer and his con tho same 36 lb tobo. By Frac Man the same 12 lb tobo\*. By Col Konnon for George Worsham's pet'o vs Jno Wilson. By Edward friend. By Hu Atkins. By Ha Jinkins lest yrs Levy 60 lb tobo. By free Patum. Other credits, no names mentioned in then.

1736 A List of Foes belonging to Major Cooke against Persons that have no accounts in thia Books (Viz)

Hony Anderson	301 lb tobo	H* LaFoen	100 lb to.
Goorgo Bolshar	116	George Worsham	84
Elenor Clark	20	Jno Wilson junr	61
Thos Cobba	100	Mark Fowler	10
Peter For^usron (carr'd into Jane Dupreys a/o)	100	Sarah Nunally	102
Jno Carter Eaqr and Ha Hamblin	46	Jno Davenport	100
Tho Eldridge junr	36	Mary Foulks	46
Joseph Granger	23	Anna Burton	121
Total 1637 lb tobaooo.		Mary Dilpish	160
		Soth Burton	16

1736. Aoo't of Surveyors Foot belonging to Colo Robt Bolling against Porsons that have no Aoo't in thia Books (Viz)

Willm Sizemore	600 lb tobo	Corr'd into Phil Jonos aooount
Thos Childrey	600	to Hn Fuller
Ha Marshall	600	Corr'd into his Pathora aooount

1736. Sherriff of Henrico'a Foes #against Porsons that have no Aoo't in thia books (Viz)  
Robt Jordan vs Thos Tannor. Writ. 30 lb tobo.  
Ha Millar vo Thos Oaborno. Hr it 30 lb tobo

Col'o Sami Cobbs. Dr. 1737. Various charges amounting to 2580 lb tobo. No names shown in thoso. Tho Credits aro also various items amounting to 2679 1/2 lb tobo. Tho only name shown being in the entries "By Colo Riohd Randolph last yrs Loyys 194 lb tobo\*" and "By Do thia Years Loyys in Amelia 467 1/2 lb tobo".



No date at the head of this page, but it is of 1736 as shown by checking back certain of the items into the body of the book.

Aoo't of Poraons holding Landa in this County that have no eoo'ts in this booke

Table listing names and amounts: Elit Bevell 100 Acres, Cox for Hatoher 350, Henry Baugh 250, Lewis Countoaa 400, Fra Jamao 420, Joa Granger 280, Rlohd Grille 1001, Garron for Lorange 133, Creed Baukina ..., Edwd Hatcher 148, Jno Lavillion 800, Vfca Royal for Rand'o 200, Obodlenoe Turpin 100, Janes Taylor 276, Wm Salle 245, Jno Wallors 400, Mary Dunlop 130 pd by John Wilkinson, Iaaao Gtmnl or Gunnel 200, Alex'r Makenny 290, Jaob Ommlnel 124, James Daniel 100, Thoa Morton 212, Rlohd Kerby 106, Barbh'o Dupea 263, Fraa Swille pd for 133 not in R Roll

Opposite the none Fra James there la the following notel
Robt Good pays for 710) 420) Cash reo'd of Fra James for the
and Jno Good pays for 173) 283) Q-rents of 200 aorea L'd.
283 137

Thoa Osborne. Dr. 1736. Your debt on tobo, Q-renta on 150 aorea.
Store debt. Q-renta in 1734. 100 lb sugar. Your premise to Capt
Redford. Rowshama Exec served.
Credits Inludei Pd by Inapeotora at Warwick. Bal of oash due and pd
no for Mr Cary. Pd by Mr Jno Coupland in oash.

The corner of this page, whloh would show the date, la torn away. It may, however, be assumed that the year 1736 would apply to this a/o,

Mr. Ufa. Fuller. Dr.
Third of the Sallery allowed in the County Levy 704 1/3 202
234. 14 por ot off
The 1/3 of 1654 lb Tobo the Sallery allow'd in Henrioo Parrish 474
is 551. 14 por ot off.
The Shr foe reo'd of Jos Watson for a petition and Sum'g
va Farraly 13
To Mr Hamblin fees va R't Lorton 66 (Robt. Lorton) 53
To Do va Col R. Randolph 15 12
Colo Bolling Survoyora fees va Thos Childroy 500 430
To your order to Andrew Laprade 162
To Nioholaa Duvia for arresting Aaron Haakina 26
To Colo Rd Randolph for Benja Lee 90
To Ball'a taken of from my Ledger last years Aooount 617
To 1/2 and 1/3 of Martin Martina Jury va Walkor 28
Other charges. No namaa shown. Total Debits 3018 lb tobo.
His Credit "By Colo Riehd Randolph 3018 lb Tobo.

Cap Wm Hamblin. Dr. 1736, "To Majr Cookes fee va you and the
Secretary 39 lb tobo.". To pd Colo Kennon for you 111 lb tobo.
His Credit. By the foll'g Clks fees
Mr Geo Robinson 40 lb tobo
Mr WQ Kennon junr 61
Rob't Lorton junr 66
Col Rlohd Randolph 15
Elit'a Anderson 20

Mr John Worsham. Dr. 1737. The ochargea here are in oash and amount
to L 3. 9. 3
The Credits Inludei "By John Cobbs last years Q-renta L 0. 7.
By John Reads last yr Q-renta 7 shillings. "By pd a Negro of Capt
Royals for oarry'g my Let'r to Majr Cookes 7 penoe."

Mr Wm Fuller. Dr. 1736, Charges shown in oash. Total L 8. 14. 6
They Inludei To Jno Hobson's Q-rents 400 Land. Your order for And'w
Leprad'a Q-rents 400. To Jno Prio'e's Q-renta 500. "To oash pd John
Green for you for writing your part of the R Roll 0. 2, 6". To 1 paok
of oards. Cash pd him June 10 1737. "pd near 50/ for you at Yfas'burgh"
"to 1/2 Platoll pd Majr Bolling for you".
Credits Inludei By my order on you to pay Mr Jno Pleasants. By my
order on you to pay Doroaas Tayler her Ex'o va Benj Lee. By Fro'a
Redford'a order. By Iaaao Robinson Q-rents whioh he was oh'd with
130 aorea Ld. Total Credits L 8. 14. 6

The following notation la written in the sane handwriting but much
more heavily than the body of the book. Thia being 10 years later than
the aooounta were kept,

"N.B. tla now said in August 1746 that the per Contra writ of Ad Quod
Damnum and Inqulslon la not to be found in the Secorataria Offloce, tla
oortain I saw it in the office a year at least after twas rat'd and
beliovie that Mr Wager one of the Clerks in the office must remember
to have seen it in the nffloce. No person would pay for recording it
and it may be mialayed, or taken out

An Aoo't of Thoa Oaborns Writt of Ad Quod Damnum on 150 aorea of Land
and plant'a whore ho Uvea.

The Jurors Names (Vlt)
Peter Baugh, Joa. Wilkinson, Rlohd Walthall, Stephen Beazly,
George Farrar, Jno Pride, Wm Aroher, Edwd Hill, Wm Robinson,
Vfen Baugh, Dani Steward and Jno Cobba, they valued the Land to
L 220. Star, the Jury was on the Land the 23. Ootob'r 1736, and
I ret'd the Inquisition to the Secorataria Offloce the 26 of the
same Month by Col'o Rlohd Randolph. I saw the Inquia in the
office a year at least after this, and twas not then reoorded "

1736 A list Fees belonging to Majr Kemp Clk James City County

Table listing names and amounts: John Wilson 97, Fra's Eppes 40, Henry Cary 40, Jno Wilson 45

Cash pd Majr Kamp June 17th 1747.

1736, Edward Oaborne Senr. Dr.
Charges for certain items, no names shown. Q-renta on 200 aorea. Store
debt. To Thoa Man's Exeo va you.
Credits Inludei "By John Oaborne in oash towards Mana Execution".
By Inspeotors at Warwick. Cash pd Doot Gay.

1736 Mr Secretary Carter Dr.
May 2 1737. To 11 Transfer notes pd Majr Cooke for you per reoelpt
June 2 1737. 3 " " " we
To balanoce pd Majr Cooko. Total 3592 lb tobo.
Credits Inludei "By my proportionable part of the Tobo levied on this
County to the oredit of Spotselvia County woh ia ord'd to be paid to
you by Col'o Willis 1107 lb tobo".
Balanoce in fees, eto. Total 3592 lb tobo.

Messrs Redford and Wilkinson, Inapootora at Warwlok.

Table listing names and amounts: Debit. 1736. Febry. To John Noroutts order 51 lb Tobo, To Joa Rudda order 51, To Thoa Oaborne 102, To Wm Perkinson 51, To Edwd Osborne 766, To Thoa Man 101, To Edward Osborne 730, To Jno Rudd Senr alias Thoa 170, To Jno Rudd Junr alias Thoa 51, To John Adkins 51, To Joseph Wilkinson 658, To Robt Beazly 51, To John Ward 177, To Jos Wards order 353, To Isaaao Robinson 11, To James Cashoon 61, To Gilbert Elam 101, To Lodwlok Tanner 202, To Walter Nunnally 61, Thos Farmer 101, John Farmer 160, Owen and Sadler ..., To ffa Choatam 321, To Thos Bass 182, To Thos Edwards 60, To Isjah Burton 103, To Curtis Keata 320, To John Ferguson 51, To Wm Nuba 137, To Alex'r Trent 133, To Thos Howlett 102, To Thos Wccaok 448, To Owen Evan Owen 200, To George Farrar 328, To Jno Pattuson 51, To Wm Akin 54, To Wm Cooke 101, To John Farmer 152, To James Farley 214, To Geo More 51, To Owen Evan Owen 551, To Jno Fowler 51, To Ben'ja Andrews 51, To Jno Wooldridge 440, To Thoa Burton 101, To Robt Hudson 101, John Burton 237, Jno Robertson 51, John Skelton 51

(continued next page)

Moaara Redford end dl Iknaon, Inseptore at Warwick. (continued)

Debit. 1736. (Which is aatually February 1736/7 and is stated as 1737 on the 2nd page of this aaccount. )

Table with 2 columns: Name and Amount. Includes entries like Jno Fax-mor junr 61 lb tobo., Ben'ju Farmer 51, John Read 202, Potoz Ferqueron 86, etc.

Meetre Redford and Wilkin\*on. Dr. 1737. April let To yr order to Jno Cobba. April 27th To your order to Thos Branch junr Q>rentc. Cash pd Mr Fuller for you. July 11 To Redford's Note for satisfying Jno Martin's Ex'o vs Nok Olios. To Cash pd Mr Redford. Credits inoludoi An Inseptore' note of Miller's. By Mr Wilson for pd John Martin in part of hie Ex'n. Several hhd tobo shown with marks on this aaccount. By pris'g my Brother's\*hhd. By pris'g Edwd friend's hhd, By pris'g <sup>100</sup> Jackson'e hhd. By Ha Robinson's 2 hhd crop tobo.

Mr John Coupland. Dr. 1736.

Table with 2 columns: Description and Amount. Includes entries like To your order to Thos Osborne 90 lb Tobo., To Do to Jno Brunmall 403, To Do to Jno Handooke 61, etc.

Credits include:

Table with 2 columns: Description and Amount. Includes entries like By ny note on you to Pay Walter Scott 648, By Mr Thos Branch 630, By Joe. Jaaksons order to pay you 100, Balance carried forward.

Mr Edward Booker. Dr. 1737. April 7. To cash paid him for which ho is to give mo a good bill of Exohango for fifty pounds Star, next June. Credit. By a Bill of Exoh'a of Mr Xop'r Smith for L 50. 8torl. Sold this to Mr Stith.

Mosers Redford and Wilkinnon, Inapeatora at Warwick. (oontinued)

Table with 2 columns: Description and Amount. Includes entries like To Mr Jno Couplands ord'r on you for 2500 lb tobo., Tp Colo Kennons ardor 2000, To oush pd fra Redford far a note of Millers 441, etc.

Total Doblts in this aaccount amount to 19007 pounds of tobaoeo.

Abstract of Credits in this aaccountl

Table with 2 columns: Description and Amount. Includes entries like Deo'r 30 1736 By an Inspootors Noto No 133 3210 lb tobo., April 27 (1737) By Cr given mo in my aoo't of Col'o Store (Col. Randolph's store) 2967, etc.

Capt Edward friend. Dr. 1736. Balanoo forward 600 lb tobo. 3 Lovys Beaja Ward's Eat'a. 161 lb tobo. Q-ronts for Ward's eat 442 cores. Paid by Joaoph Word.

Cap Royal and Cap Worsham Inspectors, Dr. 1736.

Augt 31. 6 Transfer notos sent you by John Worsham junr 709 I have given Cap't Worshem's next yr a/o far the bal 178 Credits by 4 hhd tobo. Marks, eto. not shown here.

Col'o Rich'd Randolph. Dr. 1736/7. Inoludea 5 hhd tobo with marks. I hhd bought of Thos friend. 8 hhd tobo to Col Rd. Randolph by Mr Edw Cox. Benj Leo's note an you. Mr Cary's debt. Yr premia o to pay John Ferguson's Q-rsnts on 1266 aeros Ld. To Thos Oaborno's bal. To John Hardin's noto. Credits inoludoi My note on you to pay Mr Edward Cox. By John Worsham junr ths ball'a of his last years Shr aoo't L 2.13.4 By tobo which Don'l Jackson pd mo last year which I did not aco't with you.

The Rov'd Mr Zechariah Brooks. Dr. 1737.

May 30. To cash paid him at Thos Farmore in presonoo of Jno Gibson L 58. 13. 10 1/2. Sept 1 To a Guinea pd him L 1. 6. 0. Hie Credit. By a bill of Exohango at 60 daye sight on Mr Thomas Chamberlayne Morcht in Bristol payeblo to mo, datod the 30th Day of May 1737. L 60. Storllng. 20 par ct advance according to agro amt L 10. Thia bill I cant to Mr Hanbury Mercht in London to roooive for mo.

John Hatchett junr. Dr. 1736. 1 Lovy. To dol'gvr pet'o vs Norris.

To Sum'g 2 svidencee for you. Store debt. Rum a/o. Cash pd the Wid'o Jonss for you 6/6. Paid by Judgt vs Norris, eto.

MaJr Bowler Cooke. Dr. 1737. May 2 To 4 Inspectors' Transfer noto\* 6123 lb tobo. Juno 2 To 20 Transfer notes pd you 3277 lb tobo. Cash pd amounting to 738 lb tobo. Total 9138 lb tobo. Paid in full. Credits inolude "To so much charged Thoophilu\* Field 62 lb tobo".

Doo'r Joshua Irby. Dr. 1737. Q-rents on 400 acres. Total oharges amount to 943 lb tobo. They include "Cha. Go leaton\*a Ex'n fran Brunaw'k 99 lb tobo\* and this notation! "I sent these two fixe cut\* ns to Brunswick offloe by Mr Jno Soott July 4 1737. I paid the above cash and 196 lb tobo to Mr Jno Soott on Goul\*tens order at Aug't Court". Paid. Credits inoludoi "By Robt Thompsons ord'r 100 lb tobo\*", and "Juno 30 To Cash w'oh was more than paid for yr Rum and Molasses L 0. 2. It

Col'o Rich'd Randolph. Dr. 1737.

Table with 2 columns: Description and Amount. Includes entries like To ao much pd Mr Vfa Fullor for you ito Ing Lovys eto 3018 lb Toto, Juno 11 To pd tho Inspectors at Warwick for you 2 hhd tobo 1719, To your note to pay for Anne Turpin 61, To Sum'g Majr Bolling <t yr Sult vs Robt Hughs to Goochland Court 9, To yr part of the Seor'ya Foes Jefforson vs the Juatioas 7, To Paid Mr Wilson on yr ord'r yr part of Jofforsons Judgcont aget tho Justioea 500, Cost in Do 62, To pd Colo Sami Cobbs for yr last Years Lovys in Amelia 184, To pd Do for thia Years Lovys 467 1/2, To Thos Osborne the oharges of two Eecutions serv'd on him 242, To yr ord'r to Mr Cary 4000, Aug't To 8 Transferr notes pd you 1626, Hie Croditt 11714 1/2, By Mr Porkins 1604, By Dale Parrish Tobo w'ch you bought not delivered you at the sale 102 \* 6, all the othor Tobo woh he bought the note\* was dd him at the sale. 11785

Ales'r Trent, Dr, 1737, Tc Mr Cary's Ex'o vs you, Other chargoa. Paid by 3 Inspectors\* notoa,

Joshua Irby Junr. Dr 1737, 1 Lovy, Last yrs levy. To yr orodor to Jno Beabeaoh, Store debt. Total 337 lb tobo. Paid by Mr Jno Wilson,

Mr, Henry Cary, Dr, 1737, To yr Tobo Aoo't kro't from Letter 0 To your orodor to John Towns to be paid in ay store To ay order on the Warwlok Inapootors

To Mr Cary Dr in Cash Mr Diggea's order for Q-rmnts 7358 aores Land To 60 lb Deer Leather at 3/ To your order for Crowley Howlett To your order for John Howlett To Do to Ha Farmer To 7 lb Deer Leather at 3/ To Mr Bookers bill of Exoh\*a on Mr Salth payable to ae 25 per ot diff of Exoh'a Septr To oash

Also pd oah for 30 bush\*Is Balt L 1, 10

This a/o is paid in full both in Tobo, and in Cash. Credits Inلودoi By Thos Knibb 40 lb tobo. By Walter Nunally 8 lb tob, By Josiah Hatcher 7/3 58 lb tobo. By John Towns 794 lb tobo, "By so much Tobo bought at the salo to the Cr of Dale Parish, Colo Miohard Randolph lot you have it with him at 12/6 per ot, 4000 lb tobo". By Capt Bdwd Friend 900 lb tobo, In Cash! Sopt 25 Cash rood of Benj Fardenando, By your Ex'n vs Trent. By your note on Col Biohd Randolph, Paid by Mr Booker, Paid by Ha -" Miller, "By 5500 lb Tobo sold Mr Beverly Bandolph Levied in Dale Parish for a Globo Ordered to bo pd you as Church Warden L 35, 1, 3", Other credits, no nines shown in entrios.

John Prido junr, Dr, 1737, 2 Lovys, Oiks fees. To aum'g Kelly for you. To yr order to Jno Ruas11 junr, To yr order Jno Kelly's Lovy, To John Farmor junr, James Bailey and John Akin eaoth 75 lb tobo for 3 days attendanoo, Store a/o, "Tho above Kellys Levy was the Lovy ahg'd by Hill", Paid by Inspeotors' note.

John Cobbs, Dr, 1737, To 2 Lovys Neat 101 lb tobo., To 2 qts Rum 2/6 21 To Clks fees for your Mortgage 100 88 To oash pd Jno Worsham for you last year 7/ at 12 60 To Colwells Att'a vs Rowshsa 30 26 To your order to Mr Cary 400 To your order to Jno Bowcan 151 To yr order to Lewis Tanner L 1, 1, 7 90 Cash pd me a Chlokoen 0, 10, 6 106 To Jno Worsham yr last Tears Aoo't 20 To yr noto on mo to Thos Tanner 1063 Credit 1737, By the County Levy Moot 1000 By an Inapootora noto 63 1063

Jno Cannifax, Dr, 1737, By yr' order to Wm Baugh 690 lb tobo. To an Inspectors' note borrowed of Capt Wm Worsham 120 lb tobo. Total debits 818 lb tobo, \*H B tho above noto w'oh X borrowed of Capt Worsham I paid him out of Riohd'd Royals note far his Levy" Creift, By his order on Mr HI oho Davis far 1 hhd tobo which as by ay dirootions July 26 1737 was sold to Mr Wilson,

Mr Jno Burton of Amelia County, Dr, 1737, Ballanoe in my Store ( no cunt shown )\* To John Cobbs, Col Cobbs Fees vs him 61 43 To John Powols note on you for 1200 To my ord'r on Col Cobbs 563 1806 To my ord'r on Col Cobbs 796 His Crodlt 1736 By my own 3 Lovys 127 1/2 By my own Q-rents 94 By Robt Thompsons Q-ronts 800 acres bind 134 1/2 By Do his Tobo Aco't 13d 1/2 By ..Stophen Beazloys Q-ronts 400 aoros land pd In Cash

( Continued next page )

Col'o Ifa Kennon, Dr. 1737, Yr dobt brought forward 6945 lb tobo. To Thos Neal. To Mr Eppos, To Mr Goo Robinsons orodor on the Point Inspectors for 100 lb tobo sent you by John Gibson, To yr prcnlso to pay no John Sussll Sonr Lovys 101 lb tobo. Total Debits 8764 lb tobo, Credits Inلودoi By Capt Hamblin 111 lb tobo, "ref'd pay'g for Godfry Fowler Junr 13 lb tobo", "By Jno Storoy forth're erd'r 50 lb tobo". By orders on Inspoetors at Warwlok,

Mr John Wilson. Dr. 1737, Charges on this a/o Inلودoi To yr noto to Joshua Irby junr. To Capt Jarnos Powell Cooks order. To Janos Martin To Wm Farloy, To Edward Stowart. To Phil Jones, To Imprlsonment and roloaacnont of R Nunally, To pd Bovil for you. To Mrs Eppos, To Thos Eldrdldgo, To arresting Capt Hall at the Kings Suit, Total doblta 3287 lb tobo, Credits Inلودoi By John Stowart. By Col Riohd Randolph. By Henry Branch. By Goo Cogbell, By the Gross Tobo In your Ex'o vs Thos Osborno 179 lb. This a/o pd in full.

Dootar Thesas Gibson, Dr, 1737, Bal brought forward 330 lb tobo. To yr order to Henry Bowman 103 lb tobo. Total 433 lb tobo, Crodlt, By an Inspootora noto out of Thos Roberts Tobo 433,

Thos Tannor, Dr, 1737, To yr order to Indian Will 125 lb tobo, Crodlt for 126 lb made up of snail payments by Wa Norris, Jno Cobbs, Ha Moro, Jno Hatohor and Thos Knibb.

Mr Wa Miller. Dr, 1737, To yr Lovy 51 lb tobo. To arrostlng Osborno, To Judith Worsham. To Margt Handoooko. To Janos Martin. To ny orodor on the Inspector at Warwick, Total doblta 444 lb tobo. Paid by Capt Edwd friend and by Inspectors' notes.

Mr Honry Anderson, Dr, 1737, 3 Lovys, Q-ronta 400 aores. To John Elea, Bryant your ovorsoor's dobt. To dolivor pot'o vs Ferguson, To aorvng his attaoht vs Cutts, To pay the Sheriff of Amolla on yr orodor, Mr Cary's dobt, Bryants debt 6 qts run 0, 6, 3, Aug 1st To Cash pd Major Bolling for you. Cash pd you by Col Cobbs 5,14.11 Othor debits, foos, oto, Credits Inلودoi 2 hhd tobo. Ho refused paying for Jno Elsa, Ho roftsod paying for Bryant, Ho also refuaod paying Mr Cary's dobt, Sopt 24th Thos Bryant paid oash for tho rum and tobo for othor charges,

Mr Edward Osborno 8enr, Dr, 1737. 3 Lovys, Q-ronts 200 aoros, Debits Inلودoi a number of foes in legal notions. To fees in Thos Mans Ex'n vs you. To pd Dr Gay for you, Storo dobt. To yr orodor to pay mo for your Brothor Thos Osborno, To Hn Davis a witness. To Rd Holland a witness. To Rd Nunally a witness. Total doblits 1442 lb tobo. Also L 9, 7, 4 in cash. Credits Inلودoi L 8, 0, 8 paid In oash by John Osborno and tobaoco paid by Inspeotors at Warwlok,

Mr. John Burton of Amelia County, Credits, 1736 ( continued ), By Jno Osbornes Q-ronts 400 aores Land 67 lb tobo By Do his Lovy and Ha Hatchetts 85 By 4 notes pd me 1199 By Henry Andorson for Walter Childs 45 By Stephen Boaslys Levy 42 1/2 fy Capt Edward Friends Lovys 212 1/2 By Do hie survey 350 By Do his Q-renta 190 fy Thos Spenoer In part of hie Sur-voy ho hav'g Cr in ft\* Goo for a wolfs head w'oh is ord'd to Colo Bolling

John Hatchett junr. Dr, 1737, 1 Lovy, To sumncng Norris, "flash pd the Wido Jones for him 5/8". For rum. Paid in full.

John Pcwol, Dr, 1737, Juno 30, To Cash Sent yoy by Mr Walter Childs L 6, 12. His Crodlt, 1737, By your noto on Mr Burton Shorriff of Amelia 1200 lb tobo.

Ha Norris, Dr, 1737. B<1 brought forward. Carting 1 hhd tobo, Storo dobt. Fo yr noto to pay Thos Tanner, Paid by tobo, 180 lb tobo.

Capt Edward Mond. Dr, 1737, To so much Tobo paid Sami Hatcher for you 180 lb tobo, To Wm Base tho same 180 To John Osborno tho same 180 the above men were appraisers 6 days To so much Tobo pd Mr Cary for you 900 To Paid Mr Wm Miller for you 4/4 To pd Jane Stagull midwife in Amelia for you 10/ To Cash July 25th pd Dootr Gay for you L 1.5,6 To pd Mr Wilson for you L 4, 8, 3 1/2 To pd Jonah Tatum for picking 1 hhd Tobo, L, U.10, - To paid tho Shorriff of Amelia yr Lovys and Surveyors Poo 562 1/2 To pd tho Shr of Hanrlao for yr Lovys and his trouble in ao'J.ing your Estate 500 Cash pd Col Soml Cobbs for Smiths work 3/ 2502 1/2 To Poter Vamior an Evidenoo 25 lb tobo. Creditsi 2460 lb tobo.

Mr John Coupland. Dr. 1737  
 To yr debt brought forward 4464 lb tobo.  
 To Crowley Howlett 101  
 To Matt Branoh 162  
 To James Branoh 152  
 -----  
 4689

The ball'a of this Aoo't is paid Mr Coupland  
 in his noxt yours Aooout/

Hl. Cr.  
 By his Cr brought forward 1176  
 By Jos. Jackson L. 1. 0. 0 100  
 By Josiah Tatum L. 1. 0. 0 100  
 By Goods in his Storo (vix)  
 To 1 Saddle Mare L. 2. 14.  
 To 1 housing 1. 5.  
 To 1 pr Spurrs 0. 1. 4  
 To 13 yds Callmanoo 1. 6.  
 -----  
 5. 6. 4

By your order on the Inspootors at Warwlok 2500  
 By John Osborne 125

To 1 pt Rum 0. 0. 6  
 To 1 Sett Shoe Tools 0. 12. 6  
 Taylor Shears 0. 1. 9  
 1 pr Cott'n Garda 4/ 26 1/4  
 lb Sugar 2. 6. 1  
 1 hand saw 3/6 1 Padlock 0. 5. 2  
 3 knives 1/9 1 Curryocmb 4/ 0. 6. 9  
 1 brod ax 7/ 1 Castor hatt 0. 14. 6  
 -----  
 4. 13. 10 469  
 -----  
 6004

Mr. John Wilson. Dr. 1737.  
 Charges are hhd's tobo shewn with marks valued at L. 40. 1. 3  
 Crodlt's inoludei Aooout fox goods in his Store, 1 hhd rum, Capt Ed  
 Friend'a debt. His Ex'a agst Thos Osborne, Lawyers foos, tobaooo.  
 oto., totaling L. 40. 1. 3 1/2

Jno Martin admr' of Nioholas Souttle Ex'u vs Nioho Giles  
 Judgt for L. 14. 4. 3  
 Lawyora fee 15.  
 -----  
 14. 19. 9

Tobo Charges is  
 To the Clk Gooohl'd 179  
 To the Sherriff 80  
 -----  
 259

How I pd it to Martin/  
 Fra'c Redford pd Mr Jno Wilson for Jno Martin in part of the above  
 Execution L. 6.

Dale Parrish. Dr. 1736.  
 To 2 Lovys of Capt Royals twloo ohargod at 4V. and taken of at the  
 County Levy. 80 lb tobo.

Jno Thomas my overseor at the Manakin Town Crop  
 Hogsheads of tobo listed with marks. Notation on aooount "have given  
 him Cr in my Store".

Notes on Col Kennon for Q-rens  
 John Fr\_nklyn Senr L. 0. 11. 1 3/4  
 Do. Do. Junr 4. 8  
 Peter Rowlett 1. 2. 2  
 Vim Dodson 0. 4. b  
 No notes but the Persons says he is to pay  
 Mr Herbert  
 George Aroher  
 John Dyer

Dr. to Mr Booker. 17 lb Cotten in the Seed

Jury at April Court. (Year not shown but frera other entries 1736)  
 Rioh'd Crough vs Jos 'Watson  
 Antho Floud vs Thos Howlett

1 hhd Stea'd ship't to Hanbury No.13. Nout 843,

Notoi Whorous tho Ink In John Nash's aooount bock has remained a  
 strong and firm blaok upwurds of 200 years, this one entry to follow  
 Is vory faded out. To road It at all it was nooossary to hold It In  
 sunlight undor a magnifying glass. B.F.

Wo tho Subscribers do •bldgo our Solves our holrs oto Eaoh of Severaly  
 to Pat John Nash tho sixth part of a Seain for Fish next Spring provid-  
 od ho sond for nets It oomos In at 75 per oont Wltness our hands this  
 16th day of April 1737  
 Tost Isaac R Robinson  
 Jarnos x Martin Daniel x Foro  
 John x Fore  
 35 fathom - tho rost of tho ontry ^uite fadod out.

John Worsham junr. Dr. 1737. Balanoo duo 872 1/2 lbs tobo. To oash  
 pd Colo Rd Randolph tho balanoo last years aoo't. L. 2. 13. 4  
 "Thia Aoo't is settled and ball'a Paid".

Dobts duo to mo. 1736  
 We Baugh Bond datod tho 31st Augst und end'g the 1st  
 Maroh 1737 for L. 26. 0. 0  
 Jno Cobbs Mortgage dated the 4th of Augst and I&d'g  
 the 1st of April 1737 for (Paid) 20. 12. 0  
 Abra Wecaoks three bonds amounting to about 21.  
 Doot'r Thos Gibsons Mortgago taken tho 26 Feby 1736  
 and End'g tho 10th Juno foll'g for 22. 17.  
 Mr Jno James Flournoys dobt to mo about 30. 10.  
 Mr Pro's Eppos dobt (paid) 7. 0. 7  
 Capt Wm Worshams dobt for 1 hhd Rum (paid) 10.  
 Capt Field Joffersons dobt about (paid) 3.  
 -----  
 L 140. 19. 7

3 hogsheads of tobo listed with marks. They belong to Jno Town, Robt  
 Thompson and Jos Jaokson. "to prise tho abovo 3 hhd I have ordorod  
 to be put on board Capt Bolling on aoot of the Cargo but its not yet  
 ohargod Nash "

June Stephen Cox's Judgt vs Rd Dean  
 Judgt 624lb tobo Nevlls paid  
 Fees 99 85 to me  
 --- it all  
 709 Except 20 lb  
 Tobo

I peid it to Cox.

The following are but memorandums at tho end of the a/o book.

1 bowl L. 0. 1.  
 1 pt Mugg 0. 0. 7 1/2  
 2 flow'd Glasses 0. 1. 0  
 1 burble Bason 0. 0. 7  
 Crowett und Salt 0. 0. 10  
 1 2 handled Butt'r Cup 0. 0. 6  
 Musterd Pott 0. 0. 4  
 Pipkin 0. 0. 2  
 -----  
 L. 0. 7. 6 1/2

Capt Newham Osenbriggs 9 y. . . 81 Ells  
 80 Ells at 7 1/2 Sterl w'th 40 per ot is L 3. 10 Cuwent paid him in  
 Cash.

Matt Talbott pd me for 614 lb Pork at 9/ per ot L. 2. 15. 3 Cash

Col Cobbs heggs w'g 2160 at 9/ L. 9. 13. 6

Pd Thos Spencer April 8 1737 L 0, 5.

14 skins belong'g to the Store w'g abt 19 lb  
 3 of 'em do not weigh a pound/  
 31 skins of ray own w'g abt 47 lbs  
 6 of 'em do not weigh a pound

3 marks for hhd of tobaooo.

Iron hoops for the Shaft  
 Ono abt 6 Inches diamlt'r  
 und the other 7 1/2 Inches

The Dt'D of John Nash's Aooount Book.





## APPENDIX.

## Hearloo County Micalag Records.

Nota. This item is offered here for no other reason than to be dovil-  
lah and aggravated. Nobody knows what became of those records. My  
guess, as good as any\* is that they were burned by Arnold during the  
Revolution or destroyed during the Civil War. Please note that the  
county actually had official records in 1637\*

Arlhvoa Division, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.  
Records of Henrico County. No.S. 1688 - 1697. page 406.

A List of the Books of Records of this County of Henrico Roo'd by  
Jmooa Cooke at the Hands of Capt Potor Folld and Capt Fronola Eppa  
the 15th day of April 1693.

Vi st

No. 1 One old in perfect paper book, dofacod beginning July the 21st  
1637 and Biding P'bor 1st 1643.

No. 2 One other dofaod and inperfect paper book beginning the 3rd  
day of Feb'ory 1643 and ending the lat day of April Ao 1650.

No. 3 One other dofacod and inperfect paper book beginning the 2nd  
day of August Ao 1647 and ending Juno the 7th 1652.

No. 4 One porohment oovorol book dofacod with ago beginning in  
April 1650 and and\* the 1st day of April Ao 1669.

No. 5 One Book of Records oovorod with blow Llnon dofacod and in-  
perfect beginning the lat Juno 1669 and onds the 1st May Ao  
1677

No. 6 One book of Orders oovorod with blow Llnon dofacod begining  
the lat of Juno Ao 1669 and onda the lat Febry 1676/7 but two  
other mootings entered before it, the one dated the lat of  
May 1677 and the other the 10 Febry 1676/7

No. 7 One Largo vollom oovorod book of Ordora beginning the lat of  
Juno Ao 1677 and writ in till the lat of Feb'ry 1692

No. 8 One other the like book of Records beginning the acme time and  
ending the lat day of Octobor 1688

No. 9 One Largo Vo Ham oovorod book of Records beginning the 12th  
of Octobor 1688 and writ in untill the lat Feb'ry 1692

(continued next page)

## Other Honrloo County Rooorda. 1736.

Those records are included in this volume in an attempt to give a more  
complete account for this year. Of course many of those, as is plainly  
shown, do not apply to the Southside. The abstrata \*to follow are taken  
from Henrico County, Wills and Deeds, 1725-1737. Part 2.

page 513. Will of Mary Cox of par and Co of Honrloo. Date not shown.  
Probated 2 Feb 1735/6. To son Richard Cox aatlo and tobo duo fran  
son John Cox, ho oxor. To dau Obodieno Pur kins a suit of clothing.  
To grand-dau Edith Whitloo spinning whaal and oarda.

Witi Benjamin Burton Signod Mary x Cox  
Bonj'a Burton Jr.

Will proonted by Rd Cox and proved by oaths of both witnessos.  
Tost Bowler Cooko Cl Our.

page 614. Dead of Gift. 2 Feb 1736/6. Geo Robertson, Olork, of the Co  
of Honrloo, givoo hla son Geo Robortaen 2 traota of land. One in Hon-  
rico on Apanatox River on w'ah Goo Robortaen Jr now lives oalled the  
Quarter, 996 acres, formerly purchased of Col Wa Byrd doo'd, oxoopt  
35 arooa bought of Rlahd Herbert doo'd. The 2nd traot in "Hllia" Co  
(Amolia Co) on Apsmatox River above Flat Crook, 1200 acres granted to  
Goo Robortaen Sr. Ho also givoo 14 alavoa.

Witt W'asham Signod Gooi Robortaen  
Fraini Rodford  
Edwd Oaborno Jr Rooordod 2 Feb 1735/6.

Hotel Rev. Gaol Robortaen was Chaplain of a man of war in 1692. Min-  
ister of Bristol Parish 1693-1739. Appears in John Hash's a/o book aa  
Gaol Robinson and also os either Robortaen or Robinson in other records.

page 614. Account of oat of John Galo doo'd prosonted by Gool Lewis  
2 Feb 1736/6. Inludoo paymta to Jaab Paul and to Evan Jonoa.

page 615. Deed. 28 Aug 1736. John Ferguson of Honrloo Co soils to  
Amo Farguaon of the tamo Co, for 1 shilling, 100 aroos on S aldo of  
Swift Crook, adj Grill's lino, arooa the main road, oto.

Witi Benjamin Fernando Signod 'John forgasan'  
John Bowman  
Peter Hudson  
Rlahd Cawthon Rooordod 2 Feb 1735/6.

page 516. Dead. 7 Aug 1736. John Longford of par and Co of Honrloo  
soils Thoa Gun of St Paul's par Hanovor Co, for L 7. 0. 0, 50 arooe  
in Honrloo adj a brook froa Horaepon Branch, land of Bonj Clark, the  
said Gun\*a lino, oto.

Witi William x Molton Signod John Langford  
Sami Jordan  
Prldgln Waddill Rooordod 2 Feb 1735/6.

## Honrloo County Miaalng Rooorda ( continued )

No. 10 One old parohs't oovorod book boing the Records and ordora  
of Briatoll parrlah begining May the 19th 1656 and onding  
the 27th Jan'y 1675

B.F.

No. 11 One paper book of Orphans business beginning the first day  
of May 1657 and onding the 20th of Augfiat 1667 and one othor  
book sowed to the aasso bo gun the 20th of August 1669 and  
ending the 20th of August 1675 both boing old and inperfect

No. 12 One broad vollom oovorod book of orphans business beginning  
the first day of Octobor A\*o 1677 and writ in untill the  
20th August 1690 but not yet finished.

One small bible and aovorall papora belongng to the Court aa pot'ra  
otoi Rac'd also at the samo time

By  
Joaos Cooko

Recordod this 17th day of April 1693  
by Jal Cooko, Cl. Cur.

Honrloo County Rooorda ( oontinuod )  
Deeds, Kills. 1725-1737.

page 517. Will of Edmond Liptrot. Dated 15 Nov 1734. Prob. 2 Febry  
1735/6. Half of land to son Anoa Liptrot, the other half to daughter  
Ursula Fusaoll. To dau Raohol Liptrot the bod "whoroon I now lodgo\*.  
To dau Elisabeth Whit and to son John oah. To dau Mary Strango a  
holfor. Roalduo of oat to aon in law John Fuasol, ho oxor.

Witi John x Hobson Signod Edmond Liptrot  
Robert Taylor  
Edward Bonnot

Provod "by the Solemn affirms a on of Edward Nonnot a Quaker" and oaths  
of Hobson and Taylor.

page 517. Will of Edward East. Dated 8 Aug 1734. Prob. 2 Feb 1735/6.  
To a on Km East a shilling. To son Edwd East land on N aldo of the Run.

To son Isham the other part of the land after hla mother'e death. To  
dau Mary a alavo, bod, oto. To 2 sons Tarlton and Joseph bal of oat  
after death of their mother. Wifo oxor.

Witi HQ Porter Jr Si'iod Edward x East  
John Porter  
Anno Porter

Will prosonted by Extrx. Her namo not shown at all. Provod by oaths  
of Wm Porter Jr and Jno Portor

page 516. Will of Goorgo Freeman of par and Co of Honrloo. Dated 3rd  
Oat 1736. Prob. 2 Feb 1736/6. 1608 aroos in par and Co of Honrloo to  
be divided. To dau Allis freeman 100 arooe adj Buck Meadow. To son  
Goo freeman 300 arooe adj Buok Meadow and Scraping Branch. To aon  
John freeman 300 arooa on E aldo of "the flat Branch". To son Joseph  
frooman the hcuxo plantation. To John Shoemaker 100 acres where ho now  
lives. To son-in-law Thoa Joplin and hla wifo "my Daughter Hannah  
Joplin" for life and then to Grand-son Jamoa Joplin thoir con, land  
adj Jno Shooaakor and Tho Aliya. To son Holman frooman land. Negroora  
to the oihldron. To wifo Jano frooman roalduo of oatato, aha with  
aona Goo and Holman frooman oxor a.

Witi John x Griffin Signod "Geo fro"  
Thaaaa TB Butlor  
Aroh H Hix  
Jamoa Holman Tost Bowler Cooko 01 Cur

page 519. Doed. 17 Doo 1735. Henry Holman of Goochland Co soils Thoa  
Joplin and Holman Frooman, for L SO., 343 aroca in Honrloo on both  
aides of Deep Run noar Tuokahoo Crook, as by patent to ad Holman 29th  
Sept last. The land to be divided according to will of Geo frooman  
deceased.

Witi J Willama Signod Henry Holman  
William x Chumnoy

Roo. 2 Feb 1735/6

Henrioo County Reoords ( oontinued )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 619, Settlomt of est of Mr Hugh Ballentine deo'd. 17 Oot. 1734<  
Payments inoludoi  
To Henry Cary for goods in his lifetime 1. 13. 3  
for flatt hire and 5 men two days in removing his  
goods fran Shookoss to Warwlaak the plaoc of sale 1. 5. 0  
Cash pd John Skelton 8. 5. 0  
Cash pd Col Lewis Burwell for Duty of 2216 Gallons  
of Rum 29. 10. 8  
Pd Col Byrd for storage 11. 6. 9  
Pd Dr Wm Gay for attendance in sickness 1. 16. 0  
To Cash pd John Nash for his Troubles in selling,  
receiving, settling with Creditors and other  
services done the Estate 21. 12. 0  
Cash pd Doctor John Young as by oertflaate of  
Henrioo County Court 7. 6. 6  
Cash was received free the followingl  
Capt Jas Cooke, Capt Brat Cooke, Stephen Beasley, Edward Curdjs  
John Thomae, Niho Davie, Capt. Arthur Mosley, John Jaa Flourenoy,  
Abram Cowley, John Cobbe, Dootor Gay, Theophilus Field, Mr Henry  
Cary, "By Mr Goooh for a watoh", Jas Martin, Col W, Kennon, Mr  
Richardson, Col Philip Lightfoot and Gilly Marrin. ( Hotel this last  
name appears in the Rent Roll of 1705 aa Grewln Arrian Gilley. B.F.)

paBo 520. Deed, 12 Jan 1735/6. Henry Cary of Henrioo Co, Gent., aella  
John Davenport of King William Co, for 16 pounds, 230 aores on 3 side  
James River, being part of a tract of 17653 aores granted to John  
Tillit ( in othor entries as Tullit ) and by him sold to John Page  
from whom it dosoonded to his sister Elisabeth Pago, and by her left  
in hor will to Mary Diggs wife of Dudley Diggs and by them sold to  
Henry Cary, Signed Henry Cary  
No witnesses shown, Roordod 2 Feb 1735/6

page 521. Deod. 2 Feb 1735/6, Honry Cary, as above, sells Jno Branoh  
600 aores for 36 pounds. This land adjs Mr Jas Branoh,

page 522. Deed. 30 Jan 1735/6. Henry Cary, as above, sells Caleb Ware  
of Henrioo Co 200 aores for 14 pounds.

page 522. Inv of est of Mr Henry Vanderhood taken 5 Jan 1734/6. largo  
estate for the period. Signed Jos. Tannor, John Osborn, Wm Bass.  
Presented and roordod 2 Feb 1735/6,

page 623. Loao and Release, 26 and 27 Deo 1735. Margrot Baugh and  
John hor son of Honrloo Co soli Jam Fillips of the same Co, Gent.,  
for L 37. 10. 0. 54 aores on N side of Appanatox River and on S side

Henrioo County Reoords ( oontinued )  
Doede, Wills. 1726-1737

s side of James River on the Beavour ponds of Swift Creek, which was  
formerly 'Created' by Henry Hataher Sear, John Burton jr, Henry  
Hatoher and Robt Hudson.  
Witi Thos Wooldridge Signed Robert Hudson  
John Wooldridre  
Thos Gipson (Gibson). Reo, 5 Apl 1736.  
page 629. Deed. Robt Hudson to Henry Hatoher Senr. Duplicate of above.

page 629. Inv of est of Charles Worsham deod. Appraised 17 Apl 1735,  
Reoorded 5 Apl 1736. Total val L 27. 18. 0. Inoludes "one goold Ring  
his Daughter". Signed! Philip Jones, Wm x More, Wm x Hill,

page 530. Deed. Robt Hudson to Jno Burton, In duplicate of Hatoher  
deeds shown abovo.

page 630. Lease and Release, 9 and 10 Sept 1735, Robt Childers of par  
and Co of Henrioo planter, soils Jno Spoar of same par, for 5 shillings  
100 aores adj Theoderlok Carter's line, line of Rd More and of Thos  
Watkins, Signod Robert x Childers, Witi 'Wm Fuller, E Bonnot, Saohvil  
Brewer. Reo, 6 Apl 1736, (Northslic itom)

page 532. Inv of est of Geo Worsham. Taken 13 May 1735. Total val  
L 47. 2. 6. Signed Phill Jones, Will x Hill, Will x More. Sworn before  
W Kennon. Reo. 6 Apl 1736,

page 632. Inv of est of Edw East deo'd. 9 Maroh 1735/6. Total val.  
L 23. 3. 6. Signed Edw Goode, Thos x Chlldrs Sr, Jos x Hobson. Sworn  
before Capt John Redford. Reo 6 Apl 1736,

page 533. Will of Martha x Wilkinson of Henrioo Co. D 21 Sept 1735,  
P 5 Apl 1736, To "my son Riohard Wilkinson ( Interlined here is a  
question mark and "of Rioh'd Wilkinson", This appears to be a moderm  
tampering with the reoord ) silver and other personal property. To  
dau Sary Wilkinson and to dau Mary Barns ( may be Burns 7 ) personal  
property. To Godson Geore Cardwell a heifer. To dau Martha Wilkinson  
personal property, she extrx. Son to bo for himself at 18.  
Witi Thos Cardwell Signed Martha x Wilkinson  
Murtha Cardwoll  
Matthew x Brldpnan  
Proved by oaths of The Cardwoll and Bridpnan.

Cary Deeds. See page 520 instead of 530 as shown in text.

Henrioo County Rooords ( oontnuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

of "pearoes Stills Crook" in Honrloo Co,  
Witi Bonj Lookott Signod Margret Baugh  
Petor Baugh John Baugh  
Douglas Fuokot Roo. 2 Feb 1736/6,

page 626. Dood. 1 Maroh 1736/6, Honry Cary sells Tfei Harris of Honrloo  
oo. 770 aores for L 38, 10, 0. Part of 17653 aores, Soc p.520.

page 526. Dood. 13 Maroh 1735/6. Wm Kennon and Henry Wood sell 'Wm  
Pride, for L 10., 70 aores in Honrloo on S side of Swift Creek, they  
being Impowercd by will of Thanas Jefferson dated 15 Maroh 1725/6 to  
sell oertaln lands for debts, oto. This 70 aores being part of 450  
aoros patented by Jno Towns 20 Feb 1719/20, and by him sold to Rlohd  
Grills who mortgagod it to Jofferson,  
Witi Will Kennon jr Signod Willi Kennon  
John x Gibbs H. Wood  
Edmund Ep pen  
Sam Riohardaon  
A Cowley (Abraham Cowley) Roo. 6 Apl 1636,

page 626, 23 Maroh 1735/6, Receipt to Mr Henry Cary from Dudley  
Digges for L 143. 9. 6 1/2. This due for 2900 aores "part of a Tract  
glvon mo by Eliiabeth Bray which formerly belonged to John Tullitt".  
2100 aoros known as "his Inland" and the remaining 800 adj Nottingham  
Park, Signed Dud Diggos  
Witi Daniol Stonor Roo. 6 Apl 1736

page 627. Will of Mlohal Taylor of Honrloo. "Ago! Slok and wonk".  
D. 12 Apl 1735. P. 6 Apl 1736. To Jeremiah Lester and Jas Paulton 5  
shillings oao. To wife Doroas all personal property which after her  
death to bo div equally botw hor 4 daughters, Susan, Tabitha, Doroas  
and Sarah, Thohr surnames not shown. Wlfo otrx.  
Witi William Griffin Signed Mlohal x Taylor  
John Staples junr  
Joaph x Lester

page 627. Dood. 1 Maroh 1736/6. Honry Cary of Honrloo Co., Gent.,  
sells John Prloo of same Co, for L 25., 600 aores in Dale par on S  
side Jamos Rivor, part of 17653 aoros. Soo page 520. Signed Honry  
Cary, No wtlnessos shown, Reoordod 5 Apl 1736,

page 528. Deod. 6 Maroh 1735/6. Robt Hudson of Honrloo Co soils Honry  
Hatoher junr of samo Co, for L 50., 1/4 part of a mill and 2 aores on

Henrioo County Reoords ( oontinued )  
Deods, Wills. 1726-1737

page 533. Deed. 6 Apl 1736, John Lewis of Gooohland Co, son of William  
Lewis doo'd, sells Jos Woodson, son of Jno Woodson of par and Co of  
Honrloo, for L 60. Sterl., 100 a in par and Co of Honrloo, noar the  
Western Run of Turkey Island Crook and noar the land of Wm Porter Jr,  
woh land ?<m Lewis Sr, father of sd Jno Lewis, bought of Wm Porter,  
Signod John Lewis, Witi Jaa Cooke, Wm Lowls., Wm Porter Jr, Tarlton  
Woodson, Rooordod 6 Apl 1736. (Northside itom)

page 534. Deod. 6 Mar 1736/6, Mlohael Turpin of par and Co of Henrioo  
soils Rlohd Ronard of samo par, for L 6., 60 acres la Honrloo Co in a  
fork of a branch oallod Ltltol Cornollas's or Erlldgo Branoh, Adj land  
of ad Ronard, of Mr Rlohd Cox doo'd and of Mr Wm Finny dood. This land  
formerly takon up by Mr Tho Farrar, Signod Mloh'a Turpin,  
No wtlnessos shown, Rooordod 6 Apl 1736,

page 534. Deed. 5 Apl 1736. Jno Lewis of par of St James Gooohland Co,  
son of Wm Lewis deo'd, sells Stephen Woodson son of Rott Woodson of  
par and Co of Henrioo, for L 160. Sterl, 52 aores and 50 poles of land  
in par and Co of Henrioo. Adjs Robt Woodson's line on Cattail Swamp,  
being the land whero ad Stephi Woodson now dwells near Malvarn Hills.  
Also adj Jno Watkins, This land part of a traot formerly owned by Jno  
Lewis deo'd and by him given to his son William Lewis deo'd and from  
him desoended to his son the sd Jno Lewis, Signed John Lewis.  
Witi Jamos Cooke, Willi Lowls, Willi Portor jr, Tarlton Woodson,  
Reoordod 5 Apl 1736. ( Northside item )

page 636. Inv of est of Mr W<sub>a</sub> Rowlato doo'd. Total L 135. 5. 7. Taken  
16 June 1736 by Phillip Jones, Willi Branoh and Philip Smith and  
presented 5 Apl 1736,

page 536. Deod. 5 Apl 1736. Henry Cary sells Jno Wilson of Henrioo Co  
Gent, for L 219.9.0, throo trouts of land of 4389 aores in Dale par cn  
S side Jarnos Rivor, part of 17653 aores (see p 530). 1st traot adj  
land of Henry Tront doo'd on Falling Creek on N side Grindals Run,  
Soott'a lino, land of Hon Wm Byrd Eggr, land of Jolin Branoh, land of  
Jamos Branoh on Shamapokor, land of Calob Waro, oto, Tho 2nd traot  
adjs Winter's Branoh, lino of Mr Sami Wollodon, of Jno Easly, James  
Rivor, a cernor of Joseph Hobson noar Winter's Branch, Hon Wm Byrd's  
land, Powhlto Crook, oto, Tho 3rd traot adjs lino of Abraham Mishew,  
oto., oto.  
No wtlnooaos shown Signod Honry Cary  
on rooord, Rooordod 5 April 1736



Henrioo County Reocdrs ( continued )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 538. Deed. 17 Jan 1735/6. Brature Cooke of par and Co of Henrioo cella Nloh'o Daries of same Co, a Water Grist Mill on N branoh of Gillya Creek and 5 acres of land. Adja land of Benja Bridgewater Senr. Valued by Nloh Davies and Sami Ligon and agj-ood by Cooke.  
Wit\* Sac x Ligon Signed Bras'l Cooke  
Newel Burton  
Sam Al Ion  
Robt Hutton  
Reo 3 May 1736

page 539. Inv of oet of Govert Burger late of Honrloo Co, doo'd. Total vol L 12.17.0 • Appraised by Tho Harris, Matt Branoh, Thos Howlot, Tho goods sold by Alexr Trent the admr 26 Apl 1736.

page 639. Will of Riohd-Konnon. D. 19 Aug 1735. P. 3 May 1736.  
400 aoros in H. Co, on S side Swift Crook to be sold by Extrx. Homo plantation to wife Agness during life, she extrx. To daus Elisabeth, Anno, Mary and Martha eaoth a negro alave.  
Wit\* Willi Konnon Signed Riohard Kennon  
Other namos torn away.

page 540. Dood. 24 Jan 1736/6. Benj Mosby of Goochland Co soils Thos Bothol Junr of Henrioo Co, for L 26. 0. 0, 362 aoros in Henrioo par on M. sido Jarnos River on N side White Oak Swamp, adj lino of Wm Furriao, oto, Signed Bonj'a Mosby  
No witnessos shown, Roo 3 May 1736

page 541. Will of Mary Walthall of Henrioo Co. Siok and weak. D. 13 Jan 1735/6. P. 3 May 1736. To dau Mary Walthall all clothing. To 3 sens Honry, Joromioh and John Walthall eaoth a new Bible. To son Wa Walthall rosidue of estate, all ohildron to remain with him till of ago, he oxor,  
Wito John Oroen Signed Mary x Walthall  
Riohd Walthall  
John RobO'to

page 641. Will of John Martin "tho Late of Henrioo County of King William parish". D. 15 Maroh 1735/6. P. 3 May 1736. To son John Martin plantation on N sido Jomoa River "that my fathor gavo me", also personal property. To sons Wm and Mathew hemo plantation aftor wifo'a doath. Wn to have lower part adj Mathow Hopson und tho Widow Dupros. Mathow the uppor part. Exora\* wife, Poter Mai-tin and Vfa Soot.  
S'good John Martin  
Witi Runo Chastain, Moryains Martain, John Chastain,

Honrloo County Rooords ( oontinuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 547. Dood. 2 Apl 1736. Vim Britain of H Co planter sells Capt Isaao Winston of Hanovor Co Merchant, for L 18., 300 aoros in H Co on S aldo Chlokahomeny Swamp. Adj land of Ralph Hunt, Robt Moobey, Tho Owon. Tho land granted Britain 8 Sept 1732, Signed William x Britton,  
Wit\* Wm Fullor, Robt Goode, Brat' Cocke, Rao, 3 May 1736,

page 548. Deod. 1 May 1736, Henry Cary Gent sells Isaiiah Burton of Henrioo Co, for L 36., 600 aoros in Dale par on S aldo James River, part of 17663 acres ( see p. 530 ). Signed Henry Cary. Wit\* Milles Cary, Wm x Brent. Reo. 1st Monday Ir. June 1736.  
page 649. Henry Cary sells Vfc Tront Sr 300 aoros os above.

page 550. Inv of est of James Austin deo'd appraised 27 Maroh 1736 by Tho Bothel Sr, Jno Worrener and fta Clerck, Total val L 18. 1. 0. Presented by Ann Austin admr.

page 551. Deod. 4 May 1736. Robt Hardwiok of H Co sells Jno North of samo Co, for L 6., 20 aoros, part of a greater traot adj land of Thos Harding doo'd.  
Wit\* Th azaa Bootwright Signed Robert x Hardwiok  
Benonl Bootwright  
Reo 1st Monday in Juno 1736.

page 561. Deod. 21 April 1736. Henry Cory of Henrioo Co Gent sells Thamas Cobbs of York Co., for L 55. 10. 0, 1104 aoros in Dnlo parish, part of 17653 aores ( see p. 530 ). This traot adjs land of Hon Wm Byrd, Esq., Calob Ware, oto. Signed Honry Cary /1736  
Wit\* Jarnos Shields, Matt Shields, Wa Shields. Reo 1st Monday in Juno

page 552. Inv of oat of Elix'a Puokot doo'd. 1 Mar 1735/6. Jno Puoket admr. Total val L 50. 17. 3. Includes payments to\* Majr Jno Bolling, Vim Prido, Eat of Col Robt Munford doo'd, John Puoket, Joaoph Puokot. Also Includos roooipta from\* Curtia Katooa, Aaron Hasklra, Jno Nunnally. Examined by Court Order of 5 April 1736 by Wm Konnon Gont.

page 553. Dood. Tho Finton of par and Co of Henrioo Bella Geo Chambera of oome par and Co, for L 36., 360 aorea in Henrioo par, botw 2 branohea of Tuokahoe Creek called Hardings Branch and Petora Branoh. Tho name Finton alao appears in the entry as Fenton which is the modorn form of the name.  
Wit\* Wm Street Signed Themas Finton  
Wm Laffoon  
Jane Street  
Recorded 1st Monday in Juno 1736

Honrloo County Ruoord ( oontinuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 642. Deod. 26 Fob 1735/6. Bonj Moaby of Gooohland Co soils Thos Bothol Sonr and his daughter Istabolu Smith, for L 14., 300 aoros on N bldo White Oak Swamp, part of 662 aoros whloh Chas Evans sold said Moaby and part of patent granted John Woodson Bonior dated 20 April 1690, boing on N aldo Jumea Rlvor. Signed Bonjamln Mosboy  
No witnessos shown. Rooordod 3 May 1736

page 543. Died. 3 May 1736, Thos Jonos "of tho County of prnoes Amelia" sells Sami Hanook of Honrloo Co, for L 40., 400 aoros. This land former Ly taken up by Riohd Grills Dood and convoyed ovor to Dani Jones fathor of ad Tho Jonos by dood dated 2 July 1715. Adj Wintopook Branoh, John Rod's lino ( Rudd T ), oto.  
Witi Joseph Ligon Signed Thomas Jonos  
John Redford jr  
Robert x Borman  
Rooordod 3 May 1736

page 544. Deod, 3 May 1736. Jone Freeman, George Freeman and Holman Freeman, exors of George Breeman deoceased of par and Co of Henrioo, for L 10. paid "our predecessor George Freeman" and in onformanoe with the will sell to John Shoemaker, 100 aorea in par and Co of Henrioo where he now lives. Adjs lino of Tho Alley and that of Thos Glnnet, oto. Signed George Freeman  
Wit I Abraham Childors Holman Freeman  
Themms Ellis  
Roo. 3 May 1736

page 645. Will of Benjamin Hopson. Siok and weak. D. 17 Novr 1735. P. 3 May 1736. To "Loving Brother Matthew hopson" right of land at Half Sink in this Co. To 2 sons \*Wm and Bonj all lands at White Oak Swamp to be div botw them. To son Vfa "my Sett of Troopors arms when ho doth arlvo to full age then whloh my Brothor Nioholas hath in possession" \* Personal property to oaoth bey. To son Samuol tho "mannor plantation that I now live on" aftor doath of his mothor. L 15, to bo pd him when of ago. To daus Elisabeth and Mary eaoth L 9. To daus Martha, Tabitha and Franoos eaoth a bod whon of ago. Rosidue of ostate to wifo Elisabeth, at hor death to bo div kotw "my eight Childron", Exors\* wife- and Samuol Gathright,  
Wit\* Will\* Portor jr Signed Bonjamin x Hopson  
Tho x Childors Senr  
- Haps on

page 646. JJoed. 14 Apl 1736. Abraham Childors of Honrloo Cc soils James Gwoin of some Co, for L 10., 100 aoros in H. Co. Adj land of Robt Mosby, Jno Childers, oto. Signed Abraham Childors. Wit\* Hutchins Burton, Gergeo Frooman. Rooordod 3 May 1736

Henrioo County Records ( oontinuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 554. Aaount of the estate of Riohd Willson, deoceased. Submitted by Goo Willson. Payments and receipts all dated 1732. Payments Inolude those to\*  
Mary Hester, Mr John Nash, Henry Vadin Jr, Fran'o Willson, Mr Secretary Carter, Capt Bowler Cooke, Mr Robt Cobb, Mark More, Wm Stilos, Dootr Irby, Jno Willson son of Riohd Willson for funeral oarges, Essex Worsham, Major Konnon, Fruno Man, Wm Dunnafant, Mary Worsham, To a legaoy left Sarah Willson L 4., John Thrift, Thos Tanner.  
Cash received from\*  
Wm Brown, Jno Puoket, Tho Man, Jas More, Mary Eastor, Mark More, Wm Toffy ( or Cotty 7 ), Jno Thrift, Jno Willson, Frano Man, Majr Kennon, Henry Rottenbury, Jno Hammond, Honry Vaden, Geo Willson, Gergeo Willson son of Riohd, Geo Worsham, Franois Patram, Riohard Stilos, Jno Willson, Seth More, Will Dodson,  
Presented 1st Monday in Juno 1736 by Wm Konnon Gont who informed tho Court the aaount was oorreet.

page 555. Will of John Web of Henrioo Co. Siok and weak. D. 27 April 1736. P. 1st Monday in June- July 1736. To cons Jno and Jas Wob oaoth a half of the land. Residue of ost to bo div botw sons Geils, Thood-riok, Henery, Jaob and Cudbord Wob. Exor son Jno.  
Wit\* James Colo, Thoodoriok Carter, Thos Cartor, John Cartor,  
Signed John x Wob

page 555. Deod. 19 Fob 1735/6. Philamon Childros Jr soils Saokvil Browor, for L 20., 75 aores adj land of Jas Childers, Thos Childers and Jno Childors. Signed Philemon x Childors Jr. Wit\* John Redford, Jas Powell Cooko, Wm Fullor. Roo 1st Monday in Ootobor 1736.

page 556. Dood. 1 Jan 1735/6. Wm Ligon of Dalo par aolla Tarlton Wood8on of aomo par, for L 5., 7 aorea in Dalo par. Adja River bank abovo Hoggpon Bottom, oto. Signed William Ligon? Wit\* Tho Stratton, Will'm Stratton, Jaob Woodaon, Potor Purvyar, John x Liptrott.  
Roo 1st Monday in July 1736,

page 556. 3 July 1736. By Court ordor of 1st Monday in Juno 1736, tho eubsoribors valued an aoro of land belongto to Wm Prido on Swift Crook at 20 shillings. Signed Samuol Hanook, Gergeo Farrar,

page 557. Est of Goo Froemnn appraiaod 2 July 1736 by John Ellis, Tho Finton and Jno North. Total val L 92.6.2. Prosontud 1st Monday in July 1736 by Gergeo Frooman.



Honroo County Roorda ( oontnuod )  
Doode, Wille. 1725-1737

page 558. Dood. 19 Jun 1735/6. Bonj Bldgwutor soils Jes Mayo, for L 25. 13. 8. 100 aores in H Co in the fork of Gillye Creek, adj 50 aoroe woh Benj Bridgwator Jr sold to Nioho Davies, East on Jo Bridgwator, South on Jae FYankln and Cardwell\*a. Signed Benjar.ln x Bridgwator. Witt Joseph Hooper, Geo Mayo, Mary x Butlor, Reo - June 1736.

page 558. Deed. 28 May 1736. Suokvll Brewor sells Yfa Taylor of H Co, for L 7., 75 aores "lately purohasod of Philemon Childers Jr son of Tho Childers deo'd. Is bounded as by will of sd Tho Childore deo'd. In H oounty on N side Jameo Rlvor, eto. Signed Saokvll Brewor. Wlti Tfa Royall, Jno Povull. Reo let Monday in July 1736.

page 559. Deed. 9 Feb 1735/6. Araos Liptrot soils Jno Futoll, for L 25. and a suit of olothes, 75 aores in H Co, adj land of ed Futoll, Tarlton Woodson, Nioho Hobeor., eto. Signed Ames Liptrot. Wits Joepoh Mayo, Geo Mayo, Edw Watson. Roo. let Monday in July 1736.

page 559. Deed. 5 July 1736. Wm Randolph and Rd Randolph feoffens in Trust for the Town of Bermuda in the County of Honrio, soil William Worsham, for 960 lb tobo, 2 aoros boing lots 24, 25, 26, 27. Slgpiod William Randolph, Richard Randolph feoffoo in trust eto. Roordod 1st Monday in July 1736,

page 560. Deed. 13 Jan 1735/6. Benj Bridgewutor Jr sells Nioho Davis, for L 12., 50 aores on Gillye Creek "Latley given him by his fathor Benjamin Bridgewutor". Adj N on the Mill Run, E on Jos Bldgewutor, S on his fathor Benj Bridgewutor, eto. Signed Bonja x Bridgewator. Wlti Jos Mayo, Geo Mayo, Mary x Butlor, Robt Sharp. Reo. - July 1736.

page 560. Deed. 5 July 1736. Tho Cotrall of par and Co of Henrio sells Richd Cotrell of same par, for L 15., 100 aores in same par on lower side of Deep Run. Signed Thanas Cotral, Wlti Abram Childers, Charles Cotrull. Roordod 1st Monday in July 1736,

page 561. Deed. 5 July 1736. Tho Cotrall soils Wm North of Henrio par, for L 2C., 50 aores on S side Doop Run, Old Houso Branoh, boing the plantation first settld by Thos Baloy, eto. Signed Thanas Cotrall. Wlti Abra Childors, Elizabeth x Childors. Reo. - July 1736. (1736).

page 562. Dood. 3 May 1736. Thos Boatright of par and Co of Honroo, soils Wm Laffoon of aomo par, for L 30., 322 aores in H Co on Branohos of Tuokhoie Crook, grunted to sd Boatright by patent and whero he now lives. Adjs land of Robt Hardwiok, Wm Stroot, Goo Chambors, eto. Signod Thanas Boatright, Margot x Boutright. Wlti William Stroot, John North, Robt Hardwiok. Roordod 1st Monday in July 1736.

Henrio County Records ( continued )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 668. Deed. 24 Apl 1736. Franois Amos and Judith his wife of par and Co of Henrio sell Franois Wilkinson of the parish of St Peters in New Kent Co planter, for L 40., 160 aores on Cabbin Branch whloh runs betw Franois Brothers, Sami Bugg and the sd land. Also adj Jno Moss, Jno Bottom, eto. Signod Franois Amos, Judith Amos. Wlti Mark Clark, Wade Netherland, Peter Massie. Reo 1 August 1636.

page 570. Inv of est of Miohail Taylor deod 15 May 173fi. Total value L 96. 16. . Splned by Benj Hatohor, Jeremiah Hatohor, James Hatohor. Sworn before John Redford Gent. Record shows this entry as roordod 1st Monday in Sept 1737, whloh is evidently an error. Should bo 1736.

page 570. Doed. 2 Sept 1736. Robt Glassook of Dale par sells David Evans of same par, for L 7., 100 aores in Dale par on upper sido of Stony Crook on Appamatook Rivor. Adjs land of Tho Monpors. This land givon to Ro Glassook by will of Goo Arhor dated 15 Oot 1729. Signod Robert x Glassook. Wlti Willi Konnon, Wm Gay, Jarnos Cromar. Reoordod 1st Monday in Oot 1736.

page 671. Deed. 2 Aug 1736. Jae Vaughan of H Co Gent sells Wm Kennon of same Co Gent, for L 109.4.5, 11 Nogra slaves. Signed James Vaughan. Wlti Thos Eldridge, Geo Willson, Geo Robertson. Reo 1st Monday in Oot 1736.

page 672. Deed. 17 Sept 1736. Nathaniel Bridgewator of par and Co of Henrio sells Nioho Davies of samo par Gent, for L 50., 80 aores, on Gillys Creek in par ar.d Co of Henrio. This land given him by will of hie brother Wm Bridgwator Into of sd parish. Adj land of Wiltshor Marrins on Gillys Creek, Cray's Run, Alloxander Maokinocia line, eto. Signed Nathaniel Bridgewator. Wlti Sami Jordan, Henry Hatohor, Thos Woodlow, Elxabeth wifo of Nathi Bridgewator relinq dowor rights. Roordod 1st Monday in Ootobor 1736.

page 573. Deed. 30 July 1736. Jeremiah Hatohor of H Co, planter, soils Jno Pleasants of H Co, moroht, for L 50., 50 aores on N side Jarnos Rlvor adj land whoro Thos Pleasants livos half a mile from the Rivor. Also adj the Rivor. Land formerly oonvoyod to sd Jeramiah Hatohor fran Benj Hutohor and Elix hie wifo. Signod Joromiah Hatohor. Wlti Joseph ChildorB, John Enroughy, William froptonorton, Tho x Childors, Roo 1st Monday in Ootobor 1736.

page 574. Inv of ost of Bonj Hopson. Value not shown. Prosentod by Soml Gathright ono of the oxors 1st Monday in Oot 1736 and roordod.

page 574. Inv of Est of the Rov Mr Charlos Pasturo, docoasod. Taken 8 July 1736. A most interesting inventory. Many books listed by thr.lro. Total val L 58. 5. 3 1/4. Sigr.od Jos Royal, John Worsham, Worsham. Prosentod by vfa nofsham the 1st Monday in Oot 1736 and roordod.

Henrio County Reoords ( oontnuod )  
Deeds, Wille. 1726-1737

page 562. Inv of est of Capt Jno Worsham deoased. 26 Nov 1729. Total val L 235.16.2 • Signed by Jos Royal and J Bolling. Presented by Wm Worsham Gent the 1st Monday in July 1736 and recorded,

page 563. Inv of est of John Webb deo'd. Totals L 19.11.3. Signed Jno Cooke, Jno Hales, Thos Betholl. Presented by Giles Carter 1st Monday in August 1736 and rooorded.

page 564. Deed. 7 Juno 1736. Wm Hill of Henrio planter of the 1st part, John Hill of the sume Co of the 2nd part and James Hill of the same Co plar.tor of the 3rd part. Whereas James Hill of Honroo was in his lifetime soloed of 437 aores on Wntopook in Dale parish whloh was patented by him, and in his will gave the land to his four sons. That threo of the sons Wm, Jno and Jas Hill ollalmoi their parts and now Jno and Jas sell, for L 40., thoir shares to William. Signod James Hill, John Hill. No witnesses shown on rooord. Roordod 1st Monday in August 1736.

page 565. Bond. 7 June 1736 ( possibly 1731 ? ) • L 10J, Jno and Ann Moss to Judith Moss. That John Aldridgo deod by will loft Jno and Ann Moss 2Ct aores and 150 aores respoctivly. Tho 150 aores on Chiokahaniny Swamp and adj land of Judith Moss. Both agroo to bo satisfied. Signod John Moss, Ann Moss. Wlti Samuel Moss, FVanois Amos, Franois Brothers. Also another bond in roorso, Judith to Jno and Ann Moss. Roordod lot Monday in August 1736. (Northside item)

page 566. Dood. 1 July 1736. Wm Prldo of Dalo par soils Jno Prido of samo par, for L 50., 2 tracts of 211 aores on Swift Crook. Ono tract 111 aores purohasod by Prldo from Honry Randolph 14 May 1711. Tho othor 100 aores purohasod by him from Jarnos Hill 1 Jan 1724/5. Signod William Prido, No wittossos shown. Reo 1st Monday ip Aug 1736.

page 566. 17 July 1736. Inv of ost of Tho Clark doo'd. Appraisers sworn by Capt Jarnos Cooko "and Mistor Joseph Mayo". Total L 12. 4. 8 Signod by Joseph x Watson, Martin x Martin and Edmond Allin. Prosentod 1st Monday in Aug 1736 by Wm Clark and rooordod.

page 567. Doed. - July 1736. Franois Epps of Henrio Co soils Wm Baugh of samo Co, for L 10., 400 aores on S side Swift Crook. Adjs Ephorum Llos Branch, eto. Signod Franois Eppes. No wittossos shown on rooord. Rooordod 1st Monday in August 1736.

page 567. Dood. 2 Aug 1736. John Cox and Ellzabeth his wife of Honrio Co sell Poter Forkran ( Forquoran ) of samo Co, for L 14., 200 aores in Dalo par. This land pur from Hon Cary and adjs Jno Foro, Majr John Bolling, eto. No wittossos shown. Roo 1st Monday in Aug 1736.

Henrio County Reoords ( oontnuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1725-1737

page 576. Deed. 1 Nov 1736. Henry Cary sells Jno Wooldridge Senr, for L 32. 10. C, 650 aores, part of 17653 aores ( see page 530 ). This tract adj land of Jno Pirls, Buckingham Road, Majr Jno Bolling, eto. Slgjed Henry Cary. Reoordod lot Monday in Nov 1736.

page 577. Inv of ost of Sarah Knlbb deoased. Total val L 209. 1. 0 Appraisd by Jno Worsham, Robt Eslarn and Alexi Marshal. Prosentod by Jno Benman and Robt Bowman 1st Monday in Nov 1736 and rooorded.

page 578. Deed. 6 Apl 1736. John Willson of H Co Gent sells Henry Cory of same Co Gent, for L 144.9.0, two traots of land of 2889 aores in Dale par on S side James River, part of 17653 aores ( see page 530 ) • This land adj land of Henry Trent deoased on Falling Creek, Grlndals Run, Mr Goods, land of Hon 'tn Byfd Eeqr, land of Jno Branoh, of James Branoh on Shamapoker, of Caleb Ware, eto. Tho 2nd traot adj Abraham Mishews, eto. Signed John Willson. Rooorded 1st Monday in Nov 1736.

page 579. Deed. 6 Deo 1736. Hon Yfa Byrd Esqr of Charles City Co sells Robert Goode of Henrio Co, planter, for L 59., 59 aores 2 poles, In H Co on S side James River below the falls at a plaee oalled Whitebe. Adjs Stony Creek, sd Robt Goode's line, eto. Signed W Byrd, Yüiti Edw Wilkinson, Edmund Eppes, Jno Nash. Maria, wife of Wm Byrd relinq her dowor rights. Rooordod 1st Monday in Deo 1736.

page 580. Deed of Mortgage. 4 Aug 1736. John Cobbs of Henrio County mortgagos to Jno Nash of same Co, for L 20.12.0. 352 aores on S sido Swift Crook, the land whero Cobbs now livos. Was formerly purohasod of Robt Boman and adj land of Maj Jno Bolling, Abraham Bemon, John Nouby, eto. Slpiod John Cobbs, Wlti Robt Cobbs, Jno Childors, Jarnos Ferguson, Rooorded let Monday in Doo 1736,

page 582. Deed. 6 Doo 1736. Wm Byrd soils Honry Cary, for L 70. Storl, 60 aoros on S sido Jarnos Rivor. Adjs Hen Cary's lower lino on Jarnos Rivor bolow the mouth of Cox's Run. down the rivor to the mouth of Falling Crook, up the oook to Grlndals Run, eto. Signod W Byrd. Wlti Jno Nash, Thomas Hoopor. Maria wifo of Wm Byrd rollnq dowor rights. Roo 1st Monday in Doo 1736.

page 583. Doed. 29 Nov 1736. Thos Evans of the par of Wostovor in Charlos City Co, pluntor, and Susanna his wifo, formerly wifo of Jos Colo deo'd and admrx of his estatü, soli Jno Cartor of Shirloy in Charlos City Co, Esqr., 5G aoros. Y/horcas Janos Colo late of the pur and Co of Henrio, now of the par of St Mnrgarots in Care?lno Co, planter, owned in foe simple land known as "the Lowgrounds", by dood of 31 Aug 1724 loasod the land to Joseph Colo for 99 years and ho Jos Colo by dood 18 Nov 1727 sold his rights to Jno Carter, eto. Tho land is noar tho sd Joseph's houso and his spring, adjs Henry Irby's lino, eto. Sl'jiod Thomas x Evans, Susanna x Evans, John Crntor, Wlti Yfc. Tarrant, Yfa Buok, Vfa GIsson. Roc 1st Monday in Doo 1736.



Henrioo County Records ( continued )  
Deede, Wills. 1726-1737

page 686. Deed. 3 June 1736. Jno Ruceel of Henrioo Co Belle William Baugh of same Co, for L 13. C. 6, 19C aoreo adj Jae Akins, etc. Signed John Russell. Witi John Ward, Jae Rowaham, Thoe Ruceell, Wm Baugh Jr. Reoored let Monday in Deo 1736.

page 586. Deed. 6 Dec 1736. Henry Cary cells John Langhorne of the Co of Warvlok, for L 40., 970 aoree, part of 17653 sores ( see p. 530 ). This tract adj land of Wm Byrd, Daniel Fore near Poakashook, line of Jno Davenport, etc. Rao let Monday in Deo 1736.

page 587. Inv of Eat of Edw Clark. Totals L 16.15.6 \* Submitted and roo let Monday in Deo 1736. No other names shown in this entry.

page 587. Deed. 6 Doo 1736. Wm Byrd sells Thos Harris of H Co, planter, for L 90., 90 acres Ln H Co on S side James Rivor below tho Falls at a placo called Whitbe, botw land of Jno Goode and land of Page Punch dooosod. Adjs tho rivor. This land 'granted\* Wm Byrd by soul Goode. Signed Wm Byrd. Witi Thoe Hoopoo, William Hill, Boverley Randolph. Maria Byrd relinq dower rights. Reo 1st Monday in Doo 1736.

page 688. Deed. 1 Nov 1736. Jno Johnson of St Pauls par Hanovor Co soils Robt Webb of same par and Co, for L 16.9.0, 200 acres on S sido Chiquohociny Swamp in par and Co of Henrioo, etc. Balance of abstraot omitted - Northside.

page 589. Will of Vfa Hatoher of Honrioo Co. D. 29 Maroh 1736. P. 1st Monday in Doo 1736. To son Wm Hatoher 100 uores on both sides of Lioking Branch of Falling Crook, up tho branch to Vim Atkins and adj land of son Jno Hatoher. To son James Hatoher 100 aoros joining his bros Wn and Jno. To son Jno 'a groat chist' now at Abra Bowoans. To dau Elizabeth Bowman 2 bods and other personal property including cooper's tools. To grand-dau Martha Parker 2 powtor plates which wore 'boforo given my said Daughter Elizabeth' and other pewter marked W H A. Son Vfei oxor. Signed William x Hatoher. Witi John Groen, John Cobbs, Patrok Gibblin. Proved by oaths of Groen and Cobbs,

page 590. Deed. 6 Doo 1736. Wm Byrd sells Jos Wilkinson Gent of Honriao Co, for L 100., 300 aoros in Dalo par on S sido Jarnos River, adj tho rivor and lands of Thos Knibb, said Jos Wilkinson, Gilbert Eelam and Field Jefferson, known as tho Ware plantation, etc. Signod W Byrd. Witi J Nash, Edmund Epps, Robert Goodo. Maria Byrd rolling dower rights, Roo 1st Monday in Doo 1736.

page 592. Dood. 5 Juno 1736. Tarlton Woodson soils John Hatoher of North Carolinu 42 2/3 aoros, being the samo land given tho sd John Hatoher by his fathor Edward Hatoher by dood dated 30 Nov 1694 and by Jno Hatoher sold to John Woodson and by him given by will to Tarlton Woodson. Si'nod Tarlton Woodson, Witi Jas Hatoher, Tarlton Woodson Jr, Juoob Woodson. Reo 1st Monday in Fob 1736/7,

Henrioo County Rooreds ( oontnuod )  
Doods, Wills. 1726-1737

Ballontyno oatato (oontnuod)	
John Ritohe for ono Suit of old White Cloathos	0. 12. 6
Jamos Nevils for ono Suit of old Rod Cloathos	1. 0. 0
Joseph Wilkinson for ono Westooat and pair Briohos	6. 4
John Ritohe for a parool of old Silk	5. 1
Honyr Cary for a parool of Boanglos and one Sash	6. 0
Mr Wilson for a volvo oap and one pair of silppors	5. 0
Mr Wilson for a pair of old pistool caps	5. 0
Jamos Nevils for ono bld Blow Coat with Silver Buttuns	15. 0
Mr Wilson for ono Tyo Wigg and Box	1. 1. 6
Jamos Nevils for thoo shirts	1. 3. 0
James Novils for 3ix Shirts	2. 0. 0
Robt Montgomery for 6 old shirts	18.
Jas Novils for 5 pr Trousers and 3 pr Silk Stokins	2. 12. 0
Jamos Novils for 2 pr throd and 1 pr Worstod Stokins	0. 6. 0
Jamos Novils for 1 old Throd and sane Ronimanta Linnon	0. 10. 0
William Miller for one Old fute	1. 6
Jamos Novils for ono pr Shoos, ono pr Gloves and six old Wiggs	1. 9. 6
Mr WHgon for ono old Trunk	4.
Robt Mongummroy for one old Trunk	0. 1. 10
Robert Good ono old Loathor Housing and Holstor Caps	6.
John Nash for Holl'd Tlok outt for Westooat and Briohos	3. 7
By the honourable William Goooh Esqr Debt	3. 19. 2
By the Widow Loator Dobt	4. 13. 7
By Henry Edloe Dobt	7. 6
- - - - -	47. - 2

Examined by Bowler Cooko 6 Door 1736. Roo 1st Monday in Fob 1736/7

page 595. Will of John Purkinson, Very siok of body. D. 12 Sept 1736. P. 1st Monday in Feb 1736/7. To son Jno Pirkinson land at Cattail where he now lives. To son Via Pirkinson land where he lives. To son Daniel Pirkinson 1/2 of land at White Oak Branch where he now lives, the other half to son Ralph Pirkinson. To son Fransols Pirkinson land "I now live on after the Death of my Wife". Residue of est to wife Eltizabeth, she extrx. Signed John x Pirkinson  
Witi Geo Wilson  
Benja x Dlxon Presented by Elizabeth Pirkinson and  
Thom's Webster proved by oaths of witnesses.

page 596. Deed. 20 Deo 1736. Franois James of Gooohland Co, oarpenter, soils Jno Goode of Henrioo Co, oarpenter, for L 16., 173 aores in Henrioo Co, on S side of Jumos River. Adjs land of sd Goode, Stoney Creek, etc. Signed Franois James, Witi Alex Trent, Jam's Harris, Thos Hurriss, Jno Coupland, Willi Miller. Reo 1st Monday in Feb 1636/7.

Honrioo County Rooc-rds ( oontnuod )  
Doods, Wills. 1725-1737

pogo 693. Inv of est of Anne Frlond appraised 25 Deo 1736. A largo ost. Signod' Rm Bass, Jno Osbomo, Sami Hatoher. Roo 1st Monday in Feby 1736/7.

page 594. Dood. 18 Feb 1735/6. Essex Bovill of Dale par sells George Aroher of same par, for L 16., 160 aores in Dale par betw Loouost Branch and 'fouls Branoh, whloh land was given to Essex Bevill by his fathor John Bevill and was half of 300 aores patented by sd John Bevill 9 July 1724, the pat sipied by Hon Hugh Drysdale. Signed Essex Bevill. Witi Wm Aroher, John Bevill, Wm x Bevill. Reo 1st Monday in Feby 1736/7.

page 696. An aooount of the estate of Mr Hugh Ballantyne, deoased.

Payments Includei	
2C April 1736.	
Mr Thos Nelun bal of his Bond	L 33. 16. 2
Sheriff of Henrioo Q-rents 200 aoree	9. 4
Wm Curt la	3. 0. 0
Pd John Jamos Flournoy for Mending his Watoh	0. 7. 6
Receipts includei	
10 April 1736	
Mr Jno Wilgon for a pair pistols	1. 1. 6
Jamos Bowman for two Bows and 2 Setts Arrows	10. 9
Henry Cary for a Silver hilted Sword	2. 12. 0
Mr Wilson for a oase of Lanoets	1. 6. 0
James Neveln for a small Box of Noodle and flora©	
other uooh things	0. 11. 1
Capt Danloh Stoner for a Silver Snuf Box	1. 0. 1
John Goodo for a Caso and Two Raaora	1. 1
Majr Jno Bolling for a pipe Stopor	0. 6
John Coupland for 1 Silver pr Buokols 1 ocmb 1 pr	Stills 10. 6
Mr John Wilson for Two Blood Stonoa	3. 0
John Rloh'd for soma small Remnaanto of a ilk and Lining	4. 7
Alexi Trent for Two Small pad Looks	1. 8
Jamos Novils for a parool Silver Laoo	1. 0. 0
John Wilson for an old Cano	2.
Cap Stonor for a silk Banyan	1. 1. 6
Jamos Novils for a Rod Cloak	1. 10. 0
John Pride for one old Cloak	6. 6
James Bowman for a parool of Silver Twist Buttuns	1. 6
Honyr Cary for ono suit of Lao't Cloathos	3. 0. 0
Mr John Wilson for ono cult Lao't Cloathos	4. 2. 0
Jamos Novils for Q Blew Coat and Briohes Trim'd with SLiver	1. 10. 0
Jamos Bowman for ono Suit Silk Cloathos	2. 1. 0
Jas Novils L old Suit Blaok Do with three pair Briohoe	16. 0

Henrioo County Records ( oontnuod )  
Deeds, Wills. 1726-1737

page 697. 2 Aug 1736. Jno Towns of Amelia Co sells Wm Pride of Henrioo Co, for L 51., 151 aores in Henrioo Co on both sides of Swift Creek, adj Henry Boman, etc. Signed John Towns. Witi Jam's Akin Ju'r, Rloh'd Wells, Wm Towns, John Man. Reoored 1st Monday in Feb 1736/7. Written later in the reoordi 1st Monday in Sept 1738, Ann, wife of John Towns relinq dower rights.

page 698. Deed. 20 May 1736. Claude Reviere of Dalo par. Gentleman, sells John James Flournoy 12 slaves, land, etc. A negro man to remain in possession of Franoe Soulle. This for oare and attention to estate and future oare of Reviere. Signod Claude Reviere. Witi Jumos Hill, John Hanoox, Walter Campbell, John Roberts. Reoored 1st Monday in Deoamber 1736.

page 599. WL11 of Arthur Moseley. D. 10 July 1736. P. 1st Monday in Fob 1736/7. To 6 sins Arthur, John, Rloh'd, Wm, Edw and Thos, They to bo of age at 10. Handsome bequests, 400 aoros, money and personal property to eah. Wife Martha. A oow to Sarah Edwards. The lands were on Buttonwood Creek adj Tho Lookett, plantation whoro Rloh'd Sims now lives, land adj Clay's line on Fighting Creek, etc. Exorsi Wife, Brother Wn Moseley and son Arthur. Signed Arthur Moseley. Witi John James Flournoy, Edw Haskins.

page 601. Inv of ost of Capt Wm Cooko doo'd taken 14 Maroh 1734/5 by Jno Stewart, Jno Giles and Tho Moseloy who wore sworn before Rlohard Randolph Gent. Prosanted 1st Monday in Fobry 1736/7 by Frano Redford and rooored.

page 6f2. Deed. 4 June 1736. Henry Cary sells Josiah Seat ( slo ) of Honrioo Co, for L 23., 460 cores part of 17653 aores ( see p. 630 ) Adjs a oreole of Olive Branoh's, Mr Sami Weldon's line, Mr Jno Wilson, Walter Soott Junr on Powhite Creek, etc. Signed Henry Cary. Witi John Ritohey, The mark x of Mary Ann Rlohie. Reoored 1st Monday in Fobry 1736/7.

page 603. Deed. 7 Maroh 1736/7. Tho Pleasants eldest son of Jqhn Pleasants lute of Henrioo Co sells Joseph Pleasants eldest son of Joseph Pleasants late of Henrioo Co, for L IOC, 15C aores known as Turkey Island Point. Adjs land of Vfa Randolph Esqr, Jas Pcowell Cooke, etc. Signed Thomas Pleasants. Witi Charles Woodson, Pleasants Cooke, Nloho Da vie ii, John Pleasants. Reo 1st Monday in April 1737.

page 603. Deed. 26 Feb 1736/7. Rloh'd Wood of Dale par sells Wm William-son of same par, for L 11, 6. 0, 200 aores on N side Apumtuok River in Dale par adj Upper Sapponoy Creek where Williamson now livos. Signed Rloh'd x Wood, Ann x Wood. Witi Vim Walthal, John Irby. Reoored 1st Monday in April 1737,

Henrico County Records ( continued )  
Deeds, Willi. 1726-1737.

page 621. Will of Thomas Nash.  
"In the Name of God Amen I Thomae Nosh of Honrioo County oalling to Mind the Mortality of ray Body and knowing that it la appointed for all men onco to dye Now being in good health and of a Sound and perfeot Memory do oonatitute thio to be my last Will and Toatamen\*- In manner and form following, flrat I give and bequeath to my Nophow Thanas Naah Son of John my Land and plantation which I purchased of Ralph Jaakson in Honrioo County South Side of Jarnos River to him and hic heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my Neeeo Mary Naah Daughter of the aforaaald John Naah ono Negro Wonoh namod Sarah with her increase to hor and her heirs forever and aa for all the rest of ray Estate of what kind or Nature soever my Will and desire la that it shall be equally Divided between my welbolovod father Mr Abner Naah living in Tenby S'o Wales and beloved Brother John Hash living in Virginia which said John Noah I appoint and make my Whol and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and make void all former Wills Leaaoos and bequests by me heretofore made Ratifing and Confirming this and no other to bo my I'et Will and Testament. In Witness whorsof I have hereunto sot ay hand and seal thia eighth Day of September one thousand seven hundred and thirty Two.  
Signed Sealed and Declared to bo Thomas Nash  
his lost Will and Toatament in presence of us  
John Andoraon  
Owen Evon  
Anno Naah  
At a Court held for Henrico County the first Monday in Juno 1737  
Thia Will was presented by John Nash tho Executor upon Oath and proved by the oath of Owen Even a Witness thereto who also made oath that he saw John Andoraon Sign the some aa a Witness and it was thereupon admitted to Record Test Bowler Coaks C I C \*

page 461. Will of Seth Ward of par and Co of Henrico. \* 14 Deo 1734.  
P. 6 Jan 1634/5. To 2 daus Martha Word and Elisabeth Word slaves and monoy. To son Seth Ward land in Honrioo Co. slaves, personal property inol Silver Tankards. 7 silver spoons, 1 "Seald gold ring", a to. To Abraham Jones whon he acx&os to ago of 21 a maro and cattlo. If the 3 children dio ho to inherit property, 200 aoros on Mishews Branch, etc. land at Sheffields, etc., if ohlldren die to Capt John Worsham and Capt Wm Worsham, they to bo trustees and guardians of the ohlldren. Exora • Son Soth, Capt John and Capt Wm Worsham.  
Witi William Fuller Signod Seth Ward  
Govort Burger  
Oliver x Bird

Blankaahip, W., 7. 10  
Boatwright, Benoni. 79  
Margret 81  
Tho. 79. 81  
Bolling, Capt. 62  
Major Jno. 6. 12. 22. 61.  
66. 58. 79. 82. 84. 86  
John, Gent., Sheriff 1737.  
66  
Mrs Mary 34  
Col Robt. (Surveyor) 14. 16  
20. 21. 23. 24. 27. 30  
31. 38. 45. 48. 51. 54  
Bolling Warehouse 40. 45  
Booker, Mr. 4. 38. 57. 63  
Mr Bdw. 55  
Capt Rd. 10  
Bott, S and his son 22  
Tho. 34. 38  
Bottom, Jno. 83  
Tho. 6  
Bottom's Bridge ( that devilish and trloky sink hole on the Hnsburg Road has more fatal auto aocidsnta to it's croldt than any other plaos in Virginia ) Not referred to in thia volve.  
Bowman, Abram. 6. 20. 84. 85  
Elis. 65  
Henry. 6. 33. 47. 58. 88  
Jas. 86  
Jno. 7. 13. 18. 53. 59. 71.  
64.  
Robt. 6. 7. 47. 78. 84  
Tho. 31  
Bows and Arrows. 86  
Boyan, Jno. 6  
"Boyd's Saylor's" 31  
Boys, Capt, 15  
Bragg. Tho widow. 31. Also as "Elis Bragg widow" 27  
Bragg. "Tho Widow Braggs sons carried to the letter R" So  
Branch, Benj'a. 8. 53  
Henry. 7. 33. 35. 47. 68  
Jas. 10. 61. 73. 76. 84  
John. 8. 10. U. 73. 76. 84  
Matthew. 9. 11. 61. 77  
Olivo. 8. 10. 88  
Tho. 8. 10. 25. 55  
Tho. Jr. 10. 55  
Branch. Wm. 8. 76  
Branmaa, Potor 6  
Bray, Eli\*. 74  
Brent, Wm. 79  
Browor, Saohvil 76. 60. 81  
Brdgo Branch 76  
Bridgnan, Matthew 75  
Bridgowator, Benj. 61  
Bonj Jr 81  
Benj Sr 77. 81  
Blit 83  
Joseph 81  
Joi 81  
Nathl. 83  
Wm. 83  
Bristol Parish. 34. Also as of 1655. 70  
Britain, Wm. 79  
Broaoh, Tho. 8  
Brooks, Mr. 13. 20. 31  
Brooks, Rev Mr Zaohariah. 48  
58  
Brothers, Franols. 82. 83  
Brown, -, 31  
Alox1 7  
Dani. 7. 53  
Geo. 7  
Brown, Laurence. 6. 45  
Wm. 80  
Old Mr. 7  
Brisxsall, Mr. 4  
Jno. 10. 65  
Brunswiok office. 56  
Bryan, Rd. 6  
Tho. 34. 58  
Bryera, Bdw. 9. 55  
Buok, Wm. 84  
Buok Meadow 72  
Buckingham Co. 1781. 65  
Buckingham Road. 84  
Budd, Jno. 4  
Bugg, Sami. 83  
Burger, Covert. 77. 89  
Burgees, Bonj. 11  
Burn, David of Amelia Co. 10  
Burns, Mary (Barns I) 75  
Burton, Mr. (Sheriff of Amelia) 60  
Burton, Anno. 48  
Benj. 71  
Bonj. Jr. 71

Adkins, Jno. 62  
Akin, Jam. 11. 65  
Jas. Jr. 5. 88  
Jas. Sr. 5  
Jno. 5. 6. 57  
Thoa. 5. 31  
Wra. 5. 6. 52  
Albemarlo Co. 1744. 65  
Aldrldgo, Jno. 82  
Alfrlrsnd, Jos. 6. 31. 33. 47  
Allegreo, -> 23  
Allen, Semi. 77  
Alley, Tho. 78  
Allin, Edmond. 02  
Aliys, Tho. 72  
Amelia Co. 71  
Amass, Rd. 5. 19  
Amherst Ce. 1761. 65  
Amos, Francis 82. 83  
Judith 83  
Anderson, Mrs. 6. 64  
Mr (Cel Byrd's overseer)9  
Ells 6. 51  
Henry. 6. 14. 48. 48. 58.  
68.  
Howry of Amelia Co. 34  
John. 89  
Andrews, Bonj. 34. 52  
Jno. 34  
Rd. 34  
Thoa. 34  
Appomattox Co. 65  
Archer, Geo. 34. 39. 63. 83. 86  
Field 34. 38  
John. 5. 33. 46. 66  
Vh. 25. 34. 50. 86  
Ashbrooko, Peter Jr and Sr. 6  
Arehurst, Robt. 6  
Atkins, Wd. 48. 53. 85  
Austin, Ann 79  
James. 79  
Baggo, tho widow. 20  
Bailey, Jno. 57  
Baiboliteh, Jno. 6  
Beley, Tho. 81  
Ballantyno, -> 11  
Hugh. His est. 73. 86  
Barns, Mary ( or Burns t) 75  
Burton, Chai 35  
Hutshins. 78  
Isaiah. 6. 11. S3. 47. 52  
79.  
James. 7. 55  
John. 62. 59. 60  
Jno. Shr of Amolia\* 13  
Jno. Jr. 10. 75  
Howel. 77  
Sami. 10. 32  
Seth 48  
Thanas. 8. 52  
Thos of Amalia Co. 10  
Burwell, Lewis 73  
Batlor, Tho. 72  
Mary 81  
Buttonwood Creek. 88  
Byrd, Mrs Maria. 84. 85  
Hon. Wm. Esqr. 9. 19. 71. 73  
76. 79. 84. 85  
Cabbin Branch 63  
Cempboll, Walter 88  
Cannifax, -, 27  
Cardwell, -> 81  
Cardwell, Caere ( sio ) 75  
Martha 75  
Tho. 75  
Carter, Olles 82  
Hon. John, Esqr., Soc'yry.  
48. 50. 66. 80. 84  
Thooderiek. 76. 60  
Tho. 80  
Cary, Mr. Praotloally ovary page in tho Mash a/o book for debts duo him.  
Mr. Henry. 11. 46. 47. 50. 53  
64. 57. 73. 74. 76. 79. 82  
84. 85. 86. 87. 88. Rof to deeds is pago 520 not 530 as shown in text.  
Cory, Jarnos 28  
Milles 79  
Cattail Swamp 76. 87  
Caahoon, Jas. 12. 52  
Cawthorn, Rd. 71  
Chalkley, Bonj. 12  
Chamberlayne, Tho of Bristol. 56  
Chambers, Goo. 79. 81  
Chastain, Bsnji 31  
John 77  
Hano 77

Basebltch, 21 ->  
Bass, -> 16  
Miss Estelle. 2  
Tho. 8. 62  
Wm. 8. 60. 73. 86  
Wm. Jr. 9. 55  
Batts, Hen. 34  
Baugh, Henry 49  
Joo. 7. 34. 41. 73. 74  
Margret 73. 74  
Poter. 25. 34. 60. 74  
Thos. 7. 38  
%i. 8. 13. 25. 50. 59.  
62. 85  
Wd. Jr. 85  
Benabeach, Jno. 67  
Boaton, The. 38  
Beavour Pends 75  
Boasly, Robt. 1f. 52  
Stephl 9. 25. 50. 69.  
60. 73  
Belshar, Geo. 34. 48  
Jno. 10  
Jno. Jr. 10. 24  
Jno. Sr. 7. 13  
Rd. 7. 10. 18. 24  
Tho. 10.  
Km. 34. 38  
Bonnott, Edw. 4. 72. 75. 88  
Bontly, Sami. 8  
Bermuda, Town of. 81  
Botholl, Tho. 82  
Tho. Jr. 77  
Tho. Sr. 78. 79  
Berry, Jno. 6  
Beverley, William Hash, 2  
Bevil, -. 38. 58  
Tho widow. 34. 38  
Elisa. 49  
Essex. 66  
Jno. 36. 86  
Wa. 34. 37. 86  
Bird, Oliver 89  
Black Nall's widow 21  
Blair, Mr. 53  
Blankashlp, Jas. 8. It  
Jno. 8.  
Jos. 7. 10. 19  
Ralph. 8. 36  
Choatam, Bonj. 12. 55  
Frui 12  
Jonathan. 12. 41. 53  
Tho. 12  
Tho. Jr. 12. 53  
Wm. 12. 31. 52. 53  
Chostor field Co. 65  
Chlokaheainy Swamp. 79. 82. 85  
Childore, Abrai 70. 81  
Ells 81  
Jas. 60. 83  
Jno. 13. 38. 78. 80.  
84  
Phllemen Jr. 60. 81  
Robt. 12. 75  
Tho. 60. 81. 83  
Tho. Sr. 75. 78  
Childrey, Tho. 45. 48. 51  
Childs, Walter 6. 12. 60  
Chimney, Ha. 72  
Church • Dale Parish. 47  
City Point. 47. 58  
Clark, Allison 11  
Benj. 71  
Edw. 85  
Elsner 12. 48  
Jas. 11  
Mark 83  
Riold of Amelia Co. 13  
Tho. 82  
Ha. 79. 82  
Clay, -> 88  
Charles 12  
Henry 12  
Clayborn, Jno. 12. 27  
Cobbs, -> 7. 20  
Cobbs, Colt 14. 27. 29. 38. 40  
43. 58. 64  
Cobbs, Jno. 6. 13. 25. 28. 30.  
33. 46. 47. 50. 51. 55.  
58. 59. 62. 73. 84. 05.  
Robt. > 13. 22. 41. 48. 80  
84  
Cobbs, Col Sami., Clerk of  
Amolia Co. 46. 48. 56. 60  
Cobbs, Tho. 11. 35. 48  
Tho of fork Co. 79  
Cooks, Major Bowlor. 3. 17. 38.  
48. 50. 51. 56. 71. 80  
87. 89  
Capt Brasuro. 73. 77. 79  
Jas. 69. 73. 76. 82

Cooke, Jac. Clerk of Court 1693, 70  
 Copt Jas Powell\* 11\* 68\* 80\*  
 88  
 Jno. 82  
 Judith 31  
 Plenaanta, 88  
 Capt fa. 11\* 62. 88  
 Cogboll, Coo\* 7\* 31\* 35\* 58  
 Cole, Jas. 89  
 Jas of Caroline Co\* 84  
 Joseph\* 84  
 Robt. 11, 33\* 47  
 Susanna\* 84  
 Colonial Records. 67  
 Colvert, fa. blaoksmith, 35  
 Colvert, - \* 31  
 fa. 13  
 Colwell, - \* 13, 28\* 69  
 Connifax, Jno. 8\* 59  
 Cooke, Jno. 11  
 Jaob 11  
 Cotrall, Charles 81  
 Rd 81  
 Thos 81  
 Countosa, Lewis 49  
 Coupland, Jno. 86\* 87  
 Jno\* A/C. 55\* 61  
 Jno\* Fkaotloally every  
 page in Na ah A/C book\*  
 Cousins, Charios 35\* 38\* 39  
 Covonton, Tho of Amelia Co, 12  
 Cowley, Abram. 73, 74  
 Cox, -, 49  
 Cox, Mr Ed. 14, 54  
 Elsi 82  
 Hoary. 12  
 Jno. 71. 82  
 Mary 71  
 Rd. 71. 76  
 Stephi 62  
 Cox\*a Run. 84  
 Orow Frolio 14  
 Cross and Pile 19  
 Crough, Rd. 63  
 Crctnar, Jas. 74. 83  
 Ctsaberlond Co, 1749. 65  
 Curd, Edw. 73  
 Curtis, fa. 86  
 Outta, \*, 34. 58  
 fa. 11, 31

Flowers, Jno. 36  
 Fluvanna Co. 1777. 65  
 Foa2d soe Ford.  
 Ford, Frodk: 36  
 Fore, Deni. 11. 16. 62. 86  
 Jno. 11. 14. 24. 62. 62  
 Foulk, Jno. 26  
 Foulks, Mary 48  
 Fowler, Godfry 38. 39  
 Godfry, Jr. 36. 47. 58  
 Jno. 36. 36. 52  
 Mark. 36. 4Q  
 Tho. 36  
 Fox, Jno. 16, 54  
 Franklyn, - \* 17  
 Jr. 38  
 James 36. 61  
 Jas Sr. 38  
 Jno Jr. 63  
 Jno. Sr. 63  
 Tho. 15. 33, 36  
 Tho Jr. 15.  
 Protean, Alice 72  
 Geo. 72. 78. 80  
 Goo. Sr. 78  
 Holman 72. 78  
 Jane 72. 79  
 Jno. 72  
 Friend, Anno 86. Her oat. 19  
 Capt Edward. 6. 16. 21. 24  
 25. 27. 31. 48. 54. 57.  
 58. 60. 61.  
 Capt. Tho. 14. 64  
 Frith, Jno. 14. 16. 42. 46. 53  
 Frost, Tho. 36. 43  
 Fuller, -, 30 Mr. 41. 55  
 fa. A/C 51.  
 William. 9. 22. 48. 61.  
 56. 75. 79. 80. 89  
 Fhssel, Jno (Fuseli) 72. 61  
 Ursula 72  
 Gale, Jno. 71  
 Gannil, Isaao 49  
 Garron, - \* 49  
 Gary, - \* 15  
 Gates, Jas. 17  
 fa. 37. 38  
 Gathright, Semi. 78. 83  
 Gay, Dr. fa. 17. 46. 58. 60. 66.  
 73. 83

Calo Pariah. 12. 20. 23. 24.  
 25\* 28. 35. 36. 44. 48.  
 56. 57. 63. A/C 47  
 Calo Parish 1735 . 65. fa Porkins  
 Clerk of 25. Phillip Proat-  
 oot olork 41. Jno Storey as  
 olork 29,  
 Dunoo, Hon. 35  
 Tho. 35  
 Tho Jr 36  
 Daniel, Jas. 49  
 Donate, - \* 31, 35  
 Copt Tho. 13  
 Darby, Jno. 35. 38  
 Davenport, Jno. 11. 48. 85  
 Jno of King fa Co,  
 73  
 Davis also appears as Davies.  
 Davis, Nloho. 8. 61. 59. 73.  
 77. 81. 83. 88  
 fa. 20. 58  
 Davidson, David. IS, 38  
 Dean, Ed. 62  
 Deaton, Tho. 35  
 Deep Run 72. 81  
 Dennis, - \* 32  
 Diokeson, Rd. 13. 33  
 Rd. Jr. 36. 47  
 Digs, Uidloy. 11. 57. 73. 74  
 Mrs. Mary 73  
 Dilpish, Mary. 13. 46. 48  
 The widow. 24  
 Dison, Bonji 36, 87  
 Leonard 35. 39  
 Mary 36, 38 \* As sexton  
 of Dale par, 36  
 Niehl 35  
 Riehd. 37  
 Dod, Jno. 36  
 Dodson, fa. 35. 38. 63. 88  
 fa Jr. 35. 55  
 Drysdale. Hon. Hugh. 86.  
 ( aording to\* the  
 Spotsylvania roords  
 that Irish so-and-so)  
 Duffee, Jno. of Amolia Co. 13  
 Duncan, David. 5  
 Dunlop, - , 17  
 Mary. 49  
 Tho. 37

Gibblin, Patriot 86  
 Gibbs, Jno. 37. 38. 74  
 Gibson, Jno. Praotioally every  
 page in Nash A/C book.  
 Gibson, Milos 15. 17  
 Dr. Thos. 6. 17. 41, 58  
 62. 76  
 fa. 04  
 Giles, - , 53  
 Jno. 88  
 Nloho. 55. 53  
 Perrin 17  
 Gill, Dani. 37. 38  
 Elisi 35  
 Jaob 37  
 John 37. 38. 39  
 Joseph 17. 37  
 Potor 37. 38. 46  
 Peter Jr. 37. 39  
 Steph: 37  
 Webster 37. 38. 39  
 Cillye Crook 77. 81. 83  
 Gillys Run 83  
 Gilley, Grovin Arrian 73  
 Glnnet, Tho. 78  
 Glassoak, Riehd. 37  
 Robt. 83  
 Wm. 37  
 Globo - Dale Parish 47  
 Golestones, Cha: 56  
 Gooch, Mr. 73. 64  
 Hon. fa. 3. 87  
 Gooohland Co. S3. 65  
 Gooohland Court 56  
 Goode also appears as Good.  
 Goodo, Edw. 75  
 Jno. 17. 49. 65. 85. 86  
 87  
 Joseph 17  
 Magnis. 16. 17  
 Robt. 9. 17. 49. 66. 79  
 64. 85. 87.  
 Sami. 16. 17. 85  
 Thos. 17  
 fa. 16. 17  
 Granger, Bonji 3T  
 Joseph 17. 48. 49  
 Grant, - \* 9  
 Grays Run 83  
 Groan, Jno. 21. 26. 37. 51. 77. 85

Umnfsnt, - , 31  
 Tfej. 35. 80  
 Dupoa, Barthei 49  
 Dupray, Jano. 13. 48. 53. Her  
 son Potor 13.  
 Duproe, The widow. 77  
 Dyer, Jno. 35. 39. 63  
 Jno. Jr. 36  
 Easley, Jno. 11. 14. 53. 76  
 Warren 14. 65  
 East, Edw. 72. 75  
 Isham. 72  
 Joseph. 72  
 Mary 72  
 Tarlton. 72  
 fa. 72  
 Easter, Mary. 80  
 Ealee, Hen: 87  
 Edwards, Sarah 23  
 Tho. 14. 62  
 Elam, Gilbert 14. 62. 65  
 Gilbert, Jr. 22  
 Jno. 14. 21. 45. 59  
 Robt. 14. 64  
 Ro. Jr. 14  
 Wn. 14  
 Eldridge, Tho. 58. 83  
 Tho. Jr. 49  
 Tho. Sr. 14  
 Ellis, Jno. 80  
 Thoa. 79  
 Elson, - \* 33. 47  
 Enos, Edw. 36. 38. 39  
 Rnrroughy, Jno. 83  
 Epps, - , 21  
 Mr. 8. 58  
 Mrs. 14. 31. 58  
 Edmund. 74. 84. 85  
 9apt. Fra: 13. 5C. 62. 69.  
 82  
 Evans, Chai 13. 14. 78  
 David. 24. 36. 83  
 Owen. 11. 89  
 Rhodorisk 14  
 Susanna 84  
 Tho. 34  
 Falling Crook 76. 84. 85  
 Fardanando, Bonj. 16. 31. 57. 71  
 Ferguson, - \* 34. 58

Ferguson, Amy. 24. 71  
 Jas. 15. 17. 84  
 Jno. 15. 24. 52. 54.  
 71  
 Mosoa. 15  
 Robt. 15  
 Wm. 16  
 Farley tho smith. 4  
 Farley, Frano: 16. 53  
 Jas. 16. 47. 52  
 Jno. 16. 53  
 Jno. Jr. 55  
 Joaoph 16. 45. 53  
 Matt: 16. 22. 65  
 fa. 16. 53. 47. 63  
 Fanner, Jno. 15. 48. 62  
 Tho. 15. 52. 56  
 Benjamin 15. 53  
 fa. 16. 20. 28. 57  
 Jno Jr. 16. 53. 57  
 Hon: 16  
 Farroly, - \* 22. 61  
 Iauranco. 36  
 Farrar, - \* 17  
 Farrar, Goo. 15. 25. 50. 52. 80  
 Tho. 76  
 Featherstone, Chas a 36  
 Edwi 36  
 Fonton, Tho: 79. 80  
 Ferguson see Farguson.  
 Forquroan, Jone (hero as Jons  
 Ikipay) 13  
 Forquroan, Moses. 11. 13. 16. 26  
 Peter. 16. 46. 53. 62  
 Potor ( son of Mrs  
 Jane Dupray ) 13  
 Ferrise, fa. 77  
 Ferry at Warwick. 66  
 Field, Capt Peter. 69  
 Theophilus. 37. 41. 66. 73  
 Fighting Creek 88  
 Phillips, Jas. 73  
 Finny, fa. 7. 6  
 Finton see Fenton.  
 Flat Branch 72  
 Flat Creek 71  
 Floud, Aathoi 63  
 Flournoy, Mr. 11  
 Fka: 15. 17  
 John Jarnos. 15. 53.  
 62. 73. 86. 88

Griffin, Jno. 72  
 Griffin, fa. 74  
 Grills, - , 15. 71  
 Rd. 49. 74. 78  
 Grindals Run 76. 84  
 Griasel, Jno. 17  
 Grymes, Col. 39  
 Guarrant, Peter 29  
 Gun, Tho. 71  
 Gunnel, - \* ( or Gannil ) 49  
 Gwoin, Jas. 78  
 Hales, Jno. 82  
 Half Sink 78  
 Hall, Capt. 58  
 Halstings, Geo. 20  
 Hamblin, Mr. 6. 38. 42. 51  
 Copt. 58  
 Jno. 19. 63  
 Tho in Amelia Co. 18  
 Capt fa. a/o 61  
 Hammond, Jno. 80  
 Hammons, Jno. 18  
 Banbury, Mr. of London. 56. 63  
 Handoooke, Edw. 31  
 Hanook, Jno. 11. 16. 55. 88  
 Marg't. 19. 31. 58  
 Hardwiok, Robt. 81  
 Hanook, Sami. 19. 78. 80  
 Handley, - , 37  
 Dani. 20  
 Hardin, Jno. 18. 64  
 fa. 18. 53  
 Hardings Brunch 79  
 Harding, Tho. 79  
 Hardwick, Robt. 79. 81  
 Harris, - \* 19  
 Jas. 87  
 Tho. 9. 19. 56. 77.  
 85. 87  
 fa. 11. 17. 19. 53. 74  
 Haskins, - \* 31  
 Aaron. 18. 22. 51. 79  
 Creed. 29. 31. 49  
 Ewd. 18. 27. 88  
 fa. 36. 36  
 Hatcher, - \* 30. 49  
 Bsnj. 83  
 Edw. 49. 85  
 Elis. 83  
 Henry 19. 55. 83

Hatcher, Henry Jr. 19. 74. 75  
 Honry Sr. 19. 75  
 Jaa. 16. 83. 85  
 Jamestown 19. 21  
 Jeremiah 83  
 John 18. 31. 53. 58. 85  
 Jno of North Carolina 85  
 Joseph 12  
 Josiah 19. 33. 47. 57  
 Sami. 19. 60. 86  
 fa. 65. 16  
 fa. Jr. 65  
 Hatcher'a Mill. 4  
 Hatahott, - \* 19. 24  
 Jno. Jr. 19. 20. 32. 56.  
 60  
 Jno. Sr. 18  
 fa. 25. 60  
 Henrico County. 1654. 65  
 Henriot Parish 51  
 Henry, Elis 14  
 Harbert, Mr. 63 Mrs. 38  
 The widow 36  
 Mrs Phebo 38  
 Rd. 71  
 Hester, Mary 60  
 Hill, - , 67  
 Edw. 25. 37. 38. 50  
 Jos. 5. 19. 82. 88  
 Jno. 37. 36. 82  
 fa. 18. 26. 29. 75. 82. 85  
 Hix tho smith 4  
 Hix, Arehl 72  
 Jos. 18  
 Wm. 7\* 30  
 Hobby, - \* 28  
 Hobson, Benj. 78. 83  
 Elis. 78  
 Francos 76  
 Jno. 11. 51. 72  
 Joaoph 76. 76  
 'Martha 78  
 Mary 76  
 Mathow (as Hopson) 77. 78  
 Nloho. 78. 81  
 Sami. 78  
 Tabitha 78  
 fa 76  
 Hodgoa, Tho of Amolia Co. 20  
 Hoggon Bottom 80  
 Holland, Hichai 13



Bo11 end. Rd. St  
 Holman, Henry of Gooohland Co. 72  
 Ju. 72  
 Hooper, JOB. 81  
 Tho. 64. 85  
 Hopson BOO Hobson  
 Horner, Benji 19. 30  
 Ben J Sr. 4  
 Horsepen Branch 71  
 Howie\*, - \* 33  
 \*rowley 18. 67. 41  
 Jno. 18. 26. S3. 57  
 Tho. 17. 22. 43. 62. 63.  
 77  
 Th. 26  
 Huqkeby, Thoa. 19  
 Hudson, - \* 22  
 Henry 19. 27  
 Jno. 20.  
 Peter. 19. 31. 71  
 Rob\*. 16. 27. 52. 53. 64  
 74. 75  
 Saul of Amelia Co. 20  
 Hughe. - \* 22  
 Henry. 18. 53  
 Robt 56  
 Hungerford, Co. 19  
 Hut, Ralph. 79  
 Hutton. Robt. 77  
 Indian Jaok 20  
 Indian Jenny 21  
 Indian Wil 21. 58  
 Irby, Antho. 10. 20. 25. 46  
 Henry 84  
 Jno. 88  
 Joe Jr 6  
 Dr. Joshua. 7. 14. 21. 28.  
 29. 53. 39. 47. 56. 80  
 Joshua Jr. 21. 33. 47. 57.  
 58  
 Jaokson, \* \* 16. 28  
 Dani. 28. 64  
 Joseph 20. SB. 46. 65. 61  
 62  
 Ralph 18. 20. 24. 38. 45  
 48. 54. 89  
 Tho. 20. 29  
 Ra. 20  
 Ha. Sr. 53  
 21H  
 Moyo, Goo. 81  
 Josoph 66. 81. 82  
 Mo ain, Tho. 40  
 Holton, Wm. 71  
 Morriott, Tho widow 55  
 Middle Crook 20. 21  
 Mill Run 81  
 Miller, Mr. 19. 20. 23. 54  
 \* \* 9. 32. 48. 57. 58  
 60. 87  
 Minsldp, Thoa. 39. 42  
 Mishev, Abrai 84. 76  
 Mishews Branch 89  
 Mongs, Robt. 87  
 Moody, Henry 23. 65  
 Moore see More. ( or less if you  
 will pardon that remark )  
 More, Alexri 38. 40  
 Anthoi 23  
 Geo. 40. 52  
 Henry. 23. 54  
 Jos. 22. 23. 40. 47. 54. 80  
 Jas Jr. 22. 38. 40  
 Jas Sr. 38  
 Jno. 23  
 Mark 4. 38. 40. 80  
 Rd ( hero as Moor ) 75  
 Seth 40. 80  
 Tho. 23  
 Ra. 4. 22. 23. 46. 66. 75  
 Morriott, Jno. 23  
 Morris, Chai 31  
 Morton, Tho. 49  
 Mosby - Mosley - Mosely. It is  
 difficult to differentiate betw  
 those two names in colonial  
 records. Therefore beware of ao,  
 you or anybody else who is any  
 too positive in showing them.  
 Mosby, Bonji 13. 78  
 Mosby, Bonj of Goochland Co. 77  
 Robt. 78. 79  
 How here is tho other one os I soo  
 it.  
 Mosloy, Mrs. 20  
 Mosely, Tho widow 53  
 Capt Arthi 23. 27. 73. 68  
 Edwi 88  
 fraai 23. 53  
 Mosoloy, Jno. 88  
 Martha 68

Jinkins, Frai 20  
 JOB. 2S  
 Willi 21. 48  
 Jefferson, Mr. 4. 5  
 Capt. 37  
 Field, 21. 46. 62. 85  
 Thos 74  
 Jefferson TO Justiees 56  
 James, Franois of Gooohland 97  
 Janes City Co. 50  
 Joans. - \* 28  
 Johnson, - \* 9  
 Jno. 85  
 Jolly, Honry of Amelia Co. 21  
 Jones, Abraham 89  
 The widow 19. 20. 28. 47  
 63. 56. 60  
 Dani father of Tho. 78  
 Bran 71  
 Fra 149  
 Iaaao 20. 53  
 Jno of Melia Co. 20  
 Capt Pbtor 34. 39  
 Phillip 21. 31. 48. 58.  
 75. 76  
 Richard 11  
 Tho. 20  
 Tho of Melia Co. 78  
 Joplin, Hannah 72  
 Janes 72  
 Tho. 72  
 Jordan, Roht. 40  
 Sami 71. 83  
 Justioos of Henrioo 1737. M  
 Keats, Curtis. 12. 24. S3. 47.  
 52. 79  
 Kelly, - \* 26  
 Jno. 57  
 Keap, Major. Clerk of Janes City  
 Co. 11. 13. 31. 50  
 Kennon famarly prenoued Cannon.  
 Kennon, - \* 21  
 Major. 80  
 Mrs AgnU 38. 39. 44. 46  
 77  
 Anne 77  
 Bli\* 7?  
 Martha 77  
 Mary 77  
 Mr. Richd. 38. 39. 77

Kennon, Robt 39  
 Col. Ra. 13. 21. 29. 31  
 34. 35. 36. 37. 40.  
 41. 42. 54. 66. 73.  
 Col. Ra. Hie e/o 38. 58  
 Ra. 33. 74. 75. 77. 79  
 60. 83.  
 Ra. Jr. 38. 39. 47. 51  
 66. 74  
 Kerby, Rd. 49  
 Kerr, Mr. 4  
 Keve, - \* 23  
 Kidd, Robt. 30  
 Knlbb, Jno. 7. 21. 33. 47  
 Sarah 84  
 Tho. 19. 21. 57. 50  
 Knibbs land. 6  
 Lafoon, Ifa. 48. 79. 81  
 Langford, Jno. 71  
 Langhan, Mr. 11  
 Langhorne. Jno. 85  
 Laprade, Andrew 22. 33. 47. 51  
 LaTillan. Jno. 22. 49  
 Lawton, Mr. 25  
 Lee, Benji 18. 21. 31. 43. 51. 64  
 Loftis, Wil Jr 39. 47  
 Leonard, Jno. 39  
 Tho. 39  
 Lerango, - \* 49  
 Lester, The widow 07  
 Blis\* a widow of Jerry  
 43. 46  
 Mrs Killa \* her bro Ra.  
 46  
 Jerry 46. 74  
 Jos. 74  
 Ra. 39  
 Levins, Ed. 25  
 Levine, Rd. 22  
 Lewie, Geo. 71  
 Jno. 76  
 Ra. T8  
 Licking Branch 85  
 Lightfoot, Col Philip 73  
 Ligon, \* \* 6. 47. 48  
 Henry 22. 39  
 Joseph 22. 33. 39. 47.  
 70  
 Joseph son of Wm. 21  
 Matti 39

Ligon, Petor of Gooohland Co. 21  
 Seal. 77  
 Ra. 4. 21. 23. 46. 80  
 Lila, Epherca 82  
 Liles, - \* 28  
 Liptrot, Amos 72. 81  
 Edmond 72  
 Jno. 72. 80  
 Rachal 72  
 Littlo Cornolias Branch 76  
 Loafiaan' and his wife 36  
 Loafinan, Ro. 13. 22  
 Lockett, Benji 22. 39. 74  
 Tho. 88  
 Will 22  
 Locust Branch 86  
 Loftis, Ra S3  
 Long, Jas of Aaolia Co. 22. 39  
 Lorton, R't 51  
 Robert 22  
 Robert Jr 61  
 Mookinco, Alexi 83  
 Main, Tho. 40. 42  
 Makenny, Alex 49  
 Malvern Hills 76  
 Hampers, Tho. 38. 40. 83  
 Man, Frai 23. 44. 48. 80  
 Jno. 68  
 Robt 23. 48  
 Thos. 23. 28. SO. 60. 52. 58  
 80  
 Manakin Town 4. 63  
 Marrins, Wiltshor 83  
 Marshall, - \* 21. 44. 48  
 Aloxr. 23. 33. 46. 47. 84  
 Ru 23. 45. 48  
 Mortals, Maryans 77  
 Martin, - \* S3. 53  
 Christopher 39. 40. 46  
 Jas. 22. 23. 58. 61. 73  
 Jno. 55. 63  
 Jno Jr 77  
 Jno of King Wm parish 77  
 Martin, 51. 82  
 Mary. 23. 46. 55  
 Mathew 77  
 Potor 77  
 Wn 77  
 Mass io, Peter 63

Moye, Goo. 81  
 Josoph 66. 81. 82  
 Mo ain, Tho. 40  
 Holton, Wm. 71  
 Morriott, Tho widow 55  
 Middle Crook 20. 21  
 Mill Run 81  
 Miller, Mr. 19. 20. 23. 54  
 \* \* 9. 32. 48. 57. 58  
 60. 87  
 Minsldp, Thoa. 39. 42  
 Mishev, Abrai 84. 76  
 Mishews Branch 89  
 Mongs, Robt. 87  
 Moody, Henry 23. 65  
 Moore see More. ( or less if you  
 will pardon that remark )  
 More, Alexri 38. 40  
 Anthoi 23  
 Geo. 40. 52  
 Henry. 23. 54  
 Jos. 22. 23. 40. 47. 54. 80  
 Jas Jr. 22. 38. 40  
 Jas Sr. 38  
 Jno. 23  
 Mark 4. 38. 40. 80  
 Rd ( hero as Moor ) 75  
 Seth 40. 80  
 Tho. 23  
 Ra. 4. 22. 23. 46. 66. 75  
 Morriott, Jno. 23  
 Morris, Chai 31  
 Morton, Tho. 49  
 Mosby - Mosley - Mosely. It is  
 difficult to differentiate betw  
 those two names in colonial  
 records. Therefore beware of ao,  
 you or anybody else who is any  
 too positive in showing them.  
 Mosby, Bonji 13. 78  
 Mosby, Bonj of Goochland Co. 77  
 Robt. 78. 79  
 How here is tho other one os I soo  
 it.  
 Mosloy, Mrs. 20  
 Mosely, Tho widow 53  
 Capt Arthi 23. 27. 73. 68  
 Edwi 88  
 fraai 23. 53  
 Mosoloy, Jno. 88  
 Martha 68

Moseley, Riohd. 68  
 Tho. 88  
 Mosoly, Ra. 22. 88  
 Moss, Anu 62  
 Jno. 82. 83  
 Judith 82  
 Seal 82  
 Munford, Col Hobart's est 79  
 Munford's Warchoaso 45  
 Bash, Abner of Tonby, South  
 Wales. 69  
 Anno 89  
 Jno. 2. 3. 19. 20. 24  
 27. 36. 45. 46. 61.  
 64. 68. 60. 84. 85.  
 67. 89  
 Jno. Settlement of  
 Ballentine Bat. 73  
 Mary 89  
 Thoa. 24. 89  
 Haale, \* \* 29  
 Mo al, Thoa. 40. 46. 53. 58  
 Bolson, Tho. 86  
 Melson Co. 1808. 65  
 Bother land, Wade 63  
 Meuby, Jno. 84  
 Hevil, Mr. 54. 62  
 Hovels, Jas. 86. 87  
 Newham, Capt. 64  
 Noman, Jno. 21  
 lioreutt, Jno. 24. 52  
 Norris, \* \* 28. 56. 60  
 Jno. 24  
 Will 24. S3. 47. 68.  
 60  
 North, Jno. 79. 80. 81  
 Rs. 81  
 Nottingham Pork 74  
 Hubs, Jno. 26  
 Thos 24  
 Ra. 15. 24. 52  
 Hunolly, Doni. 24  
 Jno. 6. 24. 37. 79  
 Josoph 40  
 Rd. 24. 31. 32. 58  
 Soroh 48  
 Walter 11. 24. 52.  
 67  
 Old, Jno. 25  
 Old House Branch 81

Oliver, Tho. 40  
 Ocninol, Jacob 49  
 Oxainot, Chas. 25  
 Ominy, Jno 40  
 Orphans' Court 67  
 Orphans\* Business 1657. 70  
 Osborn, - \* 46. 58  
 Bdwd. 17. 22. 23. 25. 26  
 62  
 Bdwd Jr 8. 25. 29. 71  
 Edw Sr 11. 58 A/C 60  
 Jno. 17. 23. 25. 50. 58.  
 60. 81. 73. 88  
 Thoa. 4. 17. 25. 31. 48.  
 49. 50. 52. 65. 56.  
 58. 61  
 Owen, \* . 28  
 frai 25  
 Joseph S3  
 Owen Evan 25. 30. 52  
 Tho. 79  
 Owen and Sadler 52  
 Pago, Ellsi 73  
 John 73  
 Pain, Chai 13  
 Barker, Bdwi 26. 28  
 Martha 85  
 Pasture, Rev Charles 83  
 Patwa, frai 26. 48. 63. 80  
 Pattuson, Jno. 41. 52  
 Paul, Jacob 71  
 Paulton, James 74  
 Pearses Stills Crook 74  
 Perdue, \* \* 19  
 Jno. 26  
 Rd. 26  
 Ra. 15. 17. 26  
 Porkins soo Porkins  
 Parkins, Mr. 56  
 Wa Clerk of Dale Par. 25  
 Parkinson, Widow of John 40  
 Eli si 87  
 Doni 38. 39. 40. 87  
 francos 87  
 Jno. 40. 41. 87  
 Jno. Jr. 38. 41  
 Jno son of Both 40  
 Margt 38. 46  
 Mary 38  
 Ralph 87

Porkins on, Seth 41  
 So th Sr 40. 41  
 Will 26. 52. 87  
 Wa Jr 41  
 Perue, Jno Potor 26. 53  
 Potor Branch 79  
 Phillips, Mr. 34  
 Jas. 41, as Fillips 73  
 Pitchford, - \* 37. 44  
 Sami 40  
 Pleasants, Mr Jno. 41. 51. 83. 88  
 Jos 88  
 Thos S3. 88  
 Poakashock 85  
 Point Inspectors 58  
 Poland, Tho. 26  
 Pollard, Walter 26. 27  
 Porter, Anno 72  
 Jno. 72  
 Ra Jr. 72. 76. 78  
 Povall, Jno. 81  
 Fowol, Jno. 59. 60  
 Power, James 13  
 Powhatan Co. 1777. 65  
 Pehwhite Creek 76. 88  
 Poythress, Majr. 39. 40  
 Prescott, Phillip 37. 38. 41  
 Prico, Jno. 11. 51. 74. 84  
 Pride, Jno. 12. 25. 27. 40. 50. 86  
 Jno Jr. 5. 10. 15. 19. 26  
 40. 57  
 Ra. 38. 40. 41. 74. 79. 80  
 82. 88  
 Pristooat see Presoott  
 Puckett, \* \* 12  
 Abrai 41  
 Dani 41  
 Duginas 41. 74  
 Ells 79  
 Jno. 26. 38. 41. 44. 79  
 80  
 Josoph 42. 79  
 Thos. 26  
 Rs. 39  
 Ra Jr 13. 41  
 Ra Sr 41  
 Hccaok 38. 39. 41  
 PUNCH, Pago (docoaso) 85  
 Parkins, Obodionco 71  
 Puroyar, Potor 80  
 Puryear os Puroyar 80

Ragon, Jno. 6. 27  
 Ragsdalo, Elite 42  
 Goo. 42  
 Godfry 39. 42  
 Peter 42  
 Ranard, Richd 76  
 Rand\* - . 49  
 Randolph, Mrs. 38. 39  
 Bovorloy 47. 85. ka  
 Church Wardon 57  
 Mrs. Ellt 42. 46  
 Honry 82  
 Col. Riohd. 3. 5. 14  
 15. 21. 25. 33. 39.  
 47. 48. 50. 61. 54.  
 56. 57. 58. 62. 66.  
 81. 88. His /o 54  
 William 81. 88  
 Raptor, Tho. 27  
 Rashon, Jas. 27  
 Ratloff, Jno. Jr. 42  
 Jno. Sr. 42  
 Road, Jno. 16. 17. 26. 51. 63  
 54  
 Reid, Capt. 31  
 Records, Henrloo, 67, . 69  
 Redford, Mr. 53  
 Frai 13. 28. 61. 54,  
 63. 71. 88  
 Jno. 49. 75. 80. 83  
 Jno Jr 78  
 Redford and Wilkinson 55  
 Their a/o 52  
 Reviore, Claude 88  
 Rico, Franc\* 19. 27. 37. 46  
 Riohard, Jno. 86  
 Rioharddon, Mr. 73  
 Sami 74  
 Rickman, Tho 26  
 Ridgway, - . 28  
 Ritchie, Jno. 28. 53. 66. 07  
 88  
 Mary Ann 88  
 Roberts, Jno. 26. 27. 32. 77.  
 68  
 Morris 26. 27  
 Steph» 27. 53  
 Thos 50  
 Tho of Amolia Co. 26  
 Robortson. also as Robinson  
 Robertson, Rov. Goc. 71

Robertson, Goo. 83  
 Jno. 52  
 Robinson also as Robertson  
 Robinson, Goo» 18. 27. 51. 58  
 Gooi Jr 42  
 Rov. Mr. Goo. 42  
 Isaa 27. 51. 52. 62  
 Jeffry 27. 55  
 Jno. 27  
 Morgan Poltiaux 65  
 Wm. 12. 25. 27. 50. 55  
 W-. and fin Jr. 27  
 Rod, Jno. (Rudd I) 78  
 Rettonburg (Rottonbury) Hon. 80  
 Rowlott, Jno. 29. 40. 42. 55  
 Potor 38. 42. 63  
 Rowlato, Vfa. 76  
 Rowsham, - • 13. 20. 25. 31. 49. 59  
 Jas. 24. 28  
 Will 28  
 Royal, Honry 39. 42  
 Capt Jos. 28. 51. 54. 82. 83  
 Riohd 27. 45. 46. 59  
 William 28. 49. 81  
 Royal and Worsham, Inspootors. 54  
 Rudd sou Rod.  
 Rudd alias Thos. 52  
 Rudd, Jno. 27. 46  
 Jno. Jr. 27. 52 Jno. Sr. 52  
 Josoph 27. 52  
 Rum Book roforrod to 29  
 Russil, - . 26  
 Jno. 33. 47. 85  
 Jno. Jr. 26. 57. Jno. Sr. 42  
 The. 31. 42. 86  
 Sadlor, Tho. 26. 28. 53  
 Sadler and Owon 52  
 Sallo, - . 22  
 Wm. 49  
 Sally, Magdalano 29  
 Saponny C»ook 88  
 Sassin, Ellis 28. 53  
 Sat. forwaito as Shattorwhite 9  
 Scotx, - « 76  
 Jno. 56  
 Wultor 11. 28. 55  
 Walter Jr 88  
 Wm. 77  
 Scraping Branch 72  
 Scuttle, Nichos 63

Seat, Josiah 88  
 Seln 61  
 Shamapoker 76. 84  
 Sharp, - . 33  
 Rd. 28. 54  
 Robt. 81  
 Shattawhite, Jno. 9  
 Sheffields 89  
 Shoriff's a/o. Jno Nash J4  
 Shields, Jas. 79  
 Matt 79  
 Vfa 79  
 Shookoo. 47. 73  
 Shoemaker, Jno. 72. 78  
 Short, Cornelius 24. 28. 29.  
 33. 47  
 Sims, Riohd. 88  
 Sixaooor, Yfa.. 21. 29. 45. 48  
 Skelton, Jno. 52. 73  
 Slate, Jno. 29  
 Smith, Mr. 57  
 Christo i 55  
 Mrs Isxabela 73  
 Phillip 28. 33. 47.  
 53. 76  
 Soane, - • 38  
 Soulie, Fror.oi 88 (Sully I)  
 Spear, Jno. 75  
 Sponoer, Sor. I. 29  
 The • 60. 64  
 Spotsylvania Co. 50  
 St. James Parish, Goochland 7G  
 St. Margarets Par. Carolino 84  
 St. Pauls Parish, Hanover. 85  
 St. Potors Par. New Kent. 83  
 Stagill, Jar.e. Midwife 60  
 Stanloy, - . 10  
 StaploB, Jnc. Jr. 74  
 Stewart, Dar. I. 4. 25. 42. 50  
 Edwt 28. 58.  
 Jnc. 16. 21. 28. 42.  
 58. 80  
 Stilos, Jno. 42  
 Riohd. 39. 42. 17. 80  
 Wm. 80. Vfa, Jr. 42  
 Stith, Mr. 55  
 Stonor, Capt Dani 74. 86  
 Stony Crook. 83. 84. 87  
 Steror, Jno. 6  
 St. oroy, Jno. 26. 29. 38. 58  
 Strange, Mary 72

Stratton, Thos. 28. 80  
 Yfcj. 80  
 Street, Jano 79  
 Wm. 79. 81  
 Sudborry, - . 21  
 Exokiol 29  
 Sully soo Soulio  
 Swift Crook. 71. 74. 76. 77. 80.  
 82. 84. 88  
 Swillo, Frasi 49  
 Talbott, Matti 64  
 Tannor, Jos. 19. 30. 66. 73  
 Jos. Jr. 24. 29. S3. 47  
 L. 25  
 Lewis 13. 25. SO. 45. 55.  
 59  
 Lodwiok 29. 52  
 Mary 30  
 Tho. 4. 18. 21. 22. 30. 48  
 58. 59. 60. 80  
 Tarrant, Wm. 84  
 Tarrvios 'Wil Tarrvios Phillip' 30  
 Tatum, Jonah 60  
 Josiah 61  
 Taylor, Dereus 21. 43. 51. Hor  
 dnus Susan, Tabitha, Dorcas  
 ar. d Sarah 74  
 Taylor, Jarnos 49  
 Michal 74. 83  
 Robert 72. 83  
 Wm 81  
 Thaokor, John, his orphan. 44  
 Throckmorton, Wm (as frogmorton) 83  
 Thos. alias Rudd 52  
 Thomas, Jno. 4. 14. 16. 63. 73  
 Jno. Ovorsoor for Jno Nash.  
 30.  
 Thompson, Dr. 38  
 Robt. 29. 46. 56. 62  
 Thrift, Jno. 80  
 Til/ct, Jno. 73  
 Tillotson, Jno. 29  
 Timpkins, Jos. (Timkins) 23  
 Tinch, Honry of Jmulia Co. 30  
 Toddy, Tho. 36. 39. 43  
 Wm. 38. 39» 43. prob. 80  
 Toffy, Km. 80. ( Toddy ! )  
 Towns, Ann 88  
 Jno. 57. C2,, 74. 88  
 Wm. 88

Towns, Wm of Amelia Co. 30  
 Townshire, Jno of Amolia Co. 29  
 Trabue, Anthoi 29  
 Jaob 29. 53  
 Trayler, Edw» 20. 29. 43  
 Geo: 43  
 Hwmpfrey 38. 43  
 Jno. 38. 43  
 Wm. 43. 53  
 Trent, - • 57  
 Alexi 11. 14. 30. 46. E2  
 67. 77. 86. 87  
 Henry 76. 84  
 Wm, 11. 30. 31. Wm Sr. 79  
 Tuokahoe Creek 79. 01  
 Tullet, Jno. (Tillet) 73. 74  
 Turkey Island Creek 76  
 Turkoy Island Point 88  
 Turpin, - , 5  
 Anne 56  
 Matthew 25. 29  
 Michael 76  
 Obedience 49  
 Phillip 43  
 Thos. 43  
 Turner, The widow 4. 13  
 Elenor 30  
 Win. 24. 30  
 Tyne, Isaac 21. 28. 29  
 Iaden. Hem 80  
 Vadln, Hen Jr. 80  
 Vanderhood, - • 32  
 Vanderhood as Wanderhood 7  
 Vanderhood, Henry 73  
 Varnier, Peter 30. 60  
 Vaughan, Col Jas. 43. 83  
 Villlan, Jno. 36. 53  
 Villian also ns La Villlan  
 V«din, Henry Jynior. 43  
 Wm. 43  
 Waddill, Pridgln 71  
 Wagar, Mr. 50  
 Walker, - • 51  
 Walker, Frao: 33. 53. 44  
 Waller, Jno. 49  
 Walthall, Fran» 39. 44  
 Honry 38. 44. 77  
 Jarrett 44  
 Jorcminh 77  
 Jno. 77

Walthall, Mrs Mary 77  
 Raohol 77  
 Rd. 25. 44. 50  
 Yfa. 44. 46. 77. 88  
 Wanderhood (Vandorhood) 7  
 Ward, Bonj est. 32. 54  
 Blaokman 32  
 Elis 89  
 Jno. 32. 62. 85  
 Jos. 32. 62. 54  
 Martha 89  
 Seth 31. 35. 89. Seth Jr 89  
 Stephen 32  
 Thos 32  
 Ware, Caleb 11. 32. 66. 73. 76. 79. 84  
 Ware Plantation 85  
 Warrener, Jno. 79  
 Warwiok Co. 85  
 Watkins, Jno. 76  
 Tho. 75  
 Watson, Edw. 81  
 Joseph 51. 63. 82  
 Webb, Cuthbert (as Cudbord) 80  
 Giles 80  
 Henry 80  
 Jaob 80  
 James 80  
 Jno. 80. 82  
 Robt. 85  
 Theoderlok 80  
 Webster, - . 38  
 Walker, Fra» 44  
 Webster, Tho. 44. 87  
 Webster, Thos. 44. 87  
 Weloh, Jn\*. 33. 47. 55  
 Weldon, Sami. 11. 33. 76. 88  
 Wells, - . 25  
 Riohd. 88  
 Tho 35. 56  
 Westover Parish, Chas. City Co. 84  
 Whit, Elis 72  
 Whitebe, - . 84. 85  
 White Oak Branch 87. Swamp 77. 78  
 Whitloe, Edith 71  
 Wilkinson, The widow 53  
 Anthoi 15. 29. 30. 33  
 Edwi 32. 84  
 FYunois 83  
 Jno. 33. 49  
 Jos of Amelia Co, 32. 33  
 47. 6D» 52. 85. 87  
 Jos. His widow 30

Wilkinson, Martha 76  
 Martin 33  
 Rd. 33. 76  
 Sarah 75  
 Wilkinson and Redford 52. 65  
 Williams, Henry 33  
 J. 72  
 Jno. 39. 43  
 Williamson, ffm. 12. 31. 32. 88  
 Willis, Col. 50  
 Wilson, Mr. 7. 21. 22. 28. 35  
 Frano (as Willson) i 80  
 Mr. Geore 44. 47. 80. 83  
 Jno. 6. 11. 13. 19 '• 21.  
 28. 30. 33. 46. 47. 48  
 60. 67. 61. 63. 76. 80  
 84. 86. 88. A/C 31. 58  
 Jno of Pr' Lnoe Geo Co. 44  
 Jno son of Rd. 80  
 Jno. Jr. 38. 44. 47. 48  
 Rd. 44. 80  
 Sarah 80  
 Tho. 43. 47  
 Wm. 23. 43. 44. 47  
 Wilson's Orphans 18  
 Winston, Capt Isaa of Hanover 79  
 Winters Branch 76  
 Wlntoopok Pranoh 78. 82  
 Wa&aok, Abrai 19. 31. 32. 62  
 Honry 44  
 Mary 53  
 Matti 44  
 Riohd. 31. 39  
 Tho. 13. 31. 52  
 Wm. 32  
 Wood, Ann 83  
 Hem 74  
 Richd. 31. 88  
 Woodlow, Tho. 83  
 Woodson, Charles 88  
 Jacob 80. 85  
 Jno. 76. 85  
 Jno. Sr. 78  
 Josaph 76  
 Robt. 76  
 Stephen 76  
 Tarleton 31. 76. 80. 81.  
 85  
 Tarleton, Jr. P6  
 Wooldridge, Jno. 27. 32. 52. 75

Wooldridge, Jno. Jr. 10. 32. 53  
 Jno. Sr. 84  
 Thos. 31. 75  
 Win. 32  
 Wtrsham, The Widow 38  
 Cha» 38. Dooeasod 75  
 Essex. 38. 43. 44. 80  
 Frai 31. 33. 47  
 Geo: 38. 48. 75. 80  
 Jno. Praotioally every  
 page in Nash a/os,  
 Jno. 51. 59. 82. 83.  
 84. 89. a/o 31  
 Jno. Jr. 54. 62. His  
 a/os 33. 47. 48  
 Judith. 24. 32. 58  
 Mary 80  
 Capt Ifta. 31. 39. 43.  
 45. 59. 62. 71.  
 81. 82. 83. 89  
 Win son of Geoi 43  
 Wm. (millor) 44  
 Worsham and Royal, Inspectors  
 54  
 Yeung, Dr. Jno. 73  
 Youls Branoh 86



Virginia  
Henrico Co.

ORANGE COUNT' / CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



VA-0146 548

---

NORFOLK COUNTY.

1000. 1888.

# VIRGINIA AND VIRGINIANS.

EMINENT VIRGINIANS.

Executives of the Colony of Virginia from Sir Thomas Smyth to Lord Dunmore. Executives of the State of Virginia from Patrick Henry to Fitzhugh Lee. Sketches of Gens. Ambrose Powell Hill, Robert E. Lee, Thos. Jonathan Jackson, Commodore Maury.

By DR. R. A. BROCK,  
*Secretary of the Virginia Historical Society.*

---

HISTORY OF VIRGINIA.

From Settlement of Jamestown to Close of the Civil War.

Written by PROF. VIRGIL A. LEWIS.  
Revised by DR. R. A. BROCK.

VOL. II.  
JK/T/f *PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATIONS.*

---

II. II. HATWESTY, Publisher,  
RICHMOND AND TOLEDO.

1888.



---

NORFOLK COUNTY.

WILLIAM F. ALLEN.

William F., son of William V. and Laura E. Allen, both now deceased, was born and educated in Norfolk, Virginia. In that city, December 6, 1854, he married Margaret C., daughter of John T. and Margaret E. Griffin, formerly of Norfolk, both now deceased. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Allen were born in the order named: William H., Walter F., Janies E., Joseph B., Leonora V., Cornelia J., Walter F., Claudia M. The two oldest sons are now deceased.



For five years after leaving school Mr. Allen served as a sail maker; then went into that business for himself, and followed it until 1856. From 1856 to 1861 he was in the retail grocery business, and since the last-named year he has been in his present business, wholesale grocer, he is now the senior wholesale groceryman in the city of Norfolk, head of the firm of W. F. Allen & Co.

Mr. Allen has served sixteen years as a member of the city council of Norfolk; as superintendent of the Democratic executive committee, as captain of the volunteer fire department. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and of the I. O. O. F.

**HON. HUBERT O. HANKS,**

Born at Hampton, Virginia, on September 3, 1840, is a son of Dr. H. G. Banks, who was born in Essex county, Virginia, and who died in 1870, aged sixty-eight years. His mother, who died in 1845, was, before marriage, Matilda Dewees, of Baltimore, Maryland, his wife, whom he married in Goochland county, Virginia, on January 15, 1863, was Nannie M. Argyle of that county.

Mr. Hanks attended the schools of his native town, then took a course at the Columbian College, and after that taught school one year in Alabama. He entered the Confederate States Army in 1861, as captain and quartermaster of the 50th Virginia Infantry, serving in Floyd's brigade until that general was suspended, after the fall of Fort Donelson. He was then commissioned major, on the staff of General Loring, and detached as depot quartermaster at Selma, Alabama, so serving until near the close of the war. After returning home he engaged in merchandizing and farming until, in 1879, he was appointed United States Inspector of Customs at Norfolk, in which capacity he served ably until 1883. In 1883 he was elected to the Virginia legislature, but unseated. In February, 1884, he was again elected to the legislature, and served out the term. He was then made superintendent of the public schools of Norfolk, serving until the election of Governor Lee. In 1887 he was elected mayor of the city of Norfolk, an office he is still (1888) filling.

**JAMES E. BARRY.**

James E. Barry was born in Savannah, Georgia, on October 14, 1823. His mother, whose maiden name was Elizabeth A. Ahern, died of yellow fever, in Norfolk in 1824. His father was James Barry, son of John Barry, who died December 20, 1871, aged ninety-eight years, and whose father was also named James Barry.



James E. attended school in Norfolk, and in 1855 succeeded his father in the crockery business in that city, which he carried on until the war. In April, 1861, he entered the Confederate States Army as first lieutenant of the Kekill battery, with which he served till the close of the war, commanding the battery through most of the service. After the close of the war, he returned to Norfolk, and, having a large estate, devoted his time to its improvement, which has been his chief occupation ever since. He has served in the council of the city of Norfolk, and is also president of the Bank of Commerce, Norfolk, which position he has filled since 1878.

Mr. Barry married in Norfolk, May 19, 1852, Mary M. Moran, who was born in County Wexford, Ireland, the daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Cheevers) Moran, both now deceased. Their children are three sons: Thomas Moran, James E., jr., and Robt. Emmett. Thomas M. married, in 1878, Virginia Lovett, of Norfolk, and they have four children: J. C. M., Mary R., James E. and F. J. R. Barry.

#### CEALY BILLUP'S

Is descended from one of the three Billups brothers who emigrated from Wales to the Virginia colony at an early date, and settled in that section of Mathews county which they called Millford Haven. He is a son of John E. Billups of Mathews county, whose wife was Mary Ann Borum and was born in that county, on February 12, 1839.

He married in Norfolk, December 4, 1860, Lizzie A. Summers, of that city, and the record of their children is: Amanda, now married, living at Max Meadows, Virginia; George C., living in Norfolk; Eulalie, died in April, 1879, aged fourteen years; Bessie, died in 1869, aged nine months; Bessie the second, Cecil and Annie living at home.

Mrs. Billups is a daughter of E. T. Summers, who came to this country from Scotland with his father, when about one year old, and who was mayor of Norfolk, 1855, serving one term, and was many terms a justice of the peace. Her mother was of Scotch-Irish descent.

Mr. Billups was educated in Mathews county. In 1856 he came to Norfolk, and clerked for the late Seth March until 1858. In that year, he, with Thomas I. Warren, bought out Mr. March and continued the business until the war. They were closed after the first year of the war, until it was ended. In 1865 they resumed business, but a few months later Mr. Billups withdrew from the firm, and started alone in his present business, dealer in agricultural implements, iron, steel, etc.

He was in service in the 12th Virginia regiment, C. S. A., in 1861, but on account of continued ill health was forced to put a substitute in the field, after the first year. He has been two terms a member of the city



council of Norfolk, and has twice been elected since to the same office, but declined to serve. He has also declined to accept other offices of trust and honor tendered by the citizens of Norfolk.

#### JUDGE GEORGE BLOW,

A resident of Norfolk, Virginia, was born in the county of Sussex, and was the third son of George Blow and Eliza Waller, daughter of Robert Hale Waller, of Williamsburg, Virginia.

Judge Blow received his early education at the private school of George liaison, in the city of Norfolk, and from thence was sent to the college of "William and Mary," where he graduated, and subsequently to the University of Virginia, taking the law course under Prof. Davis.

Whilst engaged in the practice of law in San Antonio, a city in the then Republic of Texas, he was elected a member of Congress for the county of Bexar, and served through the session of 1840.

In consequence of the condition of the country, growing out of difficulties with Mexico, preceding annexation, he returned to Virginia in 1841, and resumed the practice of his profession in the city of Norfolk.

In 1860 he was elected a member of the convention called to consider and define the course of the State in the then existing troubles. He was elected as a member of the Union party, and pledged to support all honorable measures for its preservation, save by the means of armed coercion.

This contingency arose when the proclamation of President Lincoln called upon Virginia for her quota of troops to enforce the laws and crush but the rebellion.

Judge Blow, together with many other members of the convention similarly pledged, considered that an unnecessary and unconstitutional war was about to be invoked, and that, in a question of arms, the place of Virginia should be with her southern brethren, and *he voted for and signed the Ordinance of Secession.*

In 1861 he joined the army of Virginia as lieutenant-colonel of the 41st regiment, and served as such until its reorganization in 1862.

In 1870 he was elected by the legislature judge of the 1st judicial circuit of Virginia, in which position he served for two terms, or sixteen years, and then resumed the practice of his profession.

#### JUDGE DAVID TUCKER BROOKE.

Judge Brooke was born in the city of Richmond, Virginia, on April 28, 1852. He is a son of Henry Laurence Brooke, who was born in Stafford county, Virginia, and who died in March, 1873, aged sixty-six years. His mother was Virginia Tucker Brooke, born in Jefferson



county, died October 7, 1864, aged forty-seven years. His elder brothers, St. George T. Brooke and Frank J. Brooke, served in the late war, C. S. A., and the first-named was severely wounded at Haws Shop.

Judge Brooke attended the Loudoun school at Middleburg, Virginia, Virginia's Dabney principal, until 1870, then the University of Virginia, sessions of 1870 and 1871; taught school in Stafford county, Jefferson county, and at Norfolk nine years; studied law under the late Tazewell Taylor in Norfolk, was admitted to the Bar in 1874, and practiced in Norfolk city until elected to the Bench. He is present judge of corporation court, Norfolk city, having been elected to fill vacancy in January, 1884, and re-elected for another term in 1887.

He married in Norfolk, April 7, 1880, Lucy Borland Higgins, of that city. Their children are named: Lucy Drummond, Eloi Be Minor, Henry Laurence and Mary Walton. Mrs. Brooke is a daughter of Ignatius Higgins, who was born in Norfolk, and died there in 1855 of yellow fever, aged thirty-five years. Her mother, whose maiden name was Jane Drummond, was born in Norfolk, and died in 1810.

#### FRANCIS DE CORDY,

Who has been an honored resident of Norfolk since 1835, was born in New York City, December 20, 1814. His father was Thomas David De Gordy, his mother Anne Brooks, daughter of Francis Brooks of Norfolk, Virginia, and Jane Selque of Philadelphia. His ancestors were Huguenots, religious refugees from France, who came to the colony of New York in 1685.

In New York City, August, 1837, Francis De Cordy married Mary G. Schuyler, born in that city, in August, 1819. She was the daughter of Peter Schuyler, whose father was Peter Schuyler of the renowned Knickerbocker family. Her mother was Eliza White, daughter of the Rev. White, a Presbyterian clergyman of New York.

The record of the children of Mr. and Mrs. De Cordy is: Robert C., died in infancy; Robert C., 2d, volunteer engineer, United States service, on flag ship "Philadelphia," died in 1863; Francis, jr., deceased; Victor C. and Gordon, Frances G. and Rosalie. Gordon married Catharine Putnam, of Rochester, New York, a daughter of Israel H. Putnam, who was a grandson of Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame.

After Mr. De Cordy came to Norfolk in 1835 he engaged in business as master ship joiner, which occupation he followed until 1864. Since that time he has been a merchant, dealer in coal, at 11 William street, and was mayor of the city of Norfolk, 1870-2.



## HON. GRIFFIN FAUNTLEROY EDWARDS.

The ancestry of the subjects of this sketch is thus traced: In early colonial days Dr. Richard Edwards came from London to Virginia. His son Thomas married Sarah Ingram. Their son Thomas married Elizabeth Fauntleroy. Their son Gridin married Priscella Lee. Their son, LeRoy Gridin Edwards, born in Northumberland county, Virginia, in 1804, died in Norfolk county, in August, 1860, married Fannie W., daughter of John Robins, of Norfolk county, Virginia, whose father was of Gloucester county. Their son, Gridin Fauntleroy Edwards, was born at Deep Creek, Norfolk county, Virginia, September 16, 1843.

He went to school in the village of Deep Creek until twelve years of age, then to the Union Male Academy, at Harrellsville, North Carolina, for two and a half years, then one year to Mr. C. Morris, at Norfolk. In January, 1861, he entered Emory and Henry College, in Washington county, Virginia. In June 1861, the entire body of students withdrew from the college to enter the army, and he joined Company E, 61st Virginia regiment; was detailed clerk to Gen. H. B. Davidson, commanding post at Staunton, Virginia. In November, 1863, he rejoined his regiment, and was appointed sergeant-major; in the latter part of 1864 was appointed regimental adjutant. Serving with the regiment in Mahone's division, he received a gunshot wound through right shoulder near Farmville, Virginia, April 7, 1865. He had two brothers in service, John Robins Edwards, first lieutenant Company A, 3d Virginia regiment, Pickett's division, and LeRoy Bushrod Edwards, a private in the same company. Both served until made prisoners in battle of Five Forks, April, 1865; they were held prisoners until after the close of the war.

Returning to his home, Griffin Fauntleroy Edwards qualified as deputy for his father, who was then the clerk of the county and circuit courts of Norfolk county. After his father's death in August, 1866, he was elected to the office (in November, 1866) and served until removed March 19, 1869, by the military governor of Virginia, for refusal to take the iron-clad oath. In 1870 Mr. Edwards was appointed commissioner of accounts for the city of Portsmouth, which office he has ably filled ever since. In the sessions of 1879-80 and 1880-81 he was a member of the Virginia legislature. In 1882-3-4-5-6 was superintendent,\* of the public schools of Portsmouth. While clerk of courts, Mr. Edwards studied law, and he has been continuously in practice since 1869, except when public official duties prevented.

He married at Portsmouth, October 6, 1869, Isabel Bilisoly, who was born in Portsmouth. They have one son, J. Griffin, and have buried one son, Carl, died May 22, 1879. Mrs. Edwards is the



(laughter of Joseph A. Bilisoly, who was a son of Antonio Bilisoly, born on the Island of Corsica. Her mother is Eliza, daughter of John Benson, Esq.

CHARLES GRICE ELLIOTT,

A resident and honored citizen of Norfolk since 1867, was born in North Carolina, at Elizabeth City, March 8, 1840. His father, who died May 20, 1852, at age of thirty-eight years, was Gilbert, son of Peter Elliott, of North Carolina. His mother is Sarah A. Elliott, nee Grice, still living at Oxford, North Carolina. His wife, whom he married at Oxford, North Carolina, in March, 1867, was born in Franklin county, that State, Jeanette Tunstall Cooper, daughter of Janies Crawford Cooper, of Oxford, and Lucy (Williams) Cooper.

Mr. Elliott went to school in Elizabeth City to Rev. E. M. Forbes, a Protestant Episcopal Church school. At the age of fourteen years he began clerking in a mercantile store, at the age of seventeen years was deputy clerk of the county court, and so served until, at age of twenty-one years, he entered the Confederate States Army. In 1866 he was a farmer. From 1867 to 1887 was a merchant at Norfolk, member of the firm of William W. Gwathmay & Co., cotton factors, and at one time president of the N. & P. Cotton Exchange. Since 1887 he has been connected with the railroad that is now the Chowan & Southern, as its treasurer. He has been a member of the Norfolk common council for twelve years, and president of the same two years, and is now president of the Board of Harbor Commissioners of Norfolk and Portsmouth.

He volunteered in 1861, for service in the 17th North Carolina regiment, C.S. A., and was appointed assistant adjutant-general in Martin's Brigade, Hojce's Division, he was captured at Roanoke Island, paroled in two weeks, and served until the close of the war.

THOMAS E. ELLIOTT

Was born in Northampton county, Virginia, August 20, 1834. He is a son of J. T. and Margaret (Downs) Elliott, both now deceased, and a grandson of Rev. -J. T. Elliott. In Norfolk, December, 1858, he married Mary Eliza Davis, who was born in Norfolk, the daughter of Miles Davis, who still lives in Norfolk, now eighty-eight years of age. The children of the union are six: Alice Louisa, Thomas E., jr., Maggie Virginia, William, Edna and Rebecca.

Mr. Elliott attended school in his native county until he came to Norfolk at the age of fourteen years. He was two years in the lumber business, one year in the commission business, then on January 1, 1850, engaged in his present business, hardware, railroad, steamboat



and mill supplies. For three years he was clerk for Allen, Rose & Capp, then was made their head clerk, purchasing supplies and acting as general manager of their business. He left this position in 1861 to enter the Confederate States Army, in the Norfolk Artillery Blues, in which he saw constant and honorable service until made prisoner at the fall of Petersburg, April, 1865. In that last struggle at Petersburg, he had the honor of firing the last five rounds the Blues ever fired, after all the infantry had left. He was sent as prisoner of war to Point Lookout, and held there until released after the surrender of Generals Lee and Johnston. Returning to Norfolk, he engaged again in the business he still follows, establishing the firm of Taylor, Martin & Co. On the retirement of Mr. Martin the firm name and style became Taylor, Elliott & Watters. For about twenty years these two firms in succession carried on one of the largest hardware businesses in the State of Virginia. Mr. Elliott is now conducting the business in his own name.

#### MICHAEL GLENNAN.

The subject of this sketch, owner of the Norfolk *Virginian*, and at present postmaster of Norfolk, was born at Mynooth, County Kildare, Ireland. At Norfolk, November 6, 1871, Rev. Fr. Matthew O'Keefe solemnized the marriage of Michael Glennan and Mary Elizabeth Kevill, the bride born in Norfolk. The issue of the union is four children: Edward Kevill, Mary Belle, Michael and Alma.

Mr. Glennan came to Virginia with his father in childhood, and attended school in Norfolk, then for a time in Brooklyn, New York. On returning to Norfolk he was, in 1857, employed as mailing clerk in the office of the *Southern Argus*, so serving until the outbreak of the war. After that he served for a time as orderly for Gen. W. 1\*. Taliaferro, who was then in command of the Virginia forces at Norfolk. He was afterwards refused enlistment in Virginia troops on account of lameness and youth. In November, 1861, was connected with the quartermaster's department, at Wilmington, North Carolina, and in 1862 was attached to the 36th regiment, North Carolina State Troops, as quartermaster's sergeant. The regiment was stationed along the defences of the Cape Fear, with headquarters at Fort Anderson. Later the regiment was stationed at Fort Fisher, where he served as post quartermaster's sergeant, and at times as acting quartermaster. As such he participated in the battle of Fort Fisher, and was captured at the fall of the fort, January, 1865, and imprisoned at Governor's Island, New York Harbor, until paroled latter part of March, 1865. Reported at Greensboro, North Carolina, and was there surrendered with General Johnston's army, April, 1865.



After the war Mr. Glennan taught school in Portsmouth, Virginia, until January, 1867, when he became connected with the Norfolk *Virginian* as its business manager, and of which he afterwards became owner, he was for several years a member of the State Democratic Executive Committee, and chairman of the Democratic party of the 2nd Congressional District. He was one of the delegates at large to the Democratic National Convention in 1880. In 1875 Mr. Glennan started in the columns of the *Virginian* the agitation of a national celebration of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, and the erection of the monument in commemoration of the event. The movement was successful and a magnificent monument now adorns the historic field of Yorktown. In consideration of his services, Mr. Glennan was selected by Governor Holliday the commissioner to represent Virginia at the Centennial celebration. He is now the president of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union of the United States, succeeding lion. A. M. Keilly, of Richmond, Ex. U. S. Minister to Austria.

#### GOODRICH HATTON.

The founder of the Hatton family in Virginia was Lewis Hatton, an English ship-owner, who settled on a large tract of land in Norfolk county on the north side of the western branch of the Elizabeth river, now known as "Hatton's Point." lie was engaged in privateering during the war of the Revolution, and died in 1784. Goodrich, subject of this sketch, is descendant in the fourth degree of lineal consanguinity from this Lewis Hatton, who was great grandfather of Goodrich's father, Edward Alexander Hatton, who was born at Portsmouth, June 6, 1830, and married Susan Rebekah Nash, who was born at Portsmouth, October 26, 1830. Their son Goodrich was born at "Waverly," the residence of his grandfather, in Norfolk county, May 8, 1862.

He was educated at the Norfolk Male Academy and at the University of Virginia, graduating from the last named institution with degree of Bachelor of Law in the year, 1883. He began practice as attorney and counsellor at law in Portsmouth in September, 1883, in which he still continues.

#### ROBERT MORTON HUGHES.

Robert Morton, son of Judge Robert W. Hughes, was born in Abingdon, Virginia, on September 10, 1855. He was fh'Bt educated at William and Mary College, where he took degree as Bachelor of Arts, in 1873, then went to the University of Virginia, where he took degree of Master of Arts in 1877, and where, also, he studied law. lie is now engaged in practice in Norfolk City.



At Williamsburg, Virginia, February 19, 1879, he married Mattie L. Smith, and their children are two sons: Robert Morton, jr., born April 24, 1880, and Sydney Smith, born September 12, 1884. Mrs. IlugheB was born in Williamsburg, the daughter of Sydney Smith "of York county, Virginia, long a resident of Williamsburg, where he held several offices of trust, and died in October, 1884. Her mother's maiden name was Virginia Bucktrout.

Robert W. Hughes, father of Robert M., United States District Judge, was born in Powhatan county, Virginia, on June 4, 1821. The mother of Robert M. is Eliza M., daughter of Charles C. Johnston, member of Congress 1831-3, and granddaughter of Judge Peter Johnston, of Abingdon. She was born July 2, 1825. Her mother was a Preston, and her paternal grandmother, Judge Johnston's wife, was a Miss Wood, whose mother was a sister of Patrick Henry.

#### WILLIAM WALLACE HUNTER.

The founder of this family in Virginia, great grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was James Hunter, born in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1764, came to America from the Island of St. Christophers in 1783, died March 8, 1821, was a merchant and member of the firm of Allison A Hunter. James Hunter and Miss J. Rodgers were married February 28, 1783.

His son William Frayze Hunter, grandfather of William Wallace, was born February 15, 1787, and died November 15, 1822. William Frayze Hunter and Henrietta Louise Andre were married July 10, 1810.

William Henry Hunter, son of William Frayze, and father of William Wallace, was born November 15, 1814, and died March 4, 1882; at time of his death was Clerk of the Courts of the City of Norfolk, Virginia. William Henry Hunter and Eliza Frances Wallace were married May 25, 1837.

William Wallace Hunter was born in Norfolk, on January 24, 1840. He attended school at the Norfolk Military Academy, and entered the Confederate Army in April, 1861. He was made prisoner at Roanoke Island, North Carolina, in February, 1862, and paroled until September, 1862, from which time till the close of the war he was in constant service in the Army of the Confederate States. After the close of the war he went to New York, and engaged in the cotton Commission business, member of the firms of Dancy, Hyman & Co., of New York, and Hymans & Dancy, of Norfolk. From these firms he withdrew in 1878, since which time he has resided in Norfolk. He has been city treasurer of Norfolk since July 1, 1885, and is now serving his second term of three years.



In Norfolk, October 20, 1880, Rev. N. A. Okeson, D. D., united in marriage William Wallace Hunter and Sophia E. Grandy. The bride was born in Norfolk, a daughter of C. W. Grandy, who was born July, 1808, and died March 18, 1874, and Ann I. Grandy, nee Dozier, who died March 15, 1882.

Mr. and Mrs. AVm. Wallace Hunter have one son, Charles Grandy Hunter and one daughter, Henrietta Louise Hunter. They have buried one daughter, Kate Wallace Hunter, born January 6, 1883, died March 26, 1884.

#### WILLIAM M. JONES

Was born in Greensville county, Virginia, on January 21, 1840, the son of Mordecai Jones, now deceased, who was a son of John Jones, of Brunswick comity, Virginia. The mother of William M., Martha It. Gregg her maiden name, still lives in Greensville county.

William M. finished his education at Randolph-Macon College, where he was graduated in 1860. The following year he taught school,- then entered the Confederate States Army in the "Greensville Guards." he was appointed assistant quartermaster, and so served around Petersburg until the dose of the war. From 1865 to 1871 he taught in the Wesleyan Fem ale College, and since 1871 has been engaged in his present business in Norfolk, a member of the firm of Jones, Lee & Co., commission merchants. Mr. Jones is chairman of the school board of Norfolk, and treasurer of the board of city water commissioners.

In Nansemond county, Virginia, December 23, 1868, he married Pattie J., eldest daughter of Capt. Patrick If. Lee and Joanna Rawls, his wife. Mrs. Jones was born in Nansemond county, where her parents still reside. Her father served in the late war, captain in the 13th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Jones were born in the order named: H. Lee, now deceased; Willie M.; A. Celeste, R. Paul, R. Virginia.; Pattie J., deceased; Pattie J., 2d, deceased; Richard A. and Harry I\*.

#### WILLIAM (I. MAUPIN,

Was born in Portsmouth, Virginia., on July 11, 1820. He is a son of George W. Maupin, who died in 1825, and a grandson of Gabriel Maupin, of France. His mother's maiden name was Ann Moffat; she is no longer living. His wife, whom he married at Petersburg, Virginia., December 10, 1844, was born in Petersburg, Anna, daughter of James and Ann (Dawson) Foley, both now deceased. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Maupin are nine, born in the order named: William G., Anna M., James F., Matilda IC., Griffith, Samuel D., Aline, Ruth, George W,



Mr. Maupin attended school in Portsmouth and Norfolk. At the age of fourteen years he began business in a mercantile establishment, and followed merchandising for twelve years. After farming for two years, he returned to a mercantile life, which he has followed ever since. - In 1873 he went into his present business, wholesale dealer in Maine ice. He has worthily filled the public offices of city treasurer, councilman and justice of the peace.

#### HON. JOHN NEELY

Is a son of John Neely, whose family was of Scotch-Irish extraction, settled in Southeastern Pennsylvania. at an early date. His mother's maiden name was Bayly, the family, originally from England, early seated in Virginia.. He was born in Montgomery county, Maryland, on September 30, 1841. lie studied with his father and elder brother, in Virginia and at St. Joseph, Missouri, until sixteen years of age, then obtained appointment as a naval cadet at Annapolis, but failed to pass physical examination because of defective eyesight. He then taught school for a time, reading law meanwhile. He commenced practice in Accomack county, Virginia, at Accomack C. 11., where he remained until 1885, in which year he removed to Norfolk, his present place of residence. lie was several years commonwealth's attorney for Accomack county, and represented that county two terms in the House of Delegates.

He married at Accomack C. 11., December 13, 1866, Mary V. Hayfield, of Accomack county. They have two daughters, Ethel and Elizabeth. Mrs. Neely is of a family settled in Virginia many years ago.

#### GEN. RICHARD L. PAGE.

Richard L., son of William B. Page, and grandson of Mann Page, of Gloucester county, Virginia, was born in Frederick county, Virginia, in December, 1807. His mother, whose maiden name was Ann Lee, was also a Virginian, a sister of Gen. Harry Lee (known as "Light Horse Harry"). His parents have been many years dead. The wife of General Page was born in Norfolk, Alexina, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Calvert) Tyler, both now deceased. They were married in Norfolk, November 4, 1841, have three living children, William B., Elizabeth C., and Walter T., and have buried three, Ann Lee, Richard L. and Alexina..

General Page was educated first in a school at Berryville, Virginia., afterwards by private tutors in his family, after which in Alexandria, Virginia. In 1824 he entered the United States Navy, as midshipman ; was promoted to commander, and served on several vessels. In 1861



lie resigned to tender his services to his native State, and when the Virginia forces were turned over to the Confederate government he was appointed captain, C. S. N. lie was assigned ns ordinance officer at the Norfolk Navy Yard, and built and commanded several forts at mouth of Nansmond river, commanding also the naval forces at Savannah. When Norfolk was evacuated by the Confederates he was appointed commandant at Charlotte, North Carolina. In 186,3 he was commissioned brigadier general, and assigned to command of the outer defences of Mobile Bay, with headquarters at FortMorgan. When that fort was surrendered, August 4,1864, he was made prisoner and confined at New Orleans, Fort Lafayette (New York),and Fort Delaware,Pennsylvania. Released in September, 1865, he returned to Norfolk, where he devoted himself tofarmingfor six years. He was then appointed superintendent of the public schools of Norfolk city, which office he filled for nine years. General Page has now retired from active pursuits, and is living his remaining years in Norfolk, honored and loved by all its citizens.

## HON. WILLIAM II. PETERS

%

Was born at Portsmouth, Virginia, on May 12, 1816, the son of Henry Peters, who died in 1825, aged about forty-four years, and Martha Peters, nee Meredith, who died in 1841. He went to school in Portsmouth, and at the age of sixteen years entered the United States Navy Yard at Gosport as clerk, and continued thiertj until May, 1855, filling t he position of commandant's secretary most of the time. In .lune, 1855, commenced a mercantile business in which he continued until the secession of Virginia, when he was appointed paymaster in the navy of Virginia, and ordered to duty at the Gosport Navy Yard, in charge of the pay department of that establishment.

Continuing there until Virginia, joined the Confederacy (when he was succeeded by a paymaster of the Confederate navy), he was then appointed, by Governor Letcher, commissioner to report on the public property taken possession of, in the name of Virginia, in and around Norfolk, including the United States navy yard at Gosport. This duty performed, he was appointed Confederate States naval store-keeper, by President Da,vis, and took charge of the stores in the Gosport yard, lie continued there until the station was evacuated by the Confederates, May 10, 1862, when he proceeded with such stores as could be removed, to Charlotte, North Carolina, where he remained on duty until September, 186.3. He was then appointed navy agent, and assigned to duty in the blockade, with headquarters'at Wil Arlington, North Carolina, having charge of the steamers of the navy department engaged in running the blockade, and of the purchase and shipment of cotton, on



government account, from Wilmington and other southern ports. The duties of this difficult position he discharged until the fall of Wilmington, and the close of the war.

He then resumed mercantile business at Portsmouth and Norfolk. In 1879 he became president of the Citizens' Bank of Norfolk, a position he still holds. In Portsmouth, Virginia, May 16, 1838, Mr. Peters married Mary A. Reed, of that city. The record of their children is : James IL, married Susau Sadler, of North Carolina; Carrie V., married Dr. J. Buxton Williams, of Oxford, North Carolina; William IL, married Mary Freeman, of Portsmouth; Laura B. (now deceased), married Dr. Edward M. Watts; Mattie IL, married Judge Legh Richmond WattB, of Portsmouth; Washington and Mary, still living at home.

#### CHARLES REID,

Son of George and Betty (Taylor) Reid, both now deceased, was born in Scotland, in the year 1800. Coming to America when one year old, his home has been in Norfolk ever since. He is now the oldest merchant of the city, having been in business continuously for the last sixty-seven years, during which time his integrity in all business transactions has won for him the esteem of all who know him. For the past thirty-five years he has been a member of the Presbyterian church. He has filled several public offices of honor and trust, among them president of the common and select councils, councilman, justice of the peace, etc.

Mr. Reid married, in Norfolk county, in 1825, Lucretia Nash, who was born in Norfolk county, and died in 1868, aged sixty-eight years. Their children were eight: Susan E., Charles IL (now deceased), Lucretia N., George C., Harriet C., Rebecca F., Robert S., James T. S. The living sons were all in service, Confederate States Army, during the late war.

#### CHARLES SHARP ESQ.,

A member of the Norfolk Bar; born in 1829: succeeded his father, the late William W. Sharp; and has practiced continuously since 1851, except during the term of the War between the States. He married, in 1856, Lucy S., daughter of Hon. Valentine W. Southall, of Albemarle, and has two children. , . . .

\*\*\*##

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY SHARP, father of Charles, practiced law in Norfolk, from 1821 until 1861, succeeding Governor Tazewell. He was the son of Colonel William Sharp, who, in the war of 1812-5, commanded the 9th and 54th Virginia regiments, under Generals Robert B. Taylor and Wade Hampton.



In 1800, Colonel William Sharp married Mary Willoughby. His first paternal ancestor in Virginia—James Sharpe—from England, Kent County, in 1021; and was a member of the colonial House of Burgesses, as early as 1635.

Captain John Smith, "Father of the Colony," who had served on the staff of General Lord Willoughby in the Netherlands, brought to Virginia Thomas Willoughby (then a boy of fourteen years) founder of the family in the colony. By royal patent this Willoughby acquired 12,000 acres of land, on the Southern Shore of Chesapeake Bay. From him a number of Norfolk families have sprung; among others the descendants of General Taylor, who still hold the manor-estate on Willoughby Bay. In 1767, Henry Willoughby of Virginia became the 17th Lord Willoughby of Parham, recovering the Barony and manors, in a contest before the House of Lords. Willoughby Newton of Westmoreland was one of this connection.

#### LUTHER SHELDON,

Son of James and Harriet (Patterson) Sheldon, both now deceased, was born in Albion, Michigan, on January 4, 1841. He attended school at the Albion College, and then clerked in drug stores in Albion from the age of eighteen to twenty-one. For ten years, 1860-70, he carried on a drug business at Kalimazoo, Michigan, member of the firm of Johnson & Sheldon. In 1870 he removed to Norfolk, where he engaged in the business in which he still continues, dealer in building material of every description.

At Richmond, Virginia, October 12, 1876, he married Jennie S. Baldwin, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, August 25, 1854, daughter of Thomas S. Baldwin, now deceased, and Jane M. Baldwin, now a resident of Richmond. Their children are three living: Jennie Louise, Thomas Baldwin and Luther; one deceased, Charles Fredk., died September 6, 1878, aged one year twenty-one days.

#### HON. LEROY HAMILTON SHIELDS

Was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on May 18, 1854, the son of John E. Shields, Esq., still living in Norfolk, and the grandson of William C. Shields, formerly of Norfolk. His mother is Mary F., daughter of John Ridley; also of Norfolk. His wife, whom he married at Alexander, Botetombe county, North Carolina, December 29, 1885, is Mary Orra Love. They have one daughter, Frances Elizabeth Taylor Shields, born July 28, 1887. Mrs. Shields was born in Carter county, Tennessee, and is a daughter of Cob Robert Love, formerly of East Tennessee, now de-



censed. Her mother, who was Sarah Alexander or Alexander, on French Broad, North Carolina, is no longer living.

The subject of this sketch attended school in Norfolk. From 1875 to 1884- he was in business in this city. In 1885 was elected to the lower house of the State legislature, Democratic member from Norfolk, serving in sessions of 1885-6. On July 1, 1886, he was\*elected city collector for Norfolk city, and is now serving his second term in this office, to which he was re-elected for two years in 1888.

#### JUDGE EDWARD SPALDING.

The subject of this sketch was born in Kennebec county, Maine, on May 29, 1842. His father, living now at Augusta, Maine, at age of seventy-four years, is Joel Spalding, son of Benjamin Spalding. His mother, now seventy-five years of age, is Enieline, daughter of Jacob Spalding.

Edward attended school at the Waterville Academy, Maine. From 1864 to 1869 he was clerk in the United States Treasury Department, at the same time studying law. He graduated at the Columbia Law School, Washington, D. C., in 1869, and since that date has resided in Norfolk, Virginia, where he is extensively engaged in practice. From January 1, 1880, to December 31, 1885, he was county judge for Norfolk county.

Judge Spalding married first Angie M. Barr, who died May 25, 1874, leaving him one daughter, Nettie 11. Secondly he married, in Norfolk, May 15, 1877, Florence K. Blake, who was born in Wrentham, Massachusetts, and is a daughter of Alfred and Emma C. (Estey) Blake, now of Norfolk.

#### HON. LUCIEN DOUGLAS STARKE.

The Starke family have been seated in Virginia for several generations. Col. Bowling Starke, father of Lucien D., of Hanover county, Virginia, born in 1790, married Eliza (1., daughter of Hon. Anthony New, who represented the Caroline district in Congress for many years, and after his removal to Kentucky represented his Congressional district in that State in Congress for many years. Col. Bowling Starke and his wife left surviving them the following children: Joseph A., Bowling W., John W., Lucien D., Anne E., Alexander W., Julia Isabella, and Lucy A., of whom Joseph A. and Alexander W. are dead.

The father of Col. Bowling Starke was also named Bowling Starke, and was of Hanover county, his children were named: Richard, Thomas, William, Bowling, Lucy, Ann, Sarah, Frances, Jane, Eliza, Susan and Elizabeth—all dead, leaving numerous descendants.



Lucien Douglas Starke was born in Hanover county, Virginia, near Cold Harbor, February 9, 1826. His first wife was Elizabeth F. Marchant, born at Indian Town, North Carolina, May, 1831. They were married at Indian Town, January 8, 1855, by Rev. J. B. Dod, of New York, and she died at Franklinton, North Carolina, March 18, 1863, leaving two daughters: Eliza N. and Elizabeth M., the latter now the wife of W. B. Martin, of Norfolk.

Secondly, Mr. Starke married in Tarboro, North Carolina, January 8, 1868, Talitha L. Phippen, daughter of John Phippen of Edgecomb county, North Carolina. She died in Norfolk, Virginia, February 18, 1876, leaving four children: Lucien D., Talitha P., Virginia Lee, and William Wallace Starke.

Mr. Starke was collector of customs for the port of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, during the administrations of Pierce and Buchanan, and represented Norfolk City in the House of Delegates, sessions of 1875-6 and 1876-7; again in the session of 1887-8.

As colonel of the 3d regiment North Carolina militia, he was the first officer assigned to command the forces at Hatteras Inlet, North Carolina, during the erection of fortifications there in 1862. On the organization of the State Troops of North Carolina he was appointed assistant commissary of subsistence for the 17th regiment, Martin's Brigade, Hoke's Division, but during the entire active service of the troops under General Martin's command he was assigned to duty at general headquarters as acting inspector general of the brigade, and served in the trenches and at the front in all the engagements of that brigade. Among the most important of these were those around Petersburg, the battle of Bermuda Hundred, where the Confederate forces "bottled up" Gen. Butler, and the battle of second Cold Harbor. During this time, Colonel Starke also acted by temporary assignment as adjutant-general to Gen. J. Johnston Pettigrew. At the end of the war was surrendered, with the rest of Johnston's army, at Greensboro, North Carolina, April, 1865.

Col. Starke has resided in Norfolk from 1867 to the present time, and during that period has pursued his profession as a lawyer.

#### SAMUEL A. STEVENS,

Son of Samuel S. and Martha (Osgood) Stevens, was born in Ashburnham, Massachusetts, May 11, 1836. His father, who was a son of Abel Stevens, of Westford, Massachusetts, died December 1, 1874, aged sixty-eight years. His mother is living in Baltimore, Maryland, now aged eighty years. His parents moved from Ashburnham to Baltimore in 1844, when he was eight years old, and he attended the BCIIOIB of



the letter city until he was sixteen years of age, then took one year's course at the Westminster Academy, Massachusetts, after that one term at the Groten Academy, Groten, Massachusetts. From that time until 1864 he was in business in Baltimore, then removed to Norfolk, where, for twenty-four years he was engaged in the furniture business, several years in his own name, then under the firm name of S. A. Stevens & Co. He retired from active business on July 1, 1885, the firm dissolving\*, and his son, Samuel S. Stevens, succeeding to the business.

Mr. Stevens married, at Westminster, Massachusetts, June 15, 1857, Frances S., daughter of Samuel S. and Fanny M. (Ames) Swan, both now deceased. Mrs. Stevens was born in Boston, Massachusetts. Their children are three: Samuel S., Fanny V. and Alice L.

The branch of the Stevens family from which the subject of this sketch is descended settled in the colony of Massachusetts, Middlesex county, in 1634, in the town of Chelmsford, where they are still represented. They were prominent in all town affairs, the most of them living to an advanced age, and a number of the name and family were honorably prominent in the Revolutionary war. On the father's side, Mr. Stevens is connected with the Putnam family, his father's mother having been Betsy Putnam, a near relative of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame.

Mr. Stevens has been a member of the (Norfolk) city councils for fifteen years; was recorder of Norfolk city for two years, and is now president of the select council. During his service in the city councils he was an advocate for introduction of aqueduct water into the city, and was chairman of the com. which introduced water into the city of Norfolk. He also was prominent in inaugurating the present system of sewerage. He has filled several other prominent positions in the city, such as member of the school board, etc.

#### JOHN TANNOR

Born in Petersburg, Virginia., April 8, 1866, is a son of Major N. M. Tannor, who held that rank in the Confederate States Army, was many years an honored resident of Petersburg, and died April 8, 1881, aged fifty-six years. Major Tannor married Miss M. A. Rowlett, who survives him, living now in Petersburg.

John Tannor went to school to W. Gordon McCabe, Petersburg. He began business in Petersburg with his father, with whom he remained two years; was then one year in a broker's office in New York City, then returned to Petersburg, where he was four years in business, firm of John Tannor & Co'. He then made his home in Norfolk, and was two years



n. partner in the firm of Tannor & Co., cotton commission business. Three years ago he connected himself with the firm of E. H. Coates & Co., Norfolk, cotton commission business, with which he still remains.

»  
**FREDERICK S. TAYLOR.**

The subject of this sketch was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on December 16, 1847. His father, Tazewell Taylor, died October 22, 1875, aged sixty-six years, was the son of James Taylor; whose father was John Taylor, merchant of Norfolk, descendant of a Scottish family of Taylors. His mother, living now in Norfolk, is Anna Robinson Taylor, daughter of William Dickson. His wife, whom he married in Fauquier county, Virginia, November 12, 1873, was Bessie P. Taylor, of Fauquier county, and their children are three sons and one daughter: Tazewell, Brooke, Southgate, Anna H.

Mr. Taylor was educated in Norfolk and Baltimore up to 1866, when he entered William and Mary College. After leaving college he went to the University of Virginia, and in 1870 read law in his father's office, but has never practiced.

He engaged in mercantile pursuits for a short time, and after his father's death managed his and other estates. Since 1879 he has been secretary and treasurer of the Norfolk and Ocean View H. H. In public life he has been a member of the Council of the City of Norfolk, and president of both branches of same. In 1873-4-5 he was a member of the Virginia legislature.

**JOHN H. TODD**

Was born at Smithfield, Virginia, on April 7, 1835, the son of Mallory M. Todd, who died in 1854, and Fanny B. Todd, *nee* Dick, also now deceased. He married, at Warrenton, Virginia, on September 15, 1875, Lillie W. Payne, of Warrenton, daughter of Richards Payne, now deceased, and Alice Payne, still a resident of Warrenton.

Mr. Todd went to school at the Norfolk Academy, and at the age of seventeen years engaged as drug clerk with M. A. Santos, of Norfolk, with whom he remained one year. He then went to Richmond, where he was drug clerk for Alex. Duvall three years, then to Montgomery, Alabama, where he remained until the breaking out of the war.

He entered the Confederate States Army in April, 1861, and served one year in the commissary department; then was transferred to the Nitre and Mining Bureau, and sent to Lynchburg, Virginia, where he took charge of the salt petre refinery, and where he continued till the close of the war.



Returning then to Norfolk, he took up the drug business again for a year, after that was clerk on a steamer for eight months, then accepted his present position, as register of the water works, a position he has now ably filled for fifteen years.

GEORGE W. TAYLOR.

George W., son of W. H. and Cornelia W. (Cowdery) Taylor, was born in Norfolk, on November 30, 1853. His father died two years later, in 1855, of yellow fever. During the war between the States he had four brothers in service in the Confederate States Army. At Elizabeth City, North Carolina, May 16, 1882, George W. Taylor married Elizabeth A. Higgins. They have two children: M. de Bree and Baynie. Mrs. Taylor was born in Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of John A. Higgins, whose wife was Margaret de Bree. Her parents are now deceased.

Mr. Taylor is engaged in business in Norfolk, dealing in coal, ice and wood. He has served in the city council part of two terms, has taught three years in the public schools, and is now superintendent of the public schools, appointed November 21, 1887. He is captain of the "Lee Rifles," which position he has held since the organization of the company.

COL. HENRY L. TURNER.

Son of William H. and Susan A. (Boush) Turner, both now deceased, was born in Norfolk, on January 15, 1844. He married in Norfolk, Lizzie C. Watters, May 4, 1865.

Colonel Turner was educated at Norfolk and at Christiansburg, Virginia. He went into the Confederate States Army in the first year of the war, serving as a private in infantry. In 1862 he attended the Virginia Military Institute for eight months. In 1870-3 he was in the wholesale boot and shoe business in Norfolk. For four years from 1874 was superintendent of the Norfolk Street H. H. Co. In 1879-80 was milling, after that farming. He has held civil or military command under every Governor since the war, and in 1883 was appointed on the staff of Governor Cameron. On July 10, 1886, he was appointed ordinance officer, with rank of first lieutenant of first battery of artillery. He has also served as quartermaster sergeant of the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues for fifteen years. Colonel Turner is an A. F. and A. M., past master of Atlanta Lodge, No. 2.

F. A. WATKINS: M.D.

Thomas Watkins, who settled in Princess Anne county in colonial days, was the founder of the family in Virginia from which Dr. Watkins is descended. Jane Randolph, of Curles Neck, was the great grandmother of Dr. Watkins.



lie was born in Norfolk, on October 1, 1831. On May 25, 1853, he married Mies A. M. Boylor, of Norfolk. In 1854 Jr. Walke entered service in the United States Navy, ns surgeon, resigning in . 1857. Daring the war between the States, he was surgeon of tlie 46th Virginia regiment, under Gen. I.T. A. Wise. Since the war he has been in practice, and also conducting a drug store in Norfolk. Dr. Walke is a member of the Masonic order, of the K. IL, K. L. IL, Golden Rule, and other societies. ■

#### WILLIAM TALBOT WALKE

Is a son of Richard Walke and Mary I). Walke, *nee* Talbot, and was born in Norfolk, Virginia, on January 31, 1838. lie was married at Winton, North Carolina., on August 3, 1858, Sarah R., daughter of Richard Gary (now deceased), becoming his wife. Their children are: William Talbot, Richard G., James N., Mary D., Sally W., Isaac T., Ethel (deceased), Henry (deceased), and Herbert N.

In early youth Mr. Walke went to school to Paxton Pollard. He took the collegiate course at William and Mary College, graduating in 1856. He then entered the wholesale drug business, in which he was engaged till the outbreak of the war between the States.

He entered the Confederate army in 1861, in Company H, 6th Virginia Infantry, and after six months service was discharged. In the spring of 1862 he enlisted again, in Burruss' battalion of cavalry, and was on detached duty in the commissary department. In 1863 he was promoted first lieutenant and adjutant of the 39th Battalion Virginia Cavalry, with which he served until the close of the war.

Returning then to Norfolk, he went into business with W. W. Chamberlaine; in 1866-67 was farming in North Carolina; then returned to Norfolk, and was in the book and stationery business about a year. In 1869 went into the general insurance business, in which he has continued ever since.

#### JAMES HATTON WATTERS

Was born nt Norfolk, Virginia, on July 13, 1840, the son of James Watters, who died in 1850, and Georgiana Virginia Watters, *nee* Martin, also now deceased.

He was married in Norfolk, July 6, 1882, to Margaret S. Garrett, who was born in Norfolk county. She departed this life on December 21, 1887, leaving her husband with three children: Garrett, James Hatton and Margaret.

Mr. Watters went to school in Norfolk county and city, and began business as a clerk at the age of fourteen years in Norfolk. lie continued as a clerk until the war, entering the Confederate States Army



in April, 1861, an a. private, and promoted sergeant, in the Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, and served until the close of war. He was wounded and made prisoner at Chancellorsville, but released shortly after. He returned to Norfolk at the close of the war and entered business for himself as a member of the firm of Taylor, Martin & Co., hardware. He still continues in the same line of business, partner in the firm of Watters & Martin, wholesale hardware, 84-6 Water street, Norfolk.

Mr. Watters has twice been a member of the city council of Norfolk.

#### JUDGE LEGH RICHMOND WATTS.

•Judge Legli 11. Watts, son of Dr. Edward M. Watts and Ann Eliza. (Maupin) Watts, was born in the City of Portsmouth, December 12, 1843. His paternal grandfather was Col. Dempsey Watts and his maternal, Dr. George W. Maupin, surgeon U. S. A. He has continuously resided in Portsmouth. During the War he served as a private in the Confederate Army, doing duty principally in North and South Carolina; he was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, on the surrender of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston's Army in 1865. Returning home, he resumed his studies, interrupted by the war, and attended the University of Virginia, sessions of 1865-6 and 1866-7, graduating in several of the academic schools at the end of his first session, and taking the degree of Bachelor of Law at the end of the second.

He at once engaged in the practice of the law, and continued until 1870, when he was elected by the Legislature of Virginia, Judge of Norfolk County.

In 1880, he resumed, and still continues the active practice of his profession. The City Council, in 1883, elected him President, and he still holds that position.

Since November, 1883, he has been President of the Bank of Portsmouth, the oldest banking institution in the city, and in 1888, he was nominated by Governor Lee as a Member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia, and confirmed by the Senate, for the term of 1888-92.

On November 26, 1868, at Portsmouth, he married Mattie P., daughter of William H. and Mary A. (Reed) Peters, of that city, and the issue of this union is six children.

#### THOMAS HAMLIN WILLCOX

Was born in Amherst county, Virginia, on October 4, 1859, the son of Thomas W. Willcox, of Charles City county, and his wife, Martha A. R. Willcox, nee Claiborne. Thomas W. Willcox was born in Charles City



county, on November 17, 1832, and was in Service, C. S. A., during the late war.

At Norfolk, Virginia, October 14, 1885, Thomas Hamlin Willcox and Mary Cary Ambler were united in marriage. The bride was a daughter of Thomas M. Ambler, now of Ashland, Virginia. Her mother, whose maiden name was Virginia Sharp, is no longer living. Mr. and Mrs. Willcox have two children, Mary Ambler and Thomas Hamlin.

After the usual preliminary studies, Mr. Willcox entered the Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, Blacksburg, Virginia, whence he was graduated in August, 1877. In 1881 he took the summer law course at the University of Virginia, and since 1884 has been practicing law in Norfolk. Since July 1, 1886, he has been commonwealth attorney for Norfolk City.

#### GEORGE R. WILSON.

George Wilson married Mary Drew, and their son George II. was born at Smithfield, Isle of Wight county, Virginia, August 26, 1817. He attended school in his native town, and also a private school in Amelia county, Virginia, took the collegiate course at William and Mary College, and attended the University of Virginia. In 1837 he returned to his home, his father then engaged in business in Norfolk, and clerked for his father one year. After that he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was engaged in the pork business, a business he followed in various other places until the beginning of the war. He then returned to Virginia, and served through the war in the commissary department at Richmond. After the war he carried on a family grocery store in Norfolk until 1872, then was in the ice business, and other mercantile pursuits until 1884, since which time he has filled the office of justice of the peace, serving now his second term. From 1877 for four years he was cashier of the custom house, Norfolk.

Mr. Wilson married in Norfolk, June 7, 1848, Rev. George I. Cummings, of the Episcopal Church, joining him in wedlock with Claudia Sharp, born in Norfolk in 1827. She was the daughter of William W. Sharp, now deceased, and Mary A. L. (Schofield) Sharp. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson have lost two sons: William Sharp, lost at sea, in transitu to San Francisco, 1872, and Byrd, an infant, and have two daughters: Mary Willoughby and Evelyn.

#### M'DONALD L. WRENN.

Aurelius and Martha V. (Holmes) Wrenn, both now deceased, were the parents of McDonald L. Wrenn, who was born in Norfolk, November 5, 1858. He married in Richmond, Virginia, October 22, 1884, his wife, .



born in Richmond, Kate, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Ellyson) Campbell, of Richmond.

He attended school in Norfolk, from the age of six to fifteen years, and then went into his father's establishment, carriage business, as book-keeper, where he remained six years. In 1880, with his father and R. W. Whitehurst, he went into business, under the firm name and style of Wrenn, Whitehurst & Co., having factory, foundry and salesrooms for the manufacture and sale of plows, presses, planters, and all agricultural implements, his father still continuing his carriage business separately. In 1885 he became a member of the firm of A. Wrenn & Son, in which business he still continues, with C. O. Wrenn in partnership, the firm name remaining A. Wrenn & Son. This business was established in 1852, and the firm carries on the largest factory in the South, manufacturing carriages, buggies, road carts, harness and conveyances of every description.

-----,-----



NORFOLK COUNTY VA

## INDEX

The following index is based on the sur-name, therefore, a name may be found more than one time per page. Please read each page carefully.

\*\*\*\*\*

AHERN 664; ALEXANDER 678; ALLEN 663; AMBER 685; AMES 680; ANDRE 672; ARGYLE 664.

BALDWIN 677; BANKS 664; BARR 678; BARRY 664; BILISOLY 668; BILLUPS 665; BLAKE 678; BLOW 666; BORUM 665; BOUSH 682; BOYLOR 683; BROOKE 666, 667; BUCKTROUT 672; BUTLER 679.

CALVERT 674; CAMPBELL 686; CHEEVERS 665; CLAIBORNE 684; COOPER 669; COWDERY 682; CUMMINGS 685.

DABNEY 667; DAVIDSON 668; DAVIS 666, 669; DAWSON 673; DeCORDY 667; DEWEES 664; DICKSON 681; DOD 679; DOWNS 669; DREW 685; DUVALL 681.

EDWARDS 668; ELLIOTT 669; ELLYSON 686; ESTEY 678.

FAUNTLEROY 668; FLOYD 664; FOLEY 673; FORBES 669; FREEMAN 676.

GARRETT 683; GARY 683; GLENNAN 670; GRANDY 673; GREGG 673; GRICE 669; GRIFFIN 663; GWATHMAY 669.

HALSON 666; HAMPTON 676; HATTON 671; HENRY 672; HIGGINS 667, 682; HOLMES 685; HUGHES 671; HUNTER 672.

JOHNSTON 672, 684; JONES 673.

KEILLY 671; KEVILL 670.

LEE 668, 673, 674; LETCHER 675; LORING 664; LOVE 677; LOVETT 665.

McCABE 680.

MARCH 665; MARCHANT 679; MAUPIN 673, 684; MEREDITH 675; MOFFAT 673; MORAN 665;

MORRIS 668 .

NASH 671, 676; NEELY 674; NEW 678.

O'KEEFE 670; OKESON 673; OSGOOD 679.

PAGE 674; PATTERSON 677; PAYNE 681; PETERS 675, 684; PITTIGREW 679; PIPPIN 679; POL-LARD 683; PRESTON 672; PUTNAM 667, 680.

RAWLS 673; RAYFIELD 674; REED 676, 684; REID 676; RIDLEY 677; ROBINS 668; RODGERS 672; ROWLETT 680.

SADLER 676; SCHOFIELD 685; SCHUYLER 667; SHARP 676, 685; SHELDOR 677; SHIELDS 677; SMITH 672, 677; SPAULDING 678; SOUTHALL 676; STARKE 678; STEVENS 679; SUMMERS 665; SWAN 680.

TALIAFERRO 670; TANNOR 680; TAYLOR 667, 674, 676, 677, 681, 682; TODD 681; TURNER 682.

WALKE 682, 683; WALLACE 672; WALLER 666; WARREN 665; WATTS 676, 684; WATTERS 682, 683; WHITE 667; WILLCOX 684; WILLIAMS 669, 676; WILLOUGHBY 677; WILSON 685; WISE 683; WOOD 672; WRENN 686.

---



---

# NOTES

## ON THE

# STATE OF VIRGINIA

---

§

BY

THOMAS JEFFERSON

---

*Edited with an Introduction and Notes*

by

**WILLIAM PEDEN**

PUBLISHED FOR THE

*Institute of Early American History and Culture  
at Williamsburg, Virginia*

BY THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA PRESS  
CHAPEL HILL, 1955

---



---

- I. Crimes whose punishment extends to *Life*.
1. High treason. Death by hanging.  
Forfeiture of lands and goods to the commonwealth.
  2. Petty treason. Death by hanging. Dissection.  
Forfeiture of half the lands and goods to the representatives of the party slain.
  3. Murder. 1. by poison. Death by poison.  
Forfeiture of one-half as before.  
2. in Duel. Death by hanging. Gibbeting, if the challenger.  
Forfeiture of one-half as before, unless it be the party challenged, then  
the forfeiture is ty the commonwealth.  
3. in any other way. Death by hanging.  
Forfeiture of one-half as before.
  4. Manslaughter. The second offence is murder.
- II. Crimes whose punishment goes to *Limb*.
1. Rape, } Dismemberment.
  2. Sodomy, }
  3. Maiming, } Retaliation, and the forfeiture of half the lands and goods to the sufferer.
  4. Disfiguring, }
- III. Crimes' punishable by *Labour*.
- |                                |                                   |   |                         |                    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Manslaughter, 1st offence.  | Labour VII. years for the public. | Forfeiture of half as in murder.                      |                         |                    |
| 2. Counterfeiting money.       | Labour VI. years.                 | Forfeiture of lands and goods to<br>the commonwealth. |                         |                    |
| 3. Arson — — —                 | } Labour V. years. — —            | Reparation threefold.                                 |                         |                    |
| 4. Asportation of vessels.     |                                   |   |                         |                    |
| 5. Robbery. — —                |                                   |   | } Labour IV. years. — — | Reparation double. |
| 6. Burglary — —                |                                   |   |                         |                    |
| 7. Housebreaking. — —          | j Labour III. years. — —          | Reparation.   |                         |                    |
| 8. Horse-stealing. — —         | Labour II. years. — —             | Reparation. — Pillory.                                |                         |                    |
| 9. Grand Larceny. — —          | Labour I. year. — —               | Reparation. — Pillory.                                |                         |                    |
| 10. Petty Larceny. — —         | &c. Ducking. — —                  | Stripes.  |                         |                    |
| 11. Pretensions to witchcraft, | } to be pitied, not punished.     |   |                         |                    |
| 12. Excusable homicide. —      |                                   |   |                         |                    |
| 13. Suicide.                   |                                   |   |                         |                    |
| 14. Apostacy. Heresy.          |                                   |   |                         |                    |

QUERY VIII.

Population

C The number of its inhabitants?

THE following table shews the number of persons imported for the establishment of our colony in its infant state, and the census of inhabitants at different periods, extracted from our historians and public records, as particularly as I have had opportunity and leisure to examine them. Successive lines in the same year show successive periods of time in that year. I have stated the census in two different columns, the whole inhabitants having been sometimes included, and sometimes the *tythes* only. This term, with us, includes the free males above 16 years of age, and slaves above that age of both sexes. A further examination of our records would render this history of our population much more satisfactory and perfect, by furnishing a greater number of intermediate terms. Those however which are here stated will enable us to calculate, with a considerable degree of precision, the rate at which we have increased. During the infancy of the colony, while numbers were small, wars, importations, and other accidental circumstances render the progression fluctuating and irregular. By the year 1654, however, it becomes tolerably uniform, importations having in a great measure ceased from the dissolution of the company, and the inhabitants become too numerous to be sensibly affected by Indian wars. Beginning at that period, therefore, we find that from thence to the year 1772, our *tythes* had increased from 7209 to 153,000. The whole term

22

Years	Settlers imported.	Census of Inhabitants.	Census of Tythes.
1607	too		
		40	
	120		
1608		>30	
	70		
1609		490	
	16		
		60	
1610	>50		
		200	
1611	3 ship loads		
	300		
1612	80		
1617		400	
1618	200		
	40		
		600	
1619	1216		
1621	1300		
1622		3800	
		2500	
1628		3000	
1632			2000
1644			4822
1645			5000
1652			7000
1654			7209
1700			22,000
1748			82,100
>759			105,000
1772			153,000
		567,614	

being of 118 years, yields a duplication once in every 27% years. The intermediate enumerations taken in 1700, 1748, and 1759, furnish proofs of the uniformity of this progression. Should this rate of increase continue, we shall have between six and seven millions of inhabitants within 95 years. If we suppose our country to be bounded, at some future day, by the meridian of the mouth of the Great Kanhaway, (within which it has been before conjectured, are 64,491 square miles) there will then be 100 inhabitants for every square mile, which is nearly the state of population in the British islands.

Here I will beg leave to propose a doubt. The present desire of America is to produce rapid population by as great importations of foreigners as possible. But is this founded in good policy? The advantage proposed is the multiplication of numbers. Now let us suppose (for example only)

that, in this state, we could double our numbers in one year by the importation of foreigners; and this is a greater accession than the most sanguine advocate for emigration has a right to expect. Then I say, beginning with a double stock, we shall attain any given degree of population only 27 years and 3 months sooner than if we proceed on



- 53,289 free males above 21 years of age.
- 211,698 slaves of all ages and sexes.
- 23,766 not distinguished in the returns, but said to be titheable slaves.
- 195439 horses.
- 609,734 cattle.
- 5,126 wheels of riding-carriages.
- 191 taverns.

There were no returns from the 8 counties of Lincoln, Jefferson, Fayette, Monongalia, Yohogania, Ohio, Northampton, and York. To find the number of slaves which should have been returned instead of the 23,766 titheables, we must mention that some observations on a former census had given reason to believe that the numbers above and below 16 years of age were equal. The double of this number, therefore, to wit, 47,532 must be added to 211,698, which will give us 259,230 slaves of all ages and sexes. To find the number of free inhabitants, we must repeat the observation, that those above and below 16 are nearly equal. But as the number 53,289 omits the males between 16 and 21, we must supply them from conjecture. On a former experiment it had appeared that about one-third of our militia, that is, of the males between 16 and 50, were unmarried. Knowing how early marriage takes place here, we shall not be far wrong in supposing that the unmarried part of our militia are those between 16 and 21. If there be young men who do not marry til after 21, there are as many who marry before that age. But as the men above 50 were not included in the militia, we will suppose the unmarried, or those between 16 and 21, to be one-fourth of the whole number above 16, then we have the following calculation:

- 53,289 free males above 21 years of age.
  - 17,763 free males between 16 and 21.
  - 71,052 free males under 16.
  - 142,104 free females of all ages.
- 
- 284,208 free inhabitants of all ages.
  - 259,230 slaves of all ages.

67

- 543438 inhabitants, exclusive of the 8 counties from which were no returns. In these 8 counties in the years 1779 and 1780 were 3,161 militia.
- Say then,
- 3,161 free males above the age of 16.
- 3,161 ditto under 16.
- 6,322 free females.

---

12,644 free inhabitants in these 8 counties.

To find the number of slaves, say, as 284,208 to 259,230, so is 12,644 to 11,532. Adding the third of these numbers to the first, and the fourth to the second, we have,

- 296,852 free inhabitants.
- 270,762 slaves.

---

567,614 inhabitants of every age, sex, and condition. But 296,852, the number of free inhabitants, are to 270,762, the number of slaves, nearly as 11 to 10. Under the mild treatment our slaves experience, and their wholesome, though coarse, food, this blot in our country increases as fast, or faster, than the whites. During the regal government, we had at one time obtained a law, which imposed such a duty on the importation of slaves, as amounted nearly to a prohibition, when one inconsiderate assembly, placed under a peculiarity of circumstance, repealed the law? This repeal met a joyful sanction from the then sovereign, and no devices, no expedients, which could ever after be attempted by subsequent assemblies, and they seldom met without attempting them, could succeed in getting the royal assent to a renewal of the duty. In the very first session held under the republican government, the assembly passed a law for the perpetual prohibition of the importation of slaves. This will in some measure stop the increase of this great political and moral evil, while the minds of our citizens may be ripening for a complete emancipation of human nature.<sup>8</sup>

# New\* papers

Counties	Name	Character	Kind	Circulation
Barbour	Barbour Jeffersonian	Democrat	Weekly	500
Berkeley	Republican	Democrat	Weekly	900
Berkeley	Gazette	Independent	Weekly	800
Brooke	Wellsburg Weekly Herald	Republican	Weekly	800
Brooke	Millenium Harbinger	Religious	Monthly	8,500
Brooko	Stylus	Literary	Monthly	600
Greenbrier	Era	Whig	Weekly	750
Greenbrier	Chronicle	Democrat	Weekly	600
Greenbrier	Independent	Whig	Weekly	460
Hampshire	Virginia Argus	-----	Weekly	800
Hampshire	South Branch Intelligencer	-----	Weekly	960
Hampshire	Piedmont Independent	-----	Weekly	600
Hardy	Hardy Whig	Whig	Weekly	600
Harrison	Cooper's Clarksburg Register	Democrat	Weekly	750
Jackson	Virginia Chronicle	Independent	Weekly	520
Jefferson	Free Press	Whig	Weekly	1,104
Jefferson	Spirit of Jefferson	Democrat	Weekly	900
Jefferson	Independent Democrat	Democrat	Weekly	600
Jefferson	Shepherdstown Register	Neutral	Weekly	400
Kanawha	Kanawha Republican	Whig	Weekly	1,200
Kanawha	Kanawha Valley Star	Democrat	Weekly	1,000
Lewis	Weston Herald	Democrat	Weekly	600
Marion	Methodist Protestant Sentinel	Religious	Weekly	750
Marion	Fairmont Free Virginian	Democrat	Weekly	730
Mason	Republican	American	Weekly	750
Monongalia	Virginia Weekly Star	Democrat	Weekly	1,000
Morgan	Constitution	Democrat	Weekly	500
Ohio	Union	Democrat	Daily	900
Ohio	Union	Democrat	Triweekly	200
Ohio	Union	Democrat	Weekly	1,200
Ohio	Intelligencer	Republican	Daily	800
Ohio	Intelligencer	Republican	Triweekly	400
Ohio	Intelligencer	Republican	Weekly	1,600
Ohio	Virginia Staats Zeitung	Republican	Weekly	300
Ritchie	Democrat	Democrat	Weekly	540
Taylor	The Family Visitor	-----	Weekly	600
Taylor	Grafton Guardian	-----	Weekly	600
Taylor	Virginia Plain Dealer	Democrat	Weekly	400
Wayne	Ceredo Crescent	Agr. & Lit.	Weekly	600
Wood	Parkersburg News	Democrat	Weekly	800
Wood	Parkersburg Gazette	Whig	Weekly	650
Wood	Southern Methodist Itinerant	Religious	Weekly	1,200
Wood	Western Virginia Baptist	Religious	Weekly	800

Newspapers being published in West Virginia by 1858. **These** papers circulated throughout West Virginia, Pennsylvania, and into Ohio, Kentucky and Virginia. Some went into Maryland.

News columns are one of the most significant sources for tracking people on the move and for identifying the maiden surnames of women. They deserve to be read from cover to cover without relying on indexes—some of which deal with vital records only and some with political affairs.

## SECTION II

## CONVEYANCES IN BORDEN TRACT, 1741-1780

The name of purchaser is followed in consecutive order by the acreage, the price, the year of sale, the description,—when definitely given,—and the first transfer prior to the organization of Rockbridge. When it is not quite clearly certain that the transfer is of the actual tract in question, a question mark is put down. The original sales recorded in Orange are indicated by a star attached to the date of purchase. All other sales are recorded in Augusta. P, s, and d are abbreviations for pounds, shillings, and pence in the old Virginia currency. To reduce pounds to dollars, add one cipher and divide by three. The shilling is 16 2-3 cents, and the penny is 1 7-18 cents. The name of a consort is in parentheses.

Adams, William—360—4p—1758—Moffett Cr.

Alexander, Archibald—987—29p—1747—near Punchbowl—sold (?) : to Samuel Cummins of Chester County, Penn., 250 acres for 20p, 1763; to Joseph Alexander, 1765, 250 acres for 30p; to William Alexander, 1769, 208 acres for 8p.

Alexander, Ebenezer—312—10Op—1748—corner George Jemison.

Allison, John (Jean)—291—8p 10s—1748—SW side North River, corner to Gilbert Campbell and John Moore—sold to Joseph Walker, 1765, for 10Op.

Allison, John—290—30p—1768—near mill of Andrew Hays.

Allison, Robert—279 39-40—8p 5s—1747—North River near Halbert McClure.

Allison, Robert—200—30p—1771—North River.

Anderson, Jacob—350—10p—1750—sold to Isaac Anderson, 1756, for 9p.

Baxter, Andrew—200—6p—1742—near patent line—sold by Andrew (Sarah) Stevenson, 1766, to John (Mary) Paul for 50p. Stevenson was grandson to Baxter.

Beard, Thomas—605 39-80—33p, 5s—1753—Moffett Cr. near John Roseman—sold to William Beard, 1760 for 10Op.

Beaty, John—118—5s—1750.

Beaty, Francis—265—17p 18s—1751—sold to Joseph Alexander for 50p in 1768, when land cornered on John Kerr's "old place." Beaty was then deputy collector of Mecklenburg county, N. G

Berry, William—J45-5s-1746-Moffett Cr.

Berry, William—130—5p 10s—1752.

Berry, Charles—326—12p—1752—140 acres sold to Robert Gamewell, 1753, for 20p 5s.

Bowyer, Michael—226—1p—1758.

Boyle, Mary (widow)—200—20p—1768—bank of North River.

Boyle, Charles—180—1 Op—1770—corner to Low Todd.

Brown, Abraham—482—14p 8s 9d—1754—W side North River.

Buchanan, John (Margaret)—634—19p—1742—North River—sold to William Young, 1756, 100 acres for 20p; to James Anderson, 1757, 200 acres for 75p; to Jacob Anderson, 1757, 232 acres for 40p; to Robert Allison, 1757, 83 acres for 25p.

Buchanan, John—293#—8p 18s—1743.

Buchanan, John—100—3p—1750.

Stuart, Thomas: 145—1760—Forks.

Tarr, George Peter: 150—1760—North Branch.

Taylor, Isaac: 181—1756—James.

Taylor, John: (1) 124—1766—south side James; (2) 75—1766—south side James; (3) 4—1769—north side James.

Thimble, James: (1) 400—1760—Forks; (2) 95—1766—west side Camp Mountain;

(3) 230—1766—Forks; (4) 188—1769—Buffalo.

Trimble, David: 399—1765—Forks.

Walker, James: 130—1765—adjoining Borden tract on west side.

Walker, Alexander: 154—1769—Broad Creek of James.

Whitley, Paul: (1) 400—1746—branch of James; (2) 34—1763—Buffalo.

Whitley, Solomon: 100—1759—branch of Buffalo.

Wiley, (Willey), John: (1) 170—1760—branch of Buffalo; (2) 70—1765—Buffalo.

Williams, Thomas: (1) 400—1749—Forks; (2) 65—1749—opposite Anne Sailing's hill; (3) 128—1749—Poplar Spring, a branch of North River.

Williamson, David: 348—1754—Halfway Creek on southeast side Borden tract and adjoining David Mitchell.

Wilson, George, and Matthew Reed: 50—1769—Forks, adjoining Edward McGee's survey.

Wood, James: 400—1746—both sides Buffalo.

Woods, Richard: 200—1756—north branch of Collier.

Young, Robert: (1) 400—1740—on a branch of Buffalo; (2) 112—1749—Forks.



Buchanan, John—370—1 Op—1753.  
 Buchanan, Andrew—250—7p 10s—1756—comer to Andrew McCoskey.  
 Buchanan, Andrew—200—25p—1770—comer to Robert Kirkpatrick.  
 Buchanan, James—415—10p—1757—comer to Francis McCown.  
 Buchanan, William—280—10p—1758—corner to James Miles on North River.  
 Buchanan, Archibald—406—5p—1762—McCown's Run.  
 Buchanan, Samuel—240—37p—1770—comer to Robert Steele on Buffalo Draft.  
 Campbell, Gilbert—389—lip 13s 4d—1742—Woods Cr.  
 Campbell, James—434—6 p 10s—1756—adjoining James Young.  
 Campbell, James—115—30p—1768—Woods Cr.  
 Carr, John—280—7p—1743—Kerr's Cr.  
 Carr, David—368—30p—1750.  
 Caruthers, William—340—20p—1753—near Gray's 650-acre tract.  
 Caruthers, William—96—3p—1754.  
 Clements, Ezekiel—400—5s—1746—South River.  
 Coalter, John—212—6p—1753—Hays Cr.—sold, 1766, by James Coalter to Michael Coalter for 40p.  
 Cooper, James—112—5p—1768—adjoining Joseph Kennedy.  
 Cousart, Richard—333—1 Op—1742—corner Samuel Eakins—sold, 1752, to John Cunningham and Hugh Wier for 30p, and in 1736 Cunningham sold his interest to Weir for 100p.  
 Crowden, William—200 7-40—6p 2d—1742—corner to William Smith.  
 Craighead, Alexander—533—220p—1753—in 1765, .Craighead, then in Mecklenburg County, N. C., gave Archibald Alexander a power of attorney to sell.  
 Culton, Robert—368 133-160—3 p 11s—Moffett Cr.  
 Culton, Joseph—553 1-2—17p 10s.—1742—Moffatts Cr.—100 acres—sold 1752, to John Walker for 20s 6d.  
 Cunningham, Hugh (Sarah)—281—5s—1748—sold to John McKee, 1770, for 300p  
 Cunningham was then in Botetourt  
 Davis, James—626—18p 15s 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d—1746.  
 Davis, James—436—165p—1762—comer to William Todd.  
 Davis, Samuel (Mary)—200—5s—1761—corner to James Anderson—sold to Samuel Lyle, 1764, for 55p.  
 Davis, William—100 5s—1761—comer Francis Rennolds.  
 Davison, John—353%—Up—1747—Mill Cr., cornering on John Houston and John Gray.  
 Donahy, Charles—231 9-20—2p 6s lid—1742—Moffett's Cr.  
 Dryden, David, tailor—130 47-80—3p 16s—1747—comer to William Baskins. Baskins went to the Carolinas.  
 Dunlap, Robert (Elizabeth)—188 17-20-5p 15s 3d-1742-sold to John Wardlaw, 1757, for 20p.  
 Dunlap, Samuel—559%—16p 15s 9d—1742—comer to John Houston; 170 acres sold, 1750, to David Dunlap for 23p; 389% acres sold, 1753, to Thomas Beard, for 140p.  
 Dunlap, Samuel (Margaret)—150—2p—1756—E bank North River opposite island at mouth of Hays—sold to Patrick Woods, 1769, for 10p.  
 Dunlap, John (Jennet)—150—lip—1766—SW side Hays Cr.—sold to Joseph Woods, 1769, for 10p.  
 Eakin, James—522%—15s—13s 8d—1742.  
 Edmiston, Matthew—238—10p—1751—sold by John (Margaret) Edmondson to Samuel Patterson, 1764, for 55p.

Edmiston, John (Margaret)—448 and 609—55p—1753—sold, 1765 to Samuel Steele for 140p.  
 Edmiston, Robert—244—7p 11s 8d—1746—comer to Matthew Lyle.  
 Erwin, Robert—205—5s—1748.  
 Erwin, Robert—100—6p—1757—Kerr's Cr.  
 Evans, William—249—7p 9s 5d—1742—patent line, comer to Thomas Wilson—sold by Nathaniel Evans to William Ward, 1762, for 90p, and by Ward, 1769, to John McClung, for 55p 10s.  
 Finley, William (Mary)—500—5s—1742—part of 3143-acre tract.  
 Fitzpatrick, Andrew—150—20p—1765—corner to Moran and to John Fitzpatrick.  
 Fulton, John—200—6p—1752—Moffett Cr., adjoining Thomas Beard—sold to Thomas Fulton, 1758, for 40p.  
 Gay, Robert—100—10s—1765.  
 Gay, Samuel—175—5s—1747—Timber Ridge, comer to John Mathews and John Houston.  
 Gilmer, John—250—5s—1748.  
 Gilmer, James (Martha)—328—5s—1748—sold to Andrew McCampbell, 1764, for 11p.  
 Glasgow, John—427—15p 16s—1748—sold to William Parris, 1753, for 66p.  
 Gray, Benjamin—260—25p—1767—corner to William Taylor.  
 Gray, David—100—5s—1761—corner to John Davidson.  
 Gray, David (Ruth)—100—5s—1761—corner to James Greenlee—sold to James McCroskey, 1768, for 18p.  
 Gray, Isaac (Mary)—270—12p—1751—Mill Cr.—sold to Isaac (Jr.?) and Jacob Gray, 1752, for 18p.  
 Gray, Jacob—450—15p 10s—comer to John Brown.  
 Gray, John—203%—6p 2s 1d—1742—NW side Timber Ridge.  
 Gray, Robert—100—10s—1765—Moffett Cr.  
 Gray, Samuel—650—2p—1754—at William Caruther's old corner.  
 Gray, William—300—9p—1754—cornering on Beverly Manor line.  
 Greenlee, James—200—5s—1747—cornering on John McDowell—sold to Samuel Greenlee, 1763, for 50p.  
 Guin, William, yeoman—132 119-160—4p—1743.  
 Hall, William—353 11-40—10p 10s—1743—James River.  
 Hall, William (Janet)—150—?—1761—corner to Halbert McClure—sold to William Hall (son), 1766, for 5p.  
 Hall, William—346—26p—1763—adjoining homestead—sold to Nathaniel Hall, 1766, for 40p.  
 Hamilton, James—250—7p 10s—1751—sold to Robert Christian, 1753, for 70p.  
 Handly, John (Grosel)—257—15p—1751—adjoining Joseph Kennedy—sold to William Rhea, 1764, for 50p.  
 Harris, James—200—14p—1767—Hays Cr., near Francis Wilson.  
 Hays, Andrew—717 (3 tracts)—13p—1754—adjoining homestead.  
 Hays, Andrew—200—120p—1763—on hill above mill  
 Hays, Andrew—100—20p—1766—Back Cr., adjoining Isaac Anderson,  
 Hays, Charles—189 9-16-6p—1742.  
 Hays, Charles—165—4p—1766—Hays Cr.  
 Hays, Charles—200—6p—1766—Hays Cr.  
 Hays, David—124—3p 15s—1749.  
 Hays, David—124—3p 5s—1749.

Buchanan, John—370—1 Op—1753.  
 Buchanan, Andrew—250—7p 10s—1756—comer to Andrew McCoskey.  
 Buchanan, Andrew—200—25p—1770—corner to Robert Kirkpatrick.  
 Buchanan, James—415—10p—1757—corner to Francis McCown.  
 Buchanan, William—280—10p—1758—comer to James Miles on North River.  
 Buchanan, Archibald—406—5p—1762—McCown's Run.  
 Buchanan, Samuel—240—37p—1770—comer to Robert Steele on Buffalo Draft.  
 Campbell, Gilbert—389—lip 13s 4d—1742—Woods Cr.  
 Campbell, James—434—6 p 10s—1756—adjoining James Young.  
 Campbell, James—115—30p—1768—Woods Cr.  
 Carr, John—280—7p—1743—Kerr's Cr.  
 Carr, David—368—30p—1750.  
 Caruthers, William—340—20p—1753—near Gray's 650-acre tract.  
 Caruthers, William—96—3p—1754.  
 Clements, Ezekiel—400—5s—1746—South River.  
 Coalter, John—212—6p—1753—Hays Cr.—sold, 1766, by James Coalter to Michael Coalter for 40p.  
 Cooper, James—112—5p—1768—adjoining Joseph Kennedy.  
 Cousart, Richard—333—10p—1742—corner Samuel Eakins—sold, 1752, to John Cunningham and Hugh Wier for 30p, and in 1736 Cunningham sold his interest to Weir for 100p.  
 Crowden, William—200 7-40—6p 2d—1742—comer to William Smith.  
 Craighead, Alexander—533—220p—1753—in 1765, Craighead, then in Mecklenburg County, N. C., gave Archibald Alexander a power of attorney to sell.  
 Culton, Robert—368 133-160—3 p 11s—Moffett Cr.  
 Culton, Joseph—5531-2—17p 10s.—1742—Moffatts Cr.—100 acres—sold 1752, to John Walker for 20s 6d.  
 Cunningham, Hugh (Sarah)—281—5s—1748—sold to John McKee, 1770, for 300p  
 Cunningham was then in Botetourt  
 Davis, James—626—18p 15s 7½d—1746.  
 Davis, James—436—165p—1762—corner to William Todd.  
 Davis, Samuel (Mary)—200—5s—1761—corner to James Anderson—sold to Samuel Lyle, 1764, for 55p.  
 Davis, William—100 5s—1761—comer Francis Rennolds.  
 Davison, John—353%—lip—1747—Mill Cr., cornering on John Houston and John Gray.  
 Donahy, Charles—231 9-20-2p 6s lid—1742—Moffett's Cr.  
 Dryden, David, tailor—130 47-80—3p 16s—1747—comer to William Baskins. Baskins went to the Carolinas.  
 Dunlap, Robert (Elizabeth)—188 17-20—5p 15s 3d—1742—sold to John Wardlaw, 1757, for 20p.  
 Dunlap, Samuel—559%—16p 15s 9d—1742—comer to John Houston; 170 acres sold, 1750, to David Dunlap for 23p; 389% acres sold, 1753, to Thomas Beard, for 140p.  
 Dunlap, Samuel (Margaret)—150—2p—1756—E bank North River opposite island at mouth of Hays—sold to Patrick Woods, 1769, for 10p.  
 Dunlap, John (Jennet)—150—lip—1766—SW side Hays Cr.—sold to Joseph Woods, 1769, for 10p.  
 Eakin, James—522%—15s—13s 8d—1742.  
 Edmiston, Matthew—238—10p—1751—sold by John (Margaret) Edmondson to Samuel Patterson, 1764, for 55p.

Edmiston, John (Margaret)—448 and 609—55p—1753—sold, 1765 to Samuel Steele for 140p.  
 Edmiston, Robert—244—7p 11s 8d—1746—corner to Matthew Lyle.  
 Envin, Robert—205—5s—1748.  
 Erwin, Robert—100—6p—1757—Kerr's Cr.  
 Evans, William—249—7p 9s 5d—1742—patent line, comer to Thomas Wilson—sold by Nathaniel Evans to William Ward, 1762, for 90p, and by Ward, 1769, to John McClung, for 55p 10s.  
 Ffley, William (Mary)—500—5s—1742—part of 3143-acre tract.  
 Fitzpatrick, Andrew—150—20p—1765—corner to Moran and to John Fitzpatrick.  
 Fulton, John—200—6p—1752—Moffett Cr., adjoining Thomas Beard—sold to Thomas Fulton, 1758, for 40p.  
 Gay, Robert—100-10s—1765.  
 Gay, Samuel—175—5s—1747—Timber Ridge, comer to John Mathews and John Houston.  
 Gilmer, John—250—5s—1748.  
 Gilmer, James (Martha)—328—5s—1748—sold to Andrew McCampbell, 1764, for 1llp.  
 Glasgow, John—427—15p 16s—1748—sold to William Parris, 1753, for 66p.  
 Gray, Benjamin—260—25p—1767—comer to William Taylor.  
 Gray, David—100—5s—1761—corner to John Davidson.  
 Gray, David (Ruth)—100—5s—1761—comer to James Greenlee—sold to James McCroskey, 1768, for 18p.  
 Gray, Isaac (Mary)—270—12p—1751—Mill Cr.—sold to Isaac (Jr.?) and Jacob Gray, 1752, for 18p.  
 Gray, Jacob—450—15p 10s—comer to John Brown.  
 Gray, John—203%-6p 2s 1d—1742-NW side Timber Ridge.  
 Gray, Robert—100—10s—1765—Moffett Cr.  
 Gray, Samuel—650—2p—1754—at William Caruther's old comer.  
 Gray, William—300—9p—1754—cornering on Beverly Manor line.  
 Greenlee, James—200—5s—1747—cornering on John McDowell—sold to Samuel Greenlee, 1763, for 50p.  
 Guin, William, yeoman—132 119-160—4p—1743.  
 Hall, William—353 11-40—10p 10s—1743—James River.  
 Hall, William (Janet)—150—?—1761—comer to Halbert McClure—sold to William Hall (son), 1766, for 5p.  
 Hall, William—346—26p—1763—adjoining homestead—sold to Nathaniel Hall, 1766, for 40p.  
 Hamilton, James—250—7p 10s—1751—sold to Robert Christian, 1753, for 70p.  
 Handly, John (Grose!)—257—15p—1751—adjoining Joseph Kennedy—sold to William Rhea, 1764, for 50p.  
 Harris, James—200—14p—1767—Hays Cr., near Francis Wilson.  
 Hays, Andrew—717 (3 tracts)—13p—1754—adjoining homestead.  
 Hays, Andrew—200—120p—1763—on hill above mill.  
 Hays, Andrew—100—20p—1766—Back Cr., adjoining Isaac Anderson.  
 Hays, Charles—189 9-16—6p—1742.  
 Hays, Charles—165—4p—1766—Hays Cr.  
 Hays, Charles—200—6p—1766—Hays Cr.  
 Hays, David—124—3p 15s—1749.  
 Hays, David—124—3p 5s—1749.

Hays, John (Rebecca)—318 59-80-?—1746—Hays Cr.—sold by widow: 50 acres to Charles (son), 1752, for 5p; 258 acres to John (son), 1752, for 50p; each son given a half interest in the mill and the 10 acres around it

Hays, Patrick (Frank)—254—7p 12s 5d—1742—Beverly line—sold to William Hays, 1759, for IOOp—deed says this tract is part of 854 acres held by Borden and Beverly.

Hazard, Samuel, gentleman—220—5p—1756—Beverly line.

Henderson, George, yeoman—320—9p—12s.

Henderson, George—282—6p—1750—Moffett Cr., comer to John Roseman—sold to Hugh Wardlaw, 1762, for 60p.

Henry, James (Mary), blacksmith—408—3p—1757—surveyed by Robert Henry—comer to Andrew Steele—200 acres sold, 1759, to Robert Telford, joiner, for 50p; 508 (?) sold, 1762, to Robert Buchanan for 32p.

- Hill, Thomas—50—2p—1754—corner to Thomas Beard.

Houston, Robert—306 51-80—9p 3s IOd—N side Timber Ridge—1742.

Houston, Robert—200—6p—1748—Timber Ridge.

Houston, John—228—7p 10s—1748—corner to James Eakin.

Hunter, Elizabeth—124—3p 14s 5d—1743—Moffett Cr.

Kennedy, Joseph—414—30p—1752—corner to Andrew Steele—sold to William Kennedy, 1760, for IOOp.

Kennedy, Andrew and John—341—20p—1762—Mill Cr., comer to Andrew Steele—sold to James Wardlaw, 1765, for IOOp.

Kinner, Andrew—252—40p—1773—corner to David Hays.

Kirkham, Henry (Margaret)—198 73-160—5p 19s 4d—Woods Cr.—sold to John Paxton, 1750, for IOOp.

Kirkpatrick, Robert—612—37p—1750.

Lackey, James—200—30p—1767—near Matthew Robertson.

Lam, Conrad—212—IOp—1757—part of 800 acres.

Lapsley, Joseph—383—IOp 2s IOd—1742—Woods Cr.

Lapsley, Joseph—1—2s 6d—1754—patent line adjoining homestead.

Little, Joseph—380—72p 10s—1774—comer to John Alphin and James McKee.

Lockridge, William (Agnes)—265 71-160—7p 19s 4d—1742—sold to John Weir, 1765, for 131p.

Lockridge, William—250—4p—1755—Halfway Cr., comer to Thomas Hill—6 acres sold, 1752, to Thomas Hill for 5s IJ4d; 244 acres sold, 1762, to David Steele for IOOp.

Logan, John—262—15p—1753—Kennedy's Mill Cr.—sold (?) to Alexander Logan (son), 1755, 237 acres for IOp.

Logan, John—195—6p 15s—1755—adjoining Thomas Beard.

Lowry, John, yeoman—344JS—IOp—1742—Moffett Cr.

Lowry, John—200—6p—1748.

Lowry, John—170—3p—1757—adjoining Steele and Henry Dunlap.

Lowry, Robert—412—15p 16s—1753—sold (?) to William Edmondson, 1759, 130 acres for 34p 10s 4d.

Lusk, James—170—5p—1749—adjoining patent line and Samuel McCutcheon—sold by James (Eleanor) Lusk, 1754, to James Trotter for 40p.

Lusk, James—257—12p—1768—comer to Robert Lusk and Hugh McFadden.

Lusk, Robert—241—IOp—1768—corner to Hugh McFadden.

Lusk, William—200—5s—1765—Mill Cr.

Lyle, Daniel—257—7p 14s 6d—1743—comer to Robert Houston.

Lyle, John—734—22p 5s—1746—corner to Matthew Lyle.

Lyle, Matthew—300—9p—1742—SE side Timber Ridge.

Lyle, Matthew—451 47-160—13p 10s—1746—adjacent to Thomas McSpadden, John Mathews, John Gray.

Lyle, Samuel—235—IOp—1751.

Lyle, Samuel—100—lip—1767—adjoining homestead.

Martin, James—752—22p 11s 3d—1742—Moffett Cr.

Martin, Henry—674—16p 6s—1747—corner to James McDowell—sold (?) to Benjamin Borden, 1749, 624 4-5 acres for 80p.

Martin, Hugh—500-12p 10s—1748-Back Cr.—sold (?) to Charles Hays, 1752, 250 acres for 55p; 250 acres to Andrew Hays, 1754, for 30p 5s.

Mathews, John—295 9-20-8p 18s 5d—near Timber Ridge, comer to John Gray.

McCallister, James—150—?—1754—patent line on Kerr's Cr., adjacent to Robert Erwin—sold to Patrick McConnell, 1766, for 47p.

McC Campbell, Andrew—73—6p—1765—adjoining Samuel Norwood.

McCanless, William—296-8p 17s 6d—1742-comer to John Moore—sold (?), 1768, to Andrew Moore, 150 acres for 60p.

McCanless, William—37-2p-1753.

McCaskery, John—440—5p—1749.

McCaskery, Alexander—200—20p—1750.

McChesney, Walter—100—IOp—1775—comer to Henry Campbell

McClachan, John—359—28p 12s—1750.

McClary, Alexander—147 1-20—Ip 8s 3d—1742.

McClung, William—314 29-32—30p 7s—1746—comer to Andrew Baxter.

McClung, William—165—5p—1754—adjoining homestead.

McClung, James—200—6p—1754—corner to John Mackey.

McClung, Henry—70—lip—1764—corner to Samuel Lyle.

McClung, John, Jr.—40—lp 15s—1775—adjoining homestead.

McClure, Alexander—266—7p 11s—1747—Mill Cr., comer to Isaac Taylor.

McClure, Arthur—153J4—10p-1749.

McClure, Halbert—203—6p 1s 6d—1747.

McClure, Halbert—300—25p—1765—comer to Moses Trimble.

McClure, John (Catharine)—205-8p—1749—sold (?), 1751, 4J4 acres to Nathan McClure for 2p.

McClure, Nathaniel (or Nathan)—180—5p 6s 6d—1747—Worm Run, a branch of Mill Cr.

McClure, Moses—380—2p—1748—"Warar Run," a branch of Mill Cr.

McClure, Moses—219—30p—1771—on the river.

McClure, Moses—110—3p 6s—1755—comer to Whiteside.

McClure, Samuel (Mary)—282—IOp 10s—1752—50 acres sold, 1752, to John Paxton for 25p; 232 to James Campbell, 1760, for 160p.

McColerath, Robert—230—40p—1768.

McConnell, Francis—328—3p—1746.

McCorkle, Alexander, by power of attorney, to John Bowyer—300—3p—west side North River, comer to Abraham Brown—1761—150 acres sold, 1756, to Patrick McCorkle for 25p.

McCown, John—437—12p 18s—1750—Kerr's Cr.

McCown, Francis—328—3p—1746—comer to Joseph Kennedy; barrens on S side of creek.

McCroskey, John—306—9p 2s—1747—adjacent to Isaac Anderson.

McCroskey, John—284—IOp—1748—corner to James Glasgow.



McCutchen, Samuel (Frances)—600—18p—1742—Beverly line—300 acres divided equally, 1768, between Samuel McCutchen, Jr., and John McCutchen; consideration, good will.  
 McDowell, Ephraim—300—5s—1747—sold to James McDowell, 1755, for 5p; by the latter, 1755, to John Bowyer for 175p; by Bowyer, 1763, to James McDowell for 200p.  
 McDowell, Samuel—1359—1s—1755—400 acres of this (the John McDowell homestead) conveyed to John Paul.  
 McElheny, Robert—280—lip 12s—1750.  
 McElheny, Robert—100—15p—1768—Kerr's Cr.  
 McElwrath, Robert—230—0p—1768—Walker's Cr.  
 McGavock, Alexander—100—3p—1763—Walker's Cr.  
 McKay, John—390—19p—1747—N side Mill Cr. corner to Baptist McNabb.  
 McKee, James (Lydia)—310—5p—1757—corner to Samuel Norwood—sold to Thomas Kirkpatrick, 1765, for 68p 10s.  
 McKee, James—301—50p—1766—corner to John Lyle.  
 McMurray, Thomas—250—35p—1750—former to John Patton—sold to the Rev. John Brown, 1755.  
 McNutt, Alexander—301—9p—1753.  
 McNutt, James—185—10p—1753.  
 McMurtry, Samuel and John—290—3p—1759—corner to Hall.  
 McPharrin, John—319—14p 11s 6d—1749.  
 McSpaden, Thomas—106—3p 3s 3d—1744.  
 Miller, Alexander, blacksmith—248—8p—>1744—adjoining James McDowell—sold to Alexander Telford, 1763, for 120p.  
 Montgomery, James—654—3p—1746.  
 Montgomery, John—247%—7p 6s—1747—corner to John Houston and Samuel Dunlap.  
 Montgomery, John—150—4p 10s—1754—cornering on Beverly line.  
 Moore, James—327—10p—Hays Cr.—1743.  
 Moore, John—30%—9p 2s 5d—1743  
 Moore, John—504%—12p—1748—corner to William Moore and Joseph Lapsley—sold to Robert Alexander, 1760, for 95p 10s.  
 Moore, Alexander—200—6p—1750.  
 Moore, Alexander—120—10p—1764—corner to McClung.  
 Moore, Alexander of Andrew—250—7p 10s—1754—part of 700-acre tract.  
 Moore, Andrew, only son of Samuel—250—4p—10s—1754—part of 700.  
 Moore, David of Andrew—250—6p—1754—part of 700.  
 Moran, Dominick—150—10p—1763—corner to Samuel Davis.  
 Morehead, Matthew—32—5p—1771—adjoining old survey.  
 Nesbitt, Samuel—100—17p—1770—adjoining John Berry.  
 Norwood, Samuel (Elizabeth)—243—5s—1750—Kerr's Cr.  
 Norwood, Samuel—400—6d—1760—sold, 1765, to Robert McElhany, blacksmith, for 150p.  
 Patterson, John, yeoman—380%—Up 12s 6d—1741—Moffett Cr.  
 Patterson, John—420—12p 12s—1741—Mill Cr., adjoining Isaac Taylor, John Henderson, Israel Pickens, Robert Poage.  
 Patterson, James—95—12p 10s—1776—adjoining James Cowden.  
 Patterson, Samuel—95—30p—1776—adjoining James Patterson.  
 Patton, John—200—20p 1750.  
 Paul, John—400—12p—1754—near Borden's home (Woods Cr.)  
 Paxton, Thomas, Sr. (Rebecca)—500—30p—1748—near Punchbowl on patent line—sold, 1764, to Samuel Paxton for 200p.

Paxton, Thomas—774—52p—1769.  
 Paxton, Thomas, Jr.—673—18p—1748.  
 Paxton, Thomas, joiner—410—12p—1748.  
 Paxton, John—32—3p—1764—corner to Joseph Lapsley.  
 Poage, Robert—378—lip 10s—1742—Poage's Run.  
 Pollock, William—190—30p—1765—adjoining Thomas Beard and John Montgomery.  
 Porter, William—395%—12p—1743.  
 Porter, William—112—4p—1750.  
 Porter, William—200—16p—1754—W side of North River.  
 Porter, William—110—3p—1754—adjoining homestead.  
 Quin, David—210—?—1768—mouth of Rock Cr.  
 Randles (Reynolds), James—2000—1p—North River and Mill Cr.—sold, 1767, by Richard (Elizabeth) Reynolds to William Ramsay for 130p.  
 Randolph, James—200—6p—1749.  
 Reagh, William—230—7p—1750—sold to Archibald Reagh, 1769, for 100p.  
 Reagh, Archibald—200—8p—1753.  
 Reagh, Archibald, Jr.—33—5p—1771—Walker's Cr.  
 Reagh, Robert, carpenter and joiner—118—3p 10s 9d—1754—N side of Hays Cr.  
 Reynolds, Francis—100—5s—1761—corner to James Anderson.  
 Robinson, James (Hannah)—200—8p—1743—Hays Cr.—sold to Arthur Graham, 1765, for 76p.  
 Robinson, James—216—5p—1760—Hays Cr.—sold to James Wallace, 1767, for 137p.  
 Robinson, John—300—24p—1753.  
 Robinson, Matthew—400—32p—1753—sold to Henry Campbell and James Culton, 1763, 200 acres for 40p.  
 Robinson, William (Isabel?)—124—6d—1760—Hays Cr.—sold by Isabel Robinson and John Robinson (son), 1768, to Alexander Hindman for 60p.  
 Russell, David—200—45p—1777—corner to Robert Cooper.  
 Scott, John—100—5s—1761—corner to James Anderson and Francis Reynolds.  
 Shields, John—320—9p 12s—1742—sold to John Davis, 1756, for 9p.  
 Smiley, John—440—5p—1763—W bank of North River.  
 Smiley, Walter, Jr.—211—7p—1775—forks of Hays Cr.  
 Smith, William—999 99-160—9p—1742—sold (?), by William (Jean) Smith 711 acres to Joseph Kennedy, 1749, for 60p.  
 Sprowl, John (Margaret)—250—10p—1768—corner to Andrew Steele and William Alexander—sold to Alexander Wilson, 1769, for 40p.  
 Steele, Andrew—463%—?—1750.  
 Steele, Andrew—40—1p 10s—1755.  
 Stephenson, John (Jane)—290—12p—1751—Mill Cr.—sold to William Ramsay, 1753, for 58p 13s.  
 Stephenson, Thomas—248—130p—1780.  
 Stevenson, John—149—5p—1750.  
 Stevenson, John—199 141-160—6p—6p—1743—Falling Spring Br.  
 Stevenson, George—200—6p—1750—sold (?) to Samuel Henderson, 1762, for 4p.  
 Stuart, Robert—200—6p—1750.  
 Summers, John—440—40p—1768—corner to William McKee.  
 Tate, John—255—20p—1779—Beverly line.  
 Taykir, Isaac, Jr.—400—18p—1746—Mill Cr. "by a scallopy hill"—sold: to George

Taylor, 1762, 200 acres for 5p; to Andrew Taylor, 1765, 250 acres for 40p; to William Taylor, 1765, 150 acres for Sp.

Taylor, William—200—12p—1762—corner to Isaac Taylor.

Telford, Robert—250—40p—1760—North River.

Telford, Alexander—40—7p—1770—corner to William Berry.

Thompson, John and James—100—7p—1769—adjoining Robert Allison.

Trimble, James—402—12p 1s 2d—1742—Moffett Cr.—sold, 1754, to Joseph Kennedy for 33p 10s.

Trimble, Moses—570—8p—1750.

Vance, Thomas—800—64p—1765—North River.

Walker, Alexander—161—4p 16s 7d—1743—Hays Cr.

Walker, Alexander—170—6p—1755—corner to John Robinson on Walker's Cr.

Walker, James—321—lip 10s—1743—corner to Alexander Walker.

Walker, John—213—6p 10s—1743—corner to James Walker.

Walker, John (Ann)—190—5p 14s—1755—Walker's Cr.—sold, 1765, to George Duncan for 100p; by Duncan, 1760, to Samuel Lindsay for 102p 10s.

Walker, John, Jr.—302—27p 5s—1753.

Wallace, John—645 and 250—27p—1755—Walker's Cr.—322 $\frac{1}{4}$  acres sold to James Rutherford, 1755, for 20p.

Wallace, David—200—3p—1757—corner to James McNabb—sold, 1765, to Henry Black for 40p; by Black to Nathan Peoples, 1769, for 40p.

Wardlaw, William—343—lip 2s—1752.

Wardlaw, Robert—375—20p—1774—corner to James Moore.

Weir, Robert—240—?—1754—Halfway Cr.

Weir, Joseph—190—35p—1765—adjoining John Weir.

Weir, John—201—35p—1765.

Whiteside, Moses—570—8p—1750.

Whiteside, Moses—145—4p 6s—1754—adjoining homestead and Samuel McCroskey.

Wiley, John—200—lip 10s—1750.

Wiley, John—236—30p—1770—Kerr's Cr.

Wilson, Samuel—400—10p—1751.

Wilson, James—382—Sp—1760—Kennedy's Mill Cr.

Wilson, William—377—5p—?—Kennedy's Mill Cr.

Woods, Richard—570—17p 2s—1742—Woods Cr.

Woods, William—382—lip 9s 2d—1742—Woods Cr., cornering on patent line and Joseph Lapsley.

Woods, John—504 33-80-12p-1747.

Young, James (Sarah)—401#—12p 10s—1742—Whistle Cr.—251 acres sold to Low Todd, 1750, for 12p; 150# acres sold, 1750, to Matthew Young for 12p. Todd sold to Hugh Cunningham, 1760, for 78p.

Young, James—440—15p—1747—mouth of Whistle cornering on John Allison—sold, 1753, to Patrick Young for 100p.

## SECTION III

## EARLY PATENTS OUTSIDE BORDEN TRACT

The following list of patents on the waters of the upper James between the Blue Ridge and the North Mountain, and is carried forward to the year when Botetourt county was organized. No attempt has been made to eliminate those lying within the present border of Augusta or within the present limits of Botetourt. With occasional abbreviation the descriptions are those of the records in The Virginia Land Office. "Forks" is a shortened expression for "Forks of the James," the district between the North River and the main stream. The acreage is followed by the date of the patent.

Allen, Malcom: (1) 200—1762—north side James nigh Half-Moon Bottom; (2) 285—1762—small branch of James (3) 80—1765—south side of James; (4) 90—1769—Grassy Bottom on James.

Allison, Robert: 285—1746—southwest side James opposite the Narrows.

Allison, Hugh: 110—1767—Forks.

Anderson, William: 100—1760—James.

Armstrong, Robert: (1) 200—1756—south Broad Creek; (2) 80—1765—Forks.

Arnold, Stephen: 355—1752—Taylor's Branch of Buffalo.

Bailey, James: 175—1759—Forks adjoining Samuel McDowell.

Bell, Robert: 380—1756—head of Hays.

Beiggs, Alexander: 150—1765—Mill Cr.

Berry ford, John (1) 200—1760—Forks; (2) 350—1760—both sides North Branch.

Borden, Benjamin: (1) 92,100—Nov. 11, 1739—on the north and southeast branches of James between the Blue Ridge and the North Mtn; (2) 3553—1740—west side of Blue Ridge; (3) 400—1740—near Spreading Spring Branch; (4) 400—1740—in the fork made by the North Branch and Buffalo; (5) 400—1740—under the foot of the Blue Ridge and on a branch of James called the Mary (South River.)

Bowen, John: 100—1755—Forks.

Brush, Blakely: (1) 234—1769—adjoining his homestead in Forks; (2) 150—1769—

Brush Run.

Buchanan, John: 320—1767—north side of James.

Buchanan, John, and William Thompson: 100—1765—Forks.

Burton, Richard: 400—1748—Buffalo adjoining Borden grant.

Carr, James: 235—1749—Broad Creek of Buffalo.

Caruthers, Hugh: 86—1755—branch of James

Cleek, Mathias: 50—1769—North Branch.

Clements, John: 80—1764—South River.

Collier, John: (1) 400-1746-Buffalo; (2) 277—1756—Buffalo.

Cunningham, James: (1) 400-1745-Tee's Creek (Kerr's); (2) 62-1755—branch of James between House Mountain and North Mountain.

Davis, William: (1) 100—1762—adjoining the widow Davis' in Forks; (2) 160—1756.

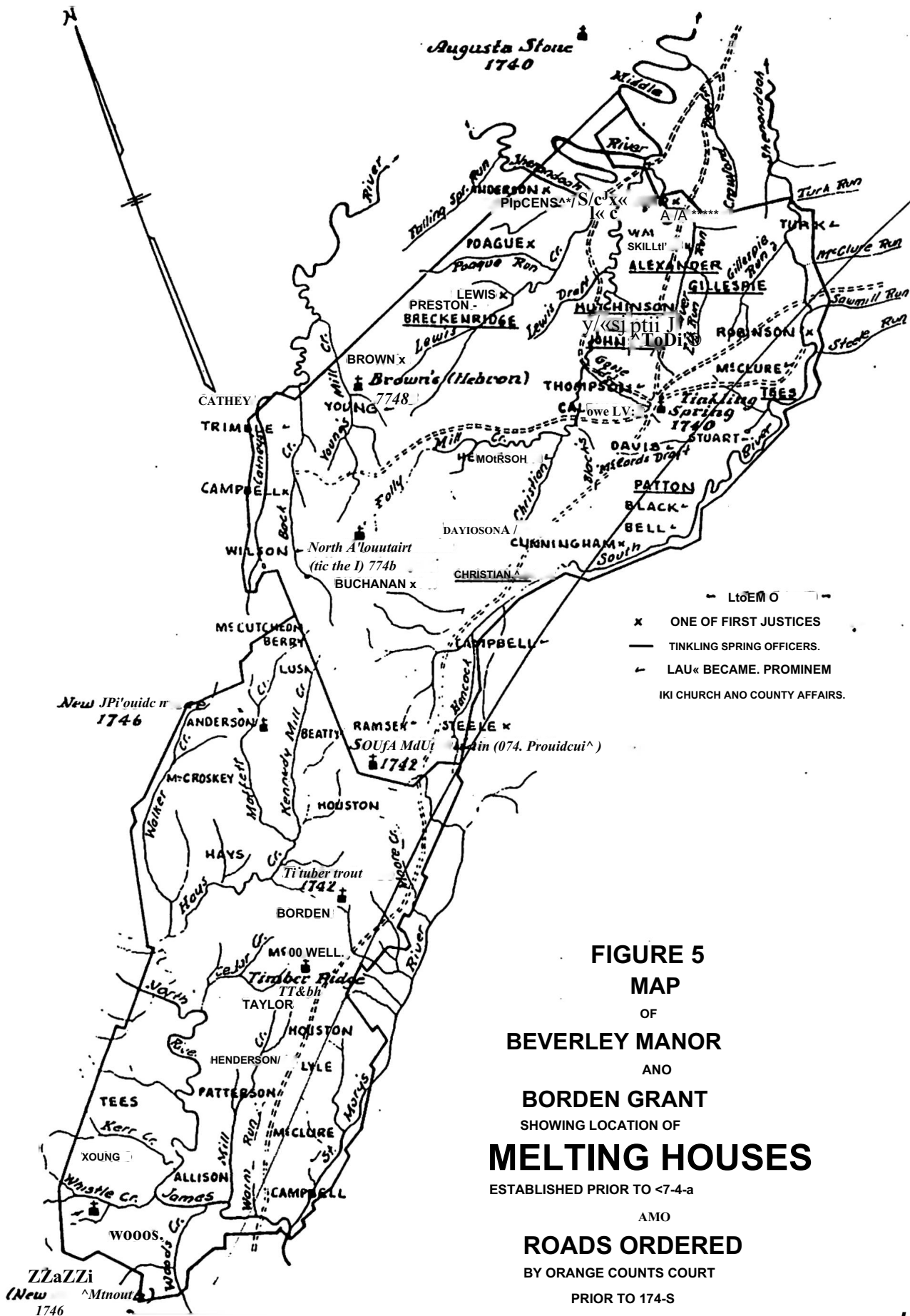
Davis, Nathaniel: 115—1763—Buffalo.

Davison, John: 350—1746—both sides North Branch.

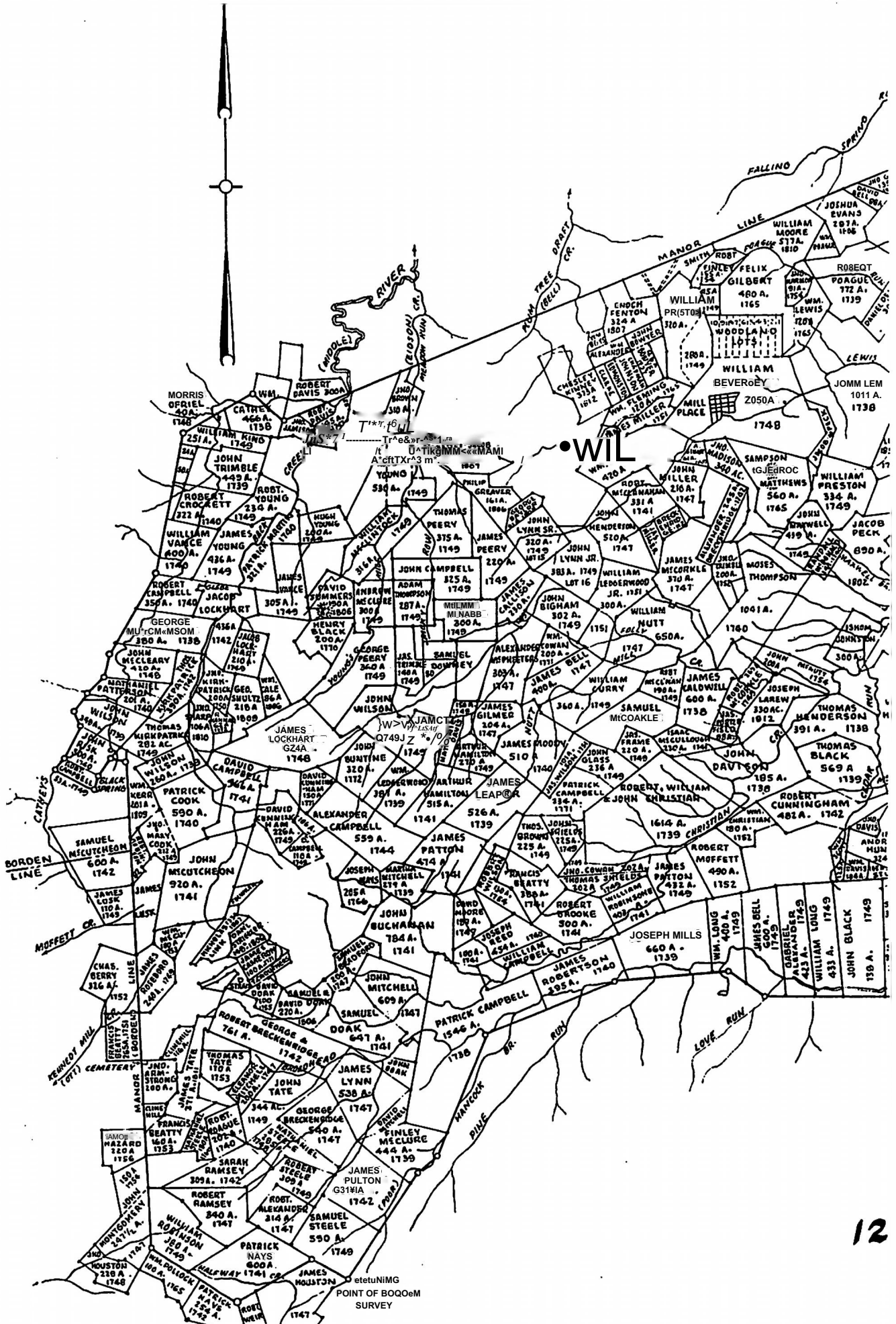
Dale, Alexander: (1) 80—1755—branch of Carr's; (2) 110-1760-branch of Carr's.  
 Dennis, Joseph: (1) 70—1769—Forks, near homestead; (2) 60—1769—gap on Short Hill on Hutcheson's Branch.  
 Doak, John: 400—1746—James.  
 Donoho: 380—1763—head of Buffalo and Dever's Lick.  
 Dougherty, Charles: 80—1756—Cunningham Creek between House Mountain and North Mountain.  
 Evans, Nathaniel: (1) 100—1750—"on the South River alias the River Mary between the South Mountain and a high ridge on the west side of the river"; (2)—1756 west side of Mary; (3) 30—1769—Forks.  
 Evans, William: 150—1756—adjoining Borden's large tract on the south.  
 Finney, Michael: (1) 106—1756—Forks; (2) 650—1764—James.  
 Gibson, Samuel: 90—1763—Buffalo adjoining homestead.  
 Greenlee, John: 140—1769—Elk Creek, south side James.  
 Gilmore, William: 67—1767—branch of Tee's.  
 Greenlee, James: 100—1769—south side James opposite George Sailing.  
 Hall, William: (1) 115—1760—Todd's Spring in Forks; (2) 390—1765—branches of James; (3) 500—1765—Cedar Creek.  
 Hamilton, Robert: 120—1768—Forks.  
 Hannah, John: (1) 230—1756—Buffalo; (2) 45—1763—adjoining homestead in Forks.  
 Hargar, John: 225—1768—Short Hill.  
 Harrison, John: 241—1746—west end of Short Hill.  
 Hays, Andrew: 337—1760—branches of James.  
 Holman, William: 320—1759—Forks.  
 Houston, James: 120—1761—Forks.  
 Hutton, James: 84—1755—branch of Buffalo adjoining William Todd.  
 Kemp, Francis: 92—1757—Harrison's Branch in Forks.  
 Long, Joseph: 400—1746—Buffalo, north side of Short Mountain.  
 Long, Samuel: 400—1746—Buffalo, north side of Short Mountain.  
 Lugar, James: 180—1765—Forks, adjoining John Gilmore.  
 Lusk, William: (1) 220—1759—north side Buffalo; (2) 400—1761—main branch of James.  
 Mathews, John: (1) 296—1749—northwest side North Branch opposite Philip Weaver's Bottom; (2) 350—1755—Borden Creek.  
 Mathews, Sampson: 18—1760—Borden Creek.  
 Mathews, Richard: 100—1767—adjoining homestead in Forks.  
 McClung, James: 50—1760—Mary.  
 McClure, Moses: 165—1750—Spreading Spring, south side North Branch.  
 McClure, Samuel: (1) 190—1759—Cedar; (2) 60-1769—adjoining homestead in Forks.  
 McClure, John: (1) 233—1756—southwest side John Allison's land on long "bent" of Buffalo; (2) 140—1759—adjoining Borden tract.  
 McCorkle, Alexander: 80—1768—Forks.  
 McCown, (McCune), Francis: (1) 360—1743—Tee's; (2) 368—1743—Tee's.  
 McDowell, John: (1) 400—1740—Big Spring Branch running into North Branch; (2) 400—1747—branches of Cedar.  
 McDowell, Alexander: 350—1745—Mary.  
 McDowell, James: (1) 400—1750—Forks; (2) 150—1768—adjoining homestead.  
 McDowell, Samuel: (1) 340—1751—Forks; (2) 170—1767—James.

McKemy, (McKemmy), William: 90—1757—branch of Kerr's.  
 McMachon, William: 400—1746—head of a north branch of Buffalo.  
 McMurray, William: 85—1769—Mary.  
 McNab, Andrew: 138—1749—Back Creek of Tee's.  
 McNair (McEnere), Daniel: 400—1743—Borden Creek.  
 Mills, John: (1) 400—1744—Persimmon Branch of James; (2) 300—1748—Buffalo,  
 Mitchell, David: (1) 220—1744—Persimmon Branch; (2) 220—1744—Persimmon Branch.  
 Mitchell, John: (1) 400—1744—Broad Spring Branch; (2) 400—1746—branch of Buffalo; (3) 386—1756—Buffalo.  
 Moore, James: (1) 325—1748—northeast side North Branch below mouth of South River; (2) 400—1746—branch of Buffalo; (3) 400—1756—north branch of Buffalo.  
 Moore, William: 80—1764—Buffalo.  
 Moore, David: 95—1768—Mary.  
 Morris (Mores), Hugh: 300—1765—Forks.  
 Neely, John: 125—1769—James.  
 Patton, James: (1) 70—1746—branches of James; (2) 150—1748—branches of James; (3) 337—1749—James; (4) 400-1749—James; (5) 60-1749—James; (6) 61—1750-Buffalo adjoining Whitley's land; (7) 50—1750—Buffalo; (8) 140—1750—branch of Buffalo; (9) 104—1750—Cedar; (10) 280-1750-head of Buffalo; (11) 230—1750-Broad Spring of James; (12) 100—1750—Poplar Bottom; (13) 120—1750—McDowell's Meadow Run in Forks; (14) 120—1750—head of Cedar; (15) 185—1740—Broad Creek in Forks; (16) 170—1750—head branch of Mill Creek; (17) 197—1750-branch of James; (18) 400-1750—adjoining Samuel Walker in Forks; (19) 220—1750—Poage's Draft; (20) 207—1750-branch of Cedar; (21) 220-1750-Forks; (22) 115—1750-north side James; (23) 100—1750—branch of Buffalo.  
 Poage, John: 214—1749—Poage's farm on west branch of Cedar.  
 Poage, Robert: (1) 950-1750-Mill Creek; (2) 218—1761—Cedar.  
 Poage, William: 100—1763—branch of Cedar.  
 Porter, Samuel: 300—1748—below the forks of Buffalo.  
 Porter, William: 107—1755—south side North Branch where it runs through the mountains from the Calppasture.  
 Preston, William: 32—1761—north side James.  
 Rhea (Rea), Elizabeth: 98—1766—North Branch.  
 Stuart, David: 50—1764—Halfway Creek.  
 Renick, Robert: (1) 300—1749—Timber Plain on a head branch of Cedar; (2) 90—1756—Purgatory Creek.  
 Reynolds, Richard: 300—1765—cast side North Branch.  
 Robinson, Isabella: 280—1769—Forks.  
 Rowland, Robert; (1) 241—1755—James; (2) 113—1755—James.  
 Rusk, John: 100—1751—northwest side Borden's big survey.  
 Sailing, John P. (1) 400—1746 (1741?)—cast side North Branch; (2) 170—1748—cast side North Branch.  
 Sayers, James: 100—1760—cast side Buffalo.  
 Sharp, Edward: 335—1760—Cedar.  
 Smiley, Walter: 104—1769—James.  
 Steele, Samuel: 150—1768—Halfway Creek.  
 Stephenson, John: (1) 262—1748—branch of Buffalo; (2) 180-1759—Borden Creek.  
 Stuart, David: 50—1764—Halfway Creek.

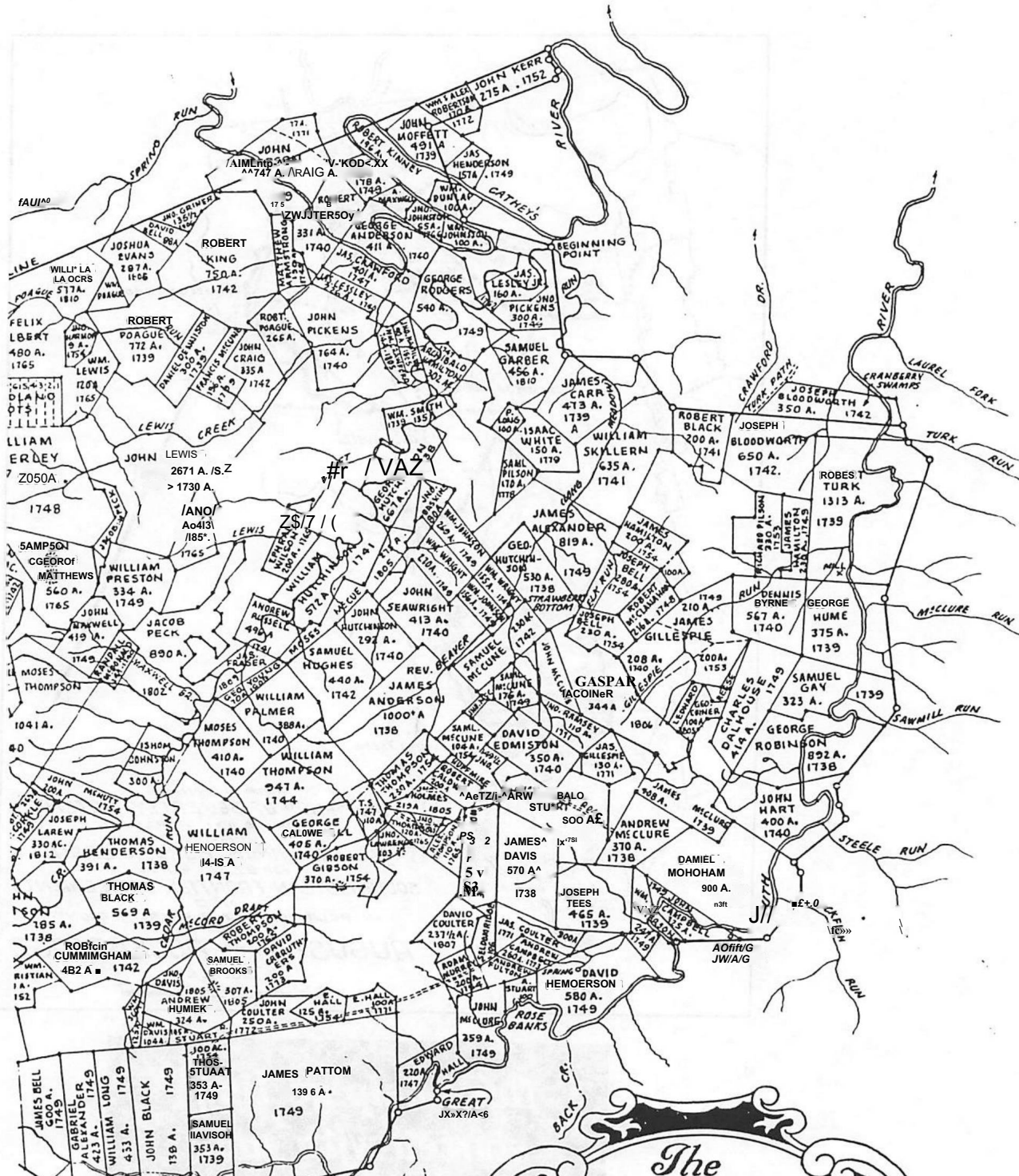






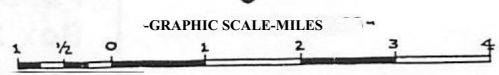


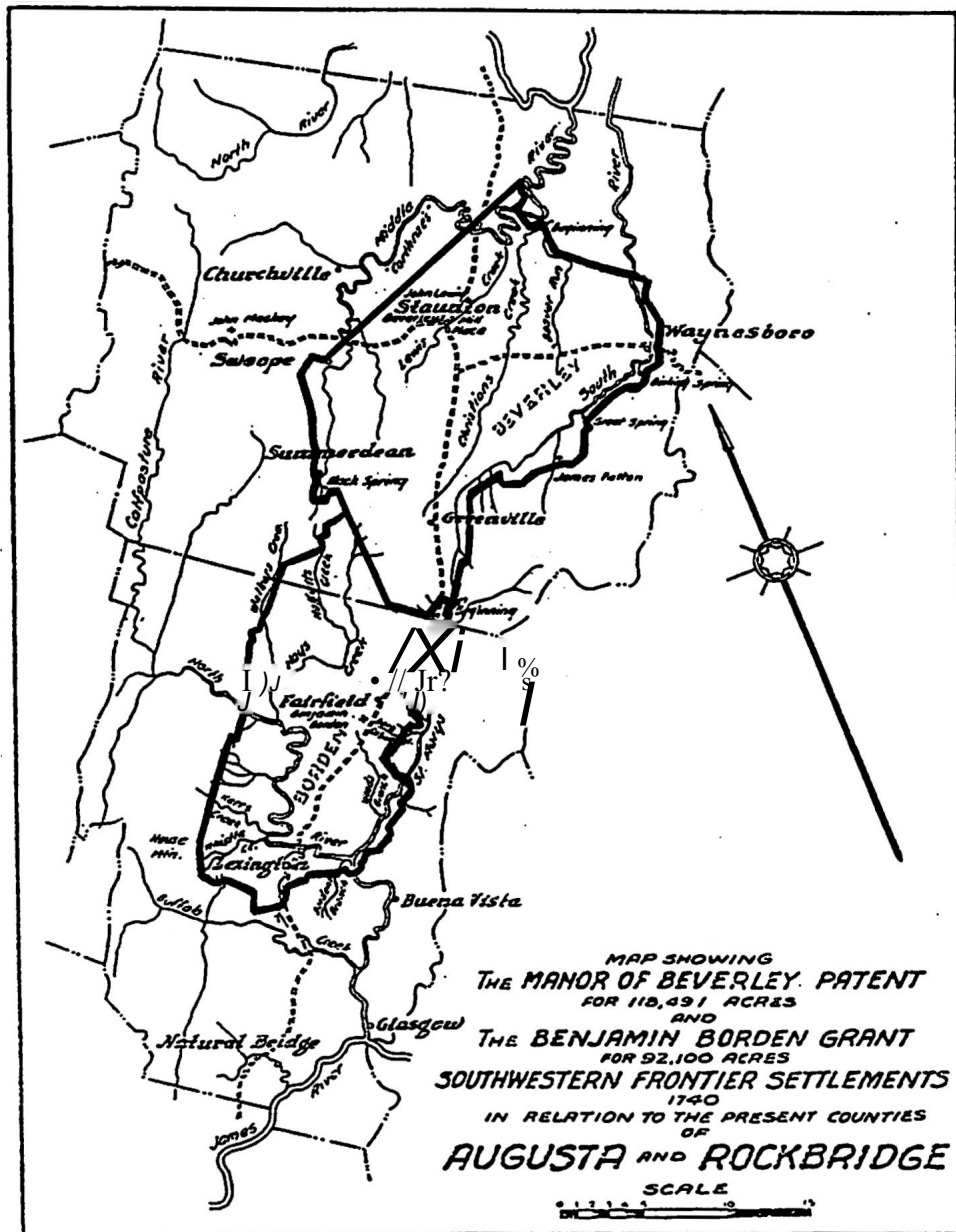




*The*  
**Beverley Patent.**  
 1736  
 including original grantees  
 1738 - 1815  
 in Orange & Augusta Counties, Va.  
 compiled and drawn by  
 J. R. Hildebrand.  
 1954

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
 HISTORICAL SOCIETY





*Need help getting  
 started with your  
 genealogical research?*

Let Family History World  
 assist you. We specialize in how  
 to books and textbooks.

*For information, write or call:*

Family History World  
 Box 22045  
 Salt Lake City. UT 84122

14

## A GUIDE TO THE COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA

The Virginia Genealogist published a detailed account of the history, jurisdiction, and basic records for the counties of Virginia and West Virginia since 1959. The following list gives date, volume, and page for each county.

### West Virginia

<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Vol.-Page</u>
Barbour	Jul 1960	4-127
Berkely	Jan 1961	5-33
Boone	Apr 1961	5-78
Braxton	Oct 1961	5-167
Brooke	Jan 1962	6-132
Cabell	Jul 1962	6-124
Calhoun	Oct 1962	6-174
Clay	Jan 1964	8-24
Doddridge	Jan 1965	9-14
Fayette	Jan 1966	10-18
Gilmer	Apr 1967	11-79
Greenbrier	Jan 1968	12-25
Hampshire	Jan 1969	13-28
Hancock	Apr 1969	13-85
Hardy	Oct 1969	13-169
Harrison	Jan 1970	14-11
Jackson	Jan 1971	15-13
Jefferson	Apr 1971	15-91
Kanawha	Apr 1972	16-41
Logan	Apr 1972	16-124
McDowell	Jan 1973	17-49
Marion	Jul 1973	17-224
Marshall	Jul 1973	17-226
Mason	Oct 1973	17-300
Mercer	Jan 1974	18-44
Monongalia	Oct 1974	18-293
Monroe	Oct 1974	18-295
Morgan	Oct 1974	18-301
Nicholas	Apr 1975	19-137
Pendleton	Apr 1976	20-117
Pleasants	Jul 1976	20-209
Pocahontas	Jul 1976	20-210
Preston	Oct 1976	20-289
Putnam	Apr 1977	21-123
Raleigh	Apr 1977	21-125
Randolph	Jul 1977	21-217
Ritchie	Oct 1977	21-281
Roane	Oct 1977	21-283
Taylor	Jul 1979	23-217
Tucker	Jul 1979	23-221
Tyler	Oct 1979	23-281
Upshur	Oct 1979	23-283
Wayne	Jan 1980	24-61

<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Vol.-Page</u>
Webster	Apr 1980	24-119
Wetzel	Jul 1980	24-201
Wirt	Jul 1980	24,203
Wood	Oct 1980	24-297
Wyoming	Oct 1980	24-300

### Virginia

<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Vol.-Page</u>
Accomack	Jan 1959	3-38
Albemarle	Apr 1959	3-86
Alexandria	Jul 1959	3-126
Alleghany	Jul 1959	3-129
Amelia	Oct 1959	3-171
Amherst	Jan 1960	4-38
Appomattox	Apr 1960	4-79
Arlington	Apr 1960	4-80
Augusta	Apr 1960	4-80
Bath	Jul 1960	4-128
Berkeley	Oct 1960	4-171
Bland	Apr 1961	5-77
Bland	Jul 1961	5-131
Brunswick	Jan 1962	6-134
Buchanan	Apr 1962	6-81
Buckingham	Jul 1962	6-121
Campbell	Oct 1962	6-176
Caroline	Jan 1963	7-30
Carroll	Jan 1963	7-33
Charles	Apr 1963	7-75
Charles	Jul 1963	7-115
Charles	Jul 1963	7-115
Chesterfield	Oct 1963	7-174
Clarke	Jan 1964	8-23
Craig	Jan 1964	8-26
Culpeper	Apr 1964	8-63
Cumberland	Jul 1964	8-122
Dickenson	Jul 1964	8-124
Dinwiddie	Oct 1964	8-170



<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Vol.-Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Vol.-Page</u>
Elizabeth City	Jan 1965	9-16	Northumberland	Jul 1975	19-205
Essex	Apr 1965	9-59	Nottoway	Jul 1975	19-208
Fairfax	Jul 1965	9-124	Ohio	Oct 1975	19-281
Fauquier	Oct 1965	9-176	Orange	Oct 1975	19-283
Fincastle	Jan 1966	10-21	Page	Jan 1976	20-51
Floyd	Apr 1966	10-74	Patrick	Jan 1976	20-52
Fluvanna	Apr 1966	10-76	Pittsylvania	Apr 1976	20-119
Franklin	Jul 1966	10-123	Powhatan	Jul 1976	20-212
Frederick	Oct 1966	10-174	Prince Edward	Oct 1976	20-291
Giles	Jan 1967	11-12	Prince George	Oct 1976	20-294
Gloucester	Apr 1967	11-81	Prince William	Jan 1977	21-54
Goochland	Jul 1967	11-132	Princess Anne	Jan 1977	21-56
Grant	Oct 1967	11-156	Pulaski	Apr 1977	21-122
Gayson	Oct 1967	11-157	Old Rappahannock	Jul 1977	21-219
Greene	Jul 1968	12-106	Rappahannock	Jul 1977	21-220
Greensville	Jul 1968	12-107	Richmond	Jul 1977	21-222
Halifax	Oct 1968	12-184	Roanoke	Oct 1977	21-285
Hanover	Jul 1969	13-125	Rochbridge	Jan 1978	22-51
Henrico	Apr 1970	14-71	Rockingham	Jan 1978	22-54
Henry	Jul 1970	14-117	Russell	Apr 1978	22-131
Highland	Jul 1970	14-119	Scott	Apr 1978	22-133
Isle of Wight	Oct 1970	14-160	Shenandoah	Jul 1978	22-210
James City	Jan 1971	15-15	Smyth	Jul 1978	22-213
King & Queen	Jul 1971	15-191	Southampton	Oct 1978	22-287
King George	Jul 1971	15-193	Spotsylvania	Oct 1978	22-290
King William	Jul 1971	15-195	Stafford	Jan 1979	23-55
Lancaster	Oct 1971	15-273	Summers	Jan 1979	23-57
Lee	Oct 1971	15-275	Surry	Apr 1979	23-125
Lee	Jan 1972	16-43	Sussex	Apr 1979	23-127
Loudoun	Apr 1972	16-126	Tazewell	Jul 1979	23-218
Louisa	Jul 1972	16-216	Warren	Oct 1979	23-284
Lunenburg	Jul 1972	16-219	Warwick	Jan 1980	24-57
Madison	Jan 1973	17-50	Washington	Jan 1980	24-58
Mathews	Oct 1973	17-302	Westmoreland	Apr 1980	24-120
Mecklenberg	Jan 1974	18-41	Wise	Jul 1980	24-204
Middlesex	Apr 1974	18-120			
Mineral	Apr 1974	18-122			
Mingo	Apr 1974	18-123			
Montgomery	Oct 1974	18-298			
Nansemond	Jan 1975	19-59			
Nelson	Jan 1975	19-61			
New Kent	Jan 1975	19-63			
Norfolk	Apr 1975	19-139			
Northampton	Jul 1975	19-203			

COUNTY RECORDS IN VIRGINIA STATE  
LIBRARY

In these days of travel difficulties and curtailed bus schedules, it is sometimes difficult to reach the various Virginia county seats; yet it may be possible to get to Richmond. For this reason, now seems an appropriate time to print a list of the unpublished Virginia county records which are in the Virginia State Library at Richmond, either in the original volumes or copies of such volumes.

The list is constantly changing, as there are new accessions every month. However, the following list, which was copied from the official record as of June 15, 1943, through the courtesy of the Virginia State Librarian, Dr. William J. Van Schreeven by Katie-Prince Esker (Mrs. Jerome A.), will be of considerable assistance.

ACCOMAC—Organized 1634.

Records—1632-1640. Transcript.  
Orders, Deeds, Wills, etc.—1632\*1640, Book No. 1.

Record—(inch 1642-1645)  
(Northampton County. Transcript)

Der.ds & Wills-1664-1671.

Deed Book—No. 3,1757-1770. 3 Pana.  
Older Book—1666-1670.

Orders & Wills, etc.—1671-1673.

Minutes—1729-1730.

Wills—1673-1676.

Marriage Register—1774-1806. Mss. compilation.

ALBEMARLE—Organized 1744.

Deeds:

Book 2-1758-1761. Index.  
Book 3—1761-1764. Index.  
Book 4-1764-1768. Index.  
Book 5-1768-1772. Index.  
Book 7-1776-1778. Index.  
Book 8-1782-1784. Index.  
Book 9-1784-1789. Index.  
Book 10-1789-1793. Index.

Wills:

Book 2-1752-1756. Index.  
Marriage Register—1806-1868. Not indexed.

ALEXANDRIA—Organized 1801.

None.

ALLEGHANY—Organized 1822.

None.

AMELIA—Organized 1735.

Deeds:

Book 6—1757-1759. Index.

Wills:

Book 2X—1761-1771. Index.

Land Causes—1744-1769.

Marriages:

Leechs D. A. R. 1931.

AMHERST—Organized 1761.

Deeds:

Book B—1765-1769.

Order Book—1773-1782.

Wills:

Book 1-1761-1780.

Surveys—1781-1802.

Marriages:

Register—1763-1852. Mss. compilation

APPOMATTOX—Organized 1845.

None.

ARLINGTON—Organized 1801.

None.

AVGUSTA—Organized 1738-45.

Deeds:

Book 2-1748-1750-3 Parts.

Wills:

Book 2-1753-1760.

BATH—Organized 1790-1.

None.

BEDFORD—Organized 1753-4.

None.

BLAND—Organized 1861.

None.

BOTETOURT—Organized 1769-70.

Order Book—1770-1771. 2 Parts.

Marriages:

Registers—1770-1853. 2 Parts.

BRUNSWICK—Organized 1720-32.

Deeds, Wills, etc.—1732-1740.

Deeds:

°Bwk 6-1755-1762. .

Wills:

Book 3-1750-1769.

BUCHANAN—Organized 1858.

None.

BUCKINCHAM—Organized 1761.

Surveyors' Plat Book—1762-1814.

Surveyors' Plat Book—1783-1799.

Court Martial—24th Regt., Va. Militia—1832-1843.

CAMPBELL—Organized 1781-2.

Order Book No. 4— } 1791-1797.

Order Book No. 5— J

Wills:

Book 1-1782-1800.

CAROLINE—Organized 1727-8.

Orders:

Book 1-1732-1740. 2 Parts.

Book 2-1741-1746. 2 Parts.

Book 3—1746-1754. 2 Parts.

Book 4-1755-1758. 2 Parts.

Book 5-1759-1763.

Book 6—1764)765.

Book 7-1765-1767.

Book 3-1767-1770. 2 Parts.

Book 9—1770-1772.

Book 10-1772-1776. 2 Parts.

Book 11-1777-1780.

Book 12-1781-1785. 2 Parts.

Book 13-1785-1787. 2 Parts.

Book 14-1787-1789. 2 Parts.

Book 15-1792-1796. 2 Parts.

Book 16-1799-1802. 2 Parts.

Wills—1742-1830.

Deeds—1753-1843. 1806-1821.

Surveys—1729-1762.

Plats—1777-1840.

Minute Book—1774-1781.

Minute Book—1787-1791. 2 Parts.

Minute Book—1794-1796.

Appeals & Land Causes—1777-1807. 2 Parts.

Proceedings Committee on Safety—1774-1776.

Marriages:

Register—1787-1853. 4 Parts.

Guardians Bond—1821-1844.

CARROLL—Organized 1842.

None.

CHARLES CITY—Organized 1634.

Records—1766-1774.

CHARLOTTE—Organized 1764-5.

Deeds:

Book 3-1771-1777.

Wills—1765-1791. 2 Parts.

Proceedings Court of Inquiry or 26th Regt.,

Va. Militia.—1811-1822.

CHESTERFIELD—Organized 1749.

Deeds—1749-1753. 2 Parts.

Deeds—1753-1755.

Orders—1749-1754. 2 Parts.

Wills:

Book 1—1749. 2 Parts.

Book 2—2 Parts. .

Book 3—2 Parts.

Surveyors' Book—1801-1811.

Surveyors' Book—1845.

Marriages:

Register—1771-1853. Mss. compilation.

CLARKE—Organized 1836.

None.

CRAIG—Organized 1851.

None.

CULPEPER—Organized 1748-9.

Deeds:

Book B—1753-1756. No index.

Book D—1762-1765. No index.

Wills:

Book 1-1749-1770. Index.

Book B—1770-1783. No index.

CUMBERLAND—Organized 1748-9.

Deeds:

Book 2—1752-1760. .

Book 3—1760-1765.

Book 5-1771-1778.

Orders—1749-1751.

Wills:

Book 1-1749-1769.

Book 2-1769-1792.

Minutes—1752-1779.

DICKENSON—Organized 1880.

None.

DINWIDDIE—Organized 1752.

Deeds:

Book 1-1833-1837.

Orders—1789-1791.

Surveyors' Plat Book—1755-1865.

ELIZABETH CITY—Organized 1634.

Orders—1731-1747.

Orders—1755-1757.

Deeds & Wills— 1723-17301

Ejection Proceedings—1736-1770 >2 Parts.

Orders— 1723-1729 J

Deeds, Wills, Inventories 1

& Orders— 1715-1721 }2 Parts.

Orders— 1715-1721J

Records Book No. 10 1

Orders J1721-1723.

Deeds, Wills, Inventories J

Deeds & Wills—1737-1749.

Bonds—1743-1756.

Wills, etc.—1701-1904. 2 Parts.

Guardian Accounts—1737-1748.

Minutes—1756-1760.

[Minutes] Court Orders—1760—[1769].

Deeds:

Book E—1758-1764.

ESSEX—Organized 1692.

Deeds:

Book 9—1695-1699.

Deeds, etc:

Book 16-1718-1721.

Deeds & Wills:  
 Book 10—16994702.  
 Orders—1699-1702.  
 Orders:  
 Book 3-1703-1708.  
 Book—1708-1714. 2 Parts.  
 Book—1695-1699. Transcript.  
 Book 14-1745-1747.  
 Wills, Inventories & Adms. No. 3—1717-1722.  
 Wills, Bonds, etc.—No. 4-1722-1747. 2 Parts.  
 Guardians' Book—1761-1796.  
 Land Trials—1711-1716.  
 Land Trials—1715-1741.  
 Records—1692-1695. Transcript.  
 Records—1695-1699. Transcript.  
 Records & Orders—1699. Transcript.  
 Wills:  
 Book 7-1743-1747.  
 Book 12-1762-1775.  
 Index of Records—1692-1700.  
 (See Rappahannock.)  
 \* Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

FAIRFAX—Organized 1742.  
 Orders—1772-1774.  
 Rule Dockets—1793.

FAUQUIER.—Organized 1759.  
 None.

FINCATTLE—Organized 1772. Abolished -----  
 Deeds—1773-1777.  
 Deeds—1773-1789. 2 Parts.  
 (See Fincastle & Montgomery Deeds—  
 1773-1789.)  
 Minutes—1773—Typewritten.  
 Entry Book, A—1773-1777.  
 (See Fincastle & Montgomery, Entry Book A.)

FLOYD—Organized 1831.  
 None.

FLUVANNA—Organized 1777.  
 None.

FRANKLIN—Organized 1785-6.  
 None.

FREDERICK—Organized 1738-43.  
 Wills:  
 Book 2-1752-1761.

GILES—Organized 1806.  
 None.

GLOUCESTER—Organized 1651.  
 Surveyors' Book A—1733-1810.  
 Surveyors\* Book No. 1—1817-1852.

GOOCHLAND—Organized 1727-8.  
 Deeds:  
 Book—1728-1734. 2 Parts.  
 Book 2-1734-1736.  
 Book 3-1737-1742.  
 Book 4-1741-1745.

Book 3-1731-1735.  
 Book 5-1741-  
 Begun Sept. 1741.  
 Book 8-1757-1761.  
 Begun June 1757—ended July 1761.  
 Book 7-1755-1759.  
 Book 9-1765-1769.  
 Book 10—1769-1775.  
 Book 14-1784-1788.  
 Orders:  
 Book 1-1728-1730.  
 Book 2-1730-1731.

Marriages:  
 Register—1730-1853. Mss. compilation.

GRAYSON—Organized 1792-3.  
 None.

GREENE—Organized 1838.  
 None.

GREENSVILLE—Organized 1780-1.  
 Marriages:  
 Register—1781-1852. Mss. compilation.

HALIFAX—Organized 1752.  
 Wills:  
 Book O—1753-1772—2 Parts.  
 Pleas:  
 Book No. 1-1752-1755-2 Parts.

HANOVER—Organized 1720-1.  
 Miscellany—1727-1858.

HENRICO—Organized 1634.  
 Deeds—(from 1697-1704, Deeds, etc.) 1697-  
 1699. Transcript.  
 Deeds, etc.—1744-1748.  
 Deeds, Wills, etc.—1677-1692. Transcript.  
 Orders—1694-1701 (16991. Transcript.  
 Orders—1678-1693. Transcript.  
 Wills:  
 Book—1781-1787.  
 Orphans Court—1677-1739. Transcript.  
 Index to 5 volumes of Colonial Records—  
 1 vol.—1677-1739.  
 Proceedings of Commissioners Respecting the  
 Records of Henrico County Destroyed by  
 British—1774-1782.  
 Capitol Square Inquisitions.  
 Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

HENRY—Organized 1776-7.  
 Deeds:  
 Book 1—1777-1779.  
 Orders:  
 Book 1-1777-1778.  
 Wills:  
 Book 1-1777-1779.

HIGHLAND—Organized 1847.  
 None.

ISLE OF WIGHT—Organized 1637.  
 Deeds:  
 Book 1-1688-1704.  
 Book 2-1704-1715.  
 Book 6-1741-1744.  
 Book 7—1744-1747—2 Parts.  
 Book 8—1747-1745.

Book 9-1752-1758.  
 Book 14-1757-1781.  
 Book 13-1772-1778.  
 Orders:  
 Book -1693-1695.  
 Book -1746-1752.  
 Book -1759-1763.  
 Book -1764-1768.  
 Book -1772-1780.  
 Book -1780.  
 Book -1795-1797.  
 Book -1806-1809.  
 Orders in Deed Book No. 14—1755-1757.  
 Wills:  
 Book 3-1726-1733.  
 Book 6-1752-1760—2 Parts.  
 Book 7—1759-1769—2 Parts.  
 Book 8-1769-1779—2 Parts.  
 Record of Wills, Deeds, etc.—Vol. 2-1661-1719.  
 Record of Wills, Deeds, etc.—Vol. 1—1662-1715.  
 Wills & Accounts—Vol. 5-1745-1752.  
 Miscellany—1775-1852.  
 Orphans Accts.—1782-1789.  
 Judgments & Orders—1768-1769.  
 Marriages:  
 Register—1771-1853. Mss. compilation.  
 Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.  
 JAMES CITY—Organized 1634.  
 None.

KING AND QUEEN—Organized 1691.  
 None.

KING GEORGE—Organized 1720-21.  
 Deeds:  
 Book 1-1721-1729-2 Parts.  
 \* (Includes Bonds—1723-1735.)  
 Book 1A—1729-1735.  
 Book 2-1735-1744.  
 Book 3—1743-1752.  
 (Includes Bonds—1726-1739.)  
 Book 4-1753-1765.  
 Book 5-1765-1778.  
 1783.  
 Orders & Judgments—1721-1734—3 Parts.  
 Orders & Judgments—1751-1765—4 Parts.  
 Orders & Judgments.  
 Wills:  
 Book 2-1780-1804.  
 Index to Deed Books 4 & 5-1753-1778.  
 Marriages—1786-1854.  
 Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.  
 KING WILLIAM—Organized 1701-2.  
 Records:  
 Book 1—1702-1707.  
 Book 2-1702-1706, 1721-1722, 1785-1786  
 Book 3-1793-1800.  
 Book 4-1800-1805.  
 Book 5—1806-1810.  
 Book 6-1811-1816.  
 Book 7-1816-1819—2 Parts.  
 Book 8—1819-1822.  
 Book 9-1835-1837.  
 Book 10-1838-1840.  
 Book 11-1841-1842.  
 Book 12-1843-1846.  
 Book 13-1847-1849.

Book 14—1850-1853.  
 Book 15-1858-1861—2 Parts.  
 Book 16-1862-1869—2 Parts.  
 Book 17—1869-1871.  
 Book 18-1879-1881—2 Parts.  
 Book 19-1877-1884.  
 Index:  
 No. 1—1701-1884;  
 LANCASTER—Organized 1651.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1652-1657.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1654-1702.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1666-1682.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1682-1687.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1687-1700.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1714-1728.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1735-1743.  
 Deeds—1701/24715—2 Parts.  
 Deeds—1770-1782.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1782-1793—2 Parts.  
 Orders—1656-1666.  
 Orders—1666-1680.  
 Orders—1680-1686.  
 Orders—1686-1696.  
 Orders—1696-1702.  
 Orders—1702-1713.  
 Orders—1713-1721.  
 Orders—1721-1729.  
 Orders—1729-1743.  
 Orders—1752-1756.  
 Orders—1756-1764.  
 Orders—1764-1770.  
 Orders—1770-1778.  
 Orders—1778-1783.  
 Orders—1783-1785.  
 Orders—1786-1789.  
 Deeds & Wills—1743-1750.  
 Deeds & Wills—1758-1763.  
 Deeds & Wills—1726-1736.  
 Wills, Etc.—1674-1689.  
 Wills, Etc.—1690-1709.  
 Wills, Etc.—1709-1727—2 Parts.  
 Wills, Etc.—1750-1758.  
 Wills, Etc.—1758-1763.  
 Wills—1770-1783.  
 Wills—1783-1795-2 Parts.  
 Wills—  
 Deeds & Wills, No. 17—1763-1764.  
 Order Book No. 12-1764-1767.  
 (See Records—1763-1767.)  
 Deeds, Etc., No. 18-1764-1770.  
 Order Book No. 13—1767-1768.  
 (See Records [1764-1770].)  
 Appeals & Land Causes—1793-1823.  
 Marriages:  
 Register—1715-1852. Mss. compilation.  
 General Index—1652-1881.

LEE—Organized 1792-3.  
 None.

LOUDOUN—Organized 1757.  
 Deeds:  
 Book 0—1784-1785. Index.

LOUISA—Organized 1742.  
 Deeds—1742-1754—2 Parts.  
 Deeds, Etc.—1759-1765.



Orders—1742-1748.  
Orders—1760-1774.  
Wills:  
Book 1-1746-1761.  
Book 2-1767-1783.  
Marriages:  
Register—1766-1861. Mss. compilation.  
LUNENBURG—Organized 1746.  
Orders:  
Book 7-1761-1762.  
.. Book 8—1762.  
MADISON—Organized 1792-3.  
•• None.  
faATHEWS—Organized 17904.  
None.  
^MECKLENBURG—Organized 1764-5.  
Wills:  
Book 1-1765-1782.  
MIDDLESEX—Organized 1668-9.  
Deeds—1754-1767—2 Parts.  
Deeds, Etc.:  
Book No. 2-1679/0-1694.  
Orders—1673-1680.  
Orders—1680-1694.  
Orders—1721-1726.  
Orders—1769-1772.  
Wills—1698-1713.  
Wills—1713-1734—2 Parts.  
Wills, Etc.—1675-1798.  
Orphans Book—1760-1820—2 Parts.  
Surveys—1785-1807.  
Marriages:  
Register—1740-1854. Mss. compilation.  
«• Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.  
MONTGOMERY—Organized 1776-7.  
• Deeds—1777-1789.  
(See Fincastle & Montgomery Deeds—1773-1789.)  
Entry Book A—1780-1783.  
(See Fincastle & Montgomery Entry Bk. A.)  
Entry Book B—1783-1787.  
(Entry Book C—1787-1794.  
Entry Book D—17961817.  
Entry Book E—1818-1883.  
Marriages:  
Register—1777-1853. Mss. compilation.  
NANSEMOND—Organized 1637.  
None.  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.  
NELSON—Organized 1807-8.  
None.  
NEW KENT—Organized 1654.  
None.  
NORFOLK—Organized 1691.  
Deeds:  
Book 4—Aug. 16, 1675-Oct 6, 1686.  
Book 7—Sept 15, 1703-May 5, 1706.  
Book 8—May 15, 1708-May 14, 1710.  
Book 10-1718-1719.

Book 11—Nov. 21, 1730-Oct. 10, 1734.  
Book 15—1750-1752.  
Orders—1724-1734.  
Wills:  
Book 6-1836-1868.  
Wills & Deeds:  
Book B—1646-1651.  
Book C—1651-1656.  
Book D—1656-1666.  
Wills, Etc.—1723-1733.  
NORTHAMPTON—Organized 1642/3.  
Deeds, Wills, Etc.:  
Book 3—1645-1651.  
Book 4-1651-1654.  
Book 5—1654-1655.  
Book 7 & 3—16561668.  
Book -1668-1680.  
Book 11-1680-1692.  
Book 12-1692-1707.  
Book -1657-1666.  
Deeds:\*  
Book 19-1750-1763.  
Orders:  
Book 6-1655-1656.  
Book -1657-1664.  
Book 9-1664-1674.  
Book—1674-1679.  
Orders, Deeds, Wills, etc.:  
No. 2-1640-1645.  
Wills:  
• Book 19—1768-1717.  
Book 20-1750-1754.  
Wills & Inv. No. 18-1733-1740.  
Marriages:  
Register—17061853. Mss. compilation.  
NORTHUMBERLAND—Organized 1648.  
Deeds & Orders—1650-1652.  
Record Book—1652-1658.  
Record Book—1658-1666.  
Record Book—1666-1672.  
Record Book—1700-1720.  
Record Book—1718-1726.  
Record Book—17261729.  
Record Book—1747-1749.  
Orders—1652-1665.  
Orders—16661678.  
NOTTOWAY—Organized 1788/9.  
Orders:  
Book 1-1793-1797.  
Book 2—1797-1801.  
Wills:  
Book 1—1789-1802. 2 Parts.  
Book 2-1803-1809.  
ORANGE—Organized 1734.  
Deeds:  
Book 9—1743-1744. Index.  
Orders—17461747. Index.  
Book 5-1747-1754. Index.

Wills:  
Book 1-1735-1743. Index.  
Book 2-1744-1778. Index.  
Book 3—1779-1801. Index.  
OLD RAPPAHANNOCK—Organized —. Abolished —.  
Deeds—1663-1668. Transcript  
Deeds—<sup>1668-1672</sup> 1668-1672. Transcript.  
Deeds—1677-1682.  
Deeds—1681-1688.  
Deeds—1682-1692.  
Orders—<sup>1683-1686</sup> 1683-1686. Transcript.  
Orders—16861692.  
Wills:  
Book 2-1677-1682.  
Deeds, etc.—1664-1673. Transcript.  
Deeds, etc.—1671-1676. Transcript.  
Deeds, etc.. No. 6—16761682.  
Wills, Deeds, etc.—1665-1677.  
Index of Records:  
Old Rappahannock—1654-1692.  
Essex—1692-1700.  
(Grantor, 7 vols. Grantee, 4 vols.)  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.  
PAGE—Organized 1831.  
None.  
PATRICK—Organized 1790/1.  
None.  
PITTSYLVANIA—Organized 1766/7.  
None.  
POWHATTAN—Organized 1777.  
Wills:  
Book 1-1777-1795.  
Marriages:  
Register—1777-1853. Mss. compilation.  
PRINCE EDWARD—Organized 1753/4.  
Orders—1771-1781.  
Wills—1754-1784.  
Wills—17961807. 3 Parts.  
PRINCE GEORGE—Organized 1703.  
Deeds—1787-1792. 2 Parts.  
Deeds, etc.—17161728. 3 Parts.  
Orders & Return of Exts.—1714-1720.  
Minute Book—1737-1740.  
Surveyors\* Plat Book—1711-1724.  
PRINCE WILLIAM—Organized 1730/1.  
Deeds:  
Book B—1732-1735.  
Book E—1740-1741.  
Book M—1749-1752.  
Book P—1761-1764.  
Orders:  
Book 3—1755-1757. 2 Parts.\*  
Dumfries District Court of Law. 2 Parts.  
1803-1804.

PRINCESS ANNE—Organized 1691.  
Deeds:  
Book 2-1708-1714.  
Book 11—1769-1770.  
Book 12-1770-1772.  
Book 16-1779-1780.  
Book 18-1782-1783.  
Orders:  
Book 3-1717-1728.  
Book 5-1737-1744.  
Wills & Deeds:  
Book 3—17161724. 3 Parts.  
Book 4—17261735. 2 Parts.  
Minute Book, No. 6—17461753.  
Minute Book, No. 8—1762-1769.  
Minute Book—1780-1784.  
PULASKI—Organized 1839.  
Marriages:  
Register—1808-1878.  
RAPPAHANNOCK—Organized 1833.  
None.  
RICHMOND—Organized 1692.  
Deeds:  
Book 7—17161720.  
Orders:  
Book -1692-1694.  
Book 2—16961699.  
Wills:  
Book 5-1725-1753.  
Wills & Inven.—1699-1709.  
Wills & Inven.—1709-1717.  
Noles by Wm. G. Stanard.  
ROANOKE—Organized 1838.  
None.  
ROCKBRIDGE—Organized 1778.  
None.  
ROCKINGHAM—Organized 1778.  
None.  
RUSSELL—Organized 1787.  
None.  
SCOTT—Organized 1814.  
None.  
SHENANDOAH—Organized 1772 (as Dunmore).  
Orders—1784-1786.  
Minute Book—17761780.  
SMYTH—Organized 1832.  
None.  
SOUTHAMPTON—Organized 1749.  
Orders—1749-1754.  
Minute Book—1775-1778.  
Proceedings of Committee on Safety—17761776.

Marriages:  
Register—17504853. Mss. compilation.  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

SPOTSYLVANIA—Organized 1720/21.

Deeds:  
Book A—17224729. 2 Parts.  
Book B—17294734.  
Book C—17344742. 2 Parts.  
Book D—17424751. 2 Parts.  
Book E—17514761.  
Book F—17614768.  
Book N—17914794. 2 Parts.  
Book Y—18224824. 2 Parts.  
Orders—1724-1730.  
Orders—1730-1738.  
Orders—17384749. 2 Parts.  
Orders—1749-1755.  
Wills:  
Book A—17224749.  
Book B—1749-1759.  
Book E—17724798. 3 Parts.  
Minutes—1755-1765.  
Tax Accts.—1775-1776.

STAFFORD—Organized 1720/1.

Deeds—1722-1728.  
Book P—1755476-.  
Wills:  
Book Z—16904709.,  
Book —17294748.  
Court Records—1664-1668. -  
Court Records—1689-1693.  
Index to Records:  
Grantor—6 vols.  
Grantee—6 vols.

SURRY—Organized 1652.

Deeds, etc.—1694-1709. 2 Parts.  
Book 5-1709-1715.  
Book 8—17304738. 4 Parts.  
Wills & Deeds—1645-1672. Trans.  
Wills & Deeds—1671-1684. Trans.  
Wills & Deeds—1684-1686. Trans.  
Wills & Deeds—1715-1730. 3 Parts.  
Wills—1754-1768. 2 Parts.  
Wills, etc.:  
Book 11—17684853.  
Marriages:  
Register—1768-1853. MBS. compilation.  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

SUSSEX—Organized 1753/4.

Deeds:  
Book A—1754-1759.  
Book B—17594763. 2 Parts.  
Book C—1763-1768.  
Book D—17684772. 2 Parts.  
Orders—1754-1756.  
Orders—1754-1787.  
Guardian Accts—  
Orders—(From Oct. Court 1770 to  
1776).

Dec. Court

Wills\*.  
Book A—1754-1764.  
Book B—17644772. 2 Parts.  
Book C—17724785. 2 Parts.

Marriages:  
Register—1754-1853. Mss. compilation.  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

TAZEWELL—Organized 1799/1800.

None.

WARREN—Organized 1836.

None.

WARWICK—Organized 1634.

Minutes—1748-1762. Transcript.  
Minutes—1748-1762.  
Record of Overseers of the Poor—1786-1860.

WASHINGTON—Organized 1776/7.

Deeds—1778-1797.  
Wills:  
Book 1—17774792.

WESTMORELAND—Organized 1653.

Deeds, Wills, Patents, etc.—1653-1659.  
Deeds, Wills, Patents, etc.—1665-1677.  
Deeds, Wills, etc.—1661-1662.  
Orders—1662-1664.  
Orders—1675/6-1688/9.  
Records and Inven.—1723-1746.  
Records No. 4—17564767.

WISE—Organized 1856.

None.

WYTHE—Organized 1789/90.

None.

YORK—Organized 1642/3.

Deeds—1633-1694. Transcript.  
Deeds—1691-1701, Transcript.  
Record of Wills, etc.—1638-1648.  
(Transcript)  
Wills & Deeds:  
Record No. 2—16454649.  
Deeds, Orders, Wills, Etc.:  
Book 1-1633-1657.  
Book —16914694.  
Book -1657-1662.  
Book -1664-1672.  
Book 4-1665-1672.  
Book -1671-1694.  
(Transcript)  
Book 5—16724676.  
Book -1675-1684.  
Book —16904694.  
(Transcript)  
Book -1694-1697.  
Book —16974702.  
Wills, Deeds, etc.—1657-1662.  
(Transcript)  
Wills, Deeds, etc.—1684-1687.  
(Transcript)

Wills, Deeds, etc.—1684-1687.  
Deeds, etc.—1687-1691. Transcript.  
Deeds, Orders, etc.:  
Book No. 8-1687-1691.  
Bonds & Consents—Marriages—1772-1849.  
Land Causes—1746-1769.  
Notes by Wm. G. Stanard.

This inventory appeared in the Nations.  
Daughters of American Revolution National  
Historical Magazine 77 (1943). Its value  
is enhanced since current county clerks  
are many years removed from the transfer  
of these records to the archives

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

VA  
P.W.  
MISC  
1.2

RESIDENTS OF WESTERN DETTINGEN PARISH, 1707

[The following register was transcribed from a microfilm copy, on the same reel with the earliest surviving vital records of Prince William County. It is introduced by this letter:]

Virginia State Library  
Richmond 19  
November 5, 1947

Mr. Worth H. Storke, Clerk  
Circuit Court of Prince William County  
Manassas, Virginia

Dear Mr. Storke:

In reply to your letter of November 3, I am asking our Archives Division to send you a photostatic copy of the tithable list for Prince William County that was recently given to this library. Please accept this with our compliments.

Sincerely yours, [signed] R. W. Church, State Librarian.

[The list reports all tithable inhabitants of the region between Bull Run and Cedar Run (the lower part of which is now considered part of the Occoquan River), in 1747. It is a rather full record, in geographic order, of the families living in what is now western Prince William County, lacking the names of children under age 16 and of adult white women, who were not charged with the tithable tax.]

"A List of Tithabels Between Seeder run and Bool run in Ditigin parish in prince William County for: 1747."

John JACKSON, pateroler [patroller],  
James BUCKLEY, James CLARK—2.

[Note: Only 2 tithables were counted because patrollers and other county officials were not taxed. All persons counted together presumably lived in the same household.]

John SMITH, Cornealian LETHERRUM  
[LEATHERMAN?]-2.

John GRAHAM Senr., John GRAHAM,  
James GRAHAM pateroler, negro:  
Ben, do [=ditto] George—4.

Richard MELTON, William ROSS—2.

George REVES Senr[?], George REVES—2.

William HAGGARD—1.

John REVES, George REVES—2.

William BIRT [=BIRD?]-1.

Charles GRIMES—1.

Thomas HART Junr.- -1.

George MASON, William MASON, negro  
Will, do Moll—4.

Richard WISDALL—1.

James HEAD, William HEAD—2.

John NORTHCUT—1.

John MATTISON, John SIMSON—2.

William FOSTER Senr., George FOSTER,  
William FRASER [TRASER?], negro Sam  
—4.

Thomas HART Senr., John HART—2.

[End of first column, totals:]—34.

John GLASCOCK, William GLASCOCK,  
negro Grace, do Jane [Jone?]-4.

William TIBBS, negro Will, do Jack,  
do [ink blot] Bristow, Bet, Hannah  
—6.

James TIBBS, negro: Topson[?]-2.

Daniel TIBBS['] Quarter, Richard HENSON  
overseer, negro Fellowhic[?], do  
Nan[?]-3.

[Daniel TIBBS lived elsewhere.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





REPRINT OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CIVIL WAR . . .

The National Historical Society announces a limited edition reprinting of War of The Rebellion» Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies.

The complete 128 volume set can be purchased over a 25 month period, in five book increments each month. The cost will be \$11.92 per book, plus postage and handling. For more information, write The National Historical Society, 2245 Kohn Rd., P.O. Box 8200 Harrisburg, PA. 17105.

NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SEMINAR . . .

A one day seminar on genealogical research on "Your New England Ancestors", will be held on Saturday, March 16, 1985» at Student Union II, George Mason University, Fairfax, Va. The seminar is being sponsored by the Fairfax Genealogical Society and The New England Historic Genealogical 'Society..' Program topics will be "Hunting for Little Known, Underused, and Very Good Genealogical Sources 1 Some Case Studies in New England Research", "New England Migrations outside New England", "Urban Genealogy-----Big City Searches", and "Church and Vital Records in the Northeastern United States and Eastern Canada". There will also be time for questions and answers. Registrations must be received prior to March 1st. If you are a member of either FUS or NEHGS, the fee is \$20, a nonmember, \$25• You also can submit up to six surnames of interest. The Fairfax Genealogical Society's address is Box 2344, Merrifield, VA. 22116-2344.

DUMPED TOMBSTONES . . . The Potomac News Dec. 14, 1984 Dennis Butler A Dale City man was strolling through a vacant tract of land off Cardinal Drive earlier this week when he came across several tombstones with dates from the 1800's. The man, Ed Wheeler, was disturbed by the apparent disrespect shown to the sites, which were nestled among cut brush and timber. Some of the stones were leaned against trees as if they had been moved out of someone's way.

The area itself has dirt roads and is largely cleared of trees and bush. But the tombstones may not mark a small cemetery at alii they may be the cast-offs of area housing projects of the 195°s. Flossie Hopkins who lives across the road, said with certainty that the stones had been dumped in the once wooded area when the Garfield Estates housing project, off Cardinal Drive, was developed nearby in the 1950's. She referred to a one-time cemetery called Roundtop near what is now the Saunders Middle School. That is indeed possible, according to Amil Clark of the County Office of Planning and local historian R.J. Ratcliffe.

The names on the tombstones include Richard Stonnell Jr., who died in 1887, and Catherine Stonnell, whose date of death is not discernible. Another stone has the name William E. Merchant, with apparent birthdate in 1878 and death in 1879• The inscription mentioned "little Eddie". Three headstones are upright with footstones five feet away. Another stone leans against a tree several feet away, while three headstones are standing in a cluster around a tree.

Mr. Ratcliffe confirmed that there had been a Stonnell family in the area at about the time of the Civil War. Dorothy Baldwin, who lives in Garfield Estates, said that Mr. Ratcliffe's book "This Was Prince William" notes the existence of the Roundtop Inn, which had foundation and steps made from stones from Leesylvania. The inn was owned by the Stonnell family.

Donald Curtis of/the Historic Commission said there had been a Roundtop farm, which was 585 acres of the 3>000 acre Leesylvania Plantation. The area included a large cemetery, Mr. Curtis said. Mr. Curtis went on to say that in the "boom days" of building in Prince William County in the 1950's, it was not uncommon for developers to dump tombstones in the woods. They felt the cemeteries would inhibit housing.

- James McGLOLIN [=McGLOGHLIN?] Senr., James McGLOLIN, Dinah—3.
- Edward MOSS—1.
- Elizabeth YOUNG widow, negro Jesse—1.  
[Mrs. YOUNG is listed because she is the head of the household^ although she is not taxed.]
- Dixey WARD, Elias WARD, Dixey WARD Junr., Charles PIGG—4.
- Francis MANEWELL—1.
- William CROUCH Junr., Jacob CROUCH—2.
- Benja. BRISTOR [=BRISTOW?]-1
- William JONES—1.
- James MUSE, negro Belando—2.
- Thomas BRISTOR, John BRISTOR—2.
- John EVENS—1.
- Benja. SCURRY—1.
- John CILLEY[?]-1
- Thomas WATTS—1.
- Joseph PETTY, negro Sam, do Lusey—3.
- Thomas LEGG, Devenport LEGG—2.
- Edward BERRYf's] Quarter, Robert KAY overseer, negro Harry, do George, do Bess—4.
- [End of second column, totals:}-46.
- William BLAND Junr., George HARDEN, negro Bess—3.
- Giddin SCURRY—1.
- Mathew MOSS, negro Marmeduke, do Cate—3.
- William WHITSIDES, [Quin?]son JONES [blot], negro Judy, do Sue, do Cate—5.
- James WLECH—1.
- Wamon SINKLER, Joseph CHAPMON, negro Jenney—3.
- Thomas DAVIS, Abraham ADDAMS—2.
- Joseph THURMON, Robert CAMMELL [=CAMPBELL]-2.
- Thomas LEACHMON—1.
- Ben STONE, Robert KESLED[?], Surberland [?]-3.
- George SANFORD—1.
- Owen LORD[?], Jacob WHITE—2[?].
- William STONE, negro Sambo, do Obe, do Phillis—4.
- Peter CORNWELL, Alexander HIGGINS—2.
- Owen OWENS, Thomas REEVES—2.
- Abraham ROW[?], William TAYLER, Nevel BUCHANAN—3.
- Robert WICKLEF[']s Quarter, William STONE over[seer], negro: Nan, do Tory[?], do Dick, do Frank, do Hannah—6.
- Thomas DAVIS, negro Pompey, do Siepes[?], do Jenney, Thomas STONE overseer—5.
- John WIGGINTON—1.
- William JONES, and one eugh[?], Squibber [?]-2.
- [End of third column > not totaled.]
- William THORN, negro Jack, [blot] do Jeffrie, do Moll—4.
- William HITT [HILL?]-1
- Jared MASTERS—1.
- Patrick HAMRICK Senr. [blot], Benja. HAMRICK—2.
- Patrick HAMRICK Junr.—1.
- Robert HAMRICK—1.
- James HAMRICK—1.
- James BRIDGES, Isaac REVES—2.
- Caleb SMITH—1.
- Capt. ALEXANDERS Quarter, Thomas WOOD overseer, negro Dinah[?], do Ben, Great Joe, Little Joe, Morearf[?], Bess, Bess [sic], Pegg—in all 9—9.
- George ELMER—1.
- Henry PEYTON, John DEAN, negro Jack, Samson, do Sarah, Floro[?], do Sarah, Rachel—8.
- Anthony SEALE, William SEALE, Thomas SEALE, Charles SEALE, negro Duke, do Dick, do Ben, do Letty—8.

Widow DAWKINS, John OWENS, negro  
Philles—2.

Thomas REDMON, negro Sly, Baker,  
do Pegg—4.

James NOWES [NORRES?]-1.

John DELGARN—1.

Robert FOSTER, Hugh PAUL—2.

Moses CONGREVE[?], William BEAR—2.

John OLDHAM—1.

*[End of fourth column, not totaled.]*

Simon COLERIN[?], Mr SOMBODY [sic]—2.

Joseph BUCHANAN—1.

John BUCHANAN, James CUMING, negro  
Gabrill, do Lucy—4.

Ben: REVES—1.

Robert BLAND—1.

John DEAL[?]-1.

Thos. STRIBLING, Robert STRIBLING,  
negro Tom, do Nan, do Cupit, do  
Bob—6.

Edward HUGHS—1.

Readmond GRIGSBY, Enock GRIGSBY,  
negro Dick—3.

Mr. Folkners Quarter, Maximillian  
HAYNE, negro Harry, do Jack, do  
Philles, do Phillis [sic]—5.

Spencer HAYNE, Bridgar HAYNE, John  
LUNSDON[?]-3.

Widow KINCHELOE, Camealious KINCHLOE,  
Daniel KINCHLOE, negro Dick, Ben,  
Peter, Nero, Jacob, Cate, Sary,  
Luse, Flora—11.

Osburn[’s] Quarter, Robt. MATHEWS  
overseer, negro Will, Joe—3.

Thomas HELMS, Lynaugh HELMS, Dennes  
DUNEHUE, Sarah, Florah, Doctor—6.

Richard JARVES[?], John MORISON,  
negro Ben, do Jack—4.

*[End of fifth column, not totaled.]*

Maj’r CHAMPS Quarter, negro Harry,  
Bob, do Bristor^, Peter, Joe, Sarah,  
Toni, Richard BOUSE[?], London,  
Sesor [=Caesar], Ned, Rose, Filles,  
Patients [=Patience]—14.

Mr FAISHED[?] Quarter, Nathaniel  
RIGGINS, negro Tom, Webbof[?], Moll,  
Cate—5.

Peter GLASCOCK, negro Jone, do Hanah—3.

Widow BARTON [BARLOR?], Samuel HARRILL,  
James STANFORD—2.

Mr. SMITH’S Quarter, Aquila SNELLING  
overseer, negro Dick, Squier, do  
Tom, Luse, Juner, Sa[ry? blot]—7.

Widow SHADBURN[?], Charles [J?]ONSON—  
[1].

Thomas REMY [RAKY?]-[1].

Robert SINKLER—1.

George FLEURONEE[?] pateroler [patroller]  
-[?].

John DISKIN, Daniel DISKIN, negro Jem,  
George, Malbrogf[?], Jude[?], Luse,  
Sarah—8[?].

Gabrill MUFFIT[?], William [JUN?]SON,  
negro Harry, do Caspar[?], John  
STUDAVET[?]-5.

William BIRD, Newman MATHEWS, negro  
Dinah—3.

Henry BREWER—1.

Zacheriah BRADFORD—1.

William BENNIT[?]-1.

Thomas STONE—1.

Samuel STONE—1.

*[End of sixth column, not totaled.]*

Thomas REVES—1

Isaac; FOSTER, Morris BEVENS, Daniel  
PAUL—3.

William FOSTER, William SUTER—2.

John SHURLY, James HENDERSON, Richard  
HAYLEY, Zacheriah POTTER[?], John  
HAYLEY—5.

Henry COOPER, John CROUCH—2.

John BURN, Daniel LASHLEY—2.

Moses CONGROVE, William BEAR—2.  
*[Same names in column four.]*

Joseph MORISON, George REVES, Joseph  
SHURLEE[? blot] — 3.



William MELTON, Thomas WALLEES  
[WALTER?], Robt. HIGGS—3.

[Following endorsement appears at the  
end of the tithables list.]

Richard MELTON[?], William ROSS  
—2.

A List of Tithables Taken By Thos.  
STRIBLING

Morris NEAL, Carnele: NEAL[?], nero[?]  
p[2>Zot]—3.

Mr. John GRAHAM['s] at Cedar Run)  
Benja. BRIDGES )  
Bob, George, Selvester, )—7  
Solomon, Jane, Sarah )

John RANDOLPH, William BROWN—2.

Thomas BEVEN—1.

J[ ] WHEALY[?] Senrs[?] Tithes.)  
Wm. WHEALY [WHOALY?], Before[?] )—4.  
Sohly MACLEN [MARTEN?]. )

Collo. BLACKBURN['s] Quarter, Robert  
FOSTER overseer, negro Jack, Ned,  
Sam, Toby, Guy, Phill, Sesor,  
Peter[?], Su[ke?], Doi, Peg,  
Cate, Sara, Charles ONEAL overseer,  
[tear]e, [tear], Vilet, Seco[?],  
Juda, Press[?]—21.

[TALLY]  
34  
46  
51  
53  
52  
55  
64  
32  
387

Thomas ATWELL[?], Benja. NASOM[?],  
negro Jack—3.

John PURCELL, Andrew ARCER[? SIRCEN?],  
negro Jack, Daniel, Peleg—5.

William POWELL—1.

[Thos. Striblings] List of Tithables  
for the year 1747.

Thomas HARRIS, John LOMBARD—2.

John HENDREN—1.

[End of seventh column, not totaled.]

— Transcribed by Don Wilson

Henry HOLDRELARD[?]—1.

John WARO [WARE?], Willm WARO—2.

[Blots and tears on the original made  
the photographic copy very difficult  
to read. Where there is a question  
the original should be consulted.]

James NOLAND—1.

Abraham GIBSON—1.

George COLVERT—1.

Isaac FARGUSON, Jacob FARGUSON,  
Nimrod FARGUSON, negro Juda—4.

Rubin REVES, Edward Hall—2.

John CHAMP, Richard ADAMS Junr—2.

Richard ADAMS, William WILSON,  
John CHAPMON—3.

William CORNWELL—1.

Benja. RUTH[?], Richard WILSON—2

William BERRY—1

[End of eighth column and of list.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENERAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

No. 04-1

Date: z o - / < / - £

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM BULLETIN 249

donated by / Uu-iXu

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM

Curtis Smith

THE MUSEUM OF HISTORY AND TECHNOLOGY

PAPER 54, PAGES 73-112

Early Yorktown Va names & plot of town with names  
some Mass - NC names (few)  
papers & allied names & other Virginia  
to 1750

OCCGS REFERENCE W\* - Y

Mrs. Nurtis Smith  
13096 0/ Blackbird & #162  
Garden City, IVP, Calif. 92640

THE "POOR POTTER" OF YORKTOWN

C. Malcolm Watkins and Ivor Noel Hume

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

PART I: DOCUMENTARY RECORD—C. Malcolm Watkins 75

- THE CROWN AND COLONIAL MANUFACTURE 76
- THE "POOR POTTER\*" AND HIS WARES 79
- APPENDIXES 86

PART II: POTTERY-EVIDENCE—Ivor Noel Hume 91

- THE SALT-GLAZED STONWARE 91
- STONWARE MANUFACTURING PROCESSES 102
- THE EARTHENWARES 105
- CONCLUSIONS 109

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION PRESS

WASHINGTON, D.C

1967

975.52  
-yor  
25.80

there has not been forty Shillings' worth less of that Commodity imported since it was Erected than there was before; the poorest Familys being the only Purchasers, who not being able to send to England for such Things would do without them, if they could not get them Here.<sup>13</sup>

Clearly, we, like the Lords of the Board of Trade, are led to believe that a semiskilled country potter was operating a small shop which produced crude pottery incapable of competing with English wares. The word "poor" can be interpreted doubly, connoting both poverty and low quality. Hence, by inference, it was an enterprise destined to failure. But such an impression of failure was not supported by Gooch's own evidence that the pottery works were continuing year after year. In 1734 he reported:

As to Manufactures We have at York Town, on York River, one poor Potters' work for earthen Ware, which is so very inconsiderable, that there has been little less of that Commodity imported since it was Erected, than there was before.<sup>14</sup>

The 1735 report was equally depreciating,<sup>15</sup> \* while the following year Gooch opened his report with the comment: "The same poor Potter's Work is still continued at York Town without any great Improvement or Advantage to the Owner, or any Injury to the Trade of Great Britain."<sup>10</sup>

The 1737 report on Trade and Manufactures even contained a special subheading: "Potters' Work." There then followed: "The Potter continues his Business (at York Town in this Colony) of making Potts and Panns, with very little Advantage to himself, and without any dammage to Trade."<sup>17</sup> One wonders why Gooch's persistence in mentioning this enterprise in such terms almost annually did not lead the Board of Trade to question his reasons for mentioning it at all if the pottery was so insignificant. Perhaps they did question it, because in the next report, filed in 1739 after a two-year interval, Gooch dismissed the pottery succinctly, almost impatiently, as though to turn aside further questions that might be raised: "The poor Potter's Operation is unworthy of your Lordships notice." Gooch then proceeded with an admission that:

<sup>13</sup> Ibid., p. 133.

<sup>14</sup> Ibid., p. 189.

<sup>15</sup> Ibid., vol. 1324, p. 3.

<sup>16</sup> Ibid., pp. 30-31.

<sup>17</sup> Ibid., p. 104.

"The Common People in all Parts of the Colony, and indeed many of the better Sort, are lately gott into the use of Loom Weaving coarse cloth for themselves and Negroes; And our Inhabitants, on the other side of the Mountains, make very good Linnen which they sell up and down the Country. Nor is the making of Shoes with 1 Tides of their own Tanning less practiced, I ho' the Leather is very Indifferent."<sup>18</sup>

It was easier, of course, to admit that the "common People in all Parts of the Colony" were engaged in domestic manufactures than to allow attention to concentrate on a single commercial, industrial enterprise. Only with difficulty could sanctions have been brought to bear against home industries throughout the colony—a single manufactory reported almost annually for eight years was quite another matter. To have lasted this long, the "poor potter" must have been less than poor, and his pottery must have had an importance that either had to be revealed by truthful statement or dissimulated. It appears that Gooch chose the latter course: the pottery being a large enterprise was noticeable; being noticeable it had to be reported; but being large it contributed to the wealth of the colony while competing with British imports which did not, and therefore it should be condoned. Gooch made a practical decision which may reflect his obligation to the colonists: the pottery works had to be downgraded in his reports and attention distracted from it.

### The "Poor Potter" and his Wares

Who, then, was the "poor potter," and how wide of the mark was Gooch in so designating him?

The first clue was found in a ledger kept between 1725 and 1732 by John Mercer, who was to become master of the plantation Marlborough in Stafford County as well as an influential colonial lawyer. In 1725, at the age of 21, Mercer was making his way in the world by trading up and down the rivers of Virginia, buying imported goods in towns like Yorktown, where he had a large account with the wealthy merchant Richard Ambler, and exchanging these imports for raw materials at upstream plantations. Included in John Mercer's ledger is an account with one William Rogers having the following entry: "By Earthen Ware amounting to by Invoice

»« Ibid., vol. 1325, p. 83.



12. 3. 6.”<sup>151</sup> So large an amount implies a wholesale purchase from a potter. Was William Kogers, then, the “poor potter” of Yorktown?

Scattered throughout the records are references to several William Rogerses from 17th-and 18th-century Virginia (see Appendix I), but none seems likely to refer to the “poor potter” until one reaches Yorktown. There a deed is recorded from the “Trustees to the Port Land in Yorktown,” granting two lots of land on May 19, 1711, to “William Rogers aforesaid Brewer.”<sup>20</sup> That he was a brewer admittedly is a

<sup>10</sup> C. MALCOLM WATKINS, *The Cultural History of Marlborough<sup>^</sup> Virginia*, (Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology, U.S. National Museum Bulletin 253), Washington: Smithsonian Institution, in press.

<sup>20</sup> York County Records: Deeds & Bonds, vol. 2, 1701-1713, p. 365 (In York County Courthouse, Yorktown, Va.).

weak clue to his being a potter. But, despite this, it is necessary to pursue this William Rogers further. These two lots were granted to Rogers by the Trustees in accordance with previous acts for establishing port towns. Yorktown had been established according to the Act for Ports and Towns in 1691, and Rogers’ lots were numbers 51 and 55 (see plat, fig. 1), lying contiguously on the northern border of the town between Read and Nelson Streets. To this day they continue to bear the same numbers.

For year after year nothing appears in the York County records to indicate that William Rogers was connected even remotely with a pottery works. That he was soon prospering as a brewer is suggested by the mention of “Roger’s [sic] best Virg<sup>a</sup> aile,” as selling at sixpence per quart, in a list of liquor prices presented for Yorktown tavern keepers on March 19,

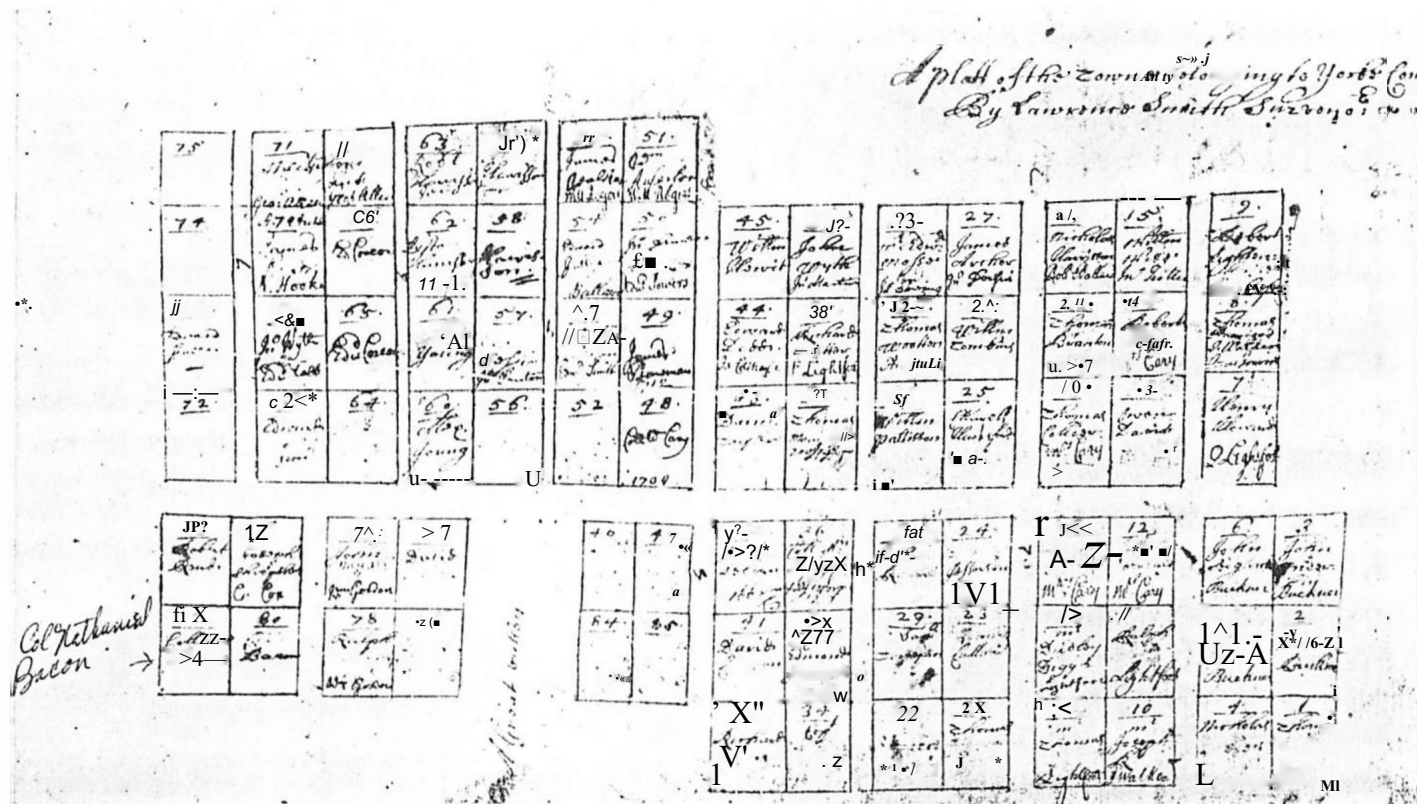


Figure 2.—MAJOR LAWRENCE SMITH’S ORIGINAL SURVEY PLAT of Yorktown, Virginia, made according to the Virginia Port Act of 1691, which set up a port town for each county. This plat, still in the York County records, bears the names of successive lot holders from 1691 on into the 18th century. William Rogers’ name appears on lots 51 and 55. He was granted this property by the town feoffees in 1711. Additional properties he acquired are mentioned in his will as lots 59, 74, and 75.

1711.<sup>21</sup> In 1714 an indentured woman servant of Rogers ran away and was ordered to serve an additional six months and four days.<sup>22</sup> His name occurs in 1718 in two small court actions to collect bad debts and in another against Robert Minge for trespass. He is recorded in these simply as "Wm. Rogers."<sup>23</sup>

<sup>21</sup> York County Records, Book 14: *Orders & J'lz/Zr*, 1716-1720.

<sup>22</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 307, 317, 357, 386, 394, 439.

<sup>23</sup> York County Records, Book 17: *Orders, Wills, &c.*, 1729-1732, p. 136.

'There is no other significant mention until 1730, when the wife of "William Stark, Gent." relinquished her right of dower to lands in the County, so as to permit their sale to "William Rogers."<sup>24</sup> Later in the same year "Mr. Wm. Rogers" was sued by Henry Ham, a bondservant, for his freedom.<sup>25</sup> In 1734

<sup>24</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 296.

<sup>25</sup> York County Records, Book 18: *Orders, Wills, & S' Inventories*, p. 15.

#### LIST OF PIAT OWNERS

—PARTIAL NAME

\* ILLEGIBLE

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Thomas *; W— /  | 38. Richard Trotter; P. Lightfoot                       |
| 2. Neillson; Buckner   | 39. John Wyth; Jn <sup>o</sup> . Martin                 |
| 3. John Ande—; Buckner   | 40. Richard (?) 'Trotter                                |
| 4. (?) Th[r]e[l]keld   | 41. David *   |
| 5. (?) Q[u]arl[e]; Read; Buckner                               | 42. John *; Diggs                                       |
| 6. John *; Buckner   | 43. Dann <sup>l</sup> . Taylor                          |
| 7. Henry Alexander; P. Lightfoot                               | 44. Edward Dodds; (?) Jo. Cathafic                      |
| 8. 'Thomas Greenwood; J. Walker; (?) Amos *                    | 45. William liewit                                      |
| 9. Robert L[e]ighton; Sam: Cooper                              | 46. *   |
| 10. ML Joseph; ML J. Walker                                    | 47. *   |
| 11. Ralph *; Lightfoot   | 48. Coll. WCary; 1709                                   |
| 12. *; Wm. Cary  | 49. James (?) Plowman; 1712                             |
| 13. (?) Owen; David  | 50. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Simson; Edw <sup>d</sup> . Powers |
| 14. Robert Moore; Wm. Cary                                     | 51. W (?) Anderson; Wm. Rogers                          |
| 15. William Webb; Jn <sup>o</sup> . Trotter                    | 52. *   |
| 16. ML Thomas; Lightfoot                                       | 53. Will[ia]m—son; Edw <sup>l</sup> . Smith             |
| 17. ML Dudley Diggs; Lightfoot                                 | 54. Edward (?) Gibbs; Ballard .                         |
| 18. *; Wm. Cary  | 55. James Walker; Wm. Rogers                            |
| 19. Thomas Collyer; Wm. Gary                                   | 56. *   |
| 20. Thomas Branson; Wm. Cary                                   | 57. *; Jn <sup>o</sup> . —ton                           |
| 21. Nicholas Harrison; Robt. Ballard                           | 58. I larrison  |
| 22. Thomas *   | 59. I larrison  |
| 23. *  | 60. Mrs. Young  |
| 24. Jefferson  | 61. Mrs. Young  |
| 25. (?) Charles Hansford                                       | 62. Let to Morrison; 'Pho. II—                          |
| 26. William Tomkins  | 63. Robt. Morrison (?) Jr.                              |
| 27. James Archer; John (?) Douglas                             | 64. *   |
| 28. ♦  | 65. Edw <sup>l</sup> . Power                            |
| 29. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tompson                                 | 66. Ed Power  |
| 30. John R—  | 67 and 71. —Gibbons                                     |
| 31. Will[ia]m Pattisson  | 67. Deed; Geo. Allen                                    |
| 32. Thomas (?) Woolion; A. Archer                              | 68. Edward * *  |
| 33. Mr. Edw <sup>d</sup> . Moss Jr.; *; Jn <sup>o</sup> Loving | 69. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wyth; Edw <sup>d</sup> . Webb     |
| 34. Capt. *  | 70. A. Archer; James (?) Paxton; N. Hooke               |
| 35. Capt. Edmond Jennings                                      | 71 and 67. —Gibbons                                     |
| 36. Coll. WDiggs; Lightfoot                                    | 71. Geo. Allen  |
| 37. 'Thomas Mountford; Lightfoot                               | 72. *   |
|  | 73. Edward Fuller                                       |
|  | 74. *   |
|  | 75. *   |

"William Rogers gent"\* took oath as "Capt. of the Troop."<sup>26</sup> Later that year "William Rogers gent" was appointed "Surveyor of the Landings, Streets, and Cosways in York Town."<sup>27</sup>

In the *Virginia Gazette* for September 10, 1736, Rogers advertised for rent or sale "The House which formerly belong'd to Col *Jenings*, in which the *Bristol* store was lately kept ... in *Williamsburg*," and on December 22 put in a notice for an overseer.<sup>28</sup> The following year, on June 20, Rogers was appointed to build the county prison for £ 160.<sup>29</sup> In the *Gazette* for May 4, 1739, he announced the sale of "A small shallop ... in *York Town*: she is about Five Years old . . . ." <sup>30</sup>

Then, on December 17, 1739, we find that Rogers had died and that his will was presented in court. He had identified himself as "Wm. Rogers . . . Merchant." The will lists the distribution of his lands and property (see Appendix II) to his wife Theodosia, to one daughter, Mrs. Susanna Reynolds, and to his son William Rogers—the latter being under age. In addition to town properties a "Trace of parcel of Land lying & being and adjoining to MountfordVMill Dam in the County of York commonly called & known by the Name of Tarripin Point" went to William Rogers, Jr.<sup>31</sup>

It is only when we arrive at this document that we find the clue we are seeking: "my interest is that no potters ware not burnt and fit for sale should be appraised." Who but a potter (or the owner of a pottery) would have had in his possession unfired "potters ware" not "fit for sale"?

Any remaining doubts that Rogers operated a pottery are dispelled by the inventory (see Appendix III), which describes the estate of a wealthy man, not a "poor" potter. He owned 29 Negroes, considerable

plate, a clock worth £6, a silver-hilted sword and spurs, and a silver watch. There were many pictures, including "a Neat Picture of King Charles the Second" and "52 pictures in the Hall." Some of the rooms had "Window Curtains & Vallins," and one of the beds had "work'd Curtains & Vallins" [presumably crewel-worked]. The furniture included a marble table, "12 Chairs with Walnut frames & Cane bottoms," a "japand corner cupboard," "Couch Squab and pillows," "pci Backgammon Tables," and a great deal more of lavish furnishings. But more important for us is a grouping of items:<sup>32</sup>

- 1 p<sup>r</sup> large Scales & Weights £2.10 a pci crakt redware • £2
- a parcel crakt Stone D<sup>o</sup> £5 11 pocket bottles 3/8
- 1/2 barrel Gun powder £2.10 1 old Sain & ropes £1.10
- 1 horse MUI £8 2300 lb. old Iron £9.11. 8
- 26 doz q<sup>l</sup> Mugs £5.4 60 doz p<sup>l</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 7.10
- 11 doz Milk pans £2.4 9 large Cream potts 4/6
- 9 Midle Sized D<sup>o</sup> 3/ 12 Small D<sup>o</sup> 2/ -
- 2 doz red Saucepans 4/ 2 doz porringers 4/
- 6 Chamber potts 2/ 4 doz bird bottles 12/
- 3 doz Lamps 9/ 4 doz small stone bottles 6/
- 4 doz small dishes 8/ 6 doz puding pans 2/
- 26 Cedar pailles £2.12 40 Bushels Salt £4

With this, added to the provision in the will, we have adequate proof that Rogers ran a pottery shop and that he made both stoneware and red earthenware.

Further evidence is found in the *Virginia Gazette* for February 4, 1740:

To be Sold by Way of Outcry, at the house of Mr. William Rogers, deceas'd ... all the Household Goods, Cattle, and Horses; also a very good drought of Steers, 3 Carts, a Parcel of Wheat, and Salt, a large Parcel of old Iron, Parcel of Stone and Earthen Ware, a good Worm Still, a very good Horse Mill to go with one Horse; also a new Sloop, built last March with all new Rigging, and very well fitted, with 2 very good Boats and several other Things.<sup>33</sup>

The horse mill was probably the potter's traditional clay-grinding mill, while we may assume that the large amount of salt was intended for stoneware glaze. Other items in the inventory show that Rogers was in both the brewing and the distilling business and every evidence is that he had achieved great affluence.

Governor Gooch's last report on the "poor potter"

<sup>26</sup> Ibid., p. 121.

<sup>27</sup> Ibid., p. 157.

<sup>28</sup> LESTER J. CAPPON and STELLA F. DUFF, *Virginia Gazette Index, 1736-1780* (Williamsburg, Va.: Institute of Early American History and Culture, 1950); and the *Virginia Gazette, 1736-1780* (Williamsburg, Va.: Issued on microfilm by the Institute of Early American History and Culture from originals loaned by other institutions, 1950), reel 1.

<sup>29</sup> EDWARD M. RILEY, "The Colonial Courthouses of York County, Virginia," *William of Mary Quarterly Historical Magazine* (1942), ser. 2 (hereinafter designated *WMQ* 2), vol. 22, pp. 399-404.

<sup>30</sup> *Virginia Gazette* microfilm, op. cit. (footnote 28), reel 1.

<sup>31</sup> York County Records, Book 18: *Orders, Wills, & Inventories*, pp. 525, 537 ff. '.

<sup>32</sup> Ibid., pp. 553 ff.

<sup>33</sup> *PfTgima Gazette* microfilm, op. cit. (footnote 28), reel 1.

was fil  
In it ho

The  
potts  
as lit

Ther  
was, in  
this rej  
his fan  
numbe  
occurs  
the Yo

I Ge  
[Eng  
Willi  
time  
at th  
nam  
Roge  
said.

This do  
of Lon  
to him.

We l  
claim  
Thoma  
1737, a  
arrived  
lately b  
of 80,  
hops.<sup>36</sup>

He sa  
to sell  
case, h  
as mas  
crossing  
October  
learned  
this re

<sup>34</sup> Libr  
1325, p.

<sup>35</sup> Yorl

<sup>36</sup> Virg

(June 1

<sup>37</sup> Tyla

<sup>38</sup> Virg

(Sept. 3

April 20



was filed in 1741 (none having been sent in 1740). In it he stated:

The poor potter is Dead, and the business of making potts & pannes, is of little advantage to his Family, and as little Damage to the Trade of our Mother Country.<sup>34</sup>

There is little question now that this William Rogers was, indeed, the "poor potter." We also learn from this report that the business was being continued by his family after his death. This is confirmed by a number of documentary clues, the first of which occurs in an indenture of 1741 (proved in 1743 in the York County Deeds). It begins:

I George Rogers of Bra[i]ntree in the County of Essex [England] coller Maker Send Greeting. Whereas William Rogers late of Virginia Merch\* was in his life time younger brother to me the said George Rogers and at the time of his death left an Estate to his only son named William Rogers which s<sup>d</sup> last mentioned William Rogers dyed lately intestate so that in right of Law the said Estate is devolved & come unto me ...

This document served to appoint "Thomas Reynolds of London Mariner" as his attorney and to assign to him all his rights in the estate.<sup>35</sup>\*

We hear no further of George, suggesting that his claim on the estate was settled permanently, but of Thomas Reynolds we learn a good deal. On June 6, 1737, as captain of the ship *Braxton* of London, he arrived at Yorktown from Boston "where she was lately built." He brought from New England a cargo of 80,000 bricks, "Trayn Oyl," woodenware, and hops.<sup>38</sup>\* It was he who had married Susanna Rogers.<sup>37</sup>

He sailed to Bristol on September 30, 1737, perhaps to sell or deliver his new ship in England. In any case, he returned from London the following April as master of the ship *Maynard*. He made several crossings in her until he docked her at London on October 10, 1739.<sup>38</sup> While there he must have learned of the death of his father-in-law; whether for this reason or some other, his name was no longer

<sup>34</sup> Library of Congress Transcripts, op. cit. (footnote 12), vol. 1325, p. 83.

<sup>35</sup> York County Records, Book 5: *Deeds*, 1741—1754, p. 64.

<sup>38</sup> *Virginia Gazette* microfilm, op. cit. (footnote 41), reel 1 (June 17, 1737).

<sup>37</sup> *Tyler's Quarterly* (Richmond, Va., 1922), vol. 3, p. 296.

<sup>38</sup> *Virginia Gazette* microfilm, op. cit. (footnote 28), reel 1 (Sept. 30, 1737; April 17, 1738; June 23, 1738; July 7, 1738; April 20, 1739; July 13, 1739; Aug. 24, 1739; January 25, 1740).

listed among those of shipmasters arriving at and leaving Yorktown. Since he then would have been in effect the head of the family, he probably gave up the sea and settled in Yorktown to manage William Rogers' enterprises, because William, Jr.,—intended to take over the principal family properties upon his coming of age—died within about a year of his father's death. Reynolds, both on his own account as Susanna's husband and as attorney for George Rogers, logically would have succeeded to proprietorship. In any case, by 1745 he was established so successfully at Yorktown that he was made a justice of the peace. At some point he went into partnership with a Captain Charles Seabrook in a mercantile venture that involved ownership of the ocean sloop *Judith* and two "country cutters" named *York* and *Eltham*.<sup>TM</sup>

Reynolds lived next to the Swan Tavern in Yorktown and was characterized by Courtenay Norton, wife of the merchant John Norton, as having "shone in the World in Righteousness."<sup>40</sup> He died in 1758 or 1759.

That the pottery was being operated, presumably by Reynolds, at least until 1745 is evident from an advertisement by Frances Webb of Williamsburg in the *Virginia Gazette* for June 20, 1745. This called attention to "all Sorts of Rogers' Earthenware as cheap as at York." And, although we have no assurance that the earthenware was made at the Rogers pottery, we learn from the *Gazette* that two days prior to this the sloop *Nancy* had sailed from Yorktown for Maryland, bearing a "Parcel of Earthenware."<sup>41</sup>

How long the pottery may have flourished is not known. There is no further mention of it after 1745, and the shipping records do not suggest that earthenware or stoneware products were then being shipped out of York River.

The most significant fact about the "poor potter" is the revelation that he made stoneware. Stoneware manufacture is a sophisticated art, requiring special clays, high-temperature firing, and the ability to use salt in glazing. When William Rogers acquired his first lots in Yorktown in 1711 no stoneware, so far as

<sup>38</sup> "Reynolds and Rogers," *WMQ* 1 (1905), vol. 13, pp. 128, 129.

<sup>40</sup> *John Norton & Sons, Merchants of London and Virginia*, edit. Frances Norton Mason (Richmond, Va.: Dietz, 1937), p. 518.

<sup>41</sup> *Virginia Gazette* microfilm (Parks\* *Virginia Gazette*, June 20 and July 4, 1745); I. NOEL THUME, Part II, p. 110.

we know, was being made in North America. By 1725, when Rogers sold earthenware to John Mercer, the Duché family apparently had just succeeded in making stoneware in Philadelphia.<sup>42</sup> Since we have no documentary evidence of Rogers' first production of stoneware, we do not know whether his stoneware antedated that of the Duchés; we know only that after he died in 1739 numerous pieces of stoneware were listed in what were obviously the effects of his pottery shop. There is strong archeological evidence, however, that it was made about 1730 (see p. 110).

Although Rogers may not have been the first to make stoneware in colonial North America, that he was at least one of the first must have elevated him to a position of prominence among colonial potters. Far from being a poor potter who conducted a business "with very little advantage to himself, and without any damage to Trade," he was supplying a colonial market that heretofore had been filled solely from England and Germany. There is a hint that he may have shipped his wares to North Carolina, because the *Virginia Gazette* announced on September 21, 1739: "Cler'd out of York River . . . September 11. Sloop Thomas and Tryal, of North Carolina, John Nelson, for North Carolina . . . some Stone Ware."<sup>43</sup> Three years before, Rogers had sued in court to collect "a Bill Payable to him from one Richard Saunderson of North Carolina."<sup>44</sup> The possibility that the stoneware in the sloop *Thomas and Tryal* had been made by Rogers is highly conjectural, since European imports often were redistributed and transhipped in American ports. But, since its cargo as a whole consisted of non-European materials, this still remains a possibility.

The most notable inference that Rogers' stoneware may have infiltrated distant colonial markets is found in the Petition of Isaac Parker to the Massachusetts Court to establish a stoneware manufactory in Charlestown, Massachusetts, filed in September 1742: ". . . there are large quantities of said ware imported into this Province every year from New York, Phila-

delphia, & Virginia, for which . . . returns are mostly made in Silver and Gold by the gcnt<sup>n</sup> who receive them here."<sup>45</sup>

Since there is no evidence that stoneware was being made at this time in Virginia, other than at Yorktown, it is reasonable to suppose that the "poor potter's" heirs shipped stoneware all the way to New England and that they were paid in hard cash, as distinct from tobacco credits, which would have been the case with local customers. However this may be, the Rogers enterprise, even if its products were confined to Virginia, appears to have been extensive, wealth-producing, and quite the opposite of Governor Gooch's appraisal of it in his reports to the Board of Trade.

As to the location of his kilns, we know that Rogers owned two lots, where he apparently lived, at the northern boundary of the town. He also owned a warehouse by the riverside and other lots on which he was building dwellings when he died. He owned land at "Tarripin Point" and two lots in Williamsburg. Governor Gooch repeatedly located the pottery in Yorktown: "We have here at York Town upon York River one poor Potter's Work . . .," or, "the Potter continues his Business (at York Town in this Colony)." This is rather good evidence that the kilns were within the town limits rather than at some outside location, such as "Tarripin Point." A waterfront location would have been desirable for many reasons, but, since a potter's kiln would have been a fire hazard not to only Rogers' but to other warehouses, it is questionable whether nearby kilns would have been tolerated. English practice was usually to locate potter's kilns at the far edges of towns or outside their limits. Nevertheless, there were many exceptions, and kilns sometimes were located near the water, especially when practical reasons of convenience in loading ships outweighed the dangers. The North Devon potteries were heavily committed to water transportation, and at least two of the kilns at Bideford in North Devon in the 17th century', for example, were located near the water in what were then densely settled areas.<sup>46</sup> \* \* <sup>49</sup> The North Walk Pottery in nearby' Barnstaple was also on the water's edge,

<sup>42</sup> "The Votes of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania," *Pennsylvania Archives* (Harrisburg), ser. 8, vol. 3, pp. 2047-2049. (From Rudolf Hommel, in correspondence with Lura Woodside Watkins.)

<sup>43</sup> *Virginia Gazette* microfilm, op. cit. (footnote 28), reel 1.

<sup>44</sup> York County Records, Book 18: *Orders, Wills, & Inventories*, p. 290.

<sup>45</sup> "Petition of Isaac Parker, September, 1742," *Massachusetts Archives*, vol. 59, pp. 332-333 (quoted in LURA WOODSIDE WATKINS, *New England Potters and Their Wares* [Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1950], p. 245).

<sup>49</sup> *Bideford-in-Devon: Official Guide to Bideford and District*, edit. Sheila Hutchinson (Bideford, about 19G1), p. 35.

close to a thickly populated area;<sup>47</sup> in 17th-century America we find a parallel in the pottery\* of William Vincent, located at the harbor's edge in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where it was easy for him to ship his wares along the coast.<sup>48</sup> The 18th-century potteries of Charlestown, Massachusetts, which also had wide markets, were clustered along the harbor shore amid a welter of wharves and warehouses.<sup>49</sup> It is conceivable, therefore, that the Yorktown waterfront may have been similarly exposed to the dangers of a potter's kiln, since Rogers transported his wares by water.

More logical from the standpoint of safety, however, would be the pair of lots on the western edge of the town where Rogers apparently dwelt after they were granted to him in 1711. Although it is not conclusive, his inventory, which includes the lists of earthenwares and stonewares mentioned above, appears to have been taken in a sequence beginning with the house and followed by one outbuilding after another. Presumably these were located close together. Things pertaining to the kitchen and perhaps to the quarters follow the contents of the house (in which the "work room" is mentioned), then the distilling apparatus followed by the brewing equipment. Next come the pottery items, then a miscellany of laundry, garden, and cooking gear, and finally stable fixtures and a horse. It is not until the end of the inventory that the boats and their rigging and equipment, doubtless located at the waterside, are mentioned. These speculations are offered for what they are worth in suggesting possibilities for future archeological discovery of the kiln site.

The question of William Rogers' own role in the pottery enterprise perhaps will never be solved conclusively, although, as Mr. Noël Hume points out, there is no evidence that he himself was a potter. His beginnings almost surely were humble ones, humble enough for a potter. We know that his brother George was a maker of horse collars—a worthy occupation, but not one to be equated with the role of an 18th-century gentleman—in Braintree, Essex County, England. There were many potters in Essex in the

17th and early 18th centuries, and one wonders if William Rogers was trained by one of them. But the Essex Records do not reveal a William Rogers whose dates or circumstances fit ours. We do find that a George Rogers died at Braintree in 1750.<sup>47 48 49 50</sup>

Whatever may have been William's early training, it is apparent that he knew the art of brewing and that he engaged in it at Yorktown. To be sure, nearly every farmer and yeoman in the colonies knew how to brew. Furthermore, commercial brewing was probably accepted as an honorable industry by the Crown authorities, since the colonial demand for beers and ales must have always been in excess of the exportable supply. It is possible, we may speculate, that Rogers was trained as a potter but practiced brewing and preferred to be known publicly as a brewer. In any case, he was essentially a businessman whose establishment made ale as well as pottery for public consumption, and it is clear that by 1725 he was conducting a potter's business on a considerable scale. To have done so he must have employed potters and apprentices, yet in cursory searches of the York County records, we have been unable to discover any reference either to potteries or potters, reinforcing the suspicion that every effort—including Gooch's apologetic references—was being made to conduct the pottery in a clandestine manner.

Thus, the only thing we know with certainty is that William Rogers was a very successful entrepreneur who carried on more than one kind of business. We also can deduce from what is disclosed in the records that he ascended high in the social scale in Virginia and that the rate of this ascent was, not surprisingly, in proportion to the increase of his wealth. Whether or not he was a trained potter, one thing is certain: he was not a "poor potter."

As to the role of his son-in-law and successor, Thomas Reynolds, we know with certainty that Reynolds was not a potter. For at least five years and perhaps longer, however, he evidently ran the pottery, which means that there were trained hands to produce stonewares and earthenwares. Who they were or where they came from are not revealed in the records. If, however, we can prove that the wares about to be discussed were made by them, it becomes clear that they were a remarkably competent lot,

<sup>47</sup> G. MALCOLM WATKINS, "North Devon Pottery and Its Export to America in the 17th Century" (paper 13 in *Contributions from the Museum of History and Technology: Papers 12-18*, U.S. National Museum Bulletin 225, by various authors; Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1963), pp. 28-29.

<sup>48</sup> LURA WOODSIDE WATKINS, *New England Potters and Their Wares* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1950), p. 16.

<sup>49</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 24.

<sup>50</sup> *The Register of Burials in the Parish of Braintree in the County of Essex from Michaelmas . . . 1740* (MS in Essex County-Record Office, Chelmsford, England), p. 40.



often able to equal if not to excel their English peers.

The persistence of the pottery for at least 20 and perhaps more than 34 years was owing in part, no doubt, to Governor Gooch's apologetic treatment of it in his reports to the Lords of the Board of Trade and to his leniency toward colonial manufacturers in general. Basically, however, it was a response to public need and to a growing independence and a socio-economic situation distinct from the mother country's. The Virginians had a will and direction which impelled them beyond the restrictions imposed upon them to grow tobacco and do little else. The "poor potter" is significant because he exemplified the impulse to break these restrictions and to move the colony toward a craft-oriented economy. Because his wares were skillfully made and sometimes were scarcely distinguishable from those of his English competitors, he was able to hold his position economically and at the same time to become personally wealthy and influential. The scope of his enterprise—more clearly demonstrated in the archeological section of this presentation—should lead to a reappraisal of Governor Gooch's attitudes toward the endeavors of the colonists. His reports to the Board of Trade are

shown to have been dissimulations instead of statements of fact. They evidence a daring and suggest a wisdom and a degree of pragmatism on the part of the Governor that might well have been continued by the Crown and its authorities. This entire episode illustrates a remarkably fluid phase of Virginia's history in which the opportunity for an energetic man to rise from obscurity to wealth and position foretold a pattern that became legendary in American society.

Governor Gooch undoubtedly sensed these internal pressures, as much psychological as economic, to seek the rewards of industry and enterprise. That the pottery later ceased to function and Virginia's manufactures in general failed to develop may reflect the differences in attitudes between Governor Gooch and his successors and the stubborn impositions by the Crown that eventually led to the American Revolution.

There seems little doubt that the "poor potter," William Rogers, and the maker of the pottery so liberally dispersed around Yorktown and elsewhere in Virginia are one and the same. Further archeological investigation and discovery of a kiln or kiln dump should provide the evidence needed for proof.

## APPENDIXES

### I: Other Virginians by the Name of William Rogers

In order to feel absolutely certain that the William Rogers of Yorktown was the "poor potter" so often mentioned by Governor Gooch, a check was made through the records of all 17th- and 18th-century Virginians named William Rogers to see if any others might possibly have been associated with the Yorktown pottery.

The earliest William Rogers found was listed as one of a group of 60 persons transported and assigned to Richard Cooke in Henrico County.<sup>51</sup> In 1639 a

<sup>51</sup> "Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents," prepared by W. G. STANARD, *Virginia Magazine of History & Biography* (hereinafter designated *VHM*) (1899), vol. 5, p. 186.

"Mr. William Rogers" was viewer of the tobacco crop in Upper Norfolk.<sup>52</sup> In 1718 a William Rogers died in Richmond County.<sup>53</sup> It is quite evident that none of these was the "poor potter."

In 1704 a William Rogers owned 200 acres in Accomack County on the Eastern Shore,<sup>54</sup> and in 1731 a will of William Rogers was recorded there.<sup>55</sup>

In Surry County several men of this name are noted.

<sup>52</sup> "Viewers of Tobacco Crop, 1639," *VHM* (1898), vol. 5, p. 121.

<sup>53</sup> *Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800*, comp. Clayton Torrence (Richmond, Wm. Byrd Press, Inc., n.d.), pp. 364-365.

<sup>54</sup> *English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records*, comp. Louis des Coquets, Jr. (Princeton, N.J.: Privately printed, 1958), p. 128.

<sup>55</sup> P/rgwHa *Wills and Administrations*, loc. cit. (footnote 53).

VIRGINIA, *York*  
Yorktown *Co.*

Donated by-  
Mrs. Curtis Smith

OCCGS TERENCE ON^

'dtye @ramr County (Wrfnrri<sup>2</sup>)  
(§envr!'

Does Not Circulate

OCCGS



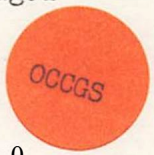
va 21  
amh  
/J

32-1

AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

>1800 TAX LIST

In the following entries, the first number after each name is that of the white males over age twenty one, the second the number of horses owned, and the third and fourth, if given, the number of tithable slaves aged over sixteen and between twelve and Sixteen



Amherst Parish		James Montgomery	
District of			
Adams, Richard	1-3-14-3	Bryent, John	1-0-1-0
Arisman, Jacob	1-4	Burtin, Janes	1-4
Abney, John	1-2	Benner, Henry	1-1
Allen, William	1-1	Bibb, Thomas jr.	1-0
Anderson, Nelson	1-4-4	Barnett, William Jr.	
Austin, Thomas	1-0		1- 7-3-0
Allen, Hiram	1-0	Barnett, William senr	
Allan, Joseph	1-0		2- 3-0-1
Allen, Joseph Jr.	1-0	Breedlove, William	1-3-3-0
Arrington, Samuel	1-3	Ball, John	1-1-2-0
Alford, John	1-4-2-	Barnett, Nathan and William	
Alford, William	1-2-1-0		1 stud horse
Adcocke, Joseph	1-1	Bethel, John (ov <sup>p</sup> )	1-2-3-1
Austin, Joseph	1-0	Bryent, Martin	1-0
Alford, Thomas	1-1	Bridgwater, William	
Allen, Jesse	1-2-1-0		2-2-0-1
Arrington, John	1-0	Bridgwater, Jonathan Jr	
Austin, Thomas	1-0		0-2
Bryant, Peminus	2-6-4-S	Bridgwater, Jonathan	
Becknal, William	1-0		2-5-3-0
Burnett, Edmund	1-2-1-0	Barger, Christian	1-2
	1 stud horse	Brock, Michael	1-1
Blain, George	2-4-4-0	Brumall, Thomas	1-1
Bradshaw, Shadrack	1-1	3aber, Achillas	1-1
Barnett, Reason	1-0	Brannan, Peter	1-1
Bebee, Peter	1-1	Barger, Phillip	1-0
Blain, Alexander	2-4-0-1	Bowman, William	1-1-2-0
Blunt, Charles	1-3-1-0	Brown Rives & Co., New	
Bibb, James	2-4-2-3		Market 2-2-1-0
Bibb, Cary	1-3	Brovai, Thomas	1-4-4-0
Bibb, James jr.	1-0	Br o vm, Adam	1-0
Bibb, Martin	1-1-1-0	Brydie Brown 3c Co.	4-3-1-0
Burnett, William	1-3	Blain, William	1-3
Burnett, Micajah	1-1-1-0	Burnett, Richmond	1-1
	1 stud horse	Brooks, James	0-1-3-0
Bailey, William	1-4-5-0	Burger, Joseph	2-4-1-0
Bethel, John	1-1-3-0	Bridgwater, Samuel	1-4-3-0
Bethel, Martin	1-1	Barnett, Alexander	1-1
Berry, John	1-0	Brown, Zachariah	1-1



AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Brent, James 4-10-9-5  
 Boler, John 2-1  
 Bethel, Nancy 0-2  
 Bethel, John Jr. 1-0  
 Becknal, John 1-1  
 Becknal, Nancy 0-1  
 Bibb, Henry 1-1  
 Brown, John R. 1-0  
 Bailey, Reubin 1-0  
 Boler, Austin 1-0  
 Boler, Larkin 1-0  
 Bryent, William 1-0  
 Bridge, James 1-0  
 Blain, George Jr. 1-3-1-1  
 Bowman, William 1-6-6-1  
 Bowman, John Jr. 1-0  
 Bailey, John 2-7-4-1  
 Bailey, Terisha 1-1  
 Bailey, Samuel 1-0  
 Bowman, Sherrod 1-0  
 Berry, Addamson 1-0  
 Ball, James 1-1-1-1  
 Bellow, Thomas 1-0  
 Ball, William 3-7-5-0  
 Burnett, John 1-0  
 Burnett, William 1-1  
 Breedlove, Richard 1-3-0-1  
 Barnett, Nathan 1-10-5-2  
 Bibb, Elizabeth 1-5-4-0  
 Bridgwater, Charles  
 1-4-2-1  
 Cabell, Nicholas 2-39-40-  
 11 2 ferry men [Ne-  
 groes ] exempted from  
 levies; subject to co.  
 and psh. levies  
 Cabell, William H.  
 1-15-16-3  
 Cabell, Landon 1-16-16-3  
 Cabell, William 1-18-25-5  
 1 light waggon  
 Clarkson, David Jr. 1-0  
 Coffey, William Jr. 1-0  
 Clarke, John 1-1  
 Chase, Ambrose 1-0  
 Clarkson, David 2-6-S-0  
 Clasby, William 3-5-3-1  
 Campbell, George 1-1  
 Campbell, John (son of F)  
 1-2  
 Campbell, Francis 2-5  
 Campbell, Ambrose 2-3  
 Carr, John 1-1  
 Coffey, Edmund 1-4-5-0  
 Coffey, William (son of  
 Ed&) 1-1  
 Coffey, Edmund (son of Ed<sup>d</sup>)  
 1-1  
 Coffey, Reubin 1-0  
 Campbell, John Jr. 1-0  
 Camden, John Jr. 1-0-0-1  
 Cooper, Robert 1-0  
 McCarter, John 1-1  
 Cash, Samuel 1-2  
 Cary, Solomon 2-1  
 Cary, Daniel 1-1  
 Calor, Charles 1-1  
 Cryser, John 1-2  
 Childres, Benjamin 1-4-2-1  
 Cabell, Frederick 1-1-2-0  
 Campbell, Peter 1-1  
 Coles, John 0-10-8-0  
 Cashwell, Henry 1-0  
 Carpenter, William 1-2  
 Clarke, Nathaniel 1-0  
 Camden, John 2-3-4-1  
 Camden, John 1-1  
 Camden, Benjamin 1-1-1-0  
 Collins, James 1-0  
 Campbell, Elizabeth 0-1  
 Campbell, William 1-2  
 Cocke, Absolem 1-1  
 Cabell, Hector 1-12-14-0  
 Coner, Daniel 1-0  
 Cabell, Margaret 0-10-  
 17-0 1 chair  
 Clarkson, Jesse 1-2-3-0  
 Clarkson, James 1-3-3-1  
 Coffey, William 2-6-6-S  
 Crawford, Revd. William  
 0-2-3-0  
 Caubin, James 1-0  
 Church, Thomas 1-2  
 Campbell, Ambrose Jr. 1-2  
 Campbell, Samuel 1-2  
 Clarke, David 2-1  
 Clarke, James 1-4  
 Carter, Apphia 1-7-18-2  
 Campbell, James 1-4  
 Chewning, John 1-1  
 Crawford, Nathan 2-6-9-1  
 Crawford, Ann 0-2-3-1

Campbell, Joel 1-3  
 Carter, Shadrack 2-2-2-0  
 Cole, John 3-3-4-1  
 Cattuk, Clarke 1-1  
 Crisp, William 3-3-4-0  
 Curry, William. 7 1-0  
 Cheatham, Lenard 1-0  
 Cheatham, Robert 1-0  
 Cheatham, Josiah 1-4-2-0  
 Cunningham, James 2-1  
 Chianal, Alexander 1-3-3-0  
 Dangerfield, 7 Leroy 0-0-2-1  
 Diggea, John 2-8-11-2  
 Davis, Edmund 1-1  
 Dold, William 2-2-1-1  
 Davis, Joel 1-2  
 Dickey, James 0-2-4-1  
 Dillard, James 1-6-5-1  
     1 stud horse  
 Drummond, Henly 1-3-6-1  
 Demsey, William 1-0  
 Dawson, John S. 1-9-5-1  
 Depries't, Langsdon, Est  
     1-2  
 Damron, Littlepage 1-0  
 Damron, Michael 1-5-0-1  
 Dodd, John 0-1  
 Dodd, William 1-2  
 Diggs, William H. 1-3-5-3  
 Davis, William 1-1  
 Davis, Jabus 1-1  
 Davis, Phillip 1-1  
 Davis, Margaret 0-1  
 Davis, Jessee 1-0  
 Duncan, Joseph 1-1  
 Dixon, James 1-0  
 Dixon, John 1-1  
 Dixon, William Jr. 1-0  
 Dawson, John 1-4-9-3  
 Dawson, Martin 1-3-4-2  
 Dennis, Jessee 1-0  
 Drumheller, Jacob 1-2  
 Demsey, Tandy 1-0  
 Demsey, William 1-0  
 Daubins, George 1-0  
 Durham, Isaac 1-1  
 Durham, James 1-2  
 Dinsmore, Thomas 1-0  
 Dinsmore, William Est. 0-1  
 Dickerson, Thurstln 1-0  
 Dawson, Henry 1-1

Dickson, William 1-4-2-0  
 Dixon, Enoch 1-1  
 Dillard, John 1-6-6-2  
 Dinwiddle, John 1-2-1-0  
 Dinwiddle, Ann 0-3  
 Damron, William R. 1-0  
 Cabell, Samuel J. 1-30-  
     42-3 1 caachie  
 Coleman, Hawes, 1-9-13-3  
 Estep, Elisha 1-7-4-1  
 Evins, Charles 1-2  
 Eades, Isaac 1-2  
 Embly, Duke 1-2  
 Edmunds, Samuel 2-3-8-0  
 Eades, William 1-1  
 East, James 1-3  
 Ellis, Richard S. 1-4  
 Edmunds, Rolling 1-3-4-1  
 Edmunds, Charles 2-1-1-0  
     ordinary license  
 Ens, Har'oet 1-0  
 Edmunds, William 1-3-3-0  
 Evins, Charles 1-1  
 Enox, Mishek 1-1  
 Enox, David 1-0  
 Evins, John 1-1  
 Ewers, Thomas 1-4  
 Ewers, William 1-2  
 Edmunds, James 2-7-6-1  
 Evins, Jerne s 1-2  
 Edmunds, John 1-2-2-1  
 Fortune, Benjamin 2-1  
 Forkner, Spencer 1-0  
 Fortune, Eddy 1-1  
 Fitzpatrick, John E.  
     1-3-1-1  
 Fitzjerrald, Jordan (alias  
     Coffey) 1-0  
 Fitsjerrald, William 1-0  
 Fitzjerrald, James 2-3  
 Fortune, Zachariah 1-0  
 Fortune, Nicholas 1-0  
 Fortune, Thomas 1-7-6-1  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas  
     1-3-6-0  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas (son to  
     Jho.) 1-1  
 Farrer, Fleming 1-0-0-1  
 Fox, Samuel 2-6  
 Fox, William 1-0  
 Fox, John 1-1

AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Fox, Joseph 1-1	Haregrove, Hezekiah 2-6-2-0
Farrer, John 1-4-1-0	Hughes, John 1-4-4-0
Fitspatrick, Thomas (son to Wm.) 1-0	Hawkins, John 2-1-3-0
Farrer, Joseph 1-0	Haregrove, Joseph 1-0
Fitspatrick, William 2-4-4-0	Haregrove, William 1-0
Fitspatrick, William Jr. 1-1	Hare, Richard 1-6-2-2
Ferguson, Samuel 1-2	Hunly, James 1-1
Flood, Charles 1-0	Harris, William (son of Matt) 1-2-4-1
Forbes, William 2-1	Hatter, John M. 2-4
Forbes, Alexander 1-1	Hatter, James 1-0
Fenten, Zachariah 1-0	Hansborough, James 1-1-3-0
Farrer, Thoms 3-6-3-1	Hight, Matthew 1-2
Fitspatrick, Joseph 1-1	Harris, James 1-1
Forbes, William (0 Bent) 1-1	Haycock, Ebenezer 1-2-0-1
Freeman, Zachariah 1-0-1-0	Henderson, Stephen 1-0
Fitsjerrald, Hugh 1-0	Hill, Nathaniel 3-13-11-1
Farrer, Parin, Est. 0-2-2-0	Harris, William Lee 1-4-5-0
Fitspatrick, Edmund 1-0	Hi'it, George 1-2
Fitspatrick, John 2-8-6-1	Hollingsworth, Joseph 1-2-1-0
Giles, William 1-1	Helton, George 1-7-13-4
Griffin, John Jr. 1-2	Harris, John 1-6-6-1
Griffin, Thomas 1-0	Harding, John 1-2-2-0
Gregory, James 1-1	Harris, Benjamin 0-2-5-0
Going, Phillip 2-3	Harris, Edward 1-2-4-0
Going, Landon 1-0	Harlow, Agustin 1-0-0-1
Going, William 1-0	Harlow, Reubln 1-1
Goode, William 1-1	Hill, William 1-2
Griffin, Charles 1-0	Howard, John 1-5-7-1
Goode, Campbell 1-1	Handsborough, Samuel 1-0
Goode, Phebee 0-1	Harris, William (son of Jno.) 1-2
Gant, Robert 1-0-1-0	Harris, Reubln 1-1
Gaskins, James 1-1	Harris, Elizabeth 0-1
Gandy, Ellas 1-0	Harlln, Jdsse 1-1
Garland, Anderson 1-0	Hare, William 1 B. : 1-5-9-1
Griffin, Thomas Jr. 1-0	Higginbotham, John i 1-0
Graves, Richard 1-0	Higginbotham, < Jesse 1-0
Goode, Daniel 1-2	Horner, John 1-1
Going, Aaron 1-0	Hoofmire, John L 1-0
Gillnwaters, Joshua 1-1	Henderson, William 1-0
Graves, John 1-0	Hopkins, James 1-5-8-2
Gregory, James 1-0	Hill, Pleasant 1-1
Griffin, John M. 1-2-1-0	Henderson, Robert 5-5
Gilbert, Ezekel 1-2	Henderson, John, Estate 2-4
Griffin, John 1-4-2-0	Hardy, Robert 1-7-6-1
Goodwin, Thomas 1-5-6-1	Hall, Leonard 1-2
Haregrove, Hezekiah Jr. 1-0	Harris, Nathan 1-3-2-2
Hawkins, Thomas 1-6-4-2	



Harris, William 2-11-18-4  
Harris, William B. 1-1-3.-0  
Hareil, Thomas 1-2  
Hambleton, William 2-0  
Hous 8, Jam 8s 1-0  
Hambleton, Robert 1-0  
Hambleton, Milley ' 0-3  
Harper, Henry 1-4-2-1  
Hays, Thomas 1-1  
Hambleton, James 1-0  
Hollingsworth, William  
2-2-1-0  
Harris, Schuyler, 0-1-2-1  
Horsley, Martha 0-2-4-1  
Horsley, Robert 1-0-1-0  
Horsley, William 1-2-1-0  
Horsley, Joseph 1-1  
Horsley, John 2-8-10-1  
Hamlett, Susanah 1-2-2-0  
Harding, Edward 2-3-5-0  
Horsburgh, Alexander 1-1  
Hudgens, Wiliam 1-1  
Hendricks, Peter 0-3  
Hendricks, Jessee 1-1  
Hudgins, Drewry 1-1  
Harris, William (G Bent)

**1-1**

Hays, Samuel 1-1  
Harlow, Nathaniel 2-5-4-0  
Harris, Mathew 2-13-14-2  
Hansborough, Kezeah 0-2  
Hughes, Moses 3-13-3-0  
Harris, Mathew Jr. 1-7-8-3  
Jacobs, David 1-2-2-0  
Jacobs, John jr. 1-6-3-0  
Jones, Jessee 1-1  
Johnston, Stephen 1-8-3-1  
Jopling, Thomas 1-3-2-1  
Jopling, James 2-3-3-1  
Jopling, Josiah, Estate  
1-4-5-2  
Innis, George 1-1  
Innis, John 1-2  
Jones, Thomas 2-6-3-1  
Jones, Charles 1-2  
Johnston, William (son of  
Stephen) 1-2  
Johnston, Benjamin 1-0  
Innis, John Jr. 1->0

Johnston, Delinos 1-1  
Johnston, William C.  
1-0-1-0  
Jackson, Burwell 1-0  
Johnston, 'William (son of  
Wm.) 1-1-1-0  
Johnston, General 1-2  
Johnston, John 1-2-4-0  
Jopling, James 1-2-1-0  
Johnston, Thomas 1-1-1-0  
Jacobs, William 1-4-3-1  
Jacobs, John 2-6-6-3  
Johnston, Peter 1-1  
Johnston, Sami. 1-0  
Jopling, Thomas, Est.  
0-7-9-0  
Johnston, William (Pit)  
2-5-4-0  
Jopling, Jesse 1-1-5-2  
Jordan, William 1-4-4-1  
Johnston, Isham 1-1  
Johnston, Benjamin 1-0  
Johnston, William (Rock-  
fish) 1-4-6-1  
Johnston, John (Pit) 1-0  
Jopling, John, and Wm.  
Mathews 2-3-2-0  
Killand, Thomas 1-1  
Kidd, James 2-2  
King, Majer 1-2  
King, Jacob 2-2  
Key, Susanah 0-2  
King, Zechariah 1-0  
Kidd, Moses 1-1  
Kidd, Zachariah 1-0  
Key, William 1-1  
Kerr, William 1-1  
Loving, William (son of  
Jno.) 1-1-0-1  
Loving, George 1-5-2-0  
Loving, James (son of Wm.)  
1-2-3-1  
Lewis, Charles A. 1-0-2-0  
1 stud horse  
Layne, James jr. 1-0  
Layne, James 2-1  
Layne, Thomas 1-1  
Layne, William jr. 1-1  
London, Lavender 1-1-0-1

AMHERST COUNTS', VIRGINIA

6

1800 TAX T.TOT

Lilley, William	2-1	Layne, Thomas jr.	1-0
Loöben, John jr.	1-2	Lyon, Peter	1-3-4-1
Lobben, James	1-1	Lyon, John	1-2
Lobben, John Senr.	1-2-1-0	Layne, John	1-1
Lon, Benjamin	1-1	Martin, Moses	1-5-2-1
Lobbin, William	1-2-2-1	Moran, Nicholas	1-6-6-2
Loving, William, Estate		Moran, Elijah Jr.	1-4
1-9-8-0		Moran, John	1-0
Loving, James	1-1-4-0	McGehee, Sami.	3-3-1-0
Layne, John	1-0	McAlexander, David	1-0
Lee, Richard	1-2	1 stud horse	
Lillard, Mordica	1-0	Mays, Charles	1-1-1-0
Lunsford, John	1-0	McAlexander, James	1-5-3-1
Lunsford, George	1-0	Ma the v/s, John	1-3
Lunsford, William	1-0	McAlexander, John	2-3-3-1
Lavinder, William	1-2-1-0	McAlexander, Alexander	
Lavinder, Anthony	1-1	1-5-6-0	
Lanham, Benedict	2-2	McDonald, Archibald	1-1
Lanham, John	1-1	Mays, Jesse	1-2-3-0
Lanham, Joseph	1-1	Martin, James (son of	
Lankford, Charles	1-0	Henry)	1-3-2-0
Legin, Frances	0-3-5-1	Masters, John	1-5-3-0
Loving, John	1-6-8-0	Mosbey, John	1-6-1-3
Lemoine, Peter	1-2-1-2	Mays, Robert	1-1-1-0
Lyon, William	4-7-4-0	Mathews, William	1-1-2-0
Loving, William	1-6-10-2	Masters, Edward	1-1
Loving, John Jr.	1-9-4-0	Martin, Reubin	1-0
Loving, Joseph	1-6-4-2	Mare, Alexander	1-2-2-0
Lavender, George	1-2-2-0	Mosbey, William H.	1-4-4-1
Loving, Lunsford	1-0	McClain, Henry	1-3
Lyle, Joseph	1-3-1-0	Massie, John	2-3
Lavender, Allen	1-0	Mays, Joseph, Estate	
Lavender, Charles	2-4	1-4-4-0	
Lavender, Allen, Estate		Mays, Lewis	1-2-1-1
2-6		Morrison, James	1-10-6-1
Layne, William (Water)		Morrison, William, Estate	
<b>1-1-1-0</b>		<b>0-0-1-1</b>	

Martin, George (son of Peter) 1-2  
 Martin, Pleasant 1-1-2-0  
 Martin, William 1-1  
 McClure, John 2-5  
 Martin, Rebecca 2-2  
 Martin, Gideon Jr. 1-1  
 Martin, Gideon 1-0  
 Martin, George (son to Sher<sup>d</sup>) 1-3  
 McClain, James 1-2  
 Martin, John 1-0  
 McClue, Charles 1-0  
 Martin, Sherod Jr. 1-0  
 McCulluck, •Sami. 1-3  
 Moses, Samuel 1-2  
 Martin, Joseph 1-1  
 Martin, Hudson Esqr. 3-11-10-1  
 Montgomery, James 1-7-10-0  
 McCord, William 1-1  
 Martin, Henry, Est. 0-4-7-1  
 Martin, John T. 1-2-1-0  
 McAlester, Patrick 1-0  
 Murphey, James 1-3-9-0  
 Mathews, James 1-0  
 Murrell, Jesse 1-1  
 Martin, James 1-1  
 Mays, John 1-1  
 Martin, Hudson Jr. 1-1  
 McDonald, Daniel 1-3-2-2  
 Montgomery, John Scott 1-0  
 Mays, James 1-6-9-1  
 Miller, Simon 1-2  
 Morris, Conrad 1-0  
 Martin, William (Doctor) 1-1  
 Mathews, William Jr. 1-0  
 Murrell, Cornelious 2-3  
 Mathews, Joseph 1-2  
 Morris, John 1-1  
 Mathews, John Jr. 1-0  
 McWane, Lewis 1-0  
 Monroe, Nelson 1-2  
 Massey, Thomas 1-4-5-2  
 Morrison, Robert 0-3-4-1  
 McDonald, William 1-0  
 Martin, Azariah 3-7-S-1  
 Martin, Sherrod 1-5-3-1  
 Morrison, Thomas 1-6-S-4  
 Murrell, John Jr. 2-4-2-1  
 McNight, John 1-3  
 McNight, William 1-1  
 McCoy, Daniel 1-1  
 Martin, Peter 2-4-0-1  
 Martin, Charles 1-1  
 Martin, George (son of H.) 1-1-2-0  
 Mosby, Daniel 2-6-7-1  
 Moreland, Andrew 2-2  
 Moore, Lettisha 0-4-5-1  
 Melton, John 2-4-4-1  
 Nevil, James, Estate 1-6-10—3  
 Nevil, Zachariah 1-0-3-1  
 Nash, Thomas 1-3-1-0  
 Neice, Jacob 1-2  
 Newman, John 0-3-1-0  
 Nemon, Cutlip 1-1  
 Nimmo, William 1-1 •  
 Nimmo, Robert 1-0  
 Nevil, Lewis 1-6-7-0  
 Nevil, James 1-0  
 Nelley, Aaron 1-0  
 Nelley, Bennett 1-5-4-0  
 Owens, John 1-0  
 Owens, David 1-1  
 Owens, Mary 0-1  
 Owens, Levy 1-0  
 Oglesby, Jesse 1-0  
 Oglesby, Peter 1-0  
 Offutt, Nathaniel 1-0  
 Purvis, Charles 1-2  
 Phillips, Zachariah Jr. 1-4-0-1  
 Phillips, John 1-4-2-2  
 Parrish, James P. 1-0-0-1  
 Parish, Sami. 1-2-0-1  
 Purckett, Jacob 2-4  
 Page, Gabriel 1-1  
 Puckett, Sami. 1-0  
 Powel, Benjamin 1-0  
 Penn, Thomas 1-4-2-1  
 Powel, Seymore 1-0  
 Ponten, Joel 3-3-1-0  
 Patterson, Charles 1-1-3-0  
 Ponton, William 1-1  
 Peters, Elisha 1-7-3-0  
 Peters, Zachariah 1-1  
 Patton, Thomas 1-3-0-2  
 Penn, Wilson 1-4-4-1



## AMHERST COUNTY' 1800 TAX LIST

Pugh, John jr. 1-2	Pugh, James 1-1
Patrick, John 1-3-0-2	Perkins, Samuel 1-4-2-1
Plough, Henry 1-5	Pendleton, Micajah
Plough, Phillip 1-1	1-5-8-3
Plough, Henry jr. 1-0	Payne, Benjamin 2-4-1-0
Panel, Luke 2-2	Painter, John 1-1
Pannel, Benjamin 1-2	Reves, Robert 1-3-13-5
Pasley, Hugh 1-2	Reves, Robert, £: Co. 0-2
Pasley, John 1-2	Reid, Henry 1-0
Pasley, Hugh jr. 1-1	Rodes, David 1-2-2-1
Purvis, George 1-2-1-0	Rhea, Archibald 2-3
Pugh, John (UheelRight) 1-0	Roberts, Alexander
Phillips, Johnston 1-1	1-4-1-1
Patterson, David 0-4-6-0	Roberts, Joseph 2-13-6-4
Patters [sic], David jr.	Repeto, Peter 3-3
0-2-1-1	Roberts, John 1-5-4-3
Pigg, George 1-1	Reid, Sami. 2-S-4-0
Parrock, David, Est. 0-3	Repeto, James 1-1
Proffett, Randolph 1-0	horse
Proffett, Jesse 1-0	Rodes, Charles jr. 1-3-3-0
PhilliDS, Leonard 1-1	Roberts, Henry jr. 1-4-3-2
Phillips, Nancy 1-2-3-0	1-2
Page, Linsey 1-0	Roberts, Henry 2-3-7-0
Phillips, George 1-2	Ryon, Phillip 2-4
Parrock, John 1-4	Ryon, Charles 1- 3-1-0
Phillips, Emanuel 1-0	Rose, Patrick 2- 11-41-4
Page, Dillard 1-0	Rose, Margaret 0-0-2-0
Pratt, Thomas 3-2	Rains, Presley 1-1
Page, Edmund 1-1	Rams ey, Jams 3 3-4
Purvis, William 1-3	Ready, Isham jr. 1-0
Patterson, Elizabeth 1-1	Ready, Isham 0-1
Patterson, Alexander 1-1	Repeto, James 0-0
Powell, Lucus 1-11-12-2	Rose, John 3-21-55-10
Page, Francis 1-0	1 cochee
Powell, Nathaniel 1-3-3-1	Ryon, YJins ton 1-0
Powell, Mary 1-1	Rose, Charles 1-5-18-2
Pamplin, William 1-1	Rodes, Charles 1-7-13-2
Peters, James 1-2	Reed, Jonathan, Est.
Proffett, John 1-3	0-4-3-0
Proffett, David 2-2-2-0	Reed, Alexander 1-6-2-0
Pamplin, James 2-3	Robertson, Levy 1-1
Pamplin, James jr. 1-1	Rossort, Henry 1-0
Phillips, Zachariah 3-7-6-1	Robertson, Thomas 1-3
Phillips, Joseph 1-1	Roberts, Zachariah
Pamplin, Robert 1-1	1-5-9-1
Phillips, Leonard 1-2	Robertson, Leroy 1-0-1-0
Pamplin, Leroy 1-2	Rucker, John 1-1-2-0
Pugh, Thomas 1-3-1-0	Spencer, John 1-1
Pugh, John Senr. 2-2-0-1	Sanders, Richard 1-0
Pugh, Frederick 1-0	Seay, Abraham jr. 1-0
Pollard, Richard C.1-6-4-2	Sanders, Peter 1-3-2-0

Savage, John 2-2  
 Smith, Josias 1-1  
 Smith, Salley 0-2  
 Smith, William Jr. 1-0  
 Stonham, Henry 1-4-1-0  
 Smith, Joseoh 1-4-4-0  
 Smith, Childers 1-2-1-0  
 Shelton, Clough, Est.  
 0-9-8-1  
 Spencer, Sami. 1-6-5-1  
 Snider, John 1-2  
 Small, William 1-4  
 Stevens, John 1-1-2-0  
 Stevens, James Senr.  
 1-4-9-1  
 Smith, Austin 1-3  
 Scruggs, Sami. S. 1-2  
 Smith, William 1-1  
 Prince, Francis (alias  
 Smith) 1-0  
 Siddens, William 1-2  
 Strickler, Joseoh  
 4-5-2-1  
 Skelton, Joseoh  
 1-11-10-2  
 Skelton, John 1-0  
 Shields, John 5-10-5-1  
 Shields, Robert 1-0  
 Shields, John jr. 1-1  
 Shields, James 1-2-1-0  
 Shields, James jr. 1-6-1-1  
 Shepherd, Augustin 1-8-7-2  
 Seay, Joseph 1-1  
 Statham, Thomas 1-1  
 Smith, John (R Gap) 1-2  
 Shields, John (R Gap) 1-2  
 Smith, Augustin 1-0  
 Seay, John 1-2-0-1  
 Scruggs, John 1-0  
 Sparrer, John 1-2  
 Shelton, Thomas 1 stud  
 horse  
 Staten, Elijah 1-0  
 Statham, Charles 1-5-5-1  
 Seay, Abraham 1-3  
 Strutten, William 1-0  
 Sanders, John 1-1  
 Sutler, John 1-0  
 Seay, James 1-2  
 Stevens, James jr. 1-4-4-1  
 Spencer, James 1-1  
 Stricklin, Joseph jr. 1-1  
 Scott, Elizabeth 0-2-4-1  
 Smith, Henry 1-6-2-0  
 Smith, Abraham 1-1  
 Stockton, Thomas 1-1  
 Smith, William 2-3-6-0  
 Staples, John, Est. 1-4-3-1  
 Staples, Sami. 1-1  
 Scruggs, Timothy 1-2-1-0  
 Staples, Joseph 1-5-2-0  
 Spencer, William 1-11-27-4  
 Stonham, George 1-4-3-1  
 Shepherd, John 1-1  
 Snelson, Robert 1-0-1-0  
 Tilford, James 1-3-3-0  
 Trail, Charles 1-1  
 Toms on, Charles 1-0  
 Thompson, Bartlett 1-1  
 Thompson, Pleasant 1-1  
 Tyree, Zechariah 1-0  
 Turner, Janies jr. 1-2-1-0  
 Turner, James 1-2-2-0  
 Tease, William 1-3-1-3  
 Tomes, Edward T. 1-1-1-0  
 Thompson, John (ovr)  
 1-3-3-1  
 Tyree, Nathan 2-2  
 Thomas, Comelious  
 1-10-10-3  
 Tomes, Joseph 1-2  
 Tooley, John 2-1  
 Tooley, Elizabeth 0-2  
 Tooley, Charles 1-0  
 Thompson, Joseph 1-0  
 Thompson, James 1-3-3-0  
 Tryall, David 1-2-2-0  
 Turner, Terlisha jr. 1-2-2-0  
 Turner, Stephen 3-5-14-2  
 Turner, James L. 1-1  
 Thompson, John (Mercht.)  
 1-10-9-3  
 Thomas, Norbon 1-3-9-5  
 Trusler, John 1-0  
 Thompson, James (son of  
 Jno.) 1-0  
 Thomson, James jr. 1-0-1-1  
 Trail, Thomas 1-1  
 Tilman, Thomas 1-1  
 Turner, Terisha 2-5-7-0  
 Trail, Luraina 2-1  
 Taylor, Benjamin 1-0

## AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Thomas, John 1-0			Wright, Benjamin, Estate	
Thompson, Charles 2-5			0-2-2-0	
Thorp, William 1-0			Wilcox, Edmund, Estate	
Thorp, James 1-0			0-16-17-1	
Thurmond, Charles 1-0			Witt, Jenney 0-2-2-1	
Thompson, Waddy 1-3-4-1			Wood, William 1-1	
1 stud hors©			Ware, Thomas 1-1-1-0	
Thompson, John (R Gap) 1-2			Wright, John 1-0	
Turner, > John 1-3-1-1			Wood, Sami. 2-1	
Tyree, <sup>1</sup> William 1-0			Warner, William 1-0	
Tyree, Zachariah 1-0			Woody, Augustin 1-0	
Tyree, : Reuben Jr. 1-1			Woody, Benjamin 1-0	
Tyree, : Reuben 1-0			Wills, Willis 4-4-4-1	
Tyree, Jesse 1-0			1 cheer [chair]	
Thurmond, Goodrich 2-4-2-0			Watts, SteDhen 2-6-12-4	
Taliaferro, Judith 0-3-6-1			Witt, David 1-4-3-1	
Trail, Thomas 1-1			Wills, James 2-11-14-4	
Trail, Charles 1-0			Wright, Achilles 1-2-3-0	
Trail, Abraham 1-1			Westbrooks, William 1-1	
Trail, Edward 1-0			Willoughby, Joshua 1-1	
Tindle, Lewis 1-8-8-0			Woody, George, Est. 1-2	
Vaughan, George 1-3-2-0			Woods, James 1-14-16-5	
Vaughan, William 1-2-1-0			1 stud horse	
Viar, Robert 1-1			Wheeler, Jacob 1-3	
Vines, John 1-0			Wood, William 1-0	
Vigust, James 1-0			West, James 1-3-2-0	
Viar, William 2-2			Walters, James 1-3	
Wills/ John 1-1			Wright, James (son of	
Wright, David 1-1-1-0			Robt.) 1-0	
Wright, James 1-0			Wright, Augustin 1-1-1-0	
Watts, Charles (DC) 1-5-4-1			Wright, Thomas 1-1	
Witt, John 1-0			Warner, James 1-0	
White, Conyers 1-3-3-0			Wood, Jesse 1-0	
Wright, John 1-3-4-1			Wood, Richard 1-1-1-0	
Wright, William 1-1			Wood, William (son of	
Wright, William 1-3-2-0			Richd.) 1-0	
Wright, Robert 1-3-1-0			Warwick, Abram 1-9-10-0	
Wright, Minos 1-1			1 2-wheel [chair]	
Wright, Jordan 1-1-1-0			Watkins, Benjamin 1-0	
Wright, Richard 1-0			Wade, Nathaniel 3-4	
Wills, James jr. 1-3-4-0			Warwick, John 1-2	
Watts, Charles 1-4-7-0			Wood, Josiah 1-0-2-0	
Wright, Jesse 1-2			West, Bransford 1-3-3-0	
Wright, Lindsey 1-0			Warner, Jacob 2-4-1-0	
Wright, Andrew C 2-6-3-0			Vood, James 1-3-3-0	
Wright, James jr >. 1-2			Watkins, John 1-2	
Watt, Thomas 1-2			Warner, William jr. 1-0	
Walters, John 1-0			Watkins, William 1-1	
Winkfield, Robert 1-1			White, Joseph 1-4-3-0	
Winkfield, Josias 1-3-2-0			West, Francis 2-0	
Wright, Jesse jr. 1-1-1-0			White, Zachariah 1-2-1-0	



White, Conyers Senr.

3-5-5-2

Wingfield, Josiah 1-2-2-0

Wright, James Senr. 0-0

Yancy, Charles 0-2-5-2

List of merchants' licenses

Brora Brown & Co.

Brydie Brydie & Co.

Willis Wills & Co.

----- Jordey

Edward Braudus

John Fitzpatrick

## AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

## 1800 TAX LIST

Lexington Parish  
District of Peter P. Thornton

Anderson, Thomas 1-0	Briant, Berry 1-1
Alley, Isaiah 1-4-2-0	Bailey, David 1-1
Arington, 7/illiam 1-0	Burks, John jr. 1-0
Anderson, Mary 0-6-16-2	Burks, Richard (Capt.)
Allen, Robert 1-0	1-5-5-3
Attkerson, Walker 1-5-0-2	Burks, Lindsey 1-2-1-0
Anguies, William 1-4-4-0	Burks, Richard (SD) 1-3-1-0
Aplin, Thomas 2-5-2-0	Bacon, William 1-4-4-1
Armstead, William 1-4-3-0	Ballard, John 1-0
Ambler, John 2-14-34-4	Boothe, George 1-0
Allin, Thomas 1-1	Bacon, Ludwell 1-1-0-1
Adams, Benjamin 1-0	Bacon, Langston 1-1-1-0
Anguies, James 1-1	Brock, Rucker & Co. 1-1
Armstrong, Benjamin 1-0	Bagby, Daniel 1-0
Alegan, John 1-1	Burnett, Jacob 1-1
Allcock, Joseph 1-1-1-0	Ballinger, James 1-1
Amus, Joseph 1-1-1-0	Bell, Drury 1-4-6-0
Allcock, Richard 1-2-1-0	Burford, James 1-5-3-0
Allcock, John 1-2	Burrus, Charles 1-8-12-2
Allcock, William 1-0	Burrus, Sarah 0-5-8-3
Allen, Hannah 0-4-5-2	Burrus, Joseph 1-11-17-1
Andrew, William 2-2	Byass, Larkin 2-2
Attkisson, Josiah 1-3-4-0	Brydie, Brown & Co. 0-1
Brown, John 1-0	Bowles, Charles 2-2
Brown, Henry 1-2-1-1	Bolling, James 1-2
Barker, John 1-1	Bell, Samuel 2-2-2-0
Burch, John 1-0	Brown, James M. 1-2-2-2
Ballinger, Henry 1-5-3-1	Blair, Allen 1-2-4-1
Burford, John jr. 1-4-3-0	Brown, William 1-2
Burford, Ambrose 1-3-2-0	Bobbitt, John 1-0
Burford, Archeries 1-0-1-0	Bourne, Henry 3-6-S-2
Burks, David jr. 1-3-2-0	Beck, Jessee 1-4-1-0
Burks, William 1-3-4-2	Bagby, Reuben 1-1-2-0
Bibb, Martin 1-3-2-0	Bugg, Sherod 1-3-0-1
Burton, Philip 1-6-8-3	Brown, Leroy 1-1
Burford, Philip 1-3-2-0	Biass, John 1-1
Biass, Holing 1-3-2-0	Bowling, John 1-3-1-0
Briant, Lewis 1-1	Brockman, John, Estate
Bolling, Bailey 1-1	0-2-3-0





## AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Cashwell, Peter 3-3-4-2		Cooper, John 2-4	
Crews, James 1-1		Crawford, Charles	1-4-5-0
Crews, Reuben 1-0		Cauflana, Benjamin, Est.	0-1-0-0
Cheatwood, Daniel 1-1-1-0		Carter, Peter, Estate	0-5-3-0
Clark, Micajah 2-2		Carter, Solomon 1-0	
Clements, Gersham 1-1		Creamoore, Barnett 1-1	
Cooney, John 1-2		Christian, Henry 1-7-5-0	
Campbell, Joel 3-6-4-0		Cartright, John 2-4-11-0	
Clark, George 1-0		Davis, James 1-1-1-0	
Coleman, George, Estate		Dawson, Pleasant 1-5-6-1	
0-0-11-3		Duncan, Fleming H. 1-1-1-0	
Coleman, William 1-1		Dawson, Nelson C. 1-4-4-0	
Camden, William 1-5-6-2		Day, Samuel 1-1	
Camden, William jr. 1-1-3-0		Day, Mary Ann 2-1	
Camden, Jabez 1-2-5-0		Davis, William (Cake)	1-2-3-0
Campbell, James (SG)		Dodd, John 1-1	
1-2-0-1		Dodd, Joseph 2-3	
Cox, Valentine 1-6-5-2		Duncan, William 1-2-3-0	
Campbell, Aaron 1-3		Davis, Arther L. 1-3-4-1	
Clements, Stephen 1-0		Davis, Nicholas C. 1-6-5-3	
Clements, Jesse 1-1-1-0		Dewauser, John 1-4	
Coleman, Elizabeth 1-7-5-0		Dewauser, John Jr.	1-0
Coleman, Samuel 1-1		Deen, Samuel 2-1	
Crawford, David 1-8-8-1		Deen, Jeremiah 1-3	
Campbell, Hugh 2-12-16-3		Davis, Joshua 1-0	
Crawford, John D. 1-3		Davis, Lewis 1-1-0-3	
Croacher, William 1-2-0-1		Dehart, Jesse 1-0	
Christian, Drury 1-4-5-1		Dawson, William 2-1	
Christian, John (Buffalo)		Dameron, William 1-6	
5-8-2-2		Dewhift, Thomas 1-0-1-1	
Carter, Charles	0-12-16-7	Dawson, Martin 1-2-4-0	
Crawford, William S. 1-9-		Davis, John F. 1-0	
12-2 1 rid[in]g		Dameron, Dunmoore 1-0	
carriage coach		Davenport, Joseph 3-8-7-1	
Camm, John 1-1-0-1		Dallill [?], John 1-0	
Christian, Charles	2-4-3-1	Davis, Charles 2-6-4-1	
Christian, Robt., Estate		Dillard, Joseph 1-3-4-1	
1-6-6-1		Davis, John 1-2	
Christian, Robt.	1-1-1-0	Davis, Israel	1-0
Cashwell, Henry 1-0'		Davis, Israel, Estate	0-4-2-0
Christian, Walter 1-1-2-1		Davis, Richard 1-0	
Christian, James (SC)		Davis, Elizabeth 0-1-2-0	
1-2-3-0		Dillard, William 1-2-1-0	
Clark, William (HC)	2-0	Dillard, James (SW) 1-0	
Clark, Joseph 1-0		Dillard, James 2-5-9-0	
Coleman, Thomas 1-2-2-0		Dillard, George 3-6-8-1	
1 stud horse		1 stud horse	
Clayton, John W. 1-2-1-0			
Clements, Francis 1-3			
Carter, William, Estate			
0-4-4-0			

Daverson, Giles 1-3-0-1  
 Dawson, Joseph 3-8-6-2  
 Devenport, T/illiam 1-2  
 Davis, Isham 1-2-3-1  
 Dunevent, Daniel 1-0  
 Devenport, Richard 1-3  
 Davis, William 1-1  
 Duncan, John 1-6-4-3  
 Dehart, John 1-0  
 Eubank, John 2-6-4-0  
     1 stud horse  
 Ellis, Josiah jr. 1-1  
 England, William 2-3  
 Ellis, John 1-5-0-2  
 Evans, Elisha 1-0  
 Eads, Bartlett 1-2-1-0  
 Evans, William 1-3-1-2  
 Evans, Pleasant 1-0  
 Evans, Thomas 1-0  
 Edwards, Thomas 2-5-3-0  
 Ellis, William 1-0  
 Ellis, Samuel 1-0  
 Eubank, George 3-6-2-1  
 Ellis, Josiah 1-9-18-2  
 Franklin, Jeremiah 1-9-4-0  
 Fulcher, John 1-4-3-0  
 Franklin, James 1-9-19-2  
 Farnsworth, Henry 1-0  
 Flood, John 1-1  
 Franklin, Reubin 1-1-1-0  
 Franklin, Joel 1-8-6-2  
 Fulcher, James 1-3-1-0  
 Franklin, Samuel 1-3-2-0  
 Foster, William 1-2  
 Fie tcher, Chris topher  
     1- 3-1-1  
 Franklin, Peachery 1-1-2-0  
 Floyd, James 1-4  
 Frazer, Walter 1-3  
 Frazer, John 1-4  
 Franklin, James 1-1  
 Flower, William 1-0  
 Gatewood, Ransom 1-1  
 Garland, David & James  
     2- 1-0-1  
 Goodrich, Thomas (S James)  
     1-0  
 Goodrich, John 1-4-1-1  
 Goodwin, James 1-3  
 Grant, William 1-0  
 Goodwin, Micajah 2-3-4-0

Goodwin, Cornelious  
     1-2-2-0  
 Goodrich, Edmond 2-5-3-0  
 Gillespie, Sherod M. 1-0  
 Goodrich, Sami. 1-0  
 Gooch, Philip 1-5-7-1  
 Grooms, John 1-0  
 Goolsby, Samuel 1-3  
 Grimes, Moses 1-0  
 Gamer, Joseph 1-0  
 Grisson, Thomas jr. 1-1  
 Grissom, Thomas 4-S-2-2  
 Gillespie, George 1-5-5-1  
 Gillespie, George jr.  
     1-2-1-1  
 Gillespie, Alexander 1-0  
 Garland, Hudson M. 1-4-4-3  
 Gilbert, Ezekiel 1-2  
 Garland, David S. 3-9-8-3  
     1 stud horse  
 Gregory, John 1-2  
 Guttery, David 1-0  
 Garven, James 1-0  
 Guttery, Edward 1-0  
 Galt, William 0-11-15-5  
 Guttery, William jr.  
     1-4-3-0  
 Grimes, Thomas 2- 5  
 Good, Benjamin 3- 4  
 George, Salley 3-3-1-0  
 Gausney, Henry 1-4-3-1  
 Griffie, Benjamin 2-5  
 Gatewood, William, Estate  
     0-0-2-0  
 Gatewood, William 1-1  
 Gatewood, Reuben 1-1-0-1  
 Garland, Spotswood 1-1  
 Gillinwaters, James 1-0  
 Gilbert, Henry 3-3-1-0  
 Gilliam, John 1-4-3-0  
 Gilliam, Jarrett 1-1-3-1  
 Gilliam, Archerbald 1-4-2-1  
 Goodrich, James 1-1  
 Goodrich, Thomas Senr. 1-0  
 Gilliland, Susannah 1-3-1-0  
 Goodwin, George 2-3-3-1  
 Guthery, William Sen. 1-2  
 Harrison, Josiah 1-1-1-0  
 Harrison, James 1-3-5-1  
 Harrison, Reuben 1-1  
 Hill, Ezekiel 2-2-1-0

AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Hambleton, Andrew	1-1	Higginbotham, Charles	
Hambleton, Robert	1-4	1-0—0—1	
Hamlet, Elias	1-0	Howl, Absolam	1-2-4-1
Harrison, Richard	3-7-5-1	Hamm, William	1-1-0-1
Harrison, Nicholas	1-1-2-0	Hill, Maddison	1-1-0-1
Haynes, Hardin	1-4-8-0	Howerton, Earritage	1-0
Hansford, William	1-4-2-1	Hill, John (son Jar.es)	1-0
Higginbotham, William	2-4	Hill, James (son Jar.es)	1-1
Haynes, Jessee	7 1-1	Hinson, James	1-5
Howard, William	1-2-1-0	Hall, John	2-4
Harrison, George	1-0-1-0	Hudson, George	1-1-1-0
Howard, Benjamin	L 1-1	Hartless, Peter	1-1
Hogg, William F	1-1	Higginbotham, Aaron, Est.	
Haynes, Charles	1-0	1-6-5-1	
Harrison, John,	Estate	Hudson, Reubin	1-1-1-0
2-2-4-0		Higginbotham, John	1-4-10-1
Henley, Leonard	2-5-3-3	Higginbotham, Moses, Estate	
Hooker, William	1-0	1-4-5-0	
Hartless, Henry	1-6-3-1	Higginbotham, James	
1 stud horse		3-8-11-3	
Hall, William	2-4-2-0	Harrison, Reubin Senr.	
Hamm, James	1-4-1-0	3-8-5-1	
Hogg, John	2-5-1-0	Hall, Moses	1-4-1-0
Hughs, William jr.	1-2-1-0	Huckstep, Samuel	2-4-4-0
Hardwick, Richard	1-2-0-1	Hawkins, Joseph	1-2-3-0
Higginbotham, Joseoh Senr.		Henderson, Salley	0-1
1-6-5-1		Henderson, Peggie	0-1
Higginbotham, Joseph jr.		Higginbotham, Joseoh (SM)	
2-8-6-1		2-6-4-2	
Hatton, Richard	1-2	Hager, John	1-1
Hartless, William	1-3	Hogg, Randolph	1-1
Hill, Samuel	1-11-9-2	Henderson, Nathaniel	1-1
Hartless, Richard	1-1-1-0	Haywood, William	1-0
Hartless, James	1-1	Hamm, Stephen	1-6-5-0
Hall, John jr.	1-1	Hansford, John	1-5-5-1
Hinson, Joseph	1-2	Harrison, Richard (Poplar)	
Hill, Thomas, Estate		1-1-0-1	
1-3-3-0		Jenkins, Lucy	1-0
Hill, James	1-6-3-0	Jenkins, Thomas	2-2
Hughs, Harrison	1-1-1-1	Isbell, William	1-3-3-1
Hudson, Rush	2-5-4-1	Joiner, William	1-0
Hill, John jr.	2-1-1-0	Joiner, Peter	1-3
Hudson, Joshua	1-2-6-0	Jones, William (the small- er)	1-2
Hughs, William	2-4-3-1	Jones, Thomas	1-0-1-0
Hunter, David	1-3-2-0	Jones, William (the larger)	
Holloway, Robert	1-4-10-1	1-1	
Howard, George	1-1	Johns, Thomas	1-1
Hawkins, Jessee	1-0	Johns, Robert	1-0
Hutcherson, John, Estate		Johnson, John	1-2-1-0
2-3-2-1		Isbell, Zachariah	1-1
Hill, John Senr.	2-5-3-1		



- Isbell, ChristoDher  
     1-4-6-2  
 Jennings, Robert 1-1-1-0  
 Jarv13, Joseph 1-6  
 Jenkins, John 1-5-1-0  
 Jarvis, John - 1-0  
 Irvine, William           1-0  
 Jones, Nicholas           1-4-2-0  
 Jenkins, Josiah           1-1  
 Jenkins, Bennett         1-0  
 Johns, William (or  
     Patterson) 1-0  
 Johnson, Philip 1-5-5-1  
 Johns, John A. 1-2-1-2  
 Johnson, Ann 0-2-4-0  
 Jones, James 1-1-1-0  
     ordinary license <  
 Kernal, William 1-0  
 Key, John 2-2-1-0  
 Kidd, John 1-1  
 Key, Rice 1-2  
 Knight, John 1-1  
 Knight, William, sadler  
     1—1—1—0 riding chair  
 Knight, William (B smith)  
     1-3-1-0  
 Knight, Augustine 1-1  
 Kennada, John 1-1  
 Kennada, Jesse 2-3-4-0  
 Kennerly, Joseph 2-1-1-0  
 King, Archerbald 1-0  
 Lockard, Philip 1-1  
 Lawless, Richard 1-1  
 Lane, Garrett 1-1  
 Lashell, James 1-1-1-0  
     1 stud horse  
 Lay, Gideon 1-0  
 Lee, James 1-5-3-1  
 Lawhorn, George 1-0  
 Lawhorn, William 1-1  
 Leigh, Ferdinand 1-1-1-0  
 Lawhorn, Henry 1-1  
 Lane, Henry 2-2-4-0  
 Lane, Henry jr. 1-2  
 Leonirgan, John 1-2  
 Lively, Mark 1-1-3-0  
 Lawless, William 1-3-1-0  
 Lockard, William 1-0  
 lackey, John 1-1-2-1  
 Lane, William (Wagr) 2-3  
 Lee, Frank, Estate       0-7-S-1  
 Lusk, Robert 1-1  
 Liveley, James 2-4-4-0  
     1 stud horse  
 London, John 1-1-1-0  
 London, James 2-3—3-0  
 London, Larkin 1-2  
 Lavinder, John 1-1  
 Landram, Thomas 2-4-1-0  
 Lane, Joseph 1-2-0-1  
 Lane, William (s. Joseoh)  
     1-2  
 Long, William 1-7-11-3  
 Lansdov/n, 7/illiam 1-2  
 Mitchell, Archeries 1-1  
 Majah, John 1-1-1-0  
 Majah, Lucy 0-2-2-0  
 Miles, John 1-0  
 McGinnis, Hiram 2-2 stud  
     horse; ordinary license  
 Muse, William 2-3-1-0  
 Merritt, Thomas 1-6  
 Horriiss, Thomas 3-7-5-1  
 Magann, Joseph 1-3  
 Magann, John 1-1  
 Moore, John 1-0  
 Mays, Jane3           1-2  
 Mays, John 2-3-1-0  
 Mays, Richard 1-1  
 Martin, James 1-0  
 Mays, William 1-0  
 Martin, Abraham 1-3  
 Marr,- John 2-6-3-0  
 Mays, Joseph 1-0  
 Martin, John Jr> 1-2  
 McCloud, Angus 1-5  
 McMurray, Samuel 1-0  
 Megginson,. Joseph C. 0-0-  
     1-3 ordinary license  
 Morriss, George 1-1  
 Martin, Obadiah 1-2  
 Martin, Peter 1-2  
 Mitchell, Archeries  
     1-1-2-0  
 Mitchell, Bolling 1-2  
 Milstead, Joseph 2-2-2-0  
 McLain, John 1-3  
 Mays, Robert 2-5-2-0

AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1800 TAX LIST

Martin, James 1-2-2-0	Miles, Thomas 1-2-2-0
Martin, William 2-2	Miles, Thadibus 1-3-1-0
Miles, James 1-2-1-0	McDaniel, George 2-8-9-1
Mayo, Daniel 0-5-4-0	Miles, Anney 0-1
Morriss, Allison 1-2	Markham, John 1-1
Moon, Wiatt 2-2-1-0	McCulloch, Roderick
Mantlply, Nathaniel 2-6-8-1	1-5-16-1
Meredith, Samuel 2-10-13-2	Martin, John 1-2
Moss, Anderson 1-3-5-0	Martin, Josiah 1-1
Morrison, Joseph H. 1-0	Mitchell, William 1-3
Maddox, Notley~W. 1-2-1-0	Mitchell, Thomas 1-2-2-0
Moss, William 1-8-5-0	Merritt, John Senr. 1-2
Morgin, Anderson 2-G-4-2	Mahone, Daniel 1-2
ordinary license	Moore, Thomas 1-14-10-2
Moss, Henry 1-0	1 stud horse
Mayo, Joseph 0-4-7-3	Niceley, Samuel 3-1
Moon, John 1-3	Noell, John 1-1
Marr, James 1-3-3-0	Niceley, Anthony 1-2
Merritt, John jr. 1-1	Norcutt, Daniel 1-3-2-0
McDaniel, William 1-1-1-0	ordinary license
1 stud horse	Norvell, Hugh 1-1-2-0
McDaniel, John 2-7-9-4	Norvell, Reubin 2-4-5-2
Monroe, Andrew 2-5-7-0	Norvell, James 1-1-1-0
Moore, William 1-3-2-1	Norvell, Spencer 4-10-7-1
McAdams, Joseph 2-1	Nevlll,, Thomas 1-6-1-0
Martin, Reubin (S. James)	Nuckols, Robert 1-1
1-2	Oneil, Joseph 1-0
Martin, Reubin 1-1	Ogdon, Henry 4-5
McBride, John 1-3-1-0	Orendorff, Henry 1-0
McCabe, Hugh 2-2-3-1	Ogdon, William 1-1
Morton, John 1-4-3-0	Ogdon, Aqualia 1-2
Marr, John 1-3-3-0	Owen, Barnett 1-3
Martin, Pleasant 2-4-6-5	Parks, Martin 1-4-3-1
1 stud horse; ordinary	Peyton, Henry 1-1
license	Pryor, Nicholas jr. 1-0
Miles, Benjamin 1-2-2-0	Pope, James 1-1
Miles, William 1-2-2-0	Pendleton, Reuben 2-S-8-2

AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Pryor, John 1-0	Phelps, Frank 1-2-2-0
Pryor, Nicholas 1-3	PhelDS, Frank 1-1
Pryor, William jr. 1-1	Penn, John 1-11-19-4
Powell, Richard 2-6-6-1	Pendleton, James 1-9-10-1
Pendleton, William 1-1-1-2	Pope, Leroy, Estate
Pettijohn, William 1-5-5-0	1-4-2-0
Powell, Thomas (S. Richd.)	Pryor, David 1-0
1-0	Padgett, Richard 1-2
Powell, Procer 1-1	Powell, Thomas, Estate
Parks, Wi lliam 1-2-1-1	0-0-7-0
Peyton, William 1-3	Ralls, Kenez 1-0
Pryor, William Senr.	Rucker, John 1-3-6-0
1-5-2-3	Rucker, Mildred 0-2-2-0
Pendleton, Isaac 1-0	Richerson, Jesse 1-1
Philips, Isaac 1-2	Ridgway, Robert 1-0-1-0
Paxton, John 1-1	Rucker, Ambrose Min <sup>P</sup>
Philips, Jacob 2-5	1-2-3-1
Peters, John 1-1	Ralls, Caleb 2-4
Peters, William 3-6-3-0	Roach, George 1-1
Peters, Moses 1-1	Royally, Isham 1-2
Padgett, Ephraim 3-2	Rucker, Moses 1-3
Padgett, John 1-4	Roberts , John 2< -1
Padgett, Edmond 2-3	Roberts , John jr . 1-1
Padgett, Reuben 1-2	Roberts , Henry 1-0
Penn, John jr. 1-2-2-0	Rowsey, Leonard 1-1
Penn, Alexander 1-1	Rucker, Isaac P. 1-4-4-1
Plummer, Aaron 1-0	Rucker, Isaac D. 1-5-3-0
Perrow, Daniel 2-5-4-1	Rucker, Richard 1-2-1-1
Padgett, Beverley 1-1	Rucker, Ambrose jr. 1-5-3-0
Pope, Nancy 0-0-1-0	Robertson, Henry 1-3-3-0
Pinn, Rawley 2-1	Rogers, Benjamin 2-4
Pinn, James 1-0	Rucker, Ambrose senr. 1-10-14-2
Pinn, Turner 1-0	Robertson, Robert 1-1
Philips, William, Estate 2-5-7-0	Robertson, William 1-3-3-0
Penn, William Senr. 1-5-7-1	Ricketts, Matthew 1-0
Paxton, Samuel 1-2	Royalty, Daniel, Estate 4-2
Pryor, Jesse 1-0	Redmond, Joseph 1-0
Powell, Wiatt 1-5-4-0	Rucker, Benjamin 2-9-11-3
Penn, William (s. John) 1-0 1 stud horse	Roach, Henry 1-4-1-0
Penn, Gabriel, Estate 0-11-21-0	Rucker, Reuben 1-3-2-0
Powell, Thomas (Taylor) 1-3-2-0	Robertson, James 1-1
Pendleton, Richard 1-2-3-1	Robertson, John 1-1
Philips, John 1-2	Roach, William 1-2
Pearce, Jacob jr. 1-5-3-0	Rucker, Anthony 2-7-13-1
Pearce, Jacob G. 1-4-5-0	Reau, David 2-2
Pearce, Peter 1-2-1-0	Rucker, Gideon 1-9-7-1
Pearce, Robert 1-2-3-1	Roach, Cornelious 1-1
	Roach, Charles 1-0



Redmond, George 1-1  
 Reynolds, Charles 1-5-5-0  
 Rose, Caroline M. 0-9-10-3  
 Rose, Robert H. 1-2-1-0  
 Ryon, John 1-0  
 Reynolds, John 1-1-2-0  
 Reynolds, Archeries 1-0  
 Roach, Ashcroft 1-5-3-1  
 Russell, Samuel 1-3  
 Stead, Thomas 1-1  
 Sale, Thomas 1-1  
 Saunderson, Edward 2-7-6-0  
     1 stud horse  
 Sale, Cornelious 1-1  
 Sale, William 1-3  
 Sale, Thomas, Estate  
     0-3-7-0  
 Smith, John 1-4-5-1  
 Shelton, John 1-5-4-0  
 Shelton, Richard 1-7-7-1  
 Shelton, William 0-3  
 Scott, William 0-3-9-1  
 Sale, Samuel 1-1  
 Swinney, Joel 1-2  
 Smith, Jacob 4-13-6-0  
 Shoemaker, William 1^2  
 Spittfatham, John 1-1  
 Sowill, Philip 1-0-1-0  
 Smith, Philip Senr. 1-0  
 Smith, William, Estate  
     0-2-2-0  
 Strutton, James 1-0  
 Smith, John (SA) 2-3  
 Stead, William 1-5-2-1  
 Sandige, John 2-5-6-0  
 Sandige, Benjamin 1-3-3-0  
 Staton, James 1-1  
 Staton, Andrew M. 1-2  
 Shastead, James 2-1  
 Stinnett, William 3-4-3-0  
 Stone, Benammie 1-10-9-2  
 Sands, Garrett 1-0  
 Stewart, Thomas 2-2-6-1  
 Strutton, John 1-5  
 Scott, Jacob 1-0-0-1  
 Salmon, Peter 1-3  
 Snider, Barksdale 1-6-4-0  
 Simmons, Benjamin 1-0  
 Strong, Pleasant 1-2  
 Shelton, Joshua 1-7-1-0  
 Shinall, Caleb 1-1  
 Stanton, Matthew 1-2  
 Stonehecke, Michiel 1-2  
 Stanton, William 1-3  
 Shepherd, Thomas 1-0  
 Sorrell, Joseph 1-1  
 Strutton, Jacob 1-1  
 Smoote, Notley 1-2  
 Staton, Bartholomew 1-2  
 Staton, Thomas 1-0  
 Sandige, Pulliam 2-4-3-0  
 Sandige, John Jr. 1-1  
 Snead, Burwell 1-1-2-0  
 Sandige, William 1-8-8-1  
 Shoemaker, Zedekiah  
     1-5-2-0  
 Seagler, Adam 1-1  
 Scott, Z' Alexander 1-0  
 Stewart, Salley 0-1  
 Shrader, George 1-7  
 Shrader, Daniel 1-5  
 Swanson, David 1-1  
 Swanson, Joseph 1-0  
 Sale, John B-7-4-2  
 Scott, Isaac- 1-2  
 Slead, John 1-4-1-0  
 Shep, Joseph 2-2  
 Scofield, William, Estate  
     0-2-1-0  
 Trent, John H. 1-0  
 Taliaferro, William 1-3-4-0  
 Taliaferro, John 1-7-6-1  
 Taliaferro, Charles 1-6-4-1  
 Taliaferro, James 2-1-2-1  
 Tennerson, Henry 1-1  
 Turner, Robert 1-0-1-0  
 Taliaferro, Roderick  
     0-3-2-2  
 Taylor, John 1-1-2-0  
 Thomas, David 1-1  
 Tucker, Littlebery 1-1-1-0  
 Tinsley, Reuben 1-2-1-1  
 Trent, John B. 1-6-5-0  
 Turner, William 1-5-1-0  
 Thacker, Amus 1-1  
 Taliaferro, Ben jamin  
     1-5-7-3  
 Taliaferro, Zacharias  
     1-7-3-1  
 Tucker, Charles 1-6-2-1  
 Tyree, William 1-7-2-2  
 Thurmond, Philip 1-9-6-2

## AMHERST COUNTY 1800 TAX LIST

Tinsley, Isaac 2-5-61-0  
 Taylor, James 1-2  
 Tomlinson, William 1-1  
 Triplett, Thomas 1-2-1-0  
 Taylor, Thomas 1-1  
 Taylor, Edward 2-1  
 Tinsley, James 1-1-1-0  
 Taylor, James (at Rucker's  
 Store) 1-1  
 Tucker, William 1-4-4-0  
 Tinsley, Moses 1-3  
 Thurmond, William 1-4-3-0  
 Teller, William Senr.  
 1-1-1-0  
 Turner, William (Capt.)  
 1- 8-6-0 1 stud horse  
 Tinsley, John 3-6-5^0  
 Tinsley, Bennett 1-1  
 Tinsley, William 2-5-6-0  
 Thacker, Joel 1-1  
 Turner, Taresha 0-3-3-0  
 Turner, John 2-7-4-1  
 Turner, Samuel 1-3-4-2  
 Tomlinson, Ambrose 2-5-2-0  
 Tucker, Daniel 2-15-13-0  
 Tucker, Drury 0-4-9-3  
 Tylor, Daniel 1-1  
 Teller, William jr. 1-0  
 Tucker, Thomas 2-4-3-0  
 Taylor, John 1-0  
 Tinsley, David 3-6-5i-3  
 Tinsley, Richard 1-3-2-0  
 Turner, Henry 1-5-6-1  
 Taylor, Jeremiah 1-3-7-1  
 Tucker, Zachariah 1-3  
 Tyree, Jacob 3-3-3-1  
 Tankersley, Richard  
 2- 1-1-2  
 Tylor, John 1-2  
 Tinsley, George (SJ) 1-0  
 Tinsley, George (SD) 1-0  
 Tooley, John 1-4-1-0  
 Thacker, Pittise 1-4-5-2  
 Tucker, Isaac 1-1-1-0  
 Thornton, Peter P. 1-2-6-0  
 Tinsley, Joshua 2-6-4^1  
 Waugh, James 1-3-5-0  
 Waugh, Abner 1-0  
 Ware, John jr. 1-1-2-0  
 Ware, John Capt. 3-9-S-4  
 West, Nicholas 1-2-0-1  
 Ware, John Min<sup>r</sup> 1-3  
 Ward, John jr. 0-3-4-0  
 Warwick, William 0-8-8-1  
 Watts, Martin 1-0  
 Woodroof, Jessee 1-2-4-1  
 Wright, Isaac 1-2-2-0  
 Whitesides, Benjamin 1-1  
 White, Merritt 1-1  
 Wilmore, William 1-1  
 White, Benjamin 1-1-1-0  
 Ware, William 2-11-8-1  
 1 stud horse  
 Waugh, Edward 1-1-3-0  
 Waugh, Thomas 3-4-2-0  
 Wortham, Notley 1-3-0-1  
 Wilford, John T. 1-4-1-0  
 Wright, Moses 3-2  
 Warwick, Daniel 3-5-3-1  
 Wance, Thomas 2-3  
 Wright, Morris 1-1  
 Wills, Thomas 1-2-1-0  
 Waterfield, Peter 1-5  
 V/oodroof, Thomas 1-1  
 Woodroof, David Jr. 1-1  
 Winston, Edmond 0-13-15-1  
 Walker, Robert 1-11-13-2  
 Wilson, Benjamin 1-1-1-0  
 Woodroof, David 2-10-6-1  
 Wilmore, James 1-2-1-1  
 Wilcox, Thomas 1-5-2-0  
 Woods, Henry and James  
 3-2-1-1  
 Watson, Matthew 1-3  
 Watson, James jr. 1-2-2-2  
 Waugh, Henry 1-2  
 Warren, Gabriel 1-0  
 Wilcher, Caleb 1-1  
 Wiatt, John 1-10-9-1  
 1 coach  
 Wood, Paul 2-2  
 Wills, Ellas 1-8-7-2  
 Wright, Samuel 1-1-2-0  
 Woolbanks, Lewis 1-0  
 Wiatt, Joseph 1-0  
 Woods, Jacob 1-0-0-1  
 White, Cornelious 1-2  
 Wilson, David 1-1  
 Wilson, William 1-0  
 Wealch, Dominick 1-1  
 Wilson, Richard 1-3  
 Watson, James 1-3-6-0

Whitton, Jeremiah 1-2\*1-1  
 1 stud horse  
 Wilcher, Joseph 2-2-3-0  
 Willis, George 1-0  
 Williamson, Beverley  
 2-G-7-2  
 Williamson, Edmond 1-1-1-0  
 Whitehead, Richard 1-3-3-0  
 Watson, Edward 2-9-16-4  
 Watts, William L. 1-C  
 Warren, Benjamin 1-2  
 Winkfield, Nathan 2-3-2-0  
 Whitton, Berry 1-1  
 Watts, Caleb 1-5-3-1  
 Watts, Curtis 1-0-0-1  
 Watts, John 1-1  
 Wright, Isaac jr. 1-0  
 Winkfield, John 2-4-7-2  
 Williams, William 1-3  
 White, Anther 2-2-2-1  
 Whitehead, Burcher 1-4-1-0  
 Wood, Abel 1-1  
 Vanstavern, Nicholas 1-1  
 Vermillion, Burch 2-3  
 Veal, Joseph 1-1  
 Welcher, John 1-0  
 Winkfield, Charles 1-1  
 Yelton, William 1-2  
 Yelton, James 2-5-1-0  
 Yelton, John 1-0  
 Young, John 1-5-9-3  
 Johns, Patsy 0-2-0-1  
 Cox, Millinor 1-1-2-0  
 Richeson, John Estate  
 0-8-10-1  
 Richeson, John 1-1  
 Reavley, George 0-3-2-0  
 Patterson, James 0-6-10-1  
 Shinall, Thomas 1-0

List of Merchants' Licence  
 within Lexington Parish  
 Amherst County for 1800

David and James Garland  
 Henry and James Woods  
 Brock and Rucker  
 Willi and Jas. Taliaferro  
 Disk and Bailey  
 Dani. Warwick  
 George Dillard

List of Pedlars or Hawkers  
 Licenses granted by the  
 County Court

Nov. 1799 Wm. Scott  
 Feb. 18 CO Wm. and Jos.  
 Duncan  
 May Henry Smith

Memo

Thomas Mitchell's list is  
 1 -white tithe, 2 Negro  
 tithes and 2 horses  
 Nicholas C. David 1 white  
 tithe, 5 Negro tithes,  
 3 Negroes between 12  
 and 16, and 6 horses

Peter P. Thornton  
 Commissioner



VIRGINIA

Donated by Dr.  
Granville Hough

DOE. HOT oiRCiwe,

The Orange ffountg California  
(feneaUgtal Society

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

va  
MISC  
1.5

# James Towne

IN THE *Words* OF  
*Contemporaries*

Being Nd. 5 in the Source Book Series of the  
National Park Service



OCCGS



Donated by Percy C. Arthern  
for  
Western Slopes Club

THIS PUBLICATION RELATES TO JAMESTOWN ISLAND, VA.

*A portion of Jamestown Island is included in Colonial National Historical Park and is administered by the National Park Service of the United States Department of the Interior. Jamestown National Historic Site, the other portion of the Island, is administered by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.*

*A cooperative agreement between the Association and the Department of the Interior has been in effect since 1940 providing for a unified program of development for the whole Jamestown Island area.*



c<sup>1</sup>.

A;

•IX

7,

1.

f -

ZV

\

..

i

<

H-V.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price 65 cents

Stock No. 024-005-00158-1/Catalog No. 1 29.50:5/2

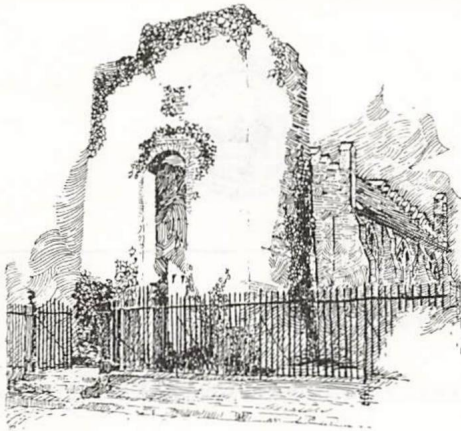
There is a minimum charge of \$1.00 for each mail order



# JAMES TOWNE

*in the WORDS of*

## CONTEMPORARIES



---

*Edited by* EDWARD M. RILEY *and*  
CHARLES E. HATCH, Jr.

---

*National Park Service Source Book Series No. y*

*Washington, D. C. : Revised 1955*

OCCGS



---

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Fred A. Seaton, *Secretary*  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, Conrad L. Wirth, *Director*

---



# CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION.....	iv
1. <i>The First Landing</i> .....	1
2. <i>Jamestown Island</i> .....	2
3. <i>The Natives</i> .....	2
4. <i>Political Wranglings</i> .....	3
5. <i>Early Explorations</i> .....	4
6. <i>Smith Puts the Colonists to Work</i> .....	5
7. <b>“Starving Time”</b> .....	5
8. <i>Sir Thomas Dale</i> .....	8
9. <i>Some Industrial Beginnings</i> .....	9
10. <i>Tobacco</i> .....	9
11. <i>“James Towne” 1614 and 1616</i> .....	11
12. <i>The Beginnings of Home Rule</i> .....	12
13. <i>A “Red Letter” Year</i> .....	14
14. <i>The Massacre of 1622</i> .....	15
15. <i>George Sandys</i> .....	15
16. <i>“New Towne”</i> .....	19
17. <i>The Virginia Census of 1625</i> .....	19
18. <i>The End of the Virginia Company</i> .....	22
19. <i>The Port of Jamestown</i> .....	23
20. <i>Brick Houses</i> .....	24
21. <i>Governor Harvey Deposed</i> .....	24
22. <i>The Cromwellian Commonwealth</i> .....	25
23. <i>The Town Act of 1662</i> .....	27
24. <i>The Town and Its Government—1676</i> .....	27
25. <i>Bacon's Rebellion</i> .....	28
26. <i>Jamestown—In the Balance</i> .....	30
27. <i>The Last Statehouse</i> .....	30
28. <i>Jamestown Abandoned as the Seat of Government</i> . ....	31
29. <i>Jamestown Declines</i> .....	33
<i>Bibliography</i> .....	35



## INTRODUCTION

JAMESTOWN today is an island—the site of the first permanent English settlement in America and capital of the colony of Virginia for almost a century, 1607-98. It grew from the first settlement in 1607 into a town and then declined as the plantation system developed, scattering the population of the colony far and wide along the shores of the deep rivers. Jamestown was abandoned as the capital over two centuries ago, with the burning of the fourth statehouse in 1698. All attempts to force its development and to continue it as the chief town in Virginia had failed. Eventually, the town site became farm land and little remained above ground to show later generations that “James City” was once the principal town and center of government for Virginia.

This account of Jamestown is not an attempt to present a short history of the town. It is a presentation of excerpts and selections from records, laws, accounts, and descriptions made by men who lived in, or were associated with, “James Towne.” Jamestown was a life and blood development; it was human, normal, and natural, with emergencies that tested the calibre of its men and leaders. Nothing makes this clearer than the documents themselves.

EDWARD M. RILEY

CHARLES E. HATCH, JR.

*Colonial National Historical Park,  
Yorktown, Virginia.  
November 29, 1941.*

## I. THE FIRST LANDING

**T**HE *story of Jamestown has its roots in English history, yet for convenience it can be said to have started with the grant of a charter by King James I of England to the Virginia Company of London in the spring of 1606. This charter, carrying rights to settle, explore, and govern limited sections of the New World, made possible the first permanent English settlement in America. The Virginia Company, organized on a joint stock basis, resembled other such colonizing and trading companies of the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries that began primarily as profit-making enterprises. Its membership embraced all classes of English society. By the end of 1606 the company had projected and organized an expedition with the purpose of settling in the New World and Captain Christopher Newport, its commander, was ready to sail from London. The history of the voyage and the first landing is quaintly told by Master George Percy as follows:*

ON Saturday the twentieth of December in the yeere 1606. the fleet fell from London, and the fift of January we anchored in the Downes: but the winds continued contrarie so long, that we were forced to stay there some time, where wee suffered great stormes, but the skilfulnesse of the Captaine wee suffered no great losse or danger . . .

The three and twentieth day (of March] we fell with the Hand of Mattanenio, in the West Indies. The foure and twentieth day we anchored at Dominico, within foureene degrees of the Line, a very faire Hand, the Trees full of sweet and good smels; inhabited by many Savage Indians. . . .

The tenth day [of April] we set saile, and disimboged out of the West Indies, and bare oure course Northerly. . . . The six and twentieth day of Aprill, about foure a clocke in the morning, wee descried the Land of Virginia. The same day wee entred into the Bay of Chesupioc directly, without any let or hinderance. There wee landed and discovered a little way, but wee could find nothing worth the speaking of, but faire meddowes and goodly tall Trees, with such Fresh-waters running through the woods, as I was almost ravished at the first sight thereof. . . .

The nine and twentieth day we set up a Crosse at Chesupioc Bay, and named that place Cape Henry. Thirtieth day, we came with our ships to Cape Comfort; where we saw five Savages running on the shoare. . . .

The twelfth day [of May] we went backe to our ships, and discovered a point of Land, called Archers Hope, which was sufficient with a little labour to defend our selves against any Enemy. The soile was good and fruitfull, with excellent good Timber .... If it had not beene disliked, because the ship could not ride neere the shoare, we had settled there to all the Collonies contentment.

The thirteenth day, we came to our seating place in Paspahas Countrey, some eight miles from the point of Land, which I made mention before: where our shippes doe lie so neere the shoare that they are moored to the Trees in six fathom water.

The fourteenth day, we landed all our men, which were set to worke about the fortification, and others some to watch and ward as it was convenient. . . .

The fifteenth of June we had built and finished our Fort, which was triangle wise, having three Bulwarkes, at every comer, like a halfe Moone, and foure or five pieces of Artillerie mounted in them. We had made our selves sufficiently strong for these Savages. We had also sowne most of our Corne on two Mountaines. It sprang a mans height from the ground.

*Observations in 1607 BY MASTER GEORGE PERCY.*

## 2. JAMESTOWN ISLAND

**I**N *their first act, the choice of a site for settlement, the colonists violated the helpful instructions which they had brought with them from England. These instructions stressed that they select a healthful location which could be defended easily. Jamestown as a point for settlement proved none too desirable, at least from the standpoint of health, as a later observer noted.*

The place, on which the towne is built, is a perfect Peninsula, or tract of land allmost wholly incompast with water. Haveing, on the Sowth side the River (Formerly Powhetan, now called James River) 3 miles brode, incompast on the North, from the East pointe, with a deep creeke, rangeing in a xemicircle, to the west, within 10 paces of the River; and there, by a small Istmos, tack'd to the Continent.

This Iseland (for so it is denominated) hath for Longitude (East and West) nere upon two miles, and for Lattitude about halfe so much, beareing in the wholl[e] compass about 5 miles, litle more or less. It is low ground, full of Marches and Swomps, which makes the Aire, especially in the Sumer, insalubritious and un-helthy: It is not at all replenished with springs of fresh water, and that which they have in their wells, brackish, ill sented, penurious, and not gratefull to the stumack; . . .

*Bacon's and Ingram's Proceedings.*

## 3. THE NATIVES

**B**EFORE 1607 *the native inhabitants of Virginia had been little affected by contact with the whites, and they were quick to greet the first English settlers to the New Wor Id. As later events were to prove, the Indians could be friends, or enemies, and accordingly could*



render assistance, as they did in the early years of the colony, or destruction, as they did in the massacres of 1622 and 1644. John Smith who dealt successfully with the natives, has left us an account of them as they appeared while their ways of life were still unmodified by the white man's influence.

#### OF THE NATURAL INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA

The land is not populous, for the men be fewe; their far greater number is of women and children. Within 60 miles of *James Towne* there are about some 5000 people, but of able men fit for their warres scarce 1500. To nourish so many together they haue yet no means, because they make so smal a benefit of their land, be it never so fertill. . . . The people differ very much in stature, especially in language. . . .

Some being very great as the *Sesquesahamocks*, others very little as the *Wigwicomoco*s: but generally tall and straight, of a comely proportion, and of a colour browne when they are of any age, but they are borne white. Their haire is generally black; but few have any beards. The men weare halfe their heads shaven, the other halfe long. . . .

They are inconstant in everie thing, but what feare constraineth them to keepe. Craftie, timerous, quicke of apprehension and very ingenuous. Some are of disposition fearefull, some bold, some cautelous, all *Savage*. Generally covetous of copper, beads, and such like trash. They are soone moved to anger, and so malitious, that they seidome forget an iniury: they seidome steale one from another, least their coniuers should reueale it, and so they be pursued and punished. That they are thus feared is certaine, but that any can reveale their offences by conjuration I am doubtfull. Their women are carefull not to bee suspected of dishonesty without the leave of their husbands.

Each household knoweth their owne lands and gardens, and most live of their owne labours.

*A Map of Virginia With a Description* BY CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH.

#### 4. POLITICAL WRANGLINGS

WHILE the natives were at first generally friendly, the colonists encountered many hardships in their new environment. To the disadvantages of an unhealthy location were added the rigors of a new climate and deficient food supply. Conditions would have been difficult even if complete harmony had existed in the little settlement. Such unfortunately was not the case, as can be seen in the ousting of President Wingfield of the Council as told by himself.

By this tyme, the Councell had fully plotted to depose *Wingfeild*, the then President; and had drawne certeyne *Artycles* in wrighting amongst themselues, and toke their oathes upon the Evangelistes to observe them: the effect whereof was, first/

To depose the then President

To make Master *Ratcliff* the next President

Not to depose the one the other

Not to take the deposed President into Councell againe

Not to take Master *Archer* into the Councell, or any other, without the Consent of every one of them. To theis they had subscribed, as out of their owne mouthes, at severall tymes, it was easily gathered/ . . .

Septem.----- The io of September, Master *Ratcliff*, Master *Smyth*, and Master *Martynn*, came to the Presidentes Tennt with a warrant, subscribed under their handes, to depose the President; sayeing they thought him very unworthy to be eyther President or of the Councell, and therefore discharged him of bothe. . . • I was comytted to a Serieant [Sergeant], and sent to the Pynnassee; but I was answered with, "If they did me wronge, they must answer it?"

*A Discourse of Virginia* (1608) BY EDWARD MARIA WINGFIELD.

## 5. EARLY EXPLORATIONS

**W**RANGLINGS among the leaders of the colonists did not block all worth-while accomplishments. Spurred on by the demands of the London Company for profits. Captain Newport, in the fall of 1608, made an expedition up the James River into the Indian country, hoping to find gold and an access to the western sea.

The ships having disburdened her selfe of 70 persons, with the first gentlewoman and woman servant that arrived in our Colony; Captaine *Newport* with al the Councell, and 120 chosen men, set forward for the discovery of *Monacan*: leaving the President at the fort with 80. (such as they were) to relade the shippe.

Arriving at the falles, we marched by land some forty myles in 2 daies and a halfe; and so returned downe to the same path we went. Two townes wee discovered of the *Monacans*, the people neither using us well nor ill: yet for our securitie wee tooke one of their pettie *Werowances* [chiefs], and lead him bound, to conduct us the way.

And in our returne [we] searched many places wee supposed mynes, about which we spent some time in refining; having one *William Callicut* a refiner, fitted for that purpose. From that crust of earth wee digged, hee perswaded us to beleieve he extracted some smal quantitie of silver (and not unlikely better stuffe might bee had for the digging). With this poore trial, we were contented to leave this faire, fertill, well watred countrie.

*Tfo Proceedings of the English Colonie in Virginia . . . 1606, till this present 1612, . . .*

## 6. SMITH PUTS THE COLONISTS TO WORK

**O**UT of the internal dissensions there arose a forceful leader in the person of Captain John Smith. Under his strong, yet sometimes harsh, leadership real and necessary projects were completed.

Now we so quietly followed our businesse, that in three moneths [Febr.-April 1609] wee made three or foure Last of Tarre, Pitch, and Sope ashes; produced a tryall of Glasse; made a Well in the Fort of excellent sweet water, which till then was wanting; built some twentie houses; re-covered our Church: provided Nets and W[e]ires for fishing; and to stop the disorders of our disorderly theeues [thieves], and the Salvages [Savages], built a Blockhouse in the neck of our Isle, kept by a Garrison to entertaine the Salvages trade, and none to passe nor repasse Salvage nor Christian without the presidents order. Thirtie or forty Acres of ground we digged and planted. Of three sowes in eigheteene moneths, increased 60 and od Piggs. And neere 500. chickings brought up themselves without having any meat given them: but the Hogs were transported to Hog. Isle [Island]: where also we built a block-house with a garison to give us notice of any shipping, and for their exercise they made Clapbord and waynscot, and cut downe trees.

JOHN SMITH, *The Generali Historie of Virginia*  
*New-England) and the Summer Isles . . . J624.*

## 7. “STARVING TIME”

**A**T Jamestown the settlers now had crude houses, a church, and a palisaded fort. Here there was hope in its season, and then distress. Smith was injured in a gunpowder explosion and in the fall of 1609 returned to England. In the absence of his capable hand, in the winter of 1609-10, hunger and disease almost strangled this the first permanent English settlement in America. Affairs in Virginia reached the lowest ebb. This period, during which nine-tenths of the colonists perished, came to be called the “Starving Time.”

Now all of us att James Towne beginneinge to feele that sharp pricke of hunger which noe man trewly describye butt he which hath Tasted the bitterness thereof A worlde of miseries ensued as the Sequell will expresse unto you in so mutche thatt some to satisfye their hunger have robbed the store for the which I caused them to be executed. Then haveinge fedd uponn horses and other beastes as long as they Lasted we weare gladd to make shifte with vermine as doggs Catts Ratts and myce All was fishe thatt came to Nett to satisfye Crewell hunger as to eate Bootes shoes or any other leather some colde [could] Come by And those





*These are the Lines that shew thy Face; but those  
 That shew thy Grace and Glory, brighter bee :  
 Thy Faire-Discoveries and Fowle-Overthrowes  
 Of Salvages, much Civilliz'd by thee  
 Best shew thy Spirit; and to it Glory Wyn;  
 So, thou art Brasse without, but Golde within .*

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH

Smith as shown on his map of New England first published in 1614.  
 Original plate in the William L. Clements Library



POCAHONTAS

The Indian maid, Pocahontas, through her friendship with Captain John Smith and marriage to John Rolfe, became a real aid to the colony. This illustration is from the Seventeenth-century portrait formerly at Booton Hall, Norfolk, England, and now in the National Gallery of Art, Mellon Collection, Washington, D. C. Reproduced through the courtesy of the National Gallery of Art.

being Spente and devoured some weare enforced to searche the woodes and to feede upon Serpents and snakes and to digge the earthe for wylde and unknowne Rootes where many of our men weare Cutt off of and slayne by the Salvages.

And now famin begineinge to Looke gastely and pale in every face thatt notheinge was spared to mainteyne Lyfe and to doe those things wch seame incredible . . .

To eate many [of] our men this starveing Tyme did Runn Away unto the Salvages whome we never heard of after.

*A Trew Relacyon* BY GEORGE PERCY.

## 8. SIR THOMAS DALE

**F**OLLOWING *this great crisis, and the near abandonment of the colony in June 1610, new life was instilled into the colony in 1611 by the arrival of a new deputy governor, Sir Thomas Dale. Under his direction the existing communal system was abolished and a more stringent code of laws, suitable to the harsh conditions of a savage land, was introduced. Copies of these laws have been preserved, and a selection from them reads:*

There shall no man or woman, Launderer or Launderesse, dare to wash any uncleane Linnen, drive bucks [wash clothes], or throw out the water or suds of fowle cloathes, in the open streete, within the Pallizadoes, or within forty foote of the same, nor rench, and make cleane, any kettle, pot, or pan, or such like vessell within twenty foote of the old well, or new Pumpe: nor shall any one aforesaid, within lesse then a quarter of one mile from the Pallizadoes, dare to doe the necessities of nature, since by these unmanly, slothfull, and loathsome immodesties, the whole Fort may bee choaked, and poisoned with ill aires, and so corrupt (as in all reason cannot but much infect the same) and this shall they take notice of, and avoide, upon paine of whipping and further punishment, as shall be thought meete, by the censure of a martiall Court. . . .

Hee [the governor] shall not suffer in his Garrison any Souldier to enter into Guard, or to bee drawne out into the field without being armed according to the Marshals order, which is, that every shot shall either be furnished with a quilted coate of Canvas, a headpeece, and a sword, or else with a light Armor, and Bases quilted, with which hee shall be furnished: and every Targiteer with his Bases to the small of his legge, and his headpeece, sword and pistoll, or Scuppet provided for that end. And likewise every Officer armed as before, with a firelocke, or Snaphaunse, headpeece, and a Target, onely the Serieant in Garrison shall use his Halbert, and in field his Snaphaunse and Target.

*For the Colony in Firginea Britannia. Lawes  
Divine, Morall and Martial<sup>^</sup> &c. c. 1610-11.*



## 9- SOME INDUSTRIAL BEGINNINGS

**I***T was expected that Virginia would yield a profit to Company and settlers and a search for profitable ventures was a dominating theme at Jamestown. Early in 1608 “masts [for ships], cedar [“/ag?”], blacke wallnutt, clapboarde” and “Gould oare [gold ore] . . . which . . . proved dirt” were sent home. With the arrival of the Second Supply in the fall of 1608 effort was renewed with some success and additional proofs were sent home.*

Captaine Newport being dispatched with the tryals of pitch, tarre, glasse, frankincense and sope ashes, with that clapboard and wainscot [which] could bee provided, met with Mr. Scrivener at point Comfort, and so returned for  
England . . .

*Proceedings of the English Colony*

*Many things were attempted. Among them were glassmaking and sericulture.*

. . . the country wants not salsodiack enough to make glasse of, and of which we have made some stoore [store] in a goodly house sett up for the same purpose, with all offices and furnaces thereto belonging, a litle without the island, where James towne stands. . .

*Tfo Historic of Travaile into Virginia  
Britannia by William Strachey*

The silke wormes sent thither from *England*, in seeds the last winter [1614], came forth many of them the beginning of *March*, others in *Aprill*, *Maye* and *June*, thousands of them grown to great bignesse, and a spinning, and the rest well thriving of their increase, and commodity well knowne to be reaped by them, we have almost assurance (since sure I am) no Country affordeth more store of *Mulberry* trees, or a kind with whose leafe they more delight, or thrive better.

*A True Discourse of the Present Estate  
of Virginia by Ralph Hamor*

## 10. TOBACCO

**I***T was in tobacco, thanks to the experimental efforts of John Rolfe, that Virginia found an economic basis that made the colony profitable. Tobacco established an economy and directly and indirectly shaped many of the institutions in the colony.*

. . . the valuable commoditie of Tobacco of such esteeme in England (if there were nothing else) which every man may plant, and with the least part of his labour, tend and care will returne him both cloathes and other necessaries. For the goodness whereof, answerable to *west-indie Trinidado* or *Cracus* (admit there

hath no such bin returned) let no man doubt. Into the discourse whereof, since I am obviously entered, I may not forget the gentleman, worthie of such commendations, which first tooke the pains to to make triall thereof, his name Mr John Rolfe, *Anno Domini* 1612, partly for the love he hath a long time borne unto it, and partly to raise commodity to the adventurers, in whose behalfe I witnesse and vouchafe to holde my testimony in beleefe, that during the time of his aboade there, which draweth neere upon sixe yeeres, no man hath laboured to his power, by good example there and worthy incouragement into England by his letters, then he hath done, witnes his mariage with *Powhatans* daughter [Pocahontas] ...

*A True Discourse of the Present Estate of Virginia* BY RALPH HAMOR.

*By the time of Rolfe's experiments the use of tobacco had not become universal in all quarters. There was some stubborn opposition to its development in Virginia. No one had stronger feeling on the subject than King James I of England. In 1604 he had written:*

And surely in my opinion, there cannot be a more base, and yet hurtfull, corruption in a Countrey, then is the vile use (or other abuse) of taking *Tobacco* in this Kingdome, which hath mooved me, shortly to discover the abuses thereof in this following little Pamphlet.

*The pamphlet to which he referred was his* A COUNTERBLASTE TO TOBACCO, *which ended with a harsh warning:*

Have you not reason then to bee ashamed, and to forbear this filthie noveltie, so basely grounded, so foolishly received and so grossely mistaken in the right use thereof? In your abuse thereof sinning against God, harming your selves both in persons and goods, and making also thereby the markes and notes of vanitie upon you: by the custome thereof making your selves to be wondered at by all forraine civil Nations, and by all strangers that come among you, to be scorned and contemned. A custome lothsome to the eye, hatefull to the Nose, harmefull to the braine, dangerous to the Lungs, and in the blacke stinking fume thereof, nearest resembling the horrible Stigian smoke of the pit that is bottomelesse.

*A Counterblaste to Tobacco* BY KING JAMES I

*Despite royal disapproval, opposition from other quarters, and competition from the regions already producing it, tobacco very soon became the economic cornerstone of Virginia.*

1617 Captaine *Hamar* ... In March ... set saile 1617. and in May he arrived at *James* towne ... In *James* towne he found . . . the market-place, and streets, and all other spare places planted with Tobacco . . . the Colonie dispersed all about, planting *Tobacco*.

JOHN SMITH, *The Generali Historic of Virginia* . . .

1619 All our riches for the present doe consiste in Tobacco, wherein one man by his owne labour hath in one yeare raised to himselfe to the value of 200L [pounds] sterling; and another by the meanes of sixe servants hath cleared at one crop a thousand pound English. LETTER BY JOHN PORY, 1619.

1623 At the end of theis 4 Yeares there is noe Comoditie but Tobaccoe, . . .

*An an s were to a Declaration of the present state of Virginia.*

1626 We find that nothing hath hindred the proceedings of Artts Manual trades, and staple comodities more then the want of mony amongst us; which makes all men apply themselves to Tobacco, . . . (which is our money) . . .

LETTER FROM THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL, MAY 17, 1626.

## 11. "JAMES TOWNE," 1614 AND 1616

**A**FTER years of bitter experience, the discovery of a method of curing tobacco furnished Jamestown and Virginia a staple commodity and assured the economic success of the venture. By 1614 the outlook had improved greatly. To the eyes of Ralph Hamor, in that year, at "James Towne", there was progress and even prosperity.

. . . James towne scituat, upon a goodly and fertile Island: which although formerly scandoled with unhealthfull aire, we have since approued as healthfull as any other place in the country: and this I can say by mine own experience, that that corn and gardaine ground (which with much labour beeing when we first seated upon it, a thick wood) wee have cleered, and impaled, is as fertile as any other we have had experience and triall off. The Towne it selfe by the care and providence of Sir *Thomas Gates*, who for the most part had his chiefest residence there, is reduced into a handsome forme, and hath in it two faire rowes of howses, all of framed Timber, two stories, and an upper Garret, or Corne loft high, besides three large, and substantiall Storehouses, joyned together in length some hundred and twenty foot, and in breadth forty, and this town hath been lately newly, and strongly impaled, and a faire platforme for Ornance in the west Bulworke raised: there are also without this towne in the Island, some very pleasant, and beutifull howses, two Blockhouses to observe and watch least the Indians at any time should swim over the back river, and come into the Island, and certain other farme howses.

The commaund and government of this towne, hath master *john Scarpe*, Lifenant to Captain *Francis (Vest)*, Brother to the right Honourable, the Lord *Lawarre*.

*A True Discourse of the Present Estate of Virginia* BY RALPH HAMOR.

*Two years later, in 1616, John Rolfe wrote of Jamestown and Virginia.*

At *James Towne* ... are 50 [people] under the commaund of Leiftenaunte *Sharpe*, in the absence of *Captaine Frances West Esquire*, Brother to the right Honorable the *Lord Lawarre* whereof 32 are *Farmors*. All these maintaine themselves with food and raiment. *Mr. Richard Buck* Minister there a verie good Preacher.

[In all Virginia]... the number of *Officers* and *Laborers* are 205. The *Farmors* 81 besides 65 women and children in every place some, which in all amounteth to 351 persons: a smale number to advaunce so greate a *Worke*.

*A True Relation of the State of  
Virginia* BY JOHN ROLFE

## 12. THE BEGINNINGS OF HOME RULE

**I**N 1619 a deeply significant event took place at Jamestown. Due largely to the efforts of Sir Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Virginia Company, the first legislative assembly in America convened in the church at Jamestown in the late summer of that year. This assembly contained the embryo of representative self-government.

The most convenient place we could finde to sitt in was the Quire of the Church Where Sir George Yeardley, the Governor, being sett downe in his accustomed place, those of the Counsel of Estate sate nexte him on both hands excepte onely the Secretary then appointed Speaker, who sate right before him, John Twine, clerke of the General assembly, being placed nexte the Speaker, and Thomas Pierse, the Sergeant, standing at the barre, to be ready for any service the Assembly shoulde comaund him. But forasmuche as men's affaires doe little prosper where God's service is neglected, all the Burgesses tooke their places in the Quire till a prayer was said by Mr. Bucke, the Minister, that it would please God to guide and sanctifie all our proceedings to his owne glory and the good of this Plantation. . . .

*Having convened, the assembly first passed on the eligibility of its members. Then attention was directed toward the "greate Charter, or commission of privileges, orders and laws, sent by Sir George Yeardley out of Englande." After study and debate the assembly passed several petitions, which if allowed, would clarify and supplement these documents as well as bring them in better conformity with conditions in Virginia. From the first the right of self-government was taken seriously.*

The thirde Petition humbly presented by this General Assembly to the Treas-



urer, Counsell and Company is, that it may plainly be expressed in the great Commission (as indeed it is not) that the antient Planters of both sortes, viz., suche as before Sir Thomas Dales' depart were come hither upon their owne chardges, and suche also as were brought hither upon the Companie's coste, maye have their second, third and more divisions successively in as lardge and free manner as any other Planters. Also that they wilbe pleased to allowe to the male children, of them and of all others begotten in Virginia, being the onely hope of a posterity, a single share a piece, and shares for their issues or for themselves, because that in a newe plantation it is not knowen whether man or woman be more necessary. . . .

The fift Petition is to beseeche the Treasurer, Counsell and Company that, towards the erecting of the University and Colledge, they will sende, when they shall thinke it most convenient, workmen of all sortes, fitt for that purpose.

The sixte and laste is, they wilbe pleased to change the savage name of Kic-cowtan, and to give that Incorporation a new name. . . .

*On August 2 attention was focused on the formulation of laws for the colony. Included among those proposed and enacted were measures looking to the correction of the people, the economic welfare of the community, and the defense of the colony.*

First, in detestation of Idlenes be it enacted, that if any man be founde to live as an Idler or renagate, though a freedman, it shalbe lawful for that Incorporation or Plantation to which he belongeth to appoint him a Mr to serve for wages, till he shewe apparent signes of amendment. . . .

About the plantation of Mulberry trees, be it enacted that every man as he is seatt upon his division, doe for seven yeares together, every yeare plante and maintaine in growte six Mulberry trees at the least, . . .

Be it further ordained by this General Assembly, and we doe by these presents enacte, that all contractes made in England between the owners of the lande and their Tenants and Servantes which they shall sende hither, may be caused to be duely performed, and that the offenders be punished as the Governour and Counsell of Estate shall thinke just and convenient . . .

That no man do sell or give any Indians any piece shott or poulder [powder], or any other armes, offensive or defensive upon paine of being held a Traytour to the Colony, and of being hanged as soon as the facte is proved, without all redemption.

*On August 4 after one last petition, the assembly was prorogued by the Governor. This petition, aiming as it did at the power to veto the company's laws, may easily have alarmed him.*

Their last humble suite is, that the said Counsell and Company would be pleased, so soon as they shall finde it convenient, to make good their promise sett downe at the conclusion of their commission for establishing the Counsel of Estate and the General Assembly, namely, that they will give us power to allowe or disallowe of

their orders of Courte, as his Majesty hath given them power to allowe or to reject our lawes.

*A Reporte of the manner of proceeding in the  
General assembly covenanted at James City—  
July 30, 31, August 2-4, 1619.*

### 13. A “RED LETTER” YEAR

*The year 1619 was truly a milestone in the development of Virginia. The highlight, of course, was the convening of the Assembly yet there were other events long to be remembered. Provisions were made to stimulate family life when the Company took steps to send "Young maids to make wives for . . . the former Tenants". The first of these were destined to reach Virginia in May and June, 1620. The Company was specific in its motives as the following excerpt from its minutes will show.*

Lastly he [Sir Edwin Sandys] wished that a fitt hundreth might be sent of woemen, Maides young and uncorrupt to make wives to the Inhabitanes and by that meanes to make the men there more settled & lesse moveable who by defect thereof (as is credibly reported) stay there but to gett something and then to returne for England, which will breed a dissolucon, and so an overthrow of the Plantacon. These woemen if they marry to the publiq Farmors, to be transported at the charges of the Company; If otherwise, then those that takes them to wife to pay the said Company their charges of transportacon, and it was never fitter time to send them then nowe.

Minutes of the Virginia Company of London, November, 1619.

*Also in 1619 a number of Negroes arrived in the colony. These were the first Negroes to be brought to Virginia and were the fore-runners of the system of slavery that began to evolve late in the seventeenth century.*

About the letter end of August, a Dutch man of Warr of the burden of a 160 tunes arrived at Point-Comfort, the Comandors name Capt Jope, his Pilott for the West Indies one MR Marmaduke an Englishman. They mett with the Trer [another ship] in the West Indyes, and determynd to hold consort shipp hetherward, but in their passage lost one the other. He brought not any thing but 20. and odd Negroes, which the GovernoR and Cape Marchant bought for victualles (Whereof he was in greate need as he pretended) at the best and easyest rates they could. He hadd a lardge and ample comyssion from his Excellency to range and to take purchase in the West Indyes.

A LETTER FROM JOHN ROLFE TO SIR EDWIN SANDYS,  
JANUARY 1620.

#### 14-. THE MASSACRE OF 1622

**T**HE steady growth of the colony continued until March 1622, when an Indian massacre swept through the outlying settlements. Its force was felt everywhere, even in those sections, Jamestown among them, that the Indians did not reach,

. . . But since our last by the George dated in Januarie 1621 itt hath pleased God for OUR manyfo[ld] sinns to laye a most lamentable Afflictione uppon this Plantacon, by the trecherie of the Indyans, who on the 22TH of march laste, attempted in most places, under the Coulor of unsuspected amytye, in some by Surprize, to have cutt us off all and to have Swept us away at once through owte the whole lande, had it nott plesed god of his abundante mercy to prevent them in many places, for which we can never sufficiencytly magnifie his blessed name, Butt yet they prevayled soe farr, that they have massacred in all partes above three hundred men women and Children, and have, since nott only spoyled and slaine Divers of our Cattell, and some more of our People, and burnte most of the Howses we have forsaken, but have alsoe enforced us to quitt many of our Plantacons, . . .

A LETTER FROM THE COUNCIL IN VIRGINIA TO THE VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON. APRIL, 1612.

*Jamestown was spared the destruction that came to the more outlying sections of the colony because of the loyalty of an Indian that had been befriended by one of the settlers.*

That the slaughter had beene uniuersall, if God had not put it into the heart of an Indian belonging to one *Perry*, to disclose it . . . *Perries* Indian [who living in the house of one *Pace*] rose out of his bed and reveales it to *Pace* that used him as a Sonne . . . *Pace* upon this discouery, securing his house, before day rowed over the River to *J/?m\*r-City* (in that place neere three miles in bredth) and gave notice thereof to the Governor, by which meanes they were prevented there, and at such other Plantations as was possible for a timely intelligence to be giuen; for where they saw us standing upon our Guard, at the sight of a *Peece* they all ranne away.

EDWARD WATERHOUSE, *A Declaration of the state of the Colonie and ... a Relation of the barbarous Massacre . . .*

#### 15. GEORGE SANDYS

**I**N 1621 the Virginia Company found it necessary to set up a new office—a resident treasurer—in the colony to look after financial matters and to direct and to supervise the development of staple commodities, George Sandys, brother of Sir Edwin Sandys, was named to this post,



GEORGE SANDYS

Portrait of George Sandys, Poet and Resident Treasurer of the Virginia Colony.





The Massacre of 1622 which swept through the outlying settlements but did not reach Jamestown. This representation of the Indian massacre was published in De Bry's Voyages in 1634.

And forasmuch as ther hath ben in these late yeares great fault or defect in nott putting in execucon our orders of court and counsell for the setting upp & upholding those staple Comodities which are necessarie for the subsisting and Encrease of the Plantation which hath happned in part by the OUR [order] Chargeing the Governor with toe much buissnes, wee have uppon espetiall approvement of the industry and sufficiency of George Sandis esquire as also for his faithfullnes and plenaire intelligence of our intendments and counsells here (wherunto hee hath from time to tyme bein privie, not only elected and athorised him to bee Treasurer in Virginia, butt also committed to his spetiall and extreordinarie care the execution of all our orders Charters and instructions tending to the setting upp, Encrease and maytaininge of the said Staple Comodities:

VIRGINIA COMPANY—INSTRUCTIONS TO THE GOVERNOR  
AND COUNCIL IN VIRGINIA. JULY 24, 1611.

*George Sandys, a man of much energy, tried his hand at many enterprises while in Virginia, not the least among them being the translation of Ovid's METAMORPHOSES into English poetry. Much of this work he did at Jamestown, where his duties as treasurer and councilor confined him most of the time.*

*The program, which he directed, for the introduction and development of "Staple Comodities" (iron, ship building, silk, glass, etc.) was not rewarded with a high degree of success. Virginia was, as yet, not able to maintain these enterprises, as the report of the glass project indicates.*

The ill successe of the glasse workes is allmost equall unto this [that of the shipwrights]: first the covering of the house, ere fully finished, was blowne downe, by a tempest noe sooner repaired but the Indians came upon us, which for a while deferd the proceedinges. Then they built up the furnace, which after one fortnight the fire was put in, flew in peeces; yet the wife of one of the Italians (whom I have now sent home, haveinge received many wounds from her husband at severall times, & murder not otherwise to bee prevented, for a more damned crew hell never vomited) reveald in her passion that Vincentio crackt it with a crow of iron: yet dare wee not punish theise desperat fellowes, least the whole dessigne through their stubbornesse should perish. The summer cominge on, Capt: Notron dyed with all saveinge one of his servants, & hee nothinge worth: The Italians fell extremely sicke: yet recoveringe in the beginninge of the winter, I hyred some men for that service, assisted them with mine owne, rebuilt the furnace, ingaged my selfe for provisions for them, & was in a manner a servant unto them. The fier hath now beene six weekes in the furnace, and yett nothinge effected, They complaine that the sand will not run. (though themselves made choise thereof, and likt it then well enough) & now I am sendinge up the river to provide them with better, if it bee to bee had. but I conceave that they would

gladly make the worke to appeare unfeasable, that they might by that meanes be dismissed for England.

A LETTER FROM GEORGE SANDYS TO "MR. FARRER",  
MARCH, 1622/3.

## 16. "NEW TOWNE"

**I**N spite of the failure of premature manufacturing enterprises, Jamestown continued to develop. In 1623 and 1624 a new area was opened in the town. This section, "New Towne," for a time was one of the leading parts of the "Citty." Land grants in the "New Towne"; such as that to Ralph Hamor in 1624., give some description of this area.

. . . I Sir Francis Wyatt Knight Governor and CapT Generali of Virginia doe with the consent of the Councill of State give and graunt unto Ralph Hamor Esqr and one of the said Councill of State and to his heires and assignes for ever for the better conveniencie and more Comoditie of his howses by him Erected and builded in the New Towne within the precincts of James Ci tty one acre and a halfe of ground lying and being about his said howse and abutting Southward upon the high way along the banke of the maine river Northward upon the backstreete Eastward upon the high way which parteth it from the ground of Georg Menefey Merchant Westward partly upon the ground of Richard Steephens Merchant and upon the ground alsoe of John Chew Merchant the said ground of one acre and a halfe partly belonging unto his foresaid howse already built & partely unto a howse hereafter to bee built by him in the backstreete . . .

LAND PATENT TO RALPH HAMOR IN 1624

## 17. THE VIRGINIA CENSUS OF 1625

**I**N the winter of 1624)1625 a census was taken for Virginia. This census included population, buildings, provisions, livestock, and armaments. It showed that at "James Cittie," not including the island outside of the town, there were 124 persons {adults, children, servants, and Negroes), 22 houses, 3 stores, and a church. There were provisions of com, fish, peas, beans, and meal, and 9 boats, one of them a barque of 40 tons. The town could boast of 181 cattle, 1 horse, 209 swine, and 121 goats. Arms and ammunition included 4 pieces of mounted ordnance, 92 small arms, 60 swords, 27 "Armours," 29 coats of mail, and 16 quilted coats. A section from the "James Citty" muster reads:



**TILE AND BRICK KILN**

In September 1941 this seventeenth century tile and brick kiln was uncovered at Jamestown. In this kiln building materials for the town were made.





SEVENTEENTH CENTURY OBJECTS FOUND AT JAMESTOWN

These articles were found during archeological excavations at Jamestown. Left to right from the upper corner these are: an early wine bottle, graffito slipware pitcher, stoneware mug, plaster ornament, clay pipe, iron key, brass spigot, perfume bottle, glass goblet, silver spoon, bone-handle knife, iron "H" hinge, delftware dish, graffito slipware plate, Dutch fireplace tile, and iron hoe.

James Citty

The Muster of the Inhabitants of James Cittie  
taken the 24TH of January 1624 [1625]

The Muster of SR. Francis Wyatt KT &C  
SR Francis Wyatt KT Governor &c. came [to Virginia] in  
the [Ship] George 1621

Servants

Christopher Cooke aged 25 in the George 1621

Georg Hall aged 13 in the Suply 1620

Jonathan Giles 21 in the Triall 1619

John Matheman 19 in the Jonathan 1619

Jane Davis 24 in the Abigaile 1622

Corne.....	10 barrells
fish.....	4000
Powder.....	20 lbs
Lead and Shott.....	180 lbs
Snaphannce Peecs.....	6
Armours.....	6
Cowes.....	6
Bull.....	1
Yearelings and Calves.....	3
Horse.....	1
breeding Sowes.....	6
Yong Swine.....	14
Dwelling house.....	1
Store.....	1

Belongeing to James Citty

Church.....	1
A Large Court of Guard.....	1
Peecs of Ordnance Mounted.....	4
Quilted Coats.....	16
Coates of Male.....	77
the rest dispersed in the Cuntrie	

The Virginia Census of 1624/1625.

18. THE END OF THE VIRGINIA COMPANY

**F**OR a number of years before 1624 there was definite dissatisfaction with the policies and work of the Virginia Company of London. The movement gained momentum in England and in Virginia. This agitation culminated in the revocation of the company charter in 1624. With this Virginia became a royal colony directly under the Crown.

*It was on August 26, 1624, that King James I issued a statement setting forth the dissolution.*

And whereas our Commissioners after much care and paines expended in execucion of our said Commissioners did certifie us that our subjects and people sent to enhabite there and to plant themselves in that Country were most of them by Gods visitacions sicknes of bodie famine and by massacres of them by the native savages of the land dead and deceased and those that were living of them lived in necessitie and want and in danger by the savages but the Country for anie thing that appeared to the said Commissioners to the contr[ar]y they conceived to be fruitfull and healthfull after our people had bin sometyme there, And that if industry were used it would produce divers good and staple comodities though in the sixteene yeares government past it had yealded fewe or none, And that this neglecte they conceived must fall on the governors and companie here whoe had power to direct the plantacions . . . But because the said Treasurer and Companie did not submit their charters to be reformed our proceedings therein were stayed for a tyme untill uppon a quo warranto brought and a legall and judiciall proceeding therin by due course of laws the said charters were and nowe are and stand avoyded, and because wee were and are still resolved to proceed unto the perfecting of that worke which wee have begunne for the good of the said plantacion by a newe Charter to be made in such manner as shalbe found most fitt and convenient . . .

COMMISSION TO SIR FRANCIS WYATT, GOVERNOR.  
AUGUST 26, 1624.

## 19. THE PORT OF JAMESTOWN

**U**NDER the royal government Virginia continued to expand and develop. Jamestown remained the capital but the life of the colony flowed out into the ever growing tobacco plantations. Economic conditions did not make for the growth of cities, but efforts to foster the development of Jamestown continued. Such was the attempt to center trade there in 1631-32.

[Enacted by the Assembly:]

That every shipp arivinge in this colony from England, or any other parts, shall, with the first winde and weather, sayle upp to the porte of James City and not to unlade any goods or breake any bulke before she shall cast anchor there, uppon payne that the captayne and mayster of the sayd shipp shall forfeite the sayd goods or the value thereof, and shall have and suffer one mounthes imprisonment; . . .

AN ACT OF THE VIRGINIA ASSEMBLY. 1631/32.

*Crown and to the Anglican Church, in March 1652 the colony submitted to the authority of the Parliament of England. It was not until 1661 that the royal authority was renewed. In the interim the Governor, as well as the council and other officers, was selected in the colony itself. The articles of surrender reflect the real spirit of the colony's submission to the Commonwealth.*

ARTICLES agreed on and concluded at *James Cittie in Virginia* for the surrendering and settling of that plantation under the obedience and government of the Common Wealth of *England* . . .

It is agreed and consented that the plantation of *Virginia*, and all the inhabitants thereof, shall be and remaine in due obedience and subjection to the common wealth of *England*, according to the lawes there established, And that this submission and subscription bee acknowledged a voluntary act not forced nor constrained by a conquest upon the countrey, And that they shall have and enjoy such freedoms and priviledges as belong to the free borne people of *England*, and that the former government by the commissions and instructions be void and null. . . . that the Grand Assembly as formerly shall convene and transact the affairs of *Virginia*, wherein nothing is to be acted or done contrarie to the government of the common wealth of *England* and the lawes there established.

. . . That there shall be a full and totall remission and indempnitie of all acts, words or writeings done or spoken against the parliament of *England* in relation to the same.

. . . That *Virginia* shall be free from all taxes, customes and impositions whatsoever, and none to be imposed on them without consent of the Grand Assembly, And so that neither Forts nor castles bee erected or 'garrisons maintained without their consent.

. . . That all goods allreadie brought hither by the *Dutch* or others which are now on shoar shall be free from surprisall.

. . . That neither Governour nor councill shall be obliged to take any oath or engagement to the Common-Wealth of *England* for one whole yeare And that neither Governour nor Councill be censured for praying for or speaking well of the King for one whole yeare in their private houses or neighbouring conference.

. . . That there be sent home at the present Governour's choice to give an accompt to his Majestie of the surrender of his countrey, the present Governour bearing his charges, that is *Sir William Berkeley*.

. . . That all persons that are now in this collonie of what quality or condition soever that have served the King here or in *England* shall be free from all dangers, punishment or mulkt whatsoever, here or elsewhere, and this article as all other articles bee in as deer termes as the learned in the law of arms can express.

Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1652



## 23. THE TOWN ACT OF 1662

WITH the ascension of Charles II to the throne as King of England, and with the resumption of royal authority in Virginia, renewed efforts were made to maintain James City as the principal town of the colony. Legislative enactments in 1662 were framed with this in mind. Instructions were outlined to guide new and compulsory development in the town.

WHEREAS his sacred majestie by his instructions hath enjoyned us to build a towne, to which though our own conveniencies of profit and securitie might urge us, yett encouraged by his majesties royal! commands, to which in dutie wee are all bound to yeild a most readie obedience, this grand assembly takinge into their serious consideration the best meanes of effecting it have in reference thereto enacted.

*First.* That a towne be built at James City as being the most convenient place in James River, and already best fitted for the entertainment of workemen that must be employed in the work.

That the towne to be built shall consist of thirty two houses, each house to be built with brick, forty foot long, twenty foot wide, within the walls, to be eighteen foote high above the ground, the walls to be two brick thick to the water table, and a brick and a halfe thick above the water table to the rooffe, the rooffe to be fifteen foote pitch and to be covered with slate or tile.

*2dly. (b)* That the houses shall be all regularly placed one by another in a square or such other forme as the honorable Sir William Berkeley shall appoint most convenient . . . every one building a brick house as aforesaid shall have ground assigned him to build a store on, and shall have the proprietie of the said store and house to him and his heires for ever; and because stores which are built att little cost are likely to produce the greatest benefitt, *is further enacted* that noe person or persons but such as build houses as aforesaid shall have the priviledges to build stores [storehouses]. . . .

And though in the infancy of this designe it might seem hard to demolish any wooden houses already built in the towne, yett it is hereby *provided and enacted* that noe wooden houses shall hereafter be built within the limitts of the towne, nor those now standing be hereafter repaired, but brick ones to be erected in their steads.

An Act of the Virginia Assembly. December 1662.

## 24. THE TOWN AND ITS GOVERNMENT—1676

DESPITE repeated efforts, Jamestown did not become the metropolis which had been hoped for. This can be seen from the extant descriptions of the town. On the eve of Bacon's Rebellion one writer recorded that:

. . . The Towne is built much about the middle of the Sowth line, close upon the River, extending east and west, about 3 quarters of a mile; in which is comprehended som 16 or 18 houses, most as is the church built of brick, faire and large; and in them about a dozen families (for all the howses are not inhabited) getting their liveings by keeping ordnaries, at extreordinary rates.

*A Narrative of the Indian and Civil Wars in Virginia in the Years 1675<sup>an</sup> 1676.*

*In 1676 the assembly established limits for Jamestown and provided for its government.*

[Enacted by the Assembly] . . . that the bounds of James Cittie include the whole island as farr as Sandy Bay, and that from henceforth the burgess or burgesses that shall be hereafter chosen to serve for the said City be elected by the majoritie of votes of the housekeepers, freeholders and freemen, as are at the time of such election listed within the bounds aforesaid, and soe liable to pay levies there, . . . and further, that the householders and freeholders have full power, and hereby be authorised, between this and the next assembly to make such good and convenient by laws as they shall think fitt, *provided* that the said bylaws intrench not upon the privileges of James City county or any other county in the country.

Act of the Assem<sup>bl</sup>y> 1676.

## 25. BACON'S REBELLION

**R**ESSENTMENT *against the "closed corporation" government of the Royal Governor, Sir William Berkeley, and the ravages of the Indians on the frontier reached a peak in 1676, when rebellion broke out in Virginia led by Nathaniel Bacon, Junior. Bacon forced the Governor to grant him a commission to fight the Indians, and later, because of high-handed measures on the part of the Governor, he turned against Berkeley. In "The Declaration of the People" Bacon summed up the reasons for his opposition to the Government.*

For having upon specious pretences of Publick works raised unjust Taxes upon the Commonalty for the advancement of private Favourits and other sinnister ends but noe visible effects in any measure adequate.

For not having dureing the long time of his Government in any measure advanced this hopefull Colony either by Fortifications, Townes or Trade.

For having abused and rendered Contemptible the Majesty of Justice, of advancing to places of judicature scandalous and Ignorant favourits.

For having wronged his MaATiES Prerogative and Interest by assuming the monopoly of the Beaver Trade . . .

For having protected favoured and Imboldened the Indians against his Majests most Loyall subjects never contriveing requireing or appointing any due or

proper meanes of satisfaction for their many Invasions Murthers and Robberies Committed upon us . . .

For having with only the privacy of some few favourits without acquainting the People, only by the Alteration of a Figure forged a Commission by wee know not what hand, not only without but against the Consent of the People, for raising and effecting of Civill Warrs and distractions, which being happily and, without Bloodshedd prevented . . .

Of these the aforesaid Articles wee accuse Sir William Berkely, as guilty of each and every one of the same, and as one, who hath Traiterously attempted, violated and Injured his Majesties Interest here, by the losse of a great Part of his Colony, and many of his Faithfull and Loyall subjects by him betrayed, and in a barbarous and shamefull manner exposèd to the Incursions and murthers of the Heathen.

BY NATHANIEL BACON, JUNIOR. *The Declaration of the People*

*It was not until September 1676 that actual hostilities reached Jamestown. Bacon then advanced against the town as the headquarters of the Governor and his party.*

In the evening Bacon with his Small tired Body of men, his Forlorne marching some distance before, comes into Paspahayes old Fields [across the isthmus from Jamestown Island] and advancing on horseback himselfe on the Sandy Beech before the Towne comands the Trumpet to sound, Fires his carbyne, dismounts, surveys the Ground and orders a French [a trench] worke to be cast up.

All this night is spent in falling of Trees, Cutting of Bushes and throwing up Earth, that by the help of the moone light they had made their French [trench] before day, although they had but two axes and 2 spades in all to performe this work with.

About day-break next morning six of Bacons Soldiers ran up to the Pallasadees of the Towne and Fired briskly upon the Guard, retreating Safely without any damage at first (as is reported) the Governor gave Comand that not a Gun should be fired against Bacon or his party upon paine of death, pretending to be loath to spill bloode and much more to be Beginner of it. . . .

Having planted his great Guns, hee [Bacon] takes the wives and female Relations of such Gentlemen as were in the Governor's Service against him . . . and Places them in the Face of his Enemy, as Bulworkes for their Battery . . .

[Sr. Wm. Berkeley] . . . was at last over persuaded, nay hurried away against his owne Will to Accomack and forced to leave the Towne to the mercy of the enemy . . .

Bacon havinge early Intelligence of the Governor and his Party's Quitting the Towne the night before, enters it without any opposition, and soldier like considering of what importance a Place of the Refuge was, . . . instantly resolves to lay it level with the ground, and the same night he became possessed of it, sett Fire to Towne, church and state house (wherein were the Countryes Records which Drummond had privately convey'd thence and preserved from Burning).

The towne consisted of 12 new brick Houses besides a considerable number of Frame houses with brick chimneys, all which will not be rebuilt (as is computed) for Fifteen hundred pounds of Tobacco.

*A True narrative OF BACON'S REBELLION.*

## 26. JAMESTOWN—IN THE BALANCE

**B**ACON'S *Rebellion came to an end with the death of Nathaniel Bacon, Junior, in October 1676. The movement collapsed due to he lack of leadership, and the royal authority of Berkeley was resumed. Eventually, however, it cost the Governor his post. This Rebellion revealed the trend of Virginia history in the late seventeenth century, and constituted a precedent for opposition to unpopular and oppressive government.*

*Bacon's destruction of Jamestown in September 1676 was quite complete and it prompted the House of Burgesses to consider moving the capital to a new location.*

*It is hereby ordered, that whereas the state house being now Burnt downe by . . . Nathaniel Bacon the younger, and also the houses in James City And for as much as Tyndalls [Gloucester] poynte is supposed and accompted, to bee the most Convenient place for the Accomodation of the Country, in general to meet att, that therefore the state house for the time to Come, Bee Built att Tindalls poynte.*

Journal of the House of Burgesses, 1676.

## 27. THE LAST STATEHOUSE

**T**HE *recommendation to move the capital, as was the case with earlier proposals of a similar nature, was not accepted. Later, royal instructions provided for the rebuilding of Jamestown. Eventually, normal functions were resumed and a statehouse—the last for Jamestown—was erected.*

[December 4, 1685]

*By the House of Burgesses.*

*Ordered*

That MR Auditor Bacon [Nathaniel Bacon, Senior] pay to Col Phillip Ludwell fouer hundred pounds *Sterl* out of the moneys accruing from the duty of three pence per gallon upon liquors, for and in consideration of rebuilding the state house,<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> The foundations of this structure are visible at Jamestown today.



upon payment of which money Mr *Auditor* is desired to take bond from Col. *Ludwel* for the full completing of the said house, in such manner, as shall be fully satisfactory to his Excellency, the Council and the house of Burgesses, answerably good and equivalent to the condition for the same.

His Excellencies and the Councils concurrence here is desired by the house

*Test Robert Beverley Clerk Assembly*

*Resolved* by the house, that the room in the state house, called the Porch Chamber be kept and appropriated an office for the Clerk of the Assembly and that *Robert Beverley* the present Clerk take possession thereof and therein lodge and place all Records, Books and Papers belonging to the Assembly, which either now are or for the time to come shall be committed to his charge, keeping or custody.

*Ordered* that this resolve of the house be sent to his Excellency & the Council with the requests of his house for their concurrence therein.

*Proposed* by the house, that the lower room in the state house opposite to the Court house room be with all possible expedition fitted for the secretaries office in such manner, as his Excellency and the Council shal direct, and this House doe pray his Excellency will please to Command and direct the doing thereof, and that the Honorable Col *Ludwel* be treated with about it.

*Legislative Journals of the Council of  
Colonial Virginia*

## 28. JAMESTOWN ABANDONED AS THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT

*In October, 1698 a disastrous fire destroyed the statehouse at Jamestown. Thus, as had been the case when three earlier statehouses burned^ it was necessary to rent space in private homes and elsewhere for the Assembly session in 1699<sup>ah</sup> was this session, on May 18, that the House of Burgesses initiated action that led to the removal of the seat of government from Jamestown where it had been for 92 years.*

The House (according to the Order of the day) Resolved itself into a Committee of the whole House to take into further Consideration and Debate the matters referred to this Day relateing to the Building a State House, and Mr. *Cary* took the Chaire and after some time spent therein Mr. *Speaker* resumed the Chaire and Mr. *Cary* reported from the said Committee That they had come to a Resolution therein which he read in his place and afterwards delivered in at the Table where the same were read as followeth

This Committee having maturely considered and fully debated the matters to them referred relateing to the place for Erecting and building a State house after the nomination of Several places.



OLD CHURCH TOWER

*Resolved* That the said State house be built at the Middle Plantation.

*Ordered* That Mr. *Custis*, Mr. *Bassett*, Mr. *Robinson* & Mr. *Talliaferro* do forthwith wait upon the Council and acquaint them that the House have had in Debate and under their Consideration the place for building a State house, and have resolved that the said Statehouse be built at the Middle Plantation to which the House desires their Honors Concurrence.

*Journals of the House of Burgess*

*Soon the various agencies of the Government, together with the records, were being moved to the new capital in Williamsburg only six miles from Jamestown.*

[December 17, 1700.]

Resolved, [by the House of Burgesses]

That the Records of this Government, which stil remaine at James City, be, with all Convenient Expedition, removed from thence to the place Appointed for Keeping the Secretary's office in his Majesties Royal Colledge of William and Mary, Adjacent to the City of Williamsburgh, according to the petition of Edmund Jennings, Esquire, Deputy Secretary, made to his Excellency and the honorable Council in that respect.

Resolved,

That the Records and papers belonging to this house and now lodged at James City, be, with all Convenient Expedition, removed from thence and placed in the Chamber appointed for the Clerk of this house in his Majesties Royal Colledge of William & Mary, adjacent to the city of Williamsburg.

Ordered,

That a Message be sent to the Council to desire their Concurrence to the Resolves of this house, touching the removal of the Records belonging to the Secretary's office and to this house. . . . His Excellency & his Majesties honorable Council concurr [December 18] WITH the house of Burgesses in the above Resolves.

*Calendar of Virginia State Papers.*

## 29. JAMESTOWN DECLINES

**J**AMESTOWN, *capital and leading town in Virginia since 1607, had now lost its place in the affairs of the colony. Virginia was a growing, prosperous region. The opening of the interior, the seating of better town sites, local conditions at Jamestown, the search for new land, and the development of tobacco plantations with a localized trade system all played a part in the decline. After a century of service the life of Jamestown ebbed out to other areas.*

*Following the departure of the Government in 1700, decline was swift. Many residents forsook the town and business began to disappear. Hugh Jones, describing the " Present State of Virginia" in the early part of the eighteenth century, presented a picture of Jamestown in decline.*

THE first *Metropolis*, *James Town*, was built in the most convenient Place for Trade and Security against the *Indians*, but often received much Damage, being twice burnt down; after which it never recovered its Perfection, consisting at present of nothing but Abundance of Brick Rubbish, and three or four good inhabited Houses, tho' the Parish is of pretty large Extent, but less than others. When the *State House* and *Prison* were burnt down, *Governor Nicholson* removed the Residence of the *Governor*, with the Meeting of *General Courts* and *General Assemblies* to *Middle Plantation*, seven Miles from *James Town*, in a healthier and more convenient Place, and freer from the Annoyance of *Muskettoes*.

*Present State of Virginia* BY HUGH JONES.

*Some fifty years later, at the time of the American Revolution, Jamestown had ceased altogether to function as a town. Even the isthmus that had connected it with the mainland was now fully broken. Lord Cornwallis, en route to Portsmouth and then to Yorktown, in July 1781, forded into the Island. Two months later came French troops en route to join Washington's allied army for its climatic assault on the British at Yorktown. One of these French soldiers, Chevalier D' Ancteville, wrote graphically of the shambles that marked the physical end of the town of Jamestown.*

The enemy [the British] a short time before had quitted this post and had left there ineffacable vestiges of his presence. This little town, one of the oldest in America, had been destroyed for the most part. One finds there ruins, the debris of conflagrations, tombs overturned, other fine monuments broken, [and] a church partly thrown down . . .

"Journal of the Chesapeake Campaign"



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts, 1652-1781.* Edited by William P. Palmer and others. Vol. I. Richmond, 1875.
- Council of Colonial Virginia, *Legislative Journals.* Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Vol. I. Richmond, 1918.
- D'Ancteville, Chevalier. "Journal of the Chesapeake Campaign". (Typescript in the library of Colonial National Historical Park, Yorktown, Va.)
- Force, Peter, ed. *Tracts and Other Papers.* Vols. I and III. Washington, 1836, 1844.
- Hamor, Ralph. *A True Discourse of the Present Estate of Virginia.* (A reprint of the London edition of 1615: n. d., n. p.).
- Hening, William Waller, ed. *Statutes at Large Being a Collection of all the Laws of Virginia.* Vol. I. Richmond, 1809, Vol. 2, New York, 1823.
- House of Burgesses of Virginia, *Journals.* Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Vols. I, II and III. Richmond, 1913-1915.
- Jones, Hugh. *The Present State of Virginia.* (Reprint of the London edition of 1724: New York, 1865).
- Massachusetts Historical Society, *Collections.* 2nd Series, Vol. I. Boston, 1838.
- Patent Book No. /,* Virginia State Land Office, Richmond, Va.
- Rait, Rubert S., ed. *A Royal Rhetorician ....* New York, 1900.
- Rolfé, John. *A True Relation of the State of Virginia [1616].* New Haven, Conn., 1951.
- Smith, Capt. John. *Works.* Edited by Edward Arber. Edinburgh, 1910. 2 vols.
- Strachey, William. *The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia.* Edited by R. H. Minor. London, 1849.
- Swem, Earl G. *The Virginia Historical Index.* Roanoke, Va., 1934-36-
- Tyler, Lyon G., ed. *Narratives of Early Virginia 1606-1625.* New York, 1907.
- Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine.* Vol. III. Richmond, 1922.

*Virginia Census of 1625*, in Public Record Office, London, England.  
(Photostatic copy in hands of George C. Gregory, Richmond, Va.)  
Virginia Company of London, *Records*. Edited by Susan Myra  
Kingsbury. Volumes I, II, and IV. Washington, 1906-1935.  
*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*. Vols. I-IV. Rich-  
mond, 1893-1897.  
*William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine*. 2nd  
Series, Vol. VIII. 1928.

## AREAS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

### *Commemorating the Spanish Phase of Colonial American History*

Castillo de San Marcos and Fort Matanzas National Monuments, St. Augustine,  
Fla.  
Cabrillo National Monument, near San Diego, Calif.  
Gran Quivira National Monument, near Mountainair, N. Mex. (Ruins of an  
early Spanish mission.)  
Tumacacori National Monument, near Tucson, Ariz. (Spanish mission ruins.)  
Coronado National Memorial, near Bisbee, Ariz.  
San Jose Mission National Historic Site, San Antonio, Tex.<sup>1 1 2</sup>

### *Commemorating the French Phase of Colonial American History*

Fort Caroline National Memorial, near Jacksonville, Fla.

### *Commemorating the English Phase of Colonial American History*

Fort Raleigh National Historic Site, Roanoke Island, N. C.<sup>3</sup>  
Jamestown National Historic Site, Jamestown Island, Va.<sup>2 4</sup>  
Colonial National Historical Park, Yorktown, Va.<sup>5</sup>  
George Washington Birthplace National Monument, Westmoreland County, Va.<sup>6</sup>  
Fort Frederica National Monument, St. Simons Island, Ga.  
Fort Necessity National Battlefield Site, near Uniontown, Pa.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Sixteen-page booklet published by Advisory Board, San Jose Mission National Historic Site,  
San Antonio, Tex.

<sup>2</sup> In non-Federal ownership, having agreements with National Park Service for cooperative pres-  
ervation and use.

<sup>3</sup> A historical handbook relating to this area is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents,  
Washington 25, D. C.

<sup>4</sup> A historical handbook relating to this area is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents,  
Washington, 25, D. C.

<sup>5</sup> A historical handbook relating to Yorktown and the siege of 1781; it is for sale by the Super-  
intendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

<sup>6</sup> A historical handbook relating to this area is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents,  
Washington 25, D. C.

:U Z'/AJ

HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE  
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office  
Washington 25, D. C.

4 >  
•4

*Interpretive Series:*

- Artillery Through the Ages-
- The Building of Castillo de San Marcos
- Oldest Legislative Assembly in America and Its First Statehouse

*Popular Study Series:*

- New Echota, Birthplace of the American Indian Press
- Rifle and Riflemen at the Battle of Kings Mountain
- Robert E. Lee and Fort Pulaski
- Wharf Building of a Century and More Ago
- Winter Encampments of the Revolution

*Source Book Series:*

- Abraham Lincoln: From His Own Words and Contemporary Accounts
- The History of Castillo de San Marcos and Fort Matanzas from Contemporary Narratives and Letters
- "James Towne" in the Words of Contemporaries
- Thomas Jefferson and the National Capital
- Yorktown: Climax of the Revolution

v  
X

A1  
I >  
r -



VIRGINIA

Jan. 17, 1607 City c<r,

Donated by  
Polly C. Arthur  
W.S.Chapter DAH

*"Lastly and chiefly the way to prosper and achieve good success is to make yourselves all of one mind for the good of your Country and your own, and to serve and fear God the Giver of all Goodness > for every plantation which our Heavenly Father hath not planted shall be rooted out fl*

FROM: "INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN BY WAY OF ADVICE . . . FOR THE INTENDED VOYAGE TO VIRGINIA\*\* [1606]

*M fl*

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

■ 'M,

>. 1 ft' .

The Colonial and Oldtime of Cidifurkia  
Genealogical Society

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

rf .

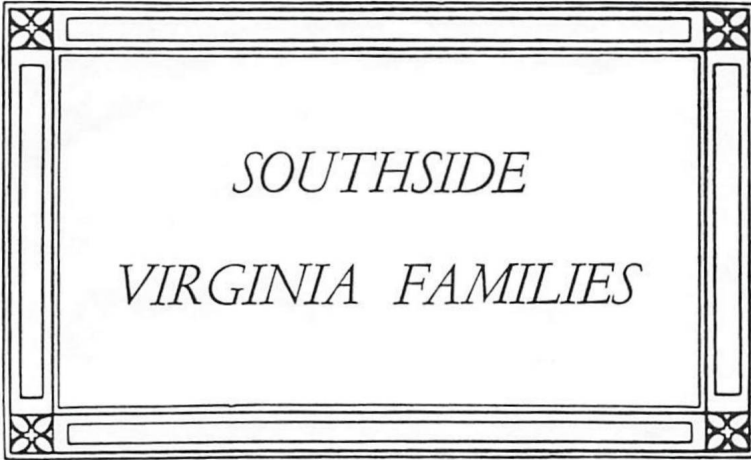


VIRGINIA

OCCGS REFERENCE

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

NO. 14, 196 DATE: Nov. 1991



DOES NOT CIRCULATE

By John Bennett Boddie

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Volume I

975.1 504.

HB Lebrary

65.52-1



CLEARFIELD COMPANY REPRINTS & REMAINDERS



## GRAVES - HANCOCK OF SPOTTSYLVANIA

The history of the Graves family has been ably recorded by Mr. William Montgomery Sweeney and Mrs. P. W. Hiden (15 W 2-385; W 2-651). The family will be mentioned here only in the line of its connection with the Hancock family.

Captain Thomas<sup>1</sup> Graves, the ancestor of this family, came to Virginia in 1608 and represented Smythe's Hundred in the first General Assembly of Virginia in 1619. He was Burgess from Accomac in 1630 and 1632 and a Member of the Council 1635-36.

On Nov. 20, 1622, at a court held by the London Co. of Va. in London a patent was issued to "Thomas Graves of Dublin in the Healeme of Ireland" for undertaking to transport 1-- persons to Virginia. When the Census of Feb. 16, 1623-24 was taken Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Graves was living in the Eastern Shore, In February 1627, a patent of 200 acres was issued to him in what is now Northampton County for 25 (P. B. 1 -72). He witnessed a deed there in November 1635, but was not present as a member of the Accomac Co. Court, which he belonged, at their meeting in January 1636 and was probably deceased at that time.

His son John<sup>^</sup> Graves patented 600 acres in Accomac Aug. 9, 1637, "Due by descent from my father, Thomas Graves, who translated at his own costs, his wife, 2 sons and 8 persons" among whom were Katherine Graves, John and THOMAS<sup>^</sup> GRAVES (C.P. 62). Francis Graves was a third son as he was described as "an orphan" Capt. Thomas Graves" in 1642. Besides these two sons he had daughters, Verlinda, who married Governor William Stone of Maryland and a daughter Anne who married the Rev. John Cotton of Hangars Parish, Accomac. (21 W 2 -158).

Thomas<sup>^</sup> Graves, Jr. was probably born about 1617 as his older brother John was born in 1615 (Deposition). He patented 55 acres in Gloucester Mar. 20, 1657/58 (C.P. 358). He also patented land in Westmoreland and on Mar. 20, 1661/62 he patented 700 acres in Lancaster which as "Thomas Graves Sr. of Timberneck Creek in Gloucester" he sold May 14, 1662. to John Edwards, surgeon, (anc. Rec. Bk. 2-236). Thomas<sup>^</sup> Graves Sr. died some time before Mar. 6, 1674/75 for Thomas<sup>3</sup> Graves and Jeffery<sup>^</sup> Graves, sons of THOMAS GRAVES, deed, patented 400 acres in Gloucester Co., due to them by the last will and testament of their deed, father Thomas Graves Sr. It seems that Thomas<sup>^</sup> Graves Sr. died testate in 1674, leaving these two sons above mentioned and probably William who seems to have, inherited some of his father's lands.

Children: of Thomas<sup>^</sup> Graves

- I. Thomas<sup>3</sup> J., (See later).
- II. Jeffrey, m. Dorothy and had
  1. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1681
  2. Jeffrey, b. May 29, 1683
  3. Sarah, b. July 1, 1688
- III. William, M. Mary and had
  1. John, b. April 9, 1688
  2. John, b. Jan. 1689/90



Thomas<sup>3</sup> Graves Jr. lived in Gloucester where he held 7 in the Quit Rents of 1704. According to the Abingdon Parish married Mary, and had

1. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 1670 (See later)
2. Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1682-83
3. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1685

John<sup>4</sup> Graves, son Thomas<sup>3</sup> Graves Jr. moved to King and then to Spottsylvania where at a Court Held June 7, 1737, • tion of John Graves "to be set free from county levies" was gr he being very ancient and unable to labor" (O. B. 1730038, p. 5 John<sup>4</sup> Graves made his will dated March 30, 1747; probated Ju: 1747. Wits: Joseph Holladay; Benj. Holladay; B. Lewis; Wm. Exors: wife SUSANNA, Joseph Peterson & John Wigglesworth, Legacies to: wife SUSANNA 140 acres of land which I had of Ni Randolph; son THOMAS GRAVES 140 acres of land next his bro EDWARD: dau. REBECCA, 140 a land next her bro. THOMAS: ISAAC, 140 a next his Sister, REBECCA: son JOHN, 140 a. lar. next his brother ISSAC; dau. JEMIMA, 140 a. next her broth JOHN (Spotts. Bk. "A:-444). The above will is also said to hav the will of John 5 Graves, son of the above John<sup>4</sup>, but as John<sup>4</sup> cording to the Abingdon Parish register was born Jan. 1670 an: "very ancient" ten years before his death, he could apparently John<sup>4</sup> and father of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Graves who was born in 1691 whe John<sup>4</sup> was then 21 years of age.

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Graves of Spottsylvania, a son of John<sup>4</sup>, bough: acres adjoining Harry Beverley, Feb. 3, 1775 (Spotts. Co. Re 1721-1800, p. 96). Thomas was a large patentee of land. In 172 he, with five other persons patented 1200 acres of land in Goo\*. land. Thomas^ maintained his residence on the Pamunkey in S: On Nov. 10, 1752, Thomas^ deposed he was 6j years of age, r. born in 1691. (Car. O.B. 1746-54, p. 362)

John<sup>5</sup> Graves, brother of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Graves, as "John Gra of Spottsylvania with Frances, his wife" made a deed May 31, ■ to their son "Joseph Graves and Franky, his wife," daughter o: John Coleman, of 200 acres "where John Graves now lives." (1 1721-1800, p. 247.)

It will be noted that Thomas<sup>5</sup> Graves in his will of 1767, shown below, mentions his nephew, Joseph Graves, thus pro.: that the will of John<sup>4</sup> Graves dated March 30, 1747, was not th- of his brother John but more likely that it was the will of his ia John<sup>4</sup>.

Thomas<sup>5</sup> Graves, son of John<sup>4</sup>, made his will Oct. 17, 1- probated June 6, 1768, abstract:

Will of THOMAS GRAVES - dated Oct. 17, 1767; Exors. Bone - dated June 6, 1768.

Wits: Francis Meriwether; James Smith; JOHN GRAVES JR., ■ Smith. Dr. Wm. Mackgehee.

Exors.: son THOMAS GRAVES, son-in-law WILLIAM PETTI". Nephew JOSEPH GRAVES. Legacies to wife ANN GRAVES, whereon I live in Spotts. Co. , and one third profits issuing ir • my mill & after her death to all my surviving children and heirs as I have already given best of my estate to some of my children and nothing to others, it is my will that those that ha'.\*



not received any first be made equal with those who have received.

(Bk. "D" -318.)

Joseph<sup>6</sup> Graves, nephew of Thomas\*<sup>3</sup>, made his will May 12, 1785, and named his wife, Franky; son-in-law, James C. Goodwin; wife's brother, Harris Coleman, sons John? C. and Joseph' Graves when they come of age; dau. Nancy Goodwin; sons Benjamin, George, Howes? and daus. (not mentioned by name) to have certain property divided between them. (Id, p. 46)

Ann Graves, wife of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, died in 1782 but her estate was not settled until July 1802. It is said that this couple had sixteen children and in the final settlement of Ann's estate fifteen legatees received a share. Ann furnished supplies to the Virginia troops during the Revolution as her name is found among the service claims for Spottsylvania county. (Va. Archives.)

Children of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Ann Graves were:

- I. John<sup>6</sup> Graves, b. ca 1715; died in Caswell Co., North Carolina, 1792; married----- Herdon?; m. 2nd Isabella Lea - had issue. His line is carried down in Tyler's Qtly. V-18-19.
- II. Rice Graves, b. ca 1727, Spotts. Co., died Louisa Co., Va. 1814; m. 1751/2 Jane-----, who died before 1812. They had issue carried down in Tyler's Qtly.
- III. William Graves, b. 1724; d. testate 1791, in Henry Co.; m. Mary -----; lived in Caroline, Hanover & Henry Counties, Va. Had issue - carried down in Tyler's.
- IV. Robert Graves.
- V. Thomas Graves. (See later)
- VI. David Graves, in Fayette Co., Ky. by 1788; to Shelby Co., by 1792. 95; died testate in Shelby, Jan. or Feb. 1808; m. Agnes ----- . Left issue.
- VII. Susannah Graves, m. William Pettus. Left children.
- VIII. Solomon Graves, b. by 1723; went to Surry (later Sussex) Co. by 1749; died there leaving will (Sussex Will Bk "D"/297) before Feb. 17, 1785; m. Sarah----- . Left children.
- LX. A daughter, m. William Lea.
- X. A daughter, m. John Spencer.
- XI. A daughter, m. Thomas Kimbrough.
- XII. A daughter, m. Thomas Pulliam.
- XIII. Richard Graves, b. ca 1725/6; m. ca 1750, and probably moved to Fayette Co., Ky. by 1788.
- XIV. Mary Graves, m. Campbell.

There were probably two more children who had died previous to the settlement of the mother's estate and are not known.

Thomas<sup>5</sup> Graves was probably the second son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and born by 1721, for he was of age in 1742 when he brought suit in Spotts. (O.B. 1738-49, p. 195.) He served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier and also furnished supplies to the troops and General Lafayette made his headquarters at Thomas Graves' house. Thomas Graves was at the Battle of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis (Collin's Hist, of Ky. ) (Gwathmey, 321.) Thomas<sup>6</sup> Graves' father was an extensive landowner, we find Thomas as lived in several counties, Spottsylvania, Orange, where he was Constable 1754, and later in Louisa where, in 1777, he was charged with tithables. About 1785 he moved to Kentucky where he died estate in Fayette County, Nov. 18, 1801. (T 19.)



He married, about 1753, ISABELLA, daughter of WILLIAM BARTLETT, of Spottsylvania. County, who mentioned his daughter Isabella Graves, in his will dated Oct. 13, 1774, in Spotts. She died in 1818 in Fayette Co., Ky.

Children of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Isabella (Bartlett) Graves were:

- I. William<sup>7</sup> Graves, b. Oct. 19, 1755; d. Jan. 7, 1818; m. in Louisa Co., Feb. 13, 1778, his first cousin, Ann Pettus. He remained in Virginia.
- II. Bartlett Graves, b. Nov. 22, 1766; d. 1855; m. 1st, Frances Land; 2nd, Kitty Patterson; m. 3rd, Elizabeth Leathers.
- III. John Graves, b. March 2, 1775; came to Fayette Co., Ky; d. 1848; m. Margaret Cloud, b. 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1849.
- IV. Rosanna Graves; died before 1819 (settlement of father's estate); m. James Randolph.
- V. Isabella Graves, b. 1765; died before 1819; m. John Hall.
- VI. Ann Graves, b. July 22, 1756; Spotts. Co. Va.; d. Butler Co., Ohio, March 6, 1846; m. Capt. John Hancock. (See later)
- VII. Mary Graves, m. Samuel Beeler, went to Butler Co., Ohio.
- VIII. Sally Graves, m. in Louisa Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1783, Samuel<sup>7</sup> Graves. They came to Kentucky, 1787, and settled in Fayette Co.

## HANCOCK

Captain John Hancock, born March 4, 1753, Henrico Co., Va., died before Oct. 27, 1827, in Butler Co., Ohio, m. May 7, 1774, Louisa Co., Va., Ann (Nancy) Graves, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Isabella (Bartlett) Graves, b. July 22, 1756, Spottsylvania Co., Va., d. March 6, 1846, Butler Co., Ohio. He was a Captain Louisa Co., Va. Militia, April 13, 1779 (Gwathmey, p. 344.)

The family resided in Louisa Co., Va., during the Revolutionary War, where John served and was appointed Captain in the Militia, April 13, 1779. For this service, he received a Land warrant for Bounty Land. The family came to Kentucky about 1788, where they settled in Woodford County for a short time, then moved to Franklin County. Sometime between 1805 and 1812, they moved to Butler County, Ohio, where it is said John Hancock built the first cabin on what is now the town square of Oxford. This location was at the crossing of two Indian trails and because of the scarcity of water, he abandoned it and moved closer to what is now Hamilton. He died there in Hanover Township before Oct. 7, 1827 when an appraisal of his estate was recorded.

Ann (Nancy) Graves Hancock died in Reily Twsp., Butler County, and both were buried on a part of their property which they set aside as a burial ground. Several years ago, a committee was appointed in Butler County, to locate the graves of the early pioneers who died there before 1860. The graves of John and Nancy Hancock were located and their remains were removed to Oxford cemetery at Oxford (Butler Co. Graveyard Records - Jane Knox - inner.)

Their children were:

- Susannah Hancock, b. Aug. 7, 1779, Louisa Co., Va.; d. July 16, 1849, Franklin Co., Ky., m. Henry Crutcher 3rd. (See later)
- Bartlett Hancock, m. Sophia Dixon, Franklin Co., Ky., 1812.
- 7. Joel Hancock, b. March 15, 1888; d. Oct. 12, 1863; m. (1) Anne Litner, (2) Sarah Hall, Butler Co., Ohio, May 24, 1822.
- John Hancock, went to Hamilton, Ohio.
- James Hancock.
- Henry Graves Hancock, b. 1797; d. 1876; m. Sarah Watson Millville, and lived in Butler Co., Ohio.
- >1. William Hancock.
- U\* Isabella Hancock, b. ca 1793; d. ca 1823/4; m. Butler Co., Ohio, April 2, 1812, Henry Clem. (See later)
- Graves Hancock, m. Elizabeth Cox, in Franklin Co., Ky.,
- 10.
- Thomas C. Hancock, m. Jemima Hayden, in Franklin Co.,
- = 01.
- Nancy Hancock, m. Jones.



Susannah Hancock, dau. of Capt. John and Nancy (Gravesi Hancock, b. Aug. 7, 1779, Louisa Co., Va., d. July 16, 1849 Franklin Co., Ky., m. Henry Crutcher. He and his wife are buried there in a Cemetery located on the Old Poynter Place near Ducker's Station, off Lexington Road, in Franklin Co., Ky. The tombstones there read:

HENRY CRUTCHER  
born Feb. 15, 1780  
died April 11, 1852

SUSANNAH HANCOCK  
wife of Henry Crutcher  
born August 7, 1779  
died July 16, 1849

(Tombstone Insc. sent by Mrs. Ermina U. Darnell, Frankfort, Children of Henry and Susannah (Hancock) Crutcher from Bible Record, owned by Mrs. H. J. Lunger, Louisville, Ky.;

I. Levi Crutcher, b. Jan. 24, 1803, m. Rebecca Dixon.

IX. Henry Crutcher, b. July 30, 1804.

III. Bartlett Crutcher, b. Setp. 3, 1806, m. Dec. 13, 1840, Mary Hancock.

IV. Jephthah Crutcher, b. Dec. 5, 1808.

V. Leatisha (Lititia) Crutcher, b. Sept. 12, 1810.

VI. Henry Harrison Crutcher, b. Feb. 1, 1813.

VII. Elisann Crutcher, b. June 28, 1815, d. Oct. 7, 1860 (tombstone); m. Wm. Monroe.

VIII. Thomas Graves Crutcher, b. Dec. 27, 1817. (See below)

IX. John Hancock Crutcher, b. July 8, 1820, m. Jan. 10, 1850, Mary French.

Thomas Graves Crutcher, son of Susanna Hancock and Henry Crutcher, b. Dec. 17, 1817, Shelby Co., Ky., d. Oct. 31, 1891, Shelby Co., Ky., m. April 18, 1849 (Bible Rec.) Nancy Grubbs Wilson, b. May 22, 1827, Shelby Co., Ky., d. Oct. 24, 1900, Shelby Co., Ky. Their daughter was Laura Boone Crutcher, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Shelby Co., Ky., d. Dec. 29, 1926, Shelby Co., Ky., m. there April 1, 1874, Matthew Heady Wakefield.

Matthew Heady Wakefield was the son of Stillwell Heady Wakefield and Ann Miller Taggart; born March 10, 1855, Spencer Co., d. Sept. 23, 1922, at Macon, Mo., while on a business trip; m. Apr. 4, 1874, Clark County Indiana (Mg. Bk J, p. 532.)

Their children:

1. Maude Boone Wakefield, b. 3-4-1875; d. 3-14-1875.
2. Thomas Crutcher Wakefield, b. 3-14-1876; d. 6-5-1877.
3. William Daniel Wakefield, b. 2-10-1878 "at the residence of his father on Smithfield Pike, Shelby Co. Ky."

4. James Marcus Wakefield, b. Apr. 5, 1884, at Carlisle, Arkansas. (See later)

James Marcus Wakefield, born April 5, 1884, at Carlisle, Ark. His father and uncles went there to clear some land. They went on the orders of their father, and were to have stayed two years, but only stayed about 8 months, and James M. was born while they were down there.

James M. Wakefield, married in Fayette Co. Kentucky, July 11, 1906, (by Rev. Edwin Muller; Presbyterian Church at Lexington, Ky.) to Belva Green Taylor, daughter of William Teakle and Ellazene (Buntain) Taylor.

Belva Green Taylor v/as born Dec. 2, 1889, in Anderson Co.,

Pages 209-210-211  
+ 212 all on CLEM Branch

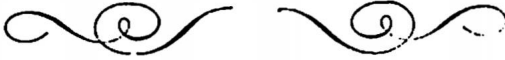


# A CALENDAR

or

## Legislative Petitions

(Part II)



### Citizens.

181G. A 244. Act compelling the James River Canal<sup>1</sup>\* Company to fulfill its contract to extend and improve the navigation of the river. Improvement in bed of river required by law has not been made; locks are not kept in repair; dams are insufficient and decaying; and canal is frequently filled with mud and embarrassed with bridges, thereby obstructing navigation. Zachariah Mills. Edward Ferneyhough, Drjiry Wool, Tho. Wood, James Duke, Dani. F. Carr and 41 others.

### WEBB, FRANCES.

1817. Dec. 4. A 245. Divorce from her husband, Benajah A. Webb, who had run deep in debt from dissipation and then disappeared. It was reported that he had married another woman, and yet Frances Webb's property, left her by her father, is being sold by the sheriff to pay Webb's debts. Eight affidavits. *Ordered to lie on the table.*

### HUMPHREY, DAVID.

1817. Dec. 12. A 246. Release from a fine of 185, which petitioner incurred by allowing a raffle in his house. He had no idea he was breaking the law. Letter by John Carr and six affidavits. *Reported.*

### SCOTT, JOXIN.

1817. Dec. 15. A 247. Establishment of a town and tobacco and flour inspection at petitioner's place on James River known as Scott's Landing. *Bill drawn.*

### TILMAN, DANIEL.

1818. Dec. 11. A 248. Petitioner was one of the first volunteers who marched from Albemarle to Williamsburg at the beginning of the Revolution. He served as ensign, went to Hampton and served as lieutenant under Capt William Henry. He afterwards enlisted as a minute-man under Roger Thomson, serving one year. He was then made captain and was at Richmond, Williamsburg and the Albemarle barracks. He received no pay for his services and he is now an old man of seventy, unable to work. He therefore asks the Legislature for help. Signed by Richd. Anderson, John Jones, Thos. Jarman, Elijah Brown, Lewis Snowe, Hutson Murry and 36 others. Seven affidavits. *Bill drawn.*

### Trustees of Charlottesville.

1818. Dec. 14. A 249. Extension of the limits of authority of Charlottesville trustees. At present their authority falls short of the actual town limits, with the result that they are unable to suppress disorder and prevent large gatherings of negroes on Sundays at the tipping houses. Charles Brown, Jno. R. Jones, Allen Dawson, Twyman Wayt, Wm. Watson, John Kelly and 28 others. *Bill drawn.*

### Citizens of Albemarle A Orange.

1818. Dec. 23. A 250. Extension of navigation of the north fork of the Rivanna River from Dabney Minor's mills to William Tullock's. Jas. Harris, Jacob Watts, Edward Ferneyhough, Francis Birchhead and 38 others. *Reasonable.*

### COUCH, JESSE, A Owners of Warren Ferry.

1818. Dec. 23. A 251. Permission to build a bridge over James River just below the ferry. It is an excellent place for a bridge and will add to public convenience. Robert Cobbs, John Couch, Jr., Wm. C. Allen, John S. Thomas, Samuel Shelton and 116 others.

### Citizens of Albemarle A Circumjacent Counties.

1818. Dec. 30. A 252. Permission for the Staunton and James River Turnpike Company to run the road from Staunton to Scottsville or to Warren, whichever may prove to be the best route. H. Lewis, J. L. Thomas, H. Garth, Thomas Sangster, Tingley Reynolds, Richd. Wood and 90 others. Three duplicates and two ether papers. *Referred.*

### TULLOCK, WILLIAM, A others.

1819. Dec. 12. A 253. Extension of navigation of north fork of the Rivanna River from mill formerly belonging to Dabney Minor to

William Tullock's mill, and a requirement that the owners of former mill a ha 11 put locks la their dam In order to make navigation complete. William A. Bradford, Tho. Wood, John M. Perry, James Michie, James Early, Sr., Elijah D. Watts and 87 others. *Reasonable.*

### GABBETT, IRA.

1822. Nov. 29. A 254. Remission of fine incurred while acting as deputy for Benjamin Harris, sheriff of county, and for Robert Davis, hts successor. Petitioner levied an execution against Wm. Smith. Wm. Smith removed from county and Garrett returned the execution endorsed "no effect," being ignorant of law requiring certificate of county court, thereby becoming liable through his superior, Harris, for amount of execution and fine. Execution and auditor's report. *Bill drawn.*

### Citizens.

1823. A 255. Navigation of Rivanna River Is much impaired by erection of mills with dams across the river, and locks are 111 kept by proprietors of mills. Wm. Wood, authorized to Improve navigation, and his heirs and assignees, have performed the duty very badly. Before the erection of mills, land carriage from Richmond to Albemarle was rare, but since the building of the mills and Wood's operations, goods are almost entirely brought In wagons. Petitioners ask that laws in regard to Rivanna River be revised and that owners of locks be compelled to keep them In repair and to make repairs before certain dates. And that summary redress may be granted against boatmen for wantonly injuring locks. Dabney Minor, William Glliaspy, Alex. Garrett, R. Gamhill, Nelson Barksdale, George Crank and 246 others. Verdict of jury called to view river. Affidavits of William Gambill, James Currin, Martin Fidler, Martin Dawson, Bryce Harland, James W. Johnson, Wm. S. Lane, James Richardson, Wm. Davis, James T. Jones, Jno. R. Jones, Wm. Johuson, Nathaniel Harlow, Josiah Payne, Wm. Pellet, Jr., Geo. B. Nicholson, Brice Harlow, Caleb Stone, Joel Shifflett, Sam. Carr, Josiah Griffin, and John H. Craven.

### MILLS, ELIZABETH.

1824. Dec. 6. A 256. Divorce from her husband, Martin S. Mills, whom she married when very young. He took her from place to place and failed to supply the necessaries of life. He was finally imprisoned for horse stealing and she returned home. Three affidavits concerning the bad character of Mills. *Reasonable.*

### Agricultural Society of Albemarle.

1825. Nov. 19. A 257. Incorporation of tte society so that it can enforce the payment of debts, and In other ways advance its Interests. James Barbour, Pres., H. W. Randolph, Sr., 1st V.-P., Ch. Cocke, 2nd V.-P., Nimrod Bramham, Treasurer, Peter Miner, Sec., Th. W. Maury, Cor. Sec.

### BARKSDALE, NELSON.

1827. Jan. 31. A 258. Petitioner was deputy sheriff of county, and as such applied to deputy clerk for an estimate of amount of payment due from him, which was given. But deputy clerk failed to give him item of merchants' licenses, and so petitioner failed to collect and pay in this tax. He asks that under the circumstances he may not be deprived of his premium of 2-1/2 per cent for collection. Auditor's receipt, letter and three affidavits. *Rejected.*

### Citizens of Albemarle, Fluvanna, Louisa A Orange.

1828. Dec. 16. A 259. Extension by new company of a turnpike road from the Rivanna River, near Charlottesville, to Intersect the Staunton and Scottsville Turnpike. The said company has located road to Meriwether's Bridge and should extend it from Meriwether's Bridge to Everettsville, where the roads divide, the one leading to Washington by way of Fredericksburg, the other by way of Boyd's Tavern to Rlahmond. Reuben Lindsay, Sr., Meriwether L. Walker, Samuel W. Allen, John Haydon and 162 others. *Laid on table.*

### Citizens & W. A. MEREWETHER.

1826. Nov. 11. A2G0. Permission to build toll bridge across Rivanna River above Moor's Creek, thereby improving transportation facilities and making a good place to cross the river. Jas. Leitch, John Winn, E. W. Davis and 153 others. Surveyor's certificate of A. Broadhead, a letter from W. H. Merewether and two notices signed by Sam. Carr. *Reasonable.*

### Inhabitants.

1826. Dec. 18. A 261. Act authorizing the trustees of the town of Charlottesville to sell a part of the street lying west of the public square. Jno. R. Jones, W. B. Dyer, Sam Leitch, Sr., and 75 others. *Reasonable.*

### Agricultural Society of Albemarle.

1826. Dec. 20. A 262. Change of navigation laws tor Rivanna River and Moor's Creek. The existing laws should be repealed, and a company organized and incorporated to Improve the navigation of the river from Columbia to Moore's Ford, and to keep the river a certain depth. Hugh Nelson, Acting Chairman. P. Minor, Secy. *Reasonable.*

\*The J&innt River uuil Kanawha Coult was the inuost ltnjortant of the State\* Internal Improvement\*.



## Citizens attending Sale of Jefferson's Estate.

1827. Jan. 27. A 263. Purchase by State of the bust of Thos. Jefferson, which may be sold to Louisiana, unless the State offers a price large enough to preclude all other competitors. Jefferson, himself, wished bust to be given to the University of Virginia, but circumstances of the estate required its sale. Nimrod Bramham, John Winn, John A. Davis and 89 others.

## Citizens of Albemarle, Fluvanna &amp; Louisa.

1828. Dec. 9. A 264. Extension of turnpike commencing at Merewether's Bridge to Boyd's Tavern. This would tend to increase public benefits and make that portion of the road leading from Charlottesville to Richmond easy, safe and commodious. At present it is in such a state as to be alarming to the traveller. Petitioners would also urge that the extremities of all roads be kept in a state of repair on account of drivers passing over them at night with mail. John M. Perry, John Tompkins, Saml. Tombs and 297 others. Duplicate 1, John M. Perry, Thomas Clarke and 176 others. Duplicate 2, John Perry, John Tompkins, Samuel Tombs and 48 others. Duplicate 3, John R. Jones, Jno. E. Wells, Albert G. Chewning and 30 others. Duplicate 4, Nelso. R. Parrish, John Gates, Mathew Thurston and 31 others. Duplicate 5, Abraham Raskett, Ji. Timberlake and 8 others. Duplicate 6, Washington Davis, Richard Shackelford and 5 others. Duplicate 7, H. Reeder, M. Johnson, Marlin Dawson and 24 others. *Reasonable.*

## Rivanna Navigation Co.

1828. Dec. 9. A 265. Certain amendments of charter. First, that in the phrase "The said books shall be opened for receiving subscrip\* tions on the 1st Monday in April next and continue open until the 1st Monday in April thereafter," shall be inserted "The said books shall be opened for receiving subscriptions on the first Monday in April, next and continue open till \$50,000. shall have been subscribed, provided that the whole amount of capital stock shall not have been subscribed before that time, and when the subscription is made the president and directors shall have power to receive." And further add to said clause a provision that all proceedings held under the act shall be viewed, as if they had been held under the section as hereby amended. To strike out several words and amend the 9th section by adding these words: "and also to sell to the owners as proprietors of lands lying contiguous to the dams etc., a right to the use of any of the water which they may have acquired a power over by the erection of works to be used by the purchaser for propelling any machinery." Also to amend the 10th section by striking out all the words in the 46th line after "and" to the words "The said Timberlake & Magruder having already consented to this mode of adjustment" With other changes. Martin Dawson, Pres., Geo. A. Strong, Secy.

## Citizens.

1829. Jun. 2. A 266. Repeal of 2nd section of "Act to reduce into one act the several acts against usury," or to so alter and amend it as to produce some salutary effect. It has left the road open for informers and other unprincipled persons. Jno. H. Craven, John Gilmer, Allen Jones and 28 others. *Bill drawn.*

## Citizens of Charlottesville &amp; Neighborhood.

1829. Dec. 23. A 267. Authority for governor to issue commissions to certain officers for forming a volunteer company of citizens of Charlottesville and neighborhood, to be organized and considered us part of 1st battalion of 47th Regiment Thos. J. Boyd, Nath. Wolfe, L. H. Xaupl and 18 others. Duplicate signed by Thos. J. Boyd, Jno. M. Maupin, Wm. A. Davis and 43 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1829. Dec. 28. A 268. Separate elections for county at Garland and Coffman's store. The size of county and distance of homes of many of the voters make it almost impossible for them to vote at Charlottesville, at which place alone elections are now held. Besides this, if right of suffrage should be extended, the number of voters will be too great for all to be polled at Charlottesville in one day. John Jackson, Jr., Thomas Jackson, John Brown and 22 others. *Bill reported.*

## Citizens.

1829. Dec. 28. A 269. Separate election at Garland and Coffman's store. The size of county and distance of homes of many of the voters make it almost impossible for them to vote at Charlottesville, at which place alone elections are now held. John Jackson, Ben. M. Perkins, Daul. P. Perkins and 20 others. *Reasonable.*

## Citizens.

1830. Jan. G. A 270. Release of the widow of Abraham Price from a recognizance. Price gave bond, with Gen. Herndon, to amount of >200 for the appearance of his son, Lewis, charged with stabbing a man. Lewis has removed from the State and the family of Price, is in great poverty. Saml. Dyer, Sr., Thomas Daniel, Geo. Rives, John Morris and 14 others. *Bill drawn.*

## Citizens.

1831. Jan. 1. A 271. Separate election precinct at Capt Peter Porter's, the nearest precinct at present being Garland's, about 14 miles from the river neighborhood. Austin M. Appling, Sandy Mor-

ris, Wm. Brown, Thomas Daniel and 22 others. *Bill reported.*

## Citizens of Scottsville.

1831. Jan. 19. A 272. Extension of the limits of town of Scottsville, owing to its recent growth and great increase in commercial activity. Western bounds should be so extended as to take in 21 acres of Peyton Harrison's lands, and eastern limit should be at mouth of Tlios. O. Hendy's creek. G. A. Scruggs, Wm. West, John Hareman, Samuel Real and 23 others. *Bill reported.*

## Citizens of Charlottesville.

1831. Feb. 4. A 273. Permission to raise \$10,000 by lottery to improve and pave the streets of Charlottesville. Town has greatly, increased in size and commerce, and taxes are totally inadequate for such a purpose. Ira Garrett, James R. Watson, Henry Price, Wm. J. Webb and 88 others. *Bill reported.*

## Citizens of Scottsville.

1831. Dec. 19. A 274. Authority for either the Bank of Virginia\* or the Farmer's Bank of Virginia\* to establish an office of discount and deposit or an agency at Scottsville. Commerce of town has greatly increased and is much embarrassed by want of such facilities. Merchants are compelled to bring their money in notes and specie from Richmond. Thomas Staples, Samuel Tompkins, Isaac A. Coles, Robert L. Jefferson and 80 others. *Referred to Select Committee.*

## Citizens.

1831. Dec. 21. A 275. Modification or repeal of the delinquent land law of April, 1831, which is in many respects exceedingly stringent and will entail great hardship on the people. John B. Spicer, John Weir, Jno. A. Foster and 93 others. Preamble and resolution in letter.

## Citizens.

1832. Jan. 4. A 276. Increase in the number of visitors of University of Virginia, which is now seven only. Inexpediency of committing to small number interest of such Institution. Enlargement of board by other members selected from different sections of State would insure representation of wishes of all the people, and remove sectional prejudices and weaken opposition where other colleges have excited spirit of rivalry. Insufficient number of visitors renders possible the subservience of its interests to accomplishment of private ends. Such an instance is the relieving of the former Proctor, Mr. Arthur S. Brockenbrough, of his office and salary for the benefit of a young and unqualified successor, without relieving Mr. Brockenbrough of many of the duties of the office. Alex. Rives, John Winn, Ira Garrett, David Higginbotham and 114 others. Four duplicate petitions with 107 signatures. *Laid on table.*

## MEANVILLE, WM. D., &amp; others.

1832. Jan. 9. A 277. Release of petitioners from payment of judgment and fine levied against W. D. Meriwether, sheriff, and W. D. Jones, his deputy, and their securities for informality and inaccuracy in returning their accounts. W. D. Meriwether, Andrew Leitch, Geo. Toole, P. F. Boyd and L. Peck. *Bill.*

## Citizens of Scottsville &amp; others.

1832. Dec. 8. A 278. Authority for the Virginia Bank or the Farmers\* Bank to establish a branch at Scottsville, with such increase of capital as will be necessary. The situation at Scottsville as the connecting link between eastern and western parts of the State, its great increase of trade, now estimated at \$500,000 annually, and the great inconvenience and danger of bringing money from Richmond, either privately or by mail, render this step necessary. John Tyler, Wm. C. Adams, Beverly Staples and 49 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens of Charlottesville.

1832. Dec. 12. A 279. Extension of town limits and increase of trustees' powers. Owing to foundation of University and to other causes, Charlottesville and its environs have grown greatly. The town is badly laid off and the police regulations are poor. Board of trustees should be empowered to restrain wandering of slaves, free negroes and mulattoes about the streets; to prevent the raising of hogs in town and their going at large; to lay a tax on all shows held in town or a reasonable distance from it; to prevent going at large of dogs; to remove such nuisances as may effect health and comfort of citizens. V. W. Southall, H. Massie, Isaac Marshall, Jno. R. Jones and 68 others. *Laid on table.*

## Citizens.

1833. Jan. 8. A 280. Inspection of flour at Meriwether's Bridge. Same inspector to be authorized to act in Charlottesville or any other place within convenient distance. Owing to improved navigation of Rivanna River, millers are beginning to store flour in large quantities at Meriwether's Bridge. John H. Craven, J. W. Davis, Alex. Rives and 17 others. *Bill reported.*

## WELLS, JOHN C., &amp; Citizens of Albemarle.

1833. Feb. 6. A 281. Inspection of flour and tobacco on land of John C. Wells on right bank of Rivanna River, this site being most convenient for all concerned in neighborhood. John M. Perry, Jacob Foster, George Carr, Nelson Barksdale and 103 others. Letter from John C. Wells. *Referred.*

\*Code of 1810, II. p. 67.

\*Code of 1819, II. p. 82.

## Citizens.

1833. Dec. 3. A 282. Establishment of branch of one of the Banks of Virginia at Charlottesville. People of that section are subjected to great inconvenience by preBent system. Prosperity and central location of Charlottesville and establishment of various other business enterprises in that section of the State, make it necessary that some such banking facilities be provided. W. H. Meriwether, J. N. O. Stockton, James R. Watson, James W. Goss and 91 others. Accompanying petition signed by Wm. S. Woods, T. W. Savage, M. D. Gaines and 14 others. *Referred.*

## Agricultural Society of Albemarle.

1833. Nov. 2. A 283. Amendment of the flour Inspection laws to meet changed needs of present time. Same old brandB" are used as thirty years ago, while cultivation of wheat and art of milling have greatly improved. The result is that inspector's brand no longer determines quality of flour, but the maker's special brand. This B test enough for big mills which produce 30,000 to 50,000 barrels of flour annually, but does not suit small mills which turn out 1,000 to 10,000 barrels annually. Petitioners ask that several new brands be Instituted by law to cover the need. W. H. Meriwether, James Clark, David Anderson, William I. Wilson. Francis Burman. Thomas W. Meriwether and 21 others. *Reasonable.*

## Citizens of Albemarle &amp; Augusta.

1834. Dec. 9. A 284. Road from Charlottesville to Augusta. Want of good road forces many citizens to go a distance of fifty miles for a market, and much flour is sent out of State entirely for lack of outlet. W. H. Meriwether, John D. Rodes, Willis Liggon, Ira Garrett and 33 others. *Reasonable.*

## Citizens.

1834. Dec. 9. A 285. Extra brand of" flour. Law now requires no quality higher than superfine. Very little better flour is made, as it would be confounded with that grade and bring same price. Millers often find it to their interest to mix as much middling quality with their flour as it will bear, in order to obtain largest quantity which will pass inspection. W. H. Meriwether, John H. Goodloe, Wm. W. Gosa and 16 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1835. Jan. 13. A 286. Passage of law vesting a proper jurisdiction in a single Justice of the peace to hear and determine such matters as the protection of property of citizens residing on public roads and turnpikes from depredations of wagoners and others. David Gentry, John Brown, Jacob Powell, Nat Garland and 136 others. *Reasonable.*

## Professors &amp; Proctor of University of Virginia.

1835. Jan. 30. A 287. Establishment of bank at Charlottesville. Navigation of Rivanna River, turnpike road from the Rivanna to Rockfish Gap, projected road from Charlottesville to Harrisonburg and many other advantages make it a market for produce of surrounding county. The merchants and farmers are put to very serious inconvenience for lack of banking facilities. C. Bonnycastle, I. A. G. Davis, Gessner Harrison, G. Blatttermann, Aug. L. Warner, John P. Emmett, Alfred L. Magill, George Tucker, R. M. Patterson and Wm. G. Pendleton. Duplicate with 27 names. *Referred.*

## WELLS, FONTAINE, &amp; others.

1835. Jan. 31. A 288. Permission for slave, Yarico, emancipated by her master, Fontaine Wells, for her long and faithful services, to remain in Virginia. Laws at present forbid slaves to go at large or hire themselves out" and free negroes to remain in the State. Wm. Watson, Sam. Leitch, E. Watts, R. Edwards, Jr., and 51 others. *Rejected.*

## Citizens of Albemarle &amp; Nelson.

1835. Feb. 13. A 289. Authority for county courts of Nelson and Albemarle to open road from Scottsville to headwaters of Rockfish River on same terms as county courts of Albemarle and Rockingham opened road from Charlottesville to Harrisonburg. The projected road would furnish means of transportation of produce for Nelson and adjoining counties. John Tyler, Howell Lewis, John B. Hart and 49 others. *Reasonable.*

## Citizens of Albemarle &amp; Nelson.

1835. Feb. 13. A 290. Establishment of an independent bank at Scottsville, or a branch of a Richmond bank. The town, from its situation on the James River, enjoys a large part of the trade of counties of Albemarle, Nelson, Augusta, Rockingham, Bath and Pendleton, and present lack of banking facilities puts merchants and farmers to great inconvenience. Merchants are obliged to bring money from Richmond, often at great risk. Thomas Daniel, Howell Lewis, John Tyler and 53 others. *Referred.*

## STEPHEN, Free Negro.

1835. Dec. 11. A 291. Petitioner, having saved enough money to buy his freedom, asks to be allowed to remain in State. He is now an old man, and unless his petition is granted, he will be separated from his wife and children, who are slaves. Testimony of various citizens as to his impeccable honesty. Nathaniel Wolfe, Chas. J.

Meriwether, A. T. Peebles, H. Whitehurst and 35 others. *Reasonable.*

## Citizens of Albemarle, Nelson, Buckingham &amp; Fluvanna.

1835. Dec. 21. A 292. Establishment of a branch or agency of the Farmers\* Bank or Bank of Virginia at Scottsville, which front its situation has a trade of about >500,000 annually. Such a step would be conducive to interests of State, as well as to those of immediate locality. Jno. D. Moore, Daniel P. Perkins, John Morris and 178 others. Two duplicate petitions with 234 signatures. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. A 293. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. Petitioners understand it has been determined to increase the banking capital of the State. Pleasant Harlowe, William Broadhead, Thos. W. Meriwether and 6 others.

## Citizens of Albemarle &amp; Nelson.

1836. Jany. 4. A 294. Act making the James River a lawful fence. This would save the petitioners a great deal of lumber now used in keeping up fences. Wm. C. Adams, John Conolly, Nathaniel D. Goolsby, Wm. H. Carter, James A. Harris and 5 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens of Albemarle &amp; Fluvanna.

1836. Jan. 13. A 295. Act making James River a lawful fence between the counties of Albemarle and Fluvanna. Most important argument in its favor is the saving of timber. Carter H. Harrison, Napoleon B. Magruder, Wm. W. Gilmer and 7 others. *Rill reported.*

## Citizens.

1836. Jun. 13. A 296. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville on account of its convenient and central location and its distance at present from all the established banks. The great benefit the University of Virginia would receive from a bank. Wm. O. Mankin, Henry Benonl. Edmund Farrar, A. P. Peebles and 225 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Jan. 13. A 297. Incorporation of company to construct railroad from Lynchburg to Tennessee, the line to unite with road being constructed between New Orleans and Nashville. Thus, in a short time, there will be a continuous line from New Orleans to Boston, and the benefits of opening up so great an extent of the country \* are obvious, besides the immediate benefits to the State and section through which the projected line will pass. B. L. Brown, John O. Adams, N. H. Ragland, Jr., and 42 others. Printed. *Laid on table.*

## MASKS, LUCY, REUBEN LEWIS &amp; other Heirs of Lieut. WM. LEWIS.

1836. Jan. 29. A 298. Compensation for Revolutionary services performed by their ancestor, Lieut. Wm. Lewis, who entered the service in the Virginia line in 1776 and continued therein until his death. Petitioners believe they may claim land promised to heirs of officers who died in the service. Petition was rejected by Gov. Tazewell and they appeal to the legislature. Lucy Marks, Reuben Lewis and other heirs through their agent. Extract from Henlng. Receipt. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Feb. 18. A 299. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. Joseph Bishop, John W. Harris, Robert Mitchell, John Collins and 82 others. Leiter on subject from Talbot Bragg. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Feb. 24. A 300. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. E. O. Watson, Jno. W. King, Jno. W. Vaughan, Jno. B. Thomas and 390 others. Four accompanying petitions with 178 names. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Feb. 27. A 301. Location of a part of the state banking capital in Charlottesville. Legislature has decided that banking capital be increased. James D. Allen, Chas. W. Gilmer, Jno. W. Moore and 175 others. Letter from Talbot Bragg. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Feb. 29. A 302. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. John Gates, Albert G. Watkins, Isaac W. Jones and 15 others. Four accompanying petitions with 85 names. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Mar. 1. A 303. Location of part of banking capital at Charlottesville. Jno. Tombs, Jas. Finley, John Ramsey and 94 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Mar. 2. A 304. Claims of Scottsville as suitable place for location of a bank and reference to former petitions for detail of claims of said town. I. Kinsolving, Wm. M. Smith, John White, B. P. Yates and 123 others. *Referred.*

## Citizens.

1836. Mar. 9. A 305. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. James M. Boyd, John D. Watkins, Thomas W. Pace and 13 others. Accompanying petition with 19 names and letter from Thos. R. Bailey. *Laid on table.*

\*Thux: were: Mijierftne. flue, tmikihijr. -hlp-stuff. Code of 1810. II, >, III.

\*\*Calc of 1810, I, p. 442.

# Searching For Ancestors?

Citizens.

1836. Mar. 9. A 306. Bank at Charlottesville. Before the House voted to increase the banking capital, few people were interested in this subject. Now petitions with more than 1,100 names have been sent from different parts of the county, and a large majority of the voters of Albemarle are in favor of locating the bank at Charlottesville. In addition 146 names were sent from Rockingham, and names could be procured from all surrounding counties. R. Edwards, Jr., Jno. H. Craven, James K. Watson and 19 others. Laid on table.

AMMONETT, THOMAS.

1836. Dec. 9. A 307. Remission of fine of \$30 levied against petitioner for retailing without license ardent spirits, drunk at place where sold. During the regimental musters (spring of 1836) held on his land, petitioner sold spirits to the men, being under the impression that he had only to pay the sheriff the tax imposed on ordinary keepers to justify such an act. John H. Peyton, Comm. Atty., Cape. Andrew Leitch, Ira Garrett, Thos. W. Gilmore and 25 others. Copy of court record. *Bill reported.*

Citizens.

1836. Dec. 10. A 308. Incorporation of company for manufacturing cotton, wool, etc., at Pileus on the Rivanna River, to be operated by water power, and established by W. H. Meriwether. As the tariff diminishes, manufactures grow up, and this locality offers every inducement for such enterprises. W. H. Meriwether, Robert D. Johnson, Wm. B. Carpenter and 23 others. *Reasonable.*

Citizens.

1836. Dec. 16. A 309. Establishment of a bank at Charlottesville. The town's growth in importance, its various means of transportation, the trade brought by the University of Virginia, and the railroads to be built through Charlottesville make a bank necessary. Difficulty of getting sufficient change is a serious inconvenience, now that the government is withdrawing five and ten dollar notes. Joel Foster, Thos. W. Goode, John Cradock, Robert D. Johnson and 139 others. *Referred.*

Citizens of Albemarle & other Counties.

1836. Dec. 29. A 310. Establishment of a bank at Scottsville. Interest of the State will be promoted by such a step. Baltimore and Richmond are competitors for trade of this rich section, and the State would also be benefited as a stockholder in the James River & Kanawha Co. Local interest of Scottsville demands it. John Blair, Isaac Hicks, Anderson Brown, George M. Wilson and 330 others. *Referred.*

Citizens of Albemarle, Buckingham, Nelson & Fluvanna.

1836. Dec. 31. A 311. Establishment of a bank at Scottsville. John Witt, Wm. G. Johnson, Wm. A. Turner, William Cowell and 650 others. *Referred.*

Goss, JOHN WALKER, & others.

1837. Jan. 3. A 312. Incorporation of the Charlottesville Lyceum. Many of the young men of that town organized an association for literary and scientific pursuits which has been in operation more than two years. They think their object would be more effectually accomplished if they were incorporated. Jno. W. Goss, Jos. L. Jones, Christopher Houaly, Wm. W. Goss and 4 others. *Bill drawn.*

To be continued in the SUMMER, 1985 issue.

Queries should be limited to the areas served by the CVGA: Albemarle County and surrounding counties. Query services are free to members; non-members may submit queries at a cost of \$1.00. Any correspondence concerning queries or any other information should be forwarded to the CVGA, P.O. Box 39, Crozet, VA 22932. The CVGA reserves the right to edit queries for style and length.

In order to answer a query directly with its author, simply match the last number of the query number with the list of contributors on the last few pages of the quarterly.

Each contributor of queries is assigned a number which will be used to identify that person for all queries he/she submits from then on.

\*\*\* \* \* \* \*

85/1/62 Need names of parents and any other information regarding George Swanson LOVING (born ca 1827, died Feb. 1849) in Nelson Co., VA and his wife, Sarah P. STEVENS (born Aug. 1829, died July 1899) also of Nelson Co., VA.

85/2/62 Need name (names) of wife (wives) of James GILES (born ca 1775 in VA - Henrico, Amelia, Goochland, Amherst, or Prince Edward Cos. - died ca 1850-60 in Amherst Co., VA. One wife was probably named Jemimah T. COFFEY whom he married in Amherst Co. in 1797.

85/3/51 Looking for the names of the children of Ezekiel WOOD and Martha THOMAS. James Harrison WOOD was one of their children and may have been the oldest. Ezekiel was born in 1810 and married on Nov. 3, 1833. James was born Nov. 29, 1834 in Albemarle Co., VA.

1866

MAP OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY

Drawn by Jed Hotchkiss, Stonewall Jackson's mapmaker, and published for the first time in 1984. 24"x27". Locates place and landowners's names. Printed on parchment paper. \$6.00 plus 4% sales tax in Virginia.

Order your copy from:  
MEEKS ENTERPRISES, INC.  
ROUTE 2, BOX 215  
CROZET, VIRGINIA 22932



per VA pan

FEB 09 1998

IN AND AROUND ROCKBRIDGE

Volume 4

Number 1

WINTER 1997

000000000000000000000000CX)000000000000 00 000000000000000000000000000000000000CX)000000000000000000000000000000000000

1783 Personal Property Taxes (cont'd)

Categories: free white males, slaves above 16. slaves age 12-16. horses and cows.

John McGee	1-0-0-3-1		John McClung	2-2-3-11-17; slaves: Jim, Nash, Peter, McClung.	Dick. Dill; Tithable William
Rlchd McGee	1-0-0-4-8-		John McNight	2-0-0-5-11;	Tithable:
Thomas Morris	1-0-0-6-22		James McNight		
James McNabb	1-0-0-1-4		Margaret McMath	0-0-0-1-0	
William Martin	1-0-0-4-18		Alexr Moore	1-1-1-7-15	
David McQuilhams	1-0-0-2-12		Andw Moore	1-0-0-7-15	
Wm Moody	1-0-0-1-2		William McClung, Jr	1-0-0-1-0	
John McColm	1-0-0-2-0		William Moore	1-0-0-2-0	
John McColm, Jr	1-0-0-1-2		James McClung, Senr	1-0-0-9-18	
William Moore	1-0-0-4-10		William Moore, Jr.	1-0-0-2-6	
James McQuown	1-0-0-2-2-		Robt. McCormick	1-0-0-4-14	
Christian McRany	0-0-0-4-2		David Moore. Sr.	1-0-0-2-6	
Sal & Wm McNabb	2-1-1-7-11; Slaves: Lett Lett.		David Moore, Jr.	1-0-0-2-13	
Alexr McClure. Jr	1-2-0-7-20;	Slaves:	Isabella McChesney	0-0-0-4-5	
Hany. Chill; Tithable: Moses McClure			William McElroy	0-0-0-1-0	
David McClure	1-1-0-10-10;	Slaves:	John McMullin	1-0-0-2-22	
Sam			Patrick McCown	1-0-0-1-0	
Halbert McClure	2-0-0-8-15		Joseph Moore	1-4-0-10-20; 2 covering horses, one 10/ the other 12/ Season.	
Samuel McCosky	1-0-0-5-12		John McCampbell	1-0-0-6-11	
William McClung. Jr	1-0-0-0-0		Solomon McCampbell	1-0-0-2-0	
John McClain	1-0-0-2-5		Andrew McCampbell	1-0-0-4-7	
Sami. McDowel	2-6-3-15-29;	slaves:	Andw McCampbell, Jr.	1-0-0-5-7	
Dublin. Jack. Abby. Luce. Dina, Bett. Tom, Fanny. Kendar. Tithable: John McDowell.			James McCampbell	1-1-2-4-17;	slaves:
James McDowel	1-0-0-1-32; slaves: Jude		Daphne. Bell. Mose		
Elizabeth McDowel	0-4-6-11-17; slaves: Tom Beck, Jack. Jinny. Jim. Antony. Dina. Will., Nancy, Amy		John McCulloch. Jr.	1-0-0-1-0	
Maiy Mackey	0-0-2-11-15; slaves: Hmothy McNight		David McCrosky	1-0-0-5-15	
Andw. Hanna. Jenny. Peter, Kate.			Reubin McClenachan	1-0-0-5-4	
John McCulloch	1-0-0-4-6		John McNutt	1-1-0-6-18; slaves: Delf •/	
William McClung	1-0-0-4-6		John McC^owrA	2-1-0-5-18; slave: Jube	
Heniy McClung	1-0-1-5-15		James McC^own. r.	1-0-0-3-8	
			Jacob Martin?	1-0-0-10-23	
			Joseph	1-0-1-6-16;	slave:
			Edw McGlaughlin	1-0-0-2-7	
			Alexdr McCroskey	1-0-0-1-0	
			Isabella McClure	0-1-0-3-8; slave: James	

DOES NOT CIRCULATE



PARISHES FOR WHICH VIRGINIA ARCHIVES HAVE  
EXTANT REGISTERS AND THEIR INCLUSIVE DATES

PARISHES	COUNTY	DATE
ABINGDON (original lost GLOUCESTER but there are three extant copies)		<b>1678-1780</b>
ALBEMARLE	SUSSEX	1739-1778
BRISTOL <sup>1</sup>	PRINCE GEORGE	1720-1792
BRUTON AND MARSTON	YORK AND JAMES CITY	1662-1797
CHARLES <sup>^</sup>	YORK	1648-1789
CHRIST CHURCH	MIDDLESEX	1653-1814
KINGSTON	MATHEWS & GLOUCESTER	1749-1827
KING WILLIAM (in French)	POWHATAN & GOOCHLAND	1721-1754
NORTH FARNHAM <sup>2</sup>	RICHMOND	1772-1800
OVERWHARTON <sup>2</sup>	STAFFORD	1725-1774
ST. PAUL'S <sup>2</sup>	KING GEORGE	1716-1793
ST. PETER'S	NEV? KENT	1685-1786
ST. STEPHEN'S	NORTHUMBERLAND	1661-1810

Prepared by Henrilee Eastham McCutcheon

~~2947 Charlemagne Avenue  
Long Beach, California 90803~~

From: Virginia Genealogical Resources

By: Robert Young Clay

Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia

Published by: The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Ind. 1980

1. Bristol Parish Records on Micro Film F-4487  
L.D.S. Library West Los Angeles, California
2. Books: L.D.S. Library West Los Angeles, Califotmia
3. Books: S.C.G.S. Library, Burbank, California

Pamphlet File  
(Va. Handout)  
va  
wisc  
' < 1 ' 2 "

THE VIRGINIA INDEPENDANT CITIES

The state of Virginia not only has counties, but in addition there are now 41 independant cities. These independant cities are largely separate from the counties in that they were made independant cities, they established local governments of their own including their own courts. The date of establishment of each city is in parentheses, then the county in which it exists is given.

- Alexandria (1852) (known early as Hunting Creek, then Belhaven) in Arlington County.
- Bedford (1968) in Bedford County
- Bristol (1890) (name changed from Goodson, 1352) in Washington County
- Buena Vista (1892) in Rockbridge Counts
- Charlottesville (1888) in Abemerle County
- Chesapeake (1963) produced by a merger of Norfolk County and the City of South Norfolk, All now known as Chesapeake
- Clifton Forge (1906) in Alleghany County
- Colonial Heights (1948) in Dinwiddle County
- Covington (1954) in Alleghany County
- Danville (1890) in Pittsylvania County
- Emporia (1967) in Greensville County
- Fairfax (1961) in Fairfax County
- Falls Church (1948) in Fairfax County
- Franklin (1961) in Southampton County
- Fredericksburg (1879) in Spotsylvainia County
- Galax (1954) in Carroll County
- Hampton (1908) in Elizabeth City County until 1952, when Hampton annexed Elizabeth City County, all now known as Hampton
- Harrisonburg (1916) in Rockingham County
- Hopewell (1916) in Prince George County
- Lexington (1966) in Rockbridge County
- Lynchburg (1852) in Campbell County
- Manassas (1975) in Prince William County
- Manassas Park (1975) in Prince William County
- Martinsville (1928) in Henry County
- Newport News (1896) in Warwick County ( and part of Elizabeth City County) Until 1952, when Warwick County became the Independent City of Warwick, then in 1958 the independent cities of Newport News and Warwick merged, all now called Newport News.
- Norfolk (1945) in Norfolk County until 1963, when Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk merged to form the independent City of Chesapeake, Norfolknow sits adjacent to the Independent Cities of Chesapeake and Portsmouth
- Norton (1954) in Wise County
- Petersburg (1850) (about 1645 know as Fort Henry, then Peter's point) at junction . of Chesterfield, Winwiddle, and Prince George Counties
- Poquoson (1975) in York County
- Portsmouth (1858) in Norfolk County until 1963, when Norfolk County and the Independent City of South Norfolk merged to form City of Chesapeake, Chesapeake now is adjacent to the independent Cities of Norfolk and Portsmouth
- Radford (1892) (name changed from Central City in 1890) in Montgomery County
- Richmond (1782) (Known as Falls of James River in 1609) in Henrico County
- Roanoke (1884) (name changed from Big Lick in 1882) in Roanoke County
- Salem (1968) in Roanoke County
- South Boston (1960) in Halifax County
- South Norfolk (1921) in Norfolk County until 1963 when Norfolk County and the Independent City of South Norfolk merged to form the independent City of Chesapeake, all now called Chesapeake
- Staunton (1871) in Augusta County



## BURNED RECORD COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA

- APPOMATTOX, created in 1845 from Buckingham, Prince Edward, Charlotte, and Chmpbell. All records were destroyed by fire in 1892.
- BUCHANAN, created in 1858 from Tazewell and Russell. All records destroyed by fire 1885 and records from that time to date were badly damaged by flood in 1977.
- BUCKINGHAM, created in 1761 from Albemarle. All records destroyed by fire in 1869
- CAROLINA, created in 1728 from Essex, King and Queen, and Ring William. Most records prior to 1836 were destroyed during the Civil War.
- CHARLES CITY, created in 1634 as an original shire. Many records were destroyed, badly damaged or stolen during the Civil War.
- DINWIDDIE, created in 1752 from Prince George. All records prior to 1833 were destroyed in 1864.
- ELIZABETH CITY, created in 1634 as an original shire. Considerable records destruction in the Revolutionary Far, War of 1812, and the Civil War.
- GLOUCESTER, created in 1651 from York. All records destroyed by fire in 1821 and most records from that date were destroyed in the Richmond fire in 1865.
- HANOVER, created in 1721 from New Kent. Almost all records destroyed in the Richmond fire in 1865.
- HENRICO, created in 1634 as an original shire. All records prior to 1655 and most records prior to 1677 were destroyed during the Revolutionary War.
- JAMES CITY, created as an original shire. Jamestown Island is in James City County. All records destroyed in 1865.
- KING WILLIAM, created in 1702 from King and Queen. Most records destroyed by fire in 1885.
- KING AND QUEEN, created in 1691 from New Kent. All records destroyed by fires in 1828 and 1865.
- MATHEWS, created in 1791 from Gloucester. All records were destroyed in the Richmond fire in 1865.
- NANSEMOND, created in 1642 from Upper Norfolk which has been created as New Norfolk in 1636 from Elizabeth City. Ail records destroyed by fire 7 February 1866.
- NEW KENT, created in 1654 from York. All records destroyed when John Price Posey burned the courthouse in 1787 and records from that date were burned in 1865.
- PRINCE GEORGE, created in 1703 from Charles City. Almost all records were destroyed by fire during the Civil War.
- PRINCE WILLIAM, created in 1731 from Stafford and King George. Many records were stolen, destroyed or greatly damaged during the Revolutionary War and Civil War.
- STAFFORD, created in 1664 from Westmoreland. Mary records were lost from vandalism during the Civil War.
- WARWICK, Created in 1642/3 from Warwick River which was an original shire. Almost all records destroyed during the Civil War.

Prepared by Henrllee Eastham McCutcheon  
2941 Charlemagne AVeriue  
Long Beach, California 90815  
29 May 1984

From: Virginia Genealogical Resources

By: . Robert Young Clay

Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Virginia

Published by the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Inc. 1980

Suffolk (1910) in Nansemond County until 1972 when Nansemond County became the independent City of Nansemond, then in 1974 the independent City of Suffolk merged with the independent City of Nansemond, all now called Suffolk Virginia Beach (1952) in Princess Anne County, then in 1963 Princess Anne County was annexed by the independent City of Virginia Beach, all now called Virginia Beach

Waynesboro (1948) (name changed from Teasville in 1797) in Augusta County  
Williamsburg (1722) (called the Settlement between Archer's Hope and Queenes Creeks very early, then in 1632 renamed Middle Plantation, then in 1699 Williamsburg) in James City County (and part of York County)  
Winchester (1874) (at first called Frederickstown) in Frederick County

Remember the Independent Cities when looking for records.

Pay special attention to Independent Cities which replaced counties.

Prepared by:

Henrilee Eastham McCutcheon

~~Henrilee Eastham McCutcheon~~  
~~Henrilee Eastham McCutcheon~~



2a  
Misc  
1.9

salute of artillery\* by Gunner Thayer. Colonel Thomas Smith, of Warrenton, made an address to the women of the South, after which there was a recess of one hour. During this recess, the survivors of the company gathered in front of the monument\* and a picture was made. There were thirty-seven present.

When the ceremonies were resumed, Judge D. A. Grimsley, major of the Sixth Virginia Cavalry, made the address of the occasion, tracing the company and their, countrymen through the war. Volunteer speakers filled the most of the afternoon, giving reminiscences of the war. It was truly an interesting occasion, yet there was a touch of sadness,, as the veterans, tried and true, but gray and maimed, told o^ perilous adventures and narrow escapes, their eyes often filling.

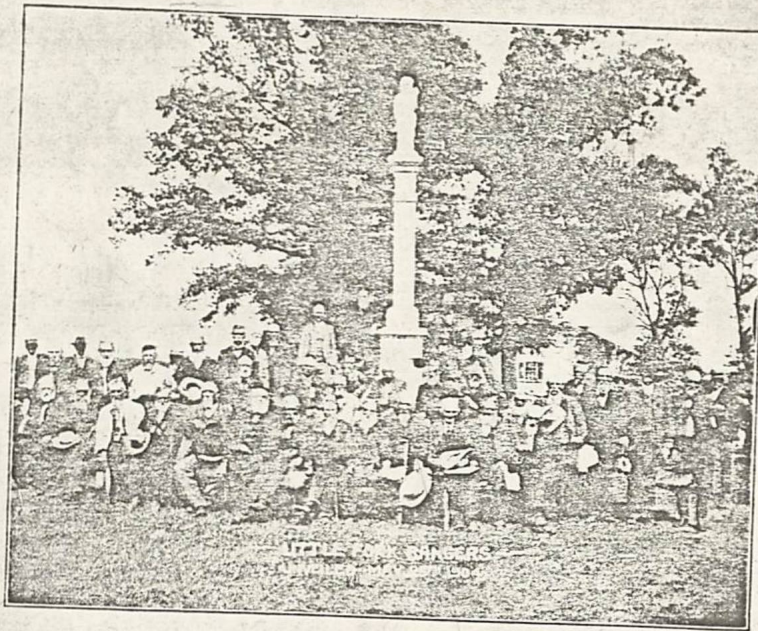
pThe eleven young ladies who unveiled the monument were as follows:

- Miss Jessie Corbin, daughter of W. B. Corbin.
- Miss Mary Corbin, daughter of T. J. Corbin.
- Miss Bessie Crigler, daughter of W. G. Crigler.
- Miss Roberta Crigler, daughter of W. G. Crigler.
- Miss Dora Embrey, daughter of Silas Embrey/
- Miss Esther Holtzman, daughter of J. A. Holtzman.
- Miss Lily Jeffries, daughter of Octavus Jeffries.
- Miss Lizzie Jennings, daughter of A. C. Jennings.
- Miss Susie McDonald, daughter of M. M. McDonald.
- Miss Katie Newhouse, daughter of S. M. Newhouse.
- Miss Lelia Wood, daughter of Pollard Wood.

The monument is of white marble, granite base, fifteen feet high. On its summit stands a Southern woman wreathed in laurels, bearing the saber. On the northern side of the monument, next to the church, are inscribed the names of the members of the company. On the southern side, we admire the head and shoulders of a Confederate cavalryman in relief. The western side bears this inscription:

1861  
 AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED TO  
 THE LITTLE FORK RANGERS  
 (Co. D, 4 VA. CAVALRY)  
 FOR HEROIC DEEDS AND  
 PATRIOTIC DEVOTION.

1865.



PHOTOGRAPH OF THE SURVIVORS OF THE LITTLE FORK RANGERS, TAKEN AT THE UNVEILING OF THE MONUMENT, MAY 25TH, 1904.

OCCGS



The eastern side bears this appropriate verse:

Firm as the firmest where duty led,  
They hurried without a falter;  
Bold as the boldest, they fought and bled:  
The battles were won, but the fields were red,  
And the blood of their fresh young hearts was shed  
On their country's hallowed altar.

The design of the monument is pretty, and the inscriptions appropriate; but no monument can be built high enough, and no inscription can be written beautiful enough, to properly commemorate and glorify the valor, patriotism and devotion of the Confederate soldier.

### COMPLETE ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" FOURTH VIRGINIA CAVALRY

Needless to say, the writer encountered many difficulties in attempting to compile a complete record of each member of the company. Many records are necessarily incomplete. However, after consulting all the extant muster rolls and obtaining all possible information through correspondence and verbal inquiries, we offer the following roster for what it is worth. It is as nearly complete as we could make it at this late date.

#### ORIGINAL OFFICERS

##### CAPTAIN ROBERT E. UTTERBACK:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Promoted Major June 9th, 1862. Health gave way in the autumn of 1863 after a spell of typhoid fever. Resigned September 4th, 1863. Died September 3rd, 1888.

##### FIRST LIEUTENANT WILLIAM A. HILL:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Promoted Captain June 9th, 1862. Remained Captain until the end of the war. Slightly wounded at Raccoon Ford, October 10th, 1863. Died October 10th, 1901.

##### SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE T. FREEMAN:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Promoted First Lieutenant June 9th, 1862. Remained in this office until the end of the war. Wounded at Slatersville, May 9th, 1862. Died January 16th, 1888.

##### THIRD LIEUTENANT ALFRED C. JENNINGS:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Discharged April 28th, 1862. Re-enlisted June 1st, 1863 as private. Wounded at Five Forks, April 1st, 1865. Died October 26th, 1895.

#### 'ENUSXED MEST AND LATER OFFICERS

##### ADAM JOHN G.:

Enlisted November, 1862, in Jefferson County, W. Va. Private. Dead.

##### ADAM, WILLIAM W.:

Enlisted 1864. Private. Captured at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Released oath, May 13th, 1865. Living when last heard from.

##### ALLEN, WILLIAM H.:

Enlisted July 27th, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va. Private. Living at Richardsville, Virginia.

##### AMISS, S. Y.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Captured at Spottsylvania, May 8th, 1864. Held at Fort Delaware until the surrender. Died March 23rd, 1914.

AMISS, WILLIAM L.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Captured at Mount Jackson, November 22nd, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged a few days before the surrender. Went to Winchester to be paroled. Died December, 1924.

ARMSTRONG, A. J.:

Enlisted March, 1863, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Died November 29th, 1925.

BALL, DANIEL F.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Made bugler of the company. Served through the war. Saved General Wickham's life at Williamsburg, May 5th, 1862. Died February 22nd, 19x7.

BALL, JOHN W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Second Corporal. Promoted to Third Sergeant. Made regimental Color Bearer. Wounded at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Served through the war. Died July 10th, 19x3.

BRAV - ATPHETTS.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Captured in Fauquier County, March 4th, 1865. Held at Fort Warren, Mass. Released June 16th, 1865. Dead.

BRIDGES, W. JAMES F.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oaksbade. Private. Never went to Manassas. Died July 30th, 1893.

BROWNING, WILLIAM L.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshadc. Private. Served through the war. Living in Ohio when last heard from.

BUTTS, JOSEPH:

Enlisted February, 1864. Private. A Union deserter. Son went back to Federal army.

BUTTS, ADDISON A.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war.  
• Died August 25th, 1891.

BYWATERS, JOHN E.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Died December 5th, 1924.

BYWATERS, ROBERT F.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Died March 14th, 1895.

BYWATERS, SMITH:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Fourth Corporal. Captured at Gettysburg. Sent to Point Lookout, September 26th, 1863. Died in prison January xxth, 1864. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery at Point Lookout.

CANNON, JOHN H.:

Enlisted August 20th, 1862, at Manassas. Private. Served through the war. Paroled at Fairfax Court House May 17th, 1865. Dead.

CANNON, WILLIAM G.:

Enlisted July xxth, 1862, at Manassas. Private. Served through the war. Dead.

PARSER, C. C.:

Enlisted August 7th, 1863, at Culpeper Courthouse. Record unknown.

COLE, WILLIAM H.:

Enlisted March xxth, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Promoted to Fourth Sergeant December 26th, 1862. Killed at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864, while serving in the artillery, having been transferred on account of being unable to obtain a horse.

COLVIN, WILLIAM D.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Dead.

COMPTON, JOHN C.:

Enlisted late in the war. Paroled at Appomattox. Dead.

COFFTS, GEORGE H.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Died at Brownsville, Texas, June 13<sup>th</sup> 1885.

COONS, GEORGE D.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oaksbade. Private. Promoted to Second Sergeant. Wounded at Kelly's Ford, March 17th, 1863. Served through the war. Died March 26th, 1895.

COONS, HENRY W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Elected Third Lieutenant April 25th, 1862, in the place of Lieutenant Jennings. Promoted to Second Lieutenant June 9th, 1862. Died of typhoid fever near Winchester, October 25th, 1862.

COOPER, RICHARD N.:

Enlisted 1864. Private. Captured. Dead.

CORBIN, ARMSTEAD F.:

Enlisted May 7th, 1864. Private. Wounded at Spottsylvania, May 5th, 1864. Joined after supper one night, and was wounded the next day before breakfast. Died December 29th, 1904.

CORBIN, JAMES W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Dead.

CORBIN, JOHN M.:

Enlisted 1762. Private. Never went to this Company, but sent a substitute in the person of Richard Shaw. Later joined the infantry and was wounded. Died March 23rd, 188a.

CORBIDA, JOSEPH R.:

Enlisted March 27th, 1862. Private. Died July 22nd, 1913.

CORBIN, OSWALD M.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. First Corporal. Served through the war. Elected Third Lieutenant after the death of Lieutenant Coans, November 26th, 1862. Wounded at Aldie, June 17th, 1863. Promoted to Second Lieutenant on the death of Lieutenant Gibson, June 29th, 1863. Died March the 30th, 1891.

CORBIN, THOMAS J.:

Enlisted July 4th, 1862. Private. Discharged 1862. Died March 13th, 1909.

CORBIN, SILVESTER M.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Captured. Went South after the war. Dead.

CORBIN, WILLIAM B.:

Enlisted January, 1863, at Fredericksburg Va., Private Wounded at Buckland, Vx, October 16th, 1863. Living at Amissville, Va.

## COUCHTRY, JOSEPH R.:

Enlisted March 20th, 1862. Private. From Alabama. Had lost one eye in the infantry at First Manassas. Retired April 18th, 1864. Dead.

## CRIGLER, WILLIAM G.:

Enlisted Maj<sup>3</sup> 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Re-enlisted in Company C, Mosby's command, in 1864. Living at Hazel River, Va.

## CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL J.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Wounded at Boonesboro, M(L, September 16th, 1862. Never returned to the company. Dead.

## DAVIS, W. T.:

Enlisted 1864. Private. Record unknown.

## DAWSON, E. A.:

Enlisted March 4th, 1862, at Camp Ewell. Record unknown.

## DOGGETT, M. J.:

Enlisted March 30th, 1863, at Culpeper. Private. Killed by lightning August 20th, 1879.

## DOORES, FRED K.:

Enlisted March nth, 1862. Private. Dead.

## DOYLE, JAMES:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served entire war. Wounded at Brandy Station October nth, 1863. Died September 6th, 1909.

## DOYLE, W.H.TAM:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Second Sergeant. Served through the war. Died December 13th, 1894.

## DULIN, EDWIN:

Enlisted March 4th, 1862. Private. Killed at Spottsylvania, May 8th, 1864<sup>^</sup>

## DULIN, JAMES W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Wounded at Sutersville, May 9th, 1862. Served through the war. Died August 14th, 1922.

## EDWARDS, J. FRENCH:

Enlisted March 30th, 1863, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Wounded at White House June 21st, 1864. Died of the wound in a Richmond hospital, 1864.

## ELLY, THOMAS:

Enlisted 1864. Private. Paroled at Appomattox. Dead.

## EMBREY, FRED.:

Enlisted January 15th, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va. Private. Had horse killed under him by a cannon-ball. Died August 18th, 1902.

## EMBREY, SILAS B.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Died April 8th, 1919.

## FICKLTN, JOE:

Enlisted April 1st, 1862. Private. Transferred to the 51st Regiment Virginia Volunteers for promotion November 22nd, 1862. Living in Texas when last heard from.

## FIELD, CHARLES D.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. A Veteran of the Mexican war. Discharged 1862. Dead.

## FREEMAN, HENRY H.:

Enlisted June 20th, 1861, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Wounded at Boonesboro, Md. September 16th<sup>^</sup> 1862. Captured at Lakota, Va. October 21st, 186j. Carried to Point Lookout October 27th, 1863. Paroled at Fairfax Courthouse May 5th, 1865. Died September 28th, 1917.

## GIBSON, ST. PIERRE:

Enlisted March 10th, 1862. Private. Elected Third Lieutenant June 9th, 186x Promoted Second Lieutenant November 26th, 1862, after the death of Lieutenant Coons. Killed at Westminster, Md. June 29th, 1863.

## HACKLEY, JOSEPH:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Captured at Hazel River in Culpeper county November 7th, 1863- Sent to old Capitol Prison and from there to Kort Delaware June 15th, 1864. Released June 20th, 1865. Died in Columbus, Ohio.

HARRIS, ALEXANDER<sup>^</sup> (Physician):

Enlisted March 1862, as private. Promoted in June, 1862, to Assistant Surgeon. Promoted to Surgeon September, 1862. Transferred. At first Surgeon of the Fifteenth Virginia Infantry in the field. Later, Brigade Surgeon of Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division. Died Maj' 19th, 1889.

## HAWKINS, JOHN Lr

Enlisted. May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Died June rst, 1867.

## HEFLIN, THOMAS:

Enlisted 1862. Soon went over to the Union side. Dead.

## HILL, HENRY:

Enlisted April 1st, 1862. Private. Detached for service in the Signal Corps. Died August 25th, 1882.

## HOBSON, MATHEW:

<sup>^</sup>Enlisted May 25th, 1861, Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Dead.

## HOFFMAN, FRANK E.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Died August 2nd, 1917:

## HOFFMAN, JOHN G.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Died of fever at home in 1862.

## HOLTZMAN, JOHN A:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Promoted to Sergeant. Elected Third Lieutenant August 4th, 1863, after death of Lieutenant Gibson. Wounded June 24th, 1864, at Nancy's Shop. Paroled at Winchester, May 9th, 1865. Died September 10th, 1915.

## HUME, WESTLEY:

Enlisted most likely in 1862. Private.\* Further information not obtainable.

## JEFFRIES, GEORGE:

Enlisted March 1st, 1862, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Discharged from hospital at Culpeper Courthouse October 9th, 1862, on account of disability. Died January, 1917.



## JEFFRIES, HILL:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Captured at Rixeyville, Va. January 7th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged May 3rd, 1864. Recaptured at Fisher's Hill October 9th, 1864. Held until surrender. Died October 31st, 1908.

## JEFFRIES, MARTON:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Captured at Fisher's Hill October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged March 28th, 1865. Died September 10th, 1915.

## JEFFRIES, OCTAVOS:

Enlisted July 18th, 1861, at Manassas. Private. Served through the war. Died June 6th, 1922.

## JOHNSON, M.:

Enlisted July 27th, 1863. Went over to the Union side October 1st, 1863.

## KELLY, DENNIS:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged on account of disability, October 30th, 1861. Re-enlisted March 4th, 1862. Promoted to Fourth Corporal. Wounded at Spottsylvania, May 8th, 1864. Born in Ireland. Entered the Soldiers' Home at Richmond, August 21st, 1892. Died December 12th, 1903. Buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

## KILBY, JAMES P.:

Enlisted March 20th, 1862. Private. Living in a Southern State when last heard from.

## KILBY, JOHN:

Enlisted late in the war. Private. Died November 4th, 1914.

## KILEY, WALTER:

Enlisted December 10th, 1863, in Madison County, Va. Private. Wounded at Spottsylvania May 8th, 1864. Died of wounds in Richmond, Va, May 26th, 1864. The seventh and the last son of a family to be killed in the service.

## KINES, JOHN W.:

Enlisted March 4th, 1862, at Camp Ewell. Private. Wounded at Slatersville May 9th, 1862. Died of fever at Culpeper Courthouse May 1863.

## KINES, THOMAS:

Enlisted late in war. Private. Soon discharged on account of disability. Died January 9th, 1909.

## LAKE, ISAAC N.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Captured at Rixeyville, January 7th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged February 15th, 1865. Paroled at Winchester, April 22nd, 1865. Died November, 23rd, 1905.

## LAWLER, MONTGOMERY:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Died December 31st, 1904.

## LEAR, JAMES:

Enlisted March 1st, 1863. Private. Wounded at Hanover, Pa., June 30th, 1863. Living at Covington, Va., when last heard from.

## LEAR, WILLIAM:

Enlisted May 5th, 1862. Private. Killed near Berryville, Va. August, 1864.

## LLOYD, ADOLPHUS W.:

Enlisted February, 1863. Private. Wounded near Jeffersonton, Va. in the early part of 1864. Deserted March 1st, 1864. Never heard from afterwards.

## LUTTRELL, BURRELL E.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Third Sergeant. Captured at Fisher's Hill October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout until the end of the war. Died June 4th, 1915.

## LUTTRELL, MITCHELL C.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Wounded at Spottsylvania May 9th, 1864. Died November nth, 188a - \_ »

## LUTTRELL, RICHARD D.:

Enlisted March 1862. Private. Wounded at Slatersville, May 9th 1862. Died May, 1903. ^

## LUTTRELL, RICHARD T.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Died below Richmond, August 3rd, 1864, of disease contracted in line of duty.

## LYON, JOHN W.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Sick in the hospital at Jeffersonton, Va, August 24th, 1862. Captured at Moreland, Hardy County, West Virginia, on October 29th, 1862. Held at Camp Chase, Ohio. Exchanged December 2nd, 1862. Died 188a.

## MCCORMICK, A. M.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Captured at Rixeyville, Va., January 7th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged September 18th, 1864. Living at Camden Point, Missouri.

## MCCORMICK, J. T.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862, on the retreat from Manassas. Private. Enlisted at fourteen years of age, the youngest member of the company at that time. Died August 12th, 1925.

## MCE &amp; NALD, COLEMAN:

Enlisted April 7th, 1863. Private. Died at home of fever, October 27th, 1863.

## MCDONALD, GIDEON:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to 1st Corporal. Killed at Five Forks, April 1st, 1865.

## MCDONALD, JAMES W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Admitted to the Soldiers' Home at Richmond, October 26th, 1910. Died April 13th, 1924. Buried in the Confederate Soldiers' section, Hollywood, Richmond, Va.

## MCDONALD, JOHN:

Enlisted March 10th, 1862. Private. Wounded at Spottsylvania, May 8th, 1864. Died 1894 ^.

## MCDONALD, LOT HAMILTON:

Enlisted March 10th, 1862. Private. Dead.

## MCDONALD, MARSHALL M.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Wounded at Hawes Shop, May 28th, 1864. Died April 13th, 1925.

MCDONALD, ROBERT W.:

Enlisted March 1862. Private. Captured at Chambersburg, Pa. Sent of Fort Delaware, July, 1863. Returned to the company September 16th, X863. Died September 25th, 1904.

MCVEIGH, HARVEY:

Enlisted July 2nd, 1863, at Gettysburg. Private. Died April 1863.

MILLER, GEORGE B.:

Enlisted March 1st, 1862. Private. Promoted to Second Corporal. Detailed as scout. Died October 1863.

MYERS, GEORGE A.:

Enlisted June 15th, 1861, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Served through the war. Had horse killed under him by cannon ball. Died December 14th, 1910.

MYERS, JAMES W.:

Enlisted August, 1864, at Kernstown, Va. Died September 2nd, 1864.

MYERS, JOHN W.:

Enlisted March 1862. Private. Died 1898.

NEWHOUSE, SILAS M.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to Third Corporal. Captured at Rixeyville, Va. January 7th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged May 3rd, 1864. Recaptured in Fauquier County, March 4th, 1865. Held at Fort Warren, Mass. Released June 1865. Died July 27th, 1925.

NEWMAN, ALEXANDER C.:

Enlisted March 20th, 1864, at Orange, Va. Private. Wounded at Spottsylvania May 8th, 1864. Paroled at Appomattox, April 9th, 1865. Went west after the war. No information as to what became of him.

NICHOLSON, HENRY B.:

Enlisted July 3rd, 1862, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Disappeared 1863.

PARR, ALBERT W.:

Enlisted March 7th, 1862. Private. Killed at the White House, June 21st, 1864.

PEARSON, BENJAMIN:

Enlisted February, 1863. Private. Wounded at Stevensburg; Va. October 1863. Paroled at Fairfax Courthouse, Va, May 4th, 1865.

PAYNE, CHARLES B.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Captured at Amfissville, Va., July 23rd, 1863. Held at Point Lookout. Exchanged March 3rd, 1864. Wounded at Kelly's Ford, March 17th, 1863. Died February 5th, 1925.

PERRY, PIERCE O.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. First Sergeant. Discharged August 20th, 1861 on account of disability. Dead.

PIERSON, JOHN C.:

Enlisted March 7th, 1862. Private. Mentioned in General Stuart's report of ride around McClellan's army. Killed at Five Forks April 1865.

RIVERCOMBE, JONAS:

Enlisted 1864. Killed at Jordan Springs, Va. September 1864.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH W.:

Enlisted September 1863, at Fredericksburg Va. Private. Wounded. Dead.

ROBERTSON, WALTER S.:

Enlisted March 7th, 1862. Private. Wounded at Trevillian Station, June 1864. Drowned in the Rapidan river after the war.

ROSS, JAMES P.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Detailed to make shoes. Not heard of after the war.

RYAN, A. G.:

Enlisted August 3rd, 1863, at Fredericksburg. Private. Transferred from another company. Disappeared March, 1864.

SCOTT, WILLIAM H.:

Enlisted March 1863. Private. Captured at Griffinsbun & Va, February 1864. Held at Fort Delaware. Exchanged September 30th, 1864. Living near Culpeper Courthouse, Va.

SETTLE, BENJAMIN F.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Fifth Sergeant. Killed at the White Houses June 21st, 1864.

SHAW, GEORGE W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to First Corporal. Wounded at Spottsylvania, May 8th, 1864. Died of wound in Richmond hospital, May 23rd, 1864.

SHAW, RICHARD:

Enlisted 1862, as substitute. Killed at Slatersville, May 9th, 1862.

SHEADS, GEORGE T.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Third Corporal. Discharged 1862. Re-enlisted in Sixth Virginia Cavalry. Died February 15th, 1890.

SHEADS, ROBERT D.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Died of measles-pneumonia at home in Culpeper County, Va. September 12th, 1864.

SILVEY, JOSEPH W.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Wounded at Aldie, Va, June 7th, 1863. Discharged on account of permanent disability at Farmville general hospital, September 22nd, 1864. Dead.

SLAUGHTER, REUBEN M.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Fourth Sergeant. Made flag bearer of the company at Jeffersonston, Va, July 4th, 1861. Crippled by a falling horse, 1862. Discharged October 4th, 1862. Died February 25th, 1894.

SMITH, JAMES A.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861. Private. Served through the war. Wounded September 28th, 1864, at Waynesboro, Va. Dead.

SMITH, JOHN S.:

Enlisted March 15th, 1862. Private. Had horse killed under him by shell. Died March 27th, 1902.

SMITH, WILLIAM E.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1862, at Oakshade. Private. Served through the war. Wounded at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Died September 30th, 1914.

## SPICER, E. W.:

Enlisted August 7th, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va. Private. Transferred from another company. Disappeared March 1864.

## SPINDLE, JAMES M.:

Enlisted March 10th, 1862. Private. Transferred to Company "WK," 51st Infantry, S. O. 28, February 3rd, 1863.

~~STALLARD, ALBERT T.:~~

Enlisted Spring of 1862. Private. Promoted to Fourth Sergeant. Captured at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout until June 19th, 1865. Living in Kansas when last heard from.

STALLARD, JAMES:

Enlisted March 4th, 1862. Private. Captured at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout until the surrender. Killed in Indian Territory after the war.

STALLARD, JOSEPH HL:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to Fifth Sergeant. Served through the war. Never received discharge or parole. Died 1894.

STALLARD, MARCELLUS:

Enlisted March 1st, 1863. Private. Wounded. Paroled at Appomattox April 9th, x865. Living at Camden Point, Missouri. V\* N

## STEWART, RICHARD P.:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Paroled at Winchester, Va May 4th, 1865. Died 1868.

## STEWART, W. B.:

» Enlisted March 1864, at Orange, Va. Private. Died in Missouri in 1882.

## SUDDUTH, GEORGE A.?

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to First Sergeant. Served through the war. Went to Winchester to be paroled May 4th, 1865. Died January 20th, 1921.

## TAYLOR, DANIEL:

Enlisted September 1st, 1863, at Fredericksburg. Private. Detached service, 1864. Wounded near Richmond, 1864. Died March 1913.

TRIPLETT, G. S. P.:

JX 2, v. 10, p. 100 October, 1864. Private. Captured at Hanover Junction, March 13th, 1865. Held at Point Lookout. Released oath, May 1865. Died April 22nd, 1919.

## UTZ, BURR D.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Discharged 1862. Dead.

## WALSHE, JAMES:

Enlisted May 1862, in Hanover County, as substitute. From Louisiana. Received commission as Second Lieutenant of Infantry, and transferred to Sixth Louisiana Regiment, January 21st, 1863. Later record unknown.

## WAYMAN, JAMES W.:

Enlisted June 20th, x86r, at Culpeper Courthouse. Private. Served through the war. Died in Texas, August 8th, 1906.

## WAYMAN, JOHN L.:

Enlisted March 1864, at Orange. Private. Died December 3rd, 191x»

## WOOD, LOUIS L.:

Enlisted May 25th, x86x, at Oakshade. Private. Captured in 1862. Exchanged November 18th, 1862. Died February 1st, 1879..

## WOOD, POLLARD:

Enlisted May 25th, x86x, at Oakshade. Private. Promoted to First Sergeant, August 20th, 1861. Discharged May xst, 1862. Re-enlisted in Company "B," 13th Virginia Infantry, October 13th, 1864, at Culpeper Courthouse. Served to the end of the war. Died May 12th, 1888.

## WOOD, WILLIAM W.:

Enlisted August, 1864, at Kernstown, Va. Private. Died November 30th, 1922.

~~WOODWARD, M. D.:~~

Enlisted March 14th, 1862. Private. Wounded at Slatersville, May 9th, 1862. Dead.

## WRENN, MARSHALL P.:

Enlisted April, 1863. Private. Wounded in Culpeper County, in 1863. Dead.

## YATES, ANDREW J.:

Enlisted May 25th, 1861, at Oakshade. Private. Wounded at Harper's Ferry with Stringfellow on the night of January 9th, 1864. Died from the effects of the wound, May 17th, 1899.

## YATES, BENJAMIN:

Enlisted March 9th, 1862. Private. Wounded at Shepherdstown, October 1862. Captured at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout. Released June 22nd, 1865. Living at Warrenton, Va.

~~YATES, BOOTEN:~~

Enlisted May xst, 1862. Private. Wounded at Nancy's Shop, June 24th, 1864. Captured at Fisher's Hill, October 9th, 1864. Held at Point Lookout until the surrender. Died of fever in 1869.



VA  
Misc  
1.19

## Insurance Records

By Emily Golightly Rusk

OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

In the final decade of the 18<sup>th</sup> century, William Frederick Ast, a Prussian residing in Richmond, suggested the plan of a society, said to have been modeled after a system of mutual guarantee originated by Frederick the Great. On 22 December 1794, the General Assembly incorporated the Mutual Assurance Society, against Fire on Buildings, of the State of Virginia. In only two years its officers set up a business plan, obtained a charter from the Virginia legislature, and began writing policies on houses, churches, schools, stores, and public buildings throughout the Commonwealth.

Virginia researchers may be familiar with the Mutual Assurance Society's applications, referred to as declarations and revaluations of assurance, which are on microfilm at the Library of Virginia. (Richmond and Henrico County policies from 1796 to 1867 are indexed on the Library of Virginia's website. Images of the declarations are linked to the index.) Additional declarations and papers of the Society, including post-1867 declarations, are available either on microfilm or in the manuscript collection of the Archives.

Declarations included the name of the insured and the occupant of the building. This bit of information is very useful to researchers whose ancestor rented, rather than owned, property.

The location of the property, a description and estimated value of each structure insured, and the date and signature of the insured are also included. The description provides information about building materials, the structure's size, distance from other structures, and the function. Because revaluations of insured property were required every seven years (or whenever additions were made to a policy), succeeding declarations often showed additions to the original building, new outbuildings, and new uses for old buildings.

The Mutual Assurance Society may have been the oldest organization of its

kind in Virginia, but it was not the only one. The Virginia Marine Insurance Company was chartered 14 March 1832 by the Legislature, the intent being to limit its business to marine insurance only. The charter was amended in 1839 and 1840 to include fire risks. A review of the company's first half century and instructions on how to avoid fire damage are two of the topics covered in a book entitled *Historical Sketch of the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company together with Valuable Hints to Insurers, Fire Insurance Explained, Statement of Condition of Company, &c., &c.* was published in 1879.

The Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company was a mainstay in Richmond until the 1940s when it was bought by another insurance firm. Where the records are today, if they are extant, has not yet been determined by this researcher. However, this handy little *Historical Sketch* fills in some of the details of the company's operation. It includes a list of employees, and biographical sketches of some of the more prominent men. The initial 'fire risks' (policyholders) and their value (Judah Myers & Co., \$4,000, stock; Sterling I. Crump, \$4,000, stock; D. Bullington & Co., \$3,000, stock; and many more) are a veritable Who's Who of Richmond's business community as it stood in 1840. The valuations also give a sense of the city's business climate. Policyholders from nearly every county in the state are listed by local agency. "A Partial List of Losses paid by his Company in the State of Virginia, between January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1873, and December, 1878" is also included. These losses are not limited to claims made in Richmond, but encompass losses across the Commonwealth. A listing of claims begins on page 13.

These claims can provide clues for your research by establishing your ancestor's presence in a specific location at a specific time. However, many men

ORAN^\*W^\*W<<waFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## Insurance Records

—from page 5

whose primary business location was in a city or town also owned property, or operated businesses, in outlying counties. This list may identify his secondary location. If your ancestor is listed it would be worth checking the local and the Richmond newspapers for the time. (Richmond's newspapers published 'letters' with news of counties from around the state.) A fire with losses was certain to get at least a mention in the paper, and generally, a great deal more than that! It might even be worth checking reports of these fires even if your ancestor is not named because a fire, especially in a town or city, frequently caused damage to several properties. Adjacent property owners may be insured by another firm, or may lack insurance. Information of this nature is usually included in newspaper articles. Business names in this list may give you another of your ancestor's associates to track. The notation of an estate making a claim may help you narrow the window of your ancestor's death date.

Extensive property loss through fire no doubt caused upheaval in your

ancestor's life. Perhaps he suddenly (to you, at least) relocated, or changed businesses, or lost one or more family members. A devastating fire could be the explanation for these changes. Following every lead, including insurance claims, can expand your understanding of an ancestor and his life.

And in your research, should you find the original papers of the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, please contact the *News & Notes* editor immediately!

Editor's Note: *Historical Sketch of the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company together with Valuable Hints to Insurers, Fire Insurance Explained, Statement of Condition of Company, &c., &c.* is available for in-house use at the Library of Virginia.

For more information about the Mutual Assurance Society, see *LVA Research Note 24, Mutual Assurance Society Records*, online or at the Library. From time to time archivist Patricia Ferguson Watkinson presents a talk on the records of the Mutual Assurance Society. If you haven't heard it yet, watch the Library's lecture schedule for an encore presentation.



## Ask Genie

—from page 7

Richmond City." Their names were not given, nor was it stated that Jane was still alive. In 1836 when he made his will, William Moss Armistead left four slaves—whom he had inherited from his mother and whose names he listed—to the "heirs of my aunt Jane Booker of Richmond" (again unnamed). This suggest/that Jane had died. William went on to/make it very clear that Jane's children's father (also unnamed) was to keep his hands off their inheritance, pbt being intended by the donor that "it the father shall have anything to do wj th the property of his children" (EC COW, p. 591). Evidently, then, Jane's children had the same father, and he was/ftill living in 1836.

Questions abound. When did Jane

Wh

from Richmond? York County? Elizabeth City County? Elsew/ewhere? Hy children did they have^Why didn't the couple marry aft er Jane was widowed? Was her lover married and his wife alive? Why did Mildred and William Mos s Armiste ad call Jane's offspring "chil dren" and "heirs" but fail to pi ovide their names? Obviously, the uni on was an irregular one, and p erhaps the testators were ashamed to n ame them, so why include them at all? ere/formed to be no ill will betwee nArmisteads and the Bookers because William Moss named his first cousin George Booker as one of his executors and bequeathed items to George's sister Emily. Somebody must have remembered and told the tale because Jane's name survived as Old George's wife. Who would like to bet that "Jane's sweetie was not a cousin?

See *Ask Genie*, page 17

A Partial List of Losses paid by his Company in the State of Virginia,  
between January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1873, and December, 1878

C. W. Duncan	Accomac Co.	May, 1873	\$300
J. Rodefer	Abingdon		\$3,000
Mrs. F. W. Femeyough	Albemarle Co.	August, 1878	\$800
J. Broders	Alexandria		\$2,800
A. Driefus	Alexandria	March, 1874	\$475
J. E. McGraw	Alexandria	November, 1874	\$950
Beckham & Co.	Alexandria	December, 1874	\$164
John M. Young	Alexandria	August, 1875	\$486
Mrs. John T. Cooke	Alexandria	December, 1875	\$440
Seaton & Hoyt	Alexandria	December, 1875	\$640
John T. Armstrong	Alexandria	April, 1876	\$591
G. H. Cameron	Amherst Co.	November, 1874	\$600
C. E. Kent	Ashland	April, 1873	\$200
Randolph Macon Col.	Ashland	December, 1874	\$79
D. Duffy	Augusta Co.	August, 1874	\$475
W. P. Morris	Bedford Co.	June, 1873	\$347
M. O. Leftwich	Bedford Co.	January, 1874	\$300
J. E. Hughes	Bedford Co.	January, 1874	\$196
W. A. Almond	Bedford Co.	January, 1874	\$409
W. H. Hudson	Bedford Co.	February, 1877	\$203
B. B. Butt	Berkeley	May, 1877	\$1,650
H. Newberiy & Co.	Bland Co.	August, 1875	\$725
C. W. Callaghan	Botetourt Co.	April, 1873	\$478
Dr. J. L. Coleman	Bowling Green	December, 1876	\$47
Thos. F. Goode	Boydton	February, 1878	\$1,481
Thos. J. Thornhill, Tr.	Buckingham Co.	February, 1877	\$500
W. J. C. Goode	Buckingham Co.	July, 1877	\$925
J. J. Reynolds	Campbell Co.	November, 1874	\$792
P. L. Hoagland	Caroline Co.	January, 1877	\$200
N. E. Flournoy	Charlotte Co.	November, 1873	\$588
Masonic Lodge	Charlotte Co.	December, 1873	\$150
Daniel & Tucker	Charlotte Co.	January, 1874	\$2,000
J. T. Overby	Charlotte Co.	January, 1874	\$900
S. S. Goode	Chesterfield Co.	January, 1874	\$984
B. F. Wells	Chesterfield Co.	November, 1874	\$114
Jno. A. Turpin	Chesterfield Co.	January, 1878	\$65
Dr. Richard Epps	City Point	April, 1877	\$125
Overby & Jeffress	Clarksville		\$1,000
H. C. Douthat & Co.	Clifton Forge	September, 1874	\$1,250
Waite, Miller & Co.	Culpeper		\$1,000
M. Jamieson	Culpeper C. H.	December, 1874	\$750
Hugh M. Smith	Culpeper C. H.	December, 1876	\$604
R. T. Goodman	Cumberland Co.		\$1,200
R. T. Coleman	Cumberland Co.	June, 1877	\$316
Dr. J. G. Boatright	Danville		\$2,200
Grasty & Rison	Danville		\$5,000
Wm. Robinson	Danville		\$2,500

*See Partial List of Losses, page 14*

## Partial List of Losses —from page 13

J. P. Hankins	Danville	January, 1875	\$53
Hancock & Pace	Danville	February, 1875	\$2,500
P. Bouldin	Danville	May, 1877	\$504
McCully & Bernard	Danville	August, 1877	\$218
Robinson & Co.	Danville	December, 1877	\$1,325
J. E. Adams	Danville	February, 1878	\$225
April McCoy	Danville	March, 1878	\$186
R. H. Williams	Dinwiddie Co.		\$2,500
W. L. Peebles	Dinwiddie Co.	December, 1874	\$1,675
C. Gresham & Co.	Dinwiddie Co.	July, 1875	\$294
R. H. Boisseau	Dinwiddie Co.	August, 1875	\$600
G. S. Baskervill & Co.	Dublin		\$2,700
Dunlop & Peters	Dublin	January, 1878	\$1,700
J. M. Williams	Essex Co.	May, 1877	\$800
H. Logan Newbill	Essex Co.	October, 1877	\$1,000
W. D. Garland	Essex Co.	May, 1878	\$496
James F. Garland	Essex Co.	May, 1878	\$1,416
B. L. Sale	Essex Co.	May, 1878	\$1,200
J. M. McCarty	Essex Co.	May, 1878	\$1,475
Dr. E. D. Booker, Jr.	Essex Co.	June, 1878	\$500
Sidney Layne	Essex Co.	June, 1878	\$200
J. A. Dalby	Farmville		\$4,000
Camper & Mason	Fincastle		\$1,000
K. B. Stoner & Co.	Fincastle		\$4,400
Sweitzer & Co.	Fincastle		\$2,500
J. M. Figgatt	Fincastle		\$2,100
T. W. Williamson	Floyd C. H.		\$1,600
Matthew Scott	Floyd C. H.	September, 1876	\$888
F. O. Dobyms	Floyd C. H.	November, 1877	\$358
Matthew Scott	Floyd C. H.	July, 1878	\$1,700
S. P. Haynes	Franklin Co.	December, 1874	\$225
Thos. H. Pullium	Franklin Co.	March, 1877	\$1,429
H. C. Chapman	Franklin Co.	June, 1877	\$1,000
Cunningham Bros.	Fredericksburg		\$2,000
M. Hallmeyer	Fredericksburg		\$2,000
F. Bauman	Fredericksburg		\$1,500
J. T. Knight	Fredericksburg	April, 1873	\$60
Tackett and others	Fredericksburg	December, 1875	\$2,500
Layton & Knight	Fredericksburg	July, 1877	\$300
Levi S. White	Fredericksburg	July, 1877	\$2,000
Michael McCracken	Fredericksburg	February, 1878	\$850
Sharp & Long	Goochland Co.	January, 1878	\$450
Henry T. Smith	Goochland Co.	February, 1878	\$500
S. R. Ferguson	Goodson	December, 1875	\$800
Dr. R. P. Johnston	Gordonsville	August, 1878	\$300
R. B. Moody	Greensville Co.	February, 1873	\$1,000
D. E. Goodwin	Greensville Co.	July, 1873	\$2,912
P. R. Farley	Greensville Co.	April, 1875	\$1,290

*See Partial List of Losses, page 18*

## Partial List of Losses —from page 14

W. J. Robinson	Greenville Co.	February, 1876	\$356
E. & S. Wortham & Co.	Hanover Co.	May, 1876	\$1,480
Nathaniel T. Green	Halifax C. H.	February, 1875	\$1,740
Edmund & Davenport	Henrico Co.		\$1,000
T. J. Carter	Henrico Co.		\$1,000
L. S. Courtney	Henrico Co.	May, 1873	\$780
Ambrose Spies	Henrico Co.	April, 1874	\$300
Harriet Vaughan	Henrico Co.	April, 1875	\$500
Rudolph Kastelburg	Henrico Co.	July, 1878	\$1,390
J. E. Nehn	Isle of Wight Co.	January, 1877	\$83
W. B. Bird	King & Queen Co.		\$2,000
J. T. Bland & Bro.	King & Queen Co.	March, 1873	\$1,850
William A. Braxton	King William Co.		\$2,500
S. & H. Can-	King William Co.		\$1,500
Thomas H. Brown	King William Co.	December, 1873	\$507
H. B. Lipscomb	King William Co.	August, 1875	\$476
R. Stalnaker	Lewisburg		\$3,000
J. H. Miller	Liberty		\$3,200
Thomas Leftwich	Liberty		\$7,000
W. T. Bibb	Louisa Co.	June, 1878	\$750
S. A. Hawthorne	Lunenburg Co.		\$1,500
A. G. Jeffries	Lunenburg Co.	March, 1878	\$980
R. M. Chambers	Lynchburg	January, 1874	\$294
W. S. Carroll	Lynchburg	August, 1874	\$152
R. M. Chambers	Lynchburg	September, 1878	\$300
M. W. Strother	Madison Co.	April, 1878	\$1,234
Manchester C[otton] & W[oolen] M[ills] Co.			\$5,000
W. P. Winfree	Manchester		\$9,000
Bradley & Link	Manchester		\$2,500
Gary & Brothers	Manchester		\$1,500
Alexander Baxter	Manchester		\$1,200
Claiborne Burnett	Manchester	November, 1877	\$920
W. S. Fowler	Manchester	April, 1878	\$295
P. M. King	Mecklenburg Co.	December, 1875	\$1,000
C. H. Pearson	Mecklenburg Co.	May, 1878	\$53
White Sulphur Springs	Montgomery Co.	May, 1877	\$550
Yellow Sulphur Springs	Montgomery Co.	November, 1877	\$3,000
R. J. Cobb	Nansemond Co.	October, 1877	\$1,175
Clifford Harris	Nelson Co.	April, 1877	\$1,000
Osborne & Page	New Kent Co.		\$2,500
John A. Davis	New Kent Co.	May, 1873	\$500
R. T. Lacy	New Kent Co.	September, 1875	\$3,000

N. B. These claims are arranged by agency in *Historical Sketches*, but have been reordered here for ease of perusal.

*To be continued*





THE BORDEN AND BEVERLEY PATENTS OF  
ORANGE AND AUGUSTA COUNTIES, VA.

By

M/M Walter G. Turnell

A number of years ago the Southern California Genealogical Society advised the members that two very interesting maps could be obtained for \$1.00 each by writing to a Mr. J.R. Hildebrand (whose address is now unknown) regarding the BEVERLEY PATENT, a map drawn and compiled by him in 1954 and a "Map showing 92,100 acre grant for BENJAMIN BORDEN lying and being on the West side of the Blue Ridge in the County of Augusta," which he presumably also drew but did not so state nor is his name shown anyplace.

After having had these maps for many years, we think this might be a good time to try and break down the information shown on both of them so that they may be of a little more value to the researcher than what is now a jumble of names and lines on two large sheets of paper. We will deal with these Patents as two separate entities, but it should be kept in mind that both covered immense areas of land, which today would be in several counties.

The real purpose of this article is to list in alphabetical order the various names, dates and acreage of the later owners of small patents in these vast areas. We also wish it were possible to reduce the sheets in size so that approximate locations could be shown, which might help in deciding what present county or counties the land might be located in, but if this were done to fit a page in this book, much would be of little value as the plot size would be so small it would be almost unreadable, therefore dates MAY be the only way of pinpointing a probable location of an ancestor. We hope you find one or more lost names in these hundreds listed!

We will start first with the BENJAMIN BORDEN Grant dated November 6, 1739, shown as being in Patent Book 18, Page 360 (in Richmond, VA) and give a little of the information we think is rather interesting, but will omit all the various trees such as red oaks, hickories, white oaks, sugar trees and on and on, used as boundary points; the poles and poles (which were used as distances); the rivers and branches, and all such which made up land grants, even of small areas, of those early dates, and give some of the other details before listing those we know received plots of land—some large and some small—and most issued by Benjamin Borden, Sr.



GEORGE II BY THE GRACE OF GOD OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, ETC.  
 TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING  
 Know Ye that for divers good causes and considerations, but more especially in consideration that Benjamin Borden, late of the Province of East Jersey, now of the County of Orange, in Virginia hath lately caused to be imported and settled on the land herein after mentioned one family for every 1,000 acres, we have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors do give, grant and confirm unto the said Benjamin Borden and to his heirs and assigns forever, one certain tract or parcel of land, containing 92,100 acres, situate lying and being on the West side of the Blue Ridge in the County of Augusta and on the North and Northeast Branches of James River, between the Blue Ridge and the North Mountain, and bounded as followeth (To wit): BEGINNING - At three hickories and ... etc ... etc to the beginning, with all woods, underwoods, swamps, marshes, low grounds, meadows, feedings, and his due share of all veins, mines .... In Witness whereof we have caused these our letters of patent to be made. Witness our trusty and well beloved William Gooch, Esquire ... etc ... the Sixth day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty Nine, in the Thirteenth Year of our Reign. (Signed - WILLIAM GOOCH).

There is a notation on this map that the grants listed were from Benjamin Borden, Sr., but there were many vacant acres shown, some of which were later sold by his heirs. Also, there were questions regarding some of the Deeds, stating they overlapped. Beginning with the alphabetical names, the first part will cover those which are shown on the Borden Patent and the second part will give the names in the Beverley Patent.

There is no actual legal description of the Beverley Patent, such as that shown on the Borden Patent which gives the trees, rivers, branches, poles and so forth, but it does indicate that it abuts the other in a number of spots and may be what caused the difficulty later in what was called "'overlapped deeds." Following will be quoted from the map.

118,491 Acres. THE MANOR OF BEVERLEY PATENT - Lying and being in the COUNTY OF ORANGE between the Great Mountains on the River Sherando - August 12, 1736 - Signed by WILLIAM GOOCH, ESQ., Lieut. Gov. - September 6, 1736 to:

WILLIAM BEVERLEY, of the County of Essex, Gentleman  
 SIR JOHN RANDOLPH, of the Town of Williamsburgh, Knight  
 RICHARD RANDOLPH, of the County of Henrico, Gentleman  
 JOHN ROBINSON, of the County of King and Queen, Gentleman  
 UNDER GEORGE II, OF ENGLAND.

(Note: Beverley acquired the Rights of the other Patentees September 17, 1736).

At the bottom of the Map are the following notations with no further references:

"THE BEVERLEY PATENT. 1736 - including original grantees, 1738 - 1815 in Orange & Augusta Counties, Va."

then to the left of this statement is the following list:

WILLIAM BEVERLEY Conveyances in Orange County	1738-1744
WILLIAM BEVERLEY Conveyances in Augusta County	1745-1754
ROBERT BEVERLEY Conveyances (no County shown)	1765-1773
PETER RANDOLPH BEVERLEY Conveyances (no County)	1805-1813
CARTER BEVERLEY Conveyances (no County)	1807-1813
JAMES BRECKENRIDGE Conveyances (no County)	1809-1810
WILLIAM RUSSELL Conveyance (no County)	1742



## THE BEVERLEY PATENT

NAME	DATE	ACRES
ALEXANDER, Gabriel	1749	423
ALEXANDER, James	1749	819
ALEXANDER, Robt.	1747	314
ALEXANDER, Wm.	2	2
ANDERSON, George	1740	411
ANDERSON, Rev. James	1738	1000_+
ANDERSON, John	1739	747
ARMSTRONG, Jno.	2	200
ARMSTRONG, Matthew	1749	190
BASKINS, Jno.	2	80
BAYLOR, George	1808	61
BEATTY, Francis	1741	388
BEATTY, Francis (borden)	1751	265
BELL, David	2	88
BELL, James	1747	400
BELL, James	1749	600
BELL, Joseph	1754	230
BELL, Joseph	1754	280
BERRY, Chas.	1752	326
BEVERLY, Wm. (mill place	1748	2050
BEVERLY, Wm. and	1748	2050
BEVERLY, Wm. woodland lots)	1748	2050
BIGHAM, John	1749	302
BLACK, Henry	1770	200
BLACK, John	1749	738
BLACK, Robert	1741	200
BLACK, Thomas	1739	569
BLOODWORTH, Joseph (cranberry	1724	650
BLOODWORTH, Joseph "	1742	350
BLOODWORTH, Joseph swamps)	1742	350
BOWYER, ? ? ?	1807	126
BOWYER, John	2	2
BOYS, Wm.	2	2
BRADFORD, Samuel	1747	200
BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander	1742	245
BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander	1742	245
BRECKENRIDGE, George	1742	761
BRECKENRIDGE, George	1747	540
BRECKENRIDGE, ? ? ?	2	112
BRECKENRIDGE, Robert	1742	761
BROOKE, Robert	1741	500
BROOKS, Samuel	1805	307
BROWN, Jno.	1748	310
BROWN, Jno.	1765	100



Motto: -Thiff h TRU~~TH~~ without PROOP-

THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
BRGWN, Thom.	1749	225
BUCHANAN, John	1741	784
BUNTINE, John	1772	320
BYRNE, Dennis	1740	567
CALDWELL, George	1740	405
CALDWELL, James	1738	600
CALDWELL, Robert	?	200
CALE, Wm.	1806	86
CALLISON, James	1749	226
CALLISON, James	1749	230
CAMERON, James	1771	1 00
CAMPBELL, Alexander	1744	559
CAMPBELL, Andrew	1773	260
CAMPBELL, David	1741	466
CAMPBELL, D.	1749	?
CAMPBELL, John	1749	325
CAMPBELL, John	1749	325
CAMPBELL, Patrick	1738	1546
CAMPBELL, Patrick	1771	234
CAMPBELL, Robert	1740	350
CAMPBELL, Robt.	1749	53
CAMPBELL, William	?	?
CARR, James	1739	473
CARRUTHERS, David	1773	200
CARRUTHERS, T.	?	?
CATHEY, Wm.	1738	466
CHRISTIAN, John	1739	1614
CHRISTIAN, Robert	1739	1614
CHRISTIAN, William	1739	1614
CHRISTIAN, Wm.	1752	180
CLARKE, ? ? ?	?	?
CLINEHILL, ? ? ?	?	116
CLINEHILL, ? ? ?	?	?
COINER, Gasner	18 06	1754
COINER, Geo.	1805	100
COOK, Jno.	1749	212
COOK, Mary	1749	212
COOK, Patrick	1740	590
COULTER, David	1807	237.5
COULTER, Jas.	1771	300
COULTER, John	1772	250
COWAN, Jno.	1749	202
COWAN, Wm.	1771	200
CRAIG, John	1742	335
CRAIG, Robt.	1749	178
CRAWFORD, Jas.	1747	401
CRAWFORD, Wm.	1805	74

THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
CROCKETT, Robert	1740	322
CUNNINGHAM, David	1749	226
CUNNINGHAM, David	1771	150
CUNNINGHAM, Robt.	1742	482
CURRY, William	1749	360
DALHOUSE, Charles	1749	414
DAVIS, James	1738	570
DAVIS, Jno.	?	?
DAVIS, NATTHANIEL	1749	150
DAVIS, Robert	?	300
DAVIS, Robt.	1747	145
DAVIS, Wm.	?	104
DAVISON, John	1738	785
DAVISON, Samuel	1739	353
DENNISTON, Daniel	1739	300
DOAGUE, ? ? ?	?	?
DOAK, David	1755	100
DOAK, David	1806	220
DOAK, John	?	?
DOAK, Samuel	1741	647
DOAK, Samuel	1806	220
DOWNEY, Samuel	?	?
DUNLAP, Wm.	?	100
EDMISTON, David	1740	350
EDMONSTON, ? ? ?	?	?
EVANS, JOSHUA	1806	287
FENTON, Enoch	1807	324
FINLEY, Robt.	1754	155
FLEMING, Wm.	1765	420
FLEMING, Wm.	1765	120
FRAME, Jas.	1749	220
FRASER, Jas.	1809	?
FULTON, Andrew	?	?
FULTON, James (Poor)	1742	637.5
FULWILER, ? ? ?	?	?
GARBER, Samuel	1810	456
GAY, Samuel	1739	323
GIBSON, Robert	1754	370
GILBERT, Felix (Woodland	1765	480
GILBERT, Felix Lots)	1765	480
GILLESPIE, James	1740	208
GILLESPIE, James	1749	210
GILLESPIE, James	1753	200
GILLESPIE, Jas.	1771	130
GILMER, James	1747	204
GLASS, John	1749	236
GREAVER, Philip	1806	161

## THE BEVERLEY PATENT

(Continued)

CCCGS REFERENCE OTIC'S

NAME	DATE	ACRES
GRINER, Jno.	1806	135.5
HALL, E.	1754	125
HALL, E.	1771	100
HALL, Edward	1747	220
HAMILTON, Archibald	1747	302
HAMILTON, Arthur	1741	515
HAMILTON, James	1749	230
HAMILTON, James	1754	200
HAMILTON, Jno.	1805	90
HANNAH, R.	1772	62
HARMON, Jno.	1754	91
HART, John	1740	400
HAYS, Patrick	1741	600
HAYS, Patrick	1742	254
HAZARD, Samuel	1756	220
HENDERSON, David	1749	580
HENDERSON, Jas.	1749	157
HENDERSON, John	1747	520
HENDERSON, Thomas	1738	391
HENDERSON, William	1747	1415
HOLMES, Jno.	1805	219
HOUSTON, ? ? ?	1747	7
HOUSTON, Jno.	1748	228
HUFFMIRE, Jno.	1812	149.5
HUGHES, Samuel	1742	440
HUME, George	1739	375
HUNTER, Andrew (strawberry)	1805	324
HUTCHINSON, Geo. ( bottom )	1738	530
HUTCHINSON, Geo. < " " )		
HUTCHINSON, George	1738	380
HUTCHINSON, George	1738	667
HUTCHINSON, John	1740	292
HUTCHINSON, William	1741	572
JAMISON, Jno.	1749	104
JOHNSON, Chapman	7	7
JOHNSON, Wm.	1749	269
JOHNSON, Wm.	1749	156
JOHNSTON, Ishorn	7	300
JOHNSTON, Jno.	1766	65
JOHNSTON, Wm.	7	100
KERR, John	1752	275
KERR, Wm.	1809	201
KING, Robert	1742	750
KING, William	1749	251
KINNEY, Chesley	1812	373
KINNEY, Robert	7	196
KIRKPATRICK, Jno.	1750	200

THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
KIRKPATRICK, Thos.	1742	390
KIRKPATRICK, Thomas	1749	282
LAREW, Joseph	1812	330
LAWRENCE, Jno.	2	103
LEAPER, James	1739	526
LEDGERMAN, William, Jr.	1751	300
LEDGERWOOD, Wm.	1739	387
LEONARD, ? ? ?	2	2
LESLEY/ Jcis. z Jr.	1762	160
LESSLEY, Jas.	1740	226
LEWIS, And.	1765	185
LEWIS, John	1738	2071
LEWIS, Wm.	1765	120
LINK, Nicholas	1807	133
LOCKHART, Jacob	1749	210
LOCKHART, Jacob	1742	436
LOCKHART, Jame s	1748	6 24
LONG, P.	2	100
LONG, William	1749	433
LONG, Wm.	1749	400
LUSK, James	1749	170
LUSK, James	2	7
LYNN, James	1747	538
LYNN, John, Jr.	1749	383
LYNN, John, Sr.	1749	320
MADISON, Jno.	2	340
MANOR, ? ? ?	9	2
MARTIN, Patrick	1740	321
MATTHEWS, George	1765	560
MAXWELL, A.	2	2
MAXWELL, Br.	1802	2
MAXWELL, John	1749	439
MAYS, Joseph	1766	205
MILLER, James	1751	300
MILLER, Jas.	2	2
MILLER, John	1747	210
MILLS, Joseph	1739	660
MITCHELL, David	2	2
MITCHELL, Eleanor	1747	200
MITCHELL, John	1747	609
MITCHELL, Martha	1739	279
MOFFETT, John	1739	491
MOFFETT, Robert	1752	490
MONOHAN, Daniel	1738	900
MONTGOMERY, John	1747	247.5
MONTGOMERY, John	1754	150
MOODY, James	1740	510



THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
MOORE, David	1747	189
MOORE, William	1810	577
MCCLANAHAN, ? ? ?	1749	190
MURRAY, Adam	1754	200
MCCLANAHAN, Robt.	1741	331
MCCLANAHAN, Robert	1748	216
MCCLEARY, John	1748	420
MCCLINTOCK, william	1749	316
McCLURE, Andrew	1738	370
McCLURE, Andrew	1749	300
McCLURE, Finley	1739	444
McCLURE, James	1739	408
McCLURE, John	1749	359
McCORKLE, James	1747	370
MCCORKLE, Robt.	1749	269
McCORKLE, Samuel	?	?
McCUE, Moses	1805	273
McCUNE, Francis	1739	196
McCUNE, John	?	?
MCCULLOUGH, Isaac	1741	230
McCUNE, Jno.	?	?
McCUNE, Samuel	1742	230
McCUNE, Samuel	1749	176
McCUNE, Sami.	1754	104
MCCUTCHEON, John	1741	920
McCUTCHEON, Samuel	1742	600
MCCUTCHEON, wm.	1753	100
Mc DONALD, Randall	1740	141
McNABB, William	1749	300
McNUTT, John	17 54	200
McPHEETERS, Alexander	174 7	303
McNUTT, William	?	650
OFRIEL, Morris	1748	40
PALMER, William	1 740	388
PATTERSON, Nathaniel	1740	201
PATTERSON, Robert	1740	331
PATTERSON, Wm,	1749	247
PATTON, James	1741	474
PATTON, James	1749	432
PATTON, James	1749	1398
PECK, Jpcpb	?	108
PECK, Jacob	?	890
PEERY, George	1749	300
PEERY, James	1749	220
PEE^Y, Thomas	1749	375
PICKENS, Jno.	1749	300
PICKENS, John	1740	765

THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
PILSON, Richard	1753	330
PILSON, Sami.	1778	170
POAGUE, Robert	1739	772
POAGUE, Robt.	7	265
POAGUE, Robert.	1740	202
POLLOCK, Wm.	1765	100
PORTERFIELD, Jas.	2	88
PRESTON, Wm.	1749	85
PRESTON, Wm.	1749	320
PRESTON, Wm.	1749	280
PRESTON, Wm.	1749	334
RAMSEY, Jno.	1771	110
RAMSEY, Robert	1747	340
RUSSELL, Andrew	1741	496
SAMPSON, ? ? ?	1765	560
SCHULTZ, Geo.	1809	218
SCOTT, Wm.	2	125
SEAWRIGHT, John	1740	413
SELDOMRIDGE, ? ? ?	2	106
SHARP, Thomas	1810	106
RAMSEY, Sarah	1742	309
SHIELDS, John	1749	225
SHIELDS, Thomas	1749	202
REED, Joseph	1740	454
REED, Joseph	1741	100
REESE, ?	2	2
RISK, John	1740	300
ROBERT, Alex	1772	170
ROBERTSON, James	1740	395
ROBERTSON, Wm.	1772	170
ROBINSON, George	1738	892
ROBINSON, Robin	2	82
ROBINSON, William	1749	380
ROBINSONE, William	1741	403
RODGERS, George	1749	540
ROSEBORO, James	1749	240
SKILLERN, William	1741	635
SMITH, ?	2	2
SMITH, Wm.	1739	135
STEELE, Nathaniel	1748	285
STEELE, Robert	1749	309
STEELE, Samuel	1749	590
STRAIN, D.	2	9
STRICKLER, Dan'l.	1806	148
STUART, A.	1807	61
STUART, A.	2	100
STUART, Archibald	1751	500

THE BEVERLEY PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
STUART, R.	9	105
STUART, Thos.	1749	353
STUART, Thos.	1754	100
SUMMERS, David	1806	190
TATE, James	1811	371
TATE, John	1749	344
TATE, John	1749	344
TATE, Thomas	1753	170
TEES, Joseph	1739	465
THOMPSON, Adam	1749	287
THOMPSON, Alex	1765	110
THOMPSON, Jno.	1765	120
THOMPSON, Moses	1740	1041
THOMPSON, Moses	1740	410
THOMPSON, Robert	1765	200
THOMPSON, Sarah	1765	360
THOMPSON, Thomas	1754	230
THOMPSON, William	1744	947
TRIMBLE, Jas.	1749	140
TRIMBLE, John	1739	449
TRIMBLE, Jno.	1752	200
TROTTER, Archibald	?	70
T.S., ?	1747	110
TURK, Robert	1739	1313
VANCE, James	1749	305
VANCE, William	1740	400
WEIR, Robt.	?	?
WHITE, Isaac	1779	150
WILSON, Eph.	1765	200
WILSON, Jas.	1751	101
WILSON, John	1739	348
WILSON, Robert	1754	130
WILSON, John	1739	260
WILSON, John	1749	306.5
WRIGHT, Wm.	1749	270
WRIGHT, Wm.	1749	155
YOUNG, Geo.	1809	70
YOUNG, Hugh	1746	586
YOUNG, Hugh	1749	200
YOUNG, James	1749	4 36
YOUNG, Robert	1749	234
YOUNG, Robert	1749	550
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob	1807	236

## THE BORDEN PATENT

NAME	DATE	ACRES
ADAMS, William	1757	336
ALEXANDER, Archibald	1747	980
ALLISON, John	1748	291
ALLISON, John	1768	190
ALLISON, Robert	1747	279
ALLISON, Robert	1771	200
ANDERSON, Isaac	1760	350
ANDERSON, Jacob	1757	232
ANDERSON, Jas.	1757	200
ARMSTRONG, Wm.	1765	200
BAXTER, Andrew	1766	200
BEARD, Thomas	1753	605
BERRY, Chas.	1752	326
BERRY, Wm.	1746	145
BERRY, Wm.	1752	130
BEATTY, Francis	1751	265
BOYLE, Chas.	1769	180
BOYLES, Mary	1768	200
BROODLES, James	1747	200
BROWN, Abraham	1754	482
BUCHANAN, ? ? ?	1753	370
BUCHANAN, Andrew	1756	250
BUCHANAN, Andrew	1770	200
BUCHANAN, Archibald	1762	406
BUCHANAN, James	1757	415
BUCHANAN, John	1747	393
BUCHANAN, Samuel	1747	393
BUCHANAN, Samuel	1770	240
BUCHANAN, William	1750	480
BUCHANAN, William	1755	280
BUNTIN, John	1750	225
CAMPBELL, Gilbert	1742	389
CAMPBELL, James	1756	434
CAMPBELL, James	1768	175
CARUTHERS, William	1753	340
CARUTHERS, William	1753	340
CARUTHERS, William	1754	96
COOPER, Jas.	1768	112
COULTER, James	1753	212
COUSART, Richard	1743	333
COWDEN, Wm.	1742	100
CRAIGHEAD, Alex	1753	290
CULTON, Joseph	1742	553
CUNNINGHAM, Hugh	1748	281
DAVIDSON, John	1751	353.5
DAVIS, James	1762	436
DAVIS, Samuel	1761	200
DAVIS, William	1761	100



THE BORDEN PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
DEAN, William	1747	265
DOHANY, Chas.	1742	231
DRYDEN, David	1747	130
DRYDEN, Wm.	1779	100
DUNLAP, John	1766	150
DUNLAP, Robert	1742	188
DUNLAP, Sam'l.	1756	150
DUNLAP, Samuel	1742	559.5
DUTCH HOLLOW CEMETERY	/	/
EAKINS, James	1742	522.5
EDMISTON, Matthew	1751	238
EDMISTON, Robt.	1747	244
ELRATH, Robert	1768	230
ERWIN, Robert	1748	205
ERWIN, Robert	1757	100
EVANS, William	1762	242
FITZPATRICK, Andrew	1765	150
FULTON, John	1752	200
GAY, Robt.	1765	100
GILMORE, James	1748	328
GILMORE, John	1748	250
GLASGOW, James	1753	427
GOVOUR, Alex	1763	100
GRAY, ? ? ?	1754	66
GRAY, Benjamin	1767	260
GRAY, David	1761	100
GRAY, David	?	?
GRAY, Isaac	1751	270
GRAY, Jacob	1755	450
GRAY, John	1742	203.5
GRAY, William	1754	300
GREENLEE, Jas.	1747	200
GREENLEE, John	1779	400
GREENLEE, John	1779	138
GUINN, Wm.	1742	132
HALL, William	1743	353
HALL, Wm.	1763	346
HAMILTON, Jas.	1751	250
HANLEY, John	1751	257
HARRIS, James	1767	200
HAYS, And.	1754	160
HAYS, Andrew	1754	250
HAYS, Andrew	1754	307
HAYS, Andrew	1763	200
HAYS, Andrew	1766	100
HAYS, John	1746	318
HAYS, Chas.	1742	189

THE BORDEN PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
HAYS, Chas.	1766	165
HAYS, Chas.	1766	200
HAYS, David	1749	124
HAYS, Pat.	1742	254
HAZARD, Samuel	1756	220
HENDERSON, George	1742	320
HENDERSON, George	1750	282
HENRY, James	1757	408
HILL, Thomas	1754	50
HOUSTON, James	1747	140
HOUSTON, James	1747	84
HOUSTON, John	1748	228
HOUSTON, Robert	1742	306
HOUSTON, Robert	1749	200
HUNTER, Eliz.	1743	124
KENNEDY, Joseph	1752	414
KENNEDY, Joseph	1752	300
KERR, David	1750	368
KERR, John	1743	280
KERR, John	1750	337
KINNIER, Andrew	1773	280
KIRKHAM, Henry	1742	198
KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT	1750	612
LAPSLEY, Jos.	1742	9
LECKIE, James	1767	200
LOGAN, John	1753	262
LOGAN, John	1755	195
LOUGHRIDGE, Wm.	1742	250
LOUGHRIDGE, Wm.	1755	250
LOWRY, John	1742	344.5
LOWRY, John	1748	200
LOWRY, John	1757	170
LOWRY, Robert	1753	412
LUSK, James	1749	170
LUSK, John	1768	259
LUSK, Robert	1768	241
LUSK, Wm.	1765	200
LYLE, ? ? ?	1748	734
LYLE, Daniel	1743	2157
LYLE, Matthew	1742	300
LYLE, Matthew	1746	451
LYLE, Samuel	1751	235
MARTIN, Hugh	1748	250
MARTIN, James	1742	752
MATTHEWS, John	1742	295
MILLER, Alex	1749	248

THE BORDEN PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
MONTGOMERY, John	1747	247.5
MONTGOMERY, John	1754	150
MOORE, Alex	1750	200
MOORE, Alex	1754	250
MOORE, Alex	1764	120
MOORE, And.	1754	200
MOORE, David	1754	/
MOORE, James	1743	327
MOORE, John	1742	304
MOORE, John	1747	504
MOORE, John	1747	428
MOORE, Robert	1774	238
MORREN, Dominick	1763	150
MC CALLISTER, James	1764	150
MC CAMPBELL, Andrew	?	?
MC CAMPBELL, William	1770	309
MC CAMPBELL, William	1770	309
MC CANLESS, William	1742	296
MC CHERNEY, Walter	?	80
MC CLEARY, Alex	1742	147
MC CLUNG, Henry	1764	70
MC CLUNG, James	1754	200
MC CLUNG, Wm.	1746	314
MC CLURE, Alex	1747	266
MC CLURE, Arthur	1749	153.5
MC CLURE, Halbert	1746	203
MC CLURE, Halbert	1765	300
MC CLURE, John	1749	205
MC CLURE, Moses	1748	180
MC CLURE Moses	1749	380
MC CLURE, Natthaniel	1747	180
MC CLURE, Samuel	1752	282
MC KAY, John	1747	390
MC CORKLE, Alexander	1761	300
MC COWN, John	1750	437
MC COWN, Francis	1760	178
MC CROSKEY, Alex	1750	200
MC CROSKEY, John	1747	300
MC CROSKEY, John	1749	440
MC CUNE, Francis	1746	328
MC CUTCHEON, Samuel	1742	600
MC DOWELL, Ephraim	1747	300
MC DOWELL, John	1755	959
MC ILHANEY, Robert	1750	280
MC ILHANEY, Robert	1768	100
MC KEE, James	1758	310
MC KEE, Jas.	1766	301

THE BORDEN PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
MC KEE, Jno.	1768	150
MC MURRAY, Thomas	1750	250
MC MURTREY, John	1759	292
MC MURTREY, Sam'l.	1759	292
MC NUTT, Alex	1753	301
MC NUTT, Jas..	1753	185
MS SPEADON, Thomas	1744	306
NESBIT, Samuel	1770	100
NORWOOD, Sam'l.	1750	243
NORWOOD, Samuel	1760	400
PATTERSON, John	1741	380
PATTERSON, John	1741	420
PATTERSON, John	1742	188
PATTERSON, Sam'l.	1776	100
PATTON, John	1750	200
PAUL, John	1754	400
PAXTON, Thoma s	1748	500
PAXTON, Thoma s	1748	670
PAXTON, Thomas	1749	410
PAXTON, Thoma s	1769	774
PODQUE, ? ? ?	1742	378
POLLOCK, Wm.	1765	190
PORTER, William	1742	395
PORTER, Wm.	1754	200
PORTER, Wm.	1750	112
PORTER, Wm	1754	110
QUINN, David	1768	210
REAGH, ? ? ?	1750	230
REAGH, Archibald	1753	200
REAGH, Robert	1754	175
REYNOLDS, Francis	1761	100
ROBINSON, James	1743	2001
ROBINSON, James	1760	416
ROBINSON, John	1753	300
ROBINSON, Matthew	1753	400
ROBINSON, William	1760	124
SAMUEL, ? ? ?	1747	175
SCOTT, John	1761	/
SHIELDS, John	1742	320
SHIELDS, John Jr.	1752	193
SKEEN, Henry	1778	190
SMILEY, Widow	1754	/
SMITH, William	1742	999
SPROUL, John	1758	250
STEELE, Andrew	1750	463.5
STEPHENSON, ? ? ?	1751	/
STEPHENSON, John	1743	199



THE BORDEN PATENT  
(Continued)

NAME	DATE	ACRES
STEPHENSON, John	1750	149
STEVESON, Geo.	1750	200
STEWART, John	1752	313
STEWART, Robert	1750	200
SUMMERS, John	1768	440
TAYLOR, Issac	1741	420
TAYLOR, Isaac	1746	600
TEDFORD, Robt.	1768	310
TELFORD, ? ? ?	/	40
TELFORD, Robt.	1768	250
THOMPSON, John	1765	100
TODD, Samuel	1762	200
TODD, Samuel	1771	126
TRIMBLE, James	1742	402
TRIMBLE, Moses	1747	345.5
VANCE, Thomas	1765	800
WALKER, Alex	1743	161
WALKER, James	1773	321
WALKER, John	1743	213
WALKER, John	1754	190
WALKER, John Jr.	1753	302
WALLACE, David	1757	200
WALLACE, John	1755	250
WALLACE, John	1755	645
WARDLAW, James	1770	?
WARDLAW, James	1792	697
WARDLAW, William	1752	343
WARDLAW, Wm.	1791	121
WEIR, John	1765	199
WEIR, Joseph	1765	199
WEIR, Robert	1754	240
WHITESIDE, Moses	1750	270
WHITESIDE, Moses	1754	145
WILEY, John	1750	280
WILEY, John	1770	236
WILSON, James	1760	382
WILSON, John	1753	448
WILSON, John	1753	609
WILSON, William	1760	377
WOODS, Richard	1742	570
WOODS, Samuel	1742	?
WOODS, Wm.	1742	?
YOUNG, James	1742	401.5
YOUNG, James	1747	440
YOUNG, Wm.	1756	100

VA  
MISC  
1.21

CCGS REFERENCE ONLY  
HISTORY

OF

# VIRGINIA

VOLUME VI  
VIRGINIA BIOGRAPHY  
BY SPECIAL STAFF OF WRITERS

---

*ILLUSTRATED*

---

Issued in Six Volumes

ORANGE COUNTY VIRGINIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHERS  
THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
CHICAGO AND NEW YORK  
1924





Joshua Fletcher's immediate family was not the first of the name in Virginia.

The first of whom we have any record in the new country was of William and James Fletcher, who, coming over in 1635, settled down in the low country. Then came Valentine in 1636, Sylvester in 1638, Sylvester settling in Isle of Wight County, and Valentine in Henrico County.

John came in 1639, and settled in Henrico; Michael in 1642, and settled in James City County; Thomas, Anthony and Peter came in 1643. Anthony settled in Accomac, where Thomas and Peter settled is not stated. In 1646 came John, who settled in Charles River County; in 1649 Ryon, location unknown; Isaac in 1651, settled in York County; Robert in 1652, location unknown; and finally, Nathan in 1653, settled in Northumberland County. These were the ancestors of a numerous progeny; and the Revolutionary records show upon the roster of soldiers of that war, the names of Fletcher as follows: George, James, John, Joshua, Nathan, Richard, Simon, Stephen, William and three Thomases.

Joshua Fletcher was the great-great-grandson of the immigrant Joshua Fletcher, whose line of descent went back to his father Joshua, who married his first cousin Eliza, who was the daughter of Dr. John Fletcher, who was the son of Joshua. Joshua Fletcher was the youngest of fourteen children, he was married twice, first to Lula Foster, and later to Marion P. Carter.

Joshua Fletcher's first wife, Lula Foster of Marshall, Virginia, who was the daughter of Maj. James Foster, died leaving two children; Mary E., wife of Waugh Glascock, of Upperville; and Lula, who died at the age of sixteen.

On November 16, 1898, Joshua Fletcher married Marion Pritchard Carter at "Groveton," Virginia. Marion Pritchard Carter is a daughter of Francis M. and Anne Pritchard Carter. Her father was a descendant of "King" Carter and also a great-nephew of Governor Rutledge of South Carolina. Francis M. Carter was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Rust) Carter.

Mrs. Fletcher is the mother of two sons, Joshua and Robert O. Fletcher, both living at "The Maples" and preparing for careers in agriculture and animal industry, to succeed their honored father.

Joshua Fletcher was educated at Richmond College, and his early training was in preparation for a career as a farmer and stockman. He showed his initiative and independence as a youth. He became noted as a judge of everything connected with stock growing. He specialized on cattle, and became an authority on their keep and breeding. He was a dealer and shipper as well as a breeder, and possessed an almost unerring judgment as to the qualities of any animal he saw. He was a man of vision, and his practical wisdom, acquired by observation and experience, was sought by many others in his community.

Joshua Fletcher was at one time president of the Upperville Colt and Horse Show, the oldest organization of the kind in the United States, established before the war between the states. He kept up all of his business activities until the end of his life. He was one of the Board of Directors in the Fauquier National Bank at Warrenton, was reared a Baptist but affiliated with the Episcopal Church, and showed but little disposition for active participation in politics.

**COURTLAND HARWELL DAVIS.** One of the younger members of the Alexandria bar, whose name has become well known professionally in a comparatively short time, is Courtland Harwell Davis, member of the well established law firm of Moncure, Davis & Budwesky. He has other business interests and is recognized as one of Alexandria's enterprising and representative citizens.

Mr. Davis belong to old Alexandria stock. He was born in this city, July 20, 1897, and is a son of Charles H. and Annie Elizabeth (Brenner) Davis, the former of whom was born at Alexandria in 1866 and the latter in 1868. Charles H. Davis has spent all his life with the exception of three years in childhood with his people were living in Chicago, and since he was twenty-one years of age, has been identified with the Southern Railway Company, at the present time being chief clerk in the office of the auditor of accounts. In political sentiment he is a democrat, and for many years has been a member of Potomac Lodge No. 38, Odd Fellows.

Charles H. Davis married at Alexandria, Virginia, Annie Elizabeth Brenner, a daughter of Anthony and Sarah (Campbell) Brenner, the latter of whom died at Alexandria in 1914. Anthony Brenner was born in 1846, and Alexandria has been his home throughout life. In earlier years he followed the carpenter trade, but has long been retired and a Confederate veteran of the war between the states, Charles H. Davis and his wife are members of the Second Presbyterian Church at Alexandria. They have two sons: Courtland H. and Charles A. The latter is a law clerk in the offices of Moncure, Davis & Budwesky, located at 121 South Royal Street, Alexandria.

Courtland H. Davis attended the public schools, Alexandria, and in the class of 1914 was graduate from the Central High School at Washington, D. C., immediately afterward entering the Georgetown 14 School, from which he was graduated with the class of 1917, with his degree of Bachelor of Laws, when but twenty years old. During the succeeding summer Mr. Davis took a summer course at Washington and Lee University, specializing in Virginia law. In June, 1917, he passed the district bar examination, and in December, 1917, he passed also the Virginia bar examination, hence is entitled to practice law before the courts in Virginia and the District of Columbia.

As may be imagined, Mr. Davis had worked hard as a student and justifiably took some pride in the fact that he was able in July, 1918, when but twenty-one years of age, to enter upon the practice of a profession toward which his ambitious thoughts had been turned since boyhood. That he could, under such circumstances, of his own free will set aside his personal hopes for the future and dedicate his young life to the service of his country in her time of need may very fairly indicate the underlying stamina of his character. In July, 1918, he enlisted in the Navy Aviation Corps and was sent to Minneapolis, Minnesota, for a technical course in aviation preparatory to overseas service. The signing of the armistice in November following made further sacrifice unnecessary, and he received an honorable discharge in December, 1918.

Upon his return to Alexandria Mr. Davis entered into the practice of law in association with Robinsoy Moncure, under the firm name of Moncure & Davis the business of the firm so rapidly increasing that in March, 1921, Carl L. Budwesky was admitted to the firm, the style of which now is Moncure, Davis & Budwesky. Mr. Davis has additional business interests, one of these being connected with the developing of Rose Crest subdivision to the city, located near Mt. Ida, in Arlington County. He is president of the Rose Crest Corporation, which is building fifty modern residences.

Mr. Davis married at Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1920, Miss Mary Helen Fox, who was born at Front Royal, Virginia, and is a graduate of the Lexington High School. Mr. and Mrs. Davis have one son, Courtland Harwell, Jr., who was born February 14, 1921. They are members of the Second Presbyterian Church. He is a thirty-second degree mason, a member of Andrew Jackson Lodge No. 120, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, belongs also to the Elks and to the Alexandria Bar Association. Honestly belief



Ejg in the basic principles of the democratic party, in Bghich he was reared, he gives it his hearty political BKpp<sup>ort</sup>.

[ CHARLES BERNARD JOHNSON, president of the Bank Egf Buchanan, is in point of years of continuous service fprobably one of the oldest traveling salesman in Vir-B&nia. He has spent a third of a century with one Wholesale house of Cincinnati. Through all these femurs he has regarded Botetourt County as his home, jid has acquired many interests here. He represents Bamily that has been one of historic prominence in his section of Virginia.

LHe was born on the James River, at what is now Eisbury, September 26, 1858, son of Moses and Frances (Pitzer) Johnson. Elis mother was born at Spvington, Virginia, daughter of Bernard Pitzer, jiftjes Johnson was born near Haymakertown, eight piles west of Fincastle, in Botecourt County, and was Scotch Irish ancestry. At one time Bernard Pitzer owned all the land where the McAllister and Bell plant Tfihe West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company is now Tated. Moses Johnson as a young man served as a perintendent of a number of iron furnaces in Tennessee and other states. The Salisbury Furnace was built by him and his half brother, Eugeno Kelley, and Cob Dakin of Middletown, New York. A man of application, of much native ability and energy, Moses Johnson was a typical man of affairs, and his interests were widely extended. He owned large tracts of land, Seated saw mills, did farming, was a slave owner before the war, and for years sent the products of his mills down the James River on flat boats. Much of the lumber from his mills was converted into tobacco bries by factories in Lynchburg and Richmond. He was an active member of the Methodist Church and a Mason. Moses Johnson died in 1884, when about eighty years of age. By his first marriage he had two children: George H., who was a graduate of Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, was associated for many years with his father in the lumber and iron business and died in 1912; and Victoria, who died in 1917. Frances Pitzer's first husband was Charles Pjyne, and by that marriage she was the mother of Ao'-children: Henry O. Payne, who died in Botetourt bounty in 1917, at the home of C. B. Johnson; and Egey, who died in 1910, wife of W. F. Goodwin, of Salt Peter Cave, Botetourt County. Moses Johnson by his marriage with Mrs. Frances Pitzer Payne had two children: Charles Bernard and T. R. The latter jffiCame an official of the Big Four Railway Company at Cincinnati.

Jp. Charles Bernard Johnson's boyhood coincided with the period of the Civil war, and largely for that reason pis' school advantages were confined to the old field schools. He made the best possible use of these limited opportunities, and reading and experience have KQ&ht him a thoroughly seasoned knowledge and JS-ucation. He worked with his father on the farm and gradually took an interest in some of the larger p'ars conducted by Moses Johnson. His first experi-h'ep'ie'ng goods was in the store of Frank Staley gV Longdale in Alleghany County. He went into this store expecting to remain a week, and instead was thore for three years, and laid the foundation of his KLWgh business education. From Longdale he went to Richmond and was with the old and prominent guesale clothing house of O. F. Weisiger & Com-ly, and traveled for that firm three years in Virginia West Virginia. Following this he made his Subcontract with Abe Block & Company of Cincinnati, and he has now completed thirty-three years of lgL> with that old established clothing house. He J4'een th@ means of building up an immense business for this firm in Eastern Kentucky, West Virginia, North Carolina and Virginia, and he calls on his old patro: Awht's \*n territory once a year, his customers ing h\*8 annual visit before placing their orders, Alt bough so much of his time has been spent on

the road, Mr. Johnson has been a factor in his home community at Buchanan. At one time ho was a partner in the firm of Henderson, Johnson & Company at Christiansburg, Virginia. He has owned extensive farm and timber lands. His home is Bramwell Hall, located one mile and a half up the valley from Buchanan, a beautiful estate with sixty-seven acres of ground, and the house overlooks Buchanan and the James River Valley. Bramwell Hall was built by the Shultz family, and at one time was the home of Major Jolliff.

A number of years ago Mr. Johnson became president of the Old Peoples National Bank of Buchanan, and when that was merged with the Bank of Buchanan he became chief executive of the larger institution and still directs its affairs. He is a member of Buchanan Lodge of Masons and is a democrat. In 1889 he married Miss Irene H. Elam, daughter of George P. Elam, of Buchanan. They are the parents of three children: Charles B., Jr., attending the Augusta Military Academy; Pauline, of Buchanan, widow of J. W. Walters; and Elizabeth, who is the wife of Ralph Deal, chief electrician for the Virginia Western Power Company at Clifton Forge.

NICHOLAS DOMINIC MAHER was born on April 29, 1854, at Blairsville, Pennsylvania. His father was Patrick and his mother, Mary A. (Barr) Maher. He is of Irish ancestry on the paternal side of the family, his father coming to America in 1835. His mother was born at Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, on April 24, 1824.

His early education was received at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Maryland. From 1871 to 1873 he was in the employ of the Pittsburgh, Virginia & Charleston Railway on surveying work; from 1873 to 1874, a clerk in the office of the superintendent of transportation of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Altoona, Pennsylvania; from 1874 to June 1, 1883, a clerk in the office of the general superintendent of the same road. On June 1, 1883, he went to the Norfolk & Western Railway as chief clerk to the general manager, serving until August 1, 1889; from the latter date to August 3, 1890, he was train master of the Flat Top Division, and from August 3, 1890, to June 21, 1901, he was superintendent of the Pocahontas Division of the same road. From June 21, 1901, to January 3, 1903, he was general superintendent of the Seaboard Air Line Railway, with headquarters at Portsmouth, Virginia.

He then returned to the Norfolk & Western Railway as general superintendent, and on February 1, 1904, was made general manager. On July 1, 1907, he was elected second vice president and general manager, was promoted to vice president in charge of operation on December 1, 1912; made first vice president, effective October 14, 1915; and elected president, effective January 1, 1918.

Mr. Maher resigned as president of the Norfolk & Western, effective June 1, 1918, to become regional director of the Pocahontas Region of the United States Railroad Administration.

When the Government relinquished control of the railroads, March 1, 1920, he was reelected president of the Norfolk & Western Railway Company, which position he now holds. He has also been a director of the Norfolk & Western since 1915, except during period of Federal control of the railroads.

Mr. Maher resides at Roanoke, Virginia. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the American Railway Association, master of the American Railway Guild; and president, Bureau for the Safe Transportation of Explosives and Other Dangerous Articles (a Bureau of the American Railway Association); also a member of the Executive Committee of the Association of Railway Executives.

Mr. Maher served as chairman of a temporary commission authorized by the 1920 session of the Virginia



father of Frederick Leake Temple, and who inherited the estate known as Clermont, near Petersburg, and there he lived and died. He married Mary Christine Anderson, a daughter of Dr. Joseph Bass Anderson, of Amelia County, Virginia, and they reared six children.

Frederick Leake Temple spent his boyhood on his father's farm, and attended the rural schools. At the age of twenty years he embarked in the furniture business at Petersburg, Virginia, and continued to make that city his home until 1907, when he came to Roanoke. For the first years he was engaged in the real estate business, but then, in 1908, established his present concern, and has built up a large and constantly growing trade.

On July 3, 1907, Mr. Temple married Cora Whitehead, born in New York City, a daughter of John Whitehead, a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and a granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Whitehead, a practicing physician of Roslyn, Chesterfield County, Virginia. Doctor Whitehead married Elizabeth Erwin. John Whitehead, father of Mrs. Temple, was reared in Chesterfield County, and secured his educational training in Hampden-Sidney College. While a young man he went to New York City and was there engaged in the mercantile business for a few years, but in 1906 returned to Virginia and settled at Petersburg. Still later he moved to Roanoke, and there he died in 1913. His wife bore the maiden name of Jennie Phillips. She was born in Prince George County, Virginia, a daughter of John T. Phillips, a native of Prince George County. During the war he served in the Thirteenth Virginia Cavalry, Confederate States of America. During the war his farm was overrun by both the Federal and Confederate troops, his buildings were burned, his fences destroyed and he was financially ruined. This farm was located about ten miles from Petersburg on the Jerusalem plank road, and was in the center of activities during the latter part of the war. Mr. and Mrs. Temple have two children: Jennie Elizabeth and Frederick Jordan. Both Mr. and Mrs. Temple belong to the First Presbyterian Church of Roanoke, and he is a deacon and secretary of the Church Board, and she is president of the Woman's Auxiliary of the church. They are popular with all who know them, and prominent in church and social circles of the city. Mr. Temple is a Knight Templar Mason, and a member of the Kiwanis Club of Roanoke.

W. GOLDER DAVIS is proprietor of Runnemeade farm in Marshall District of Fauquier County. Runnemeade farm has been well known for a number of years as a center of the pure bred stock industry in that section of Virginia. A number of fine horses were bred and raised there, and during nearly forty years of its ownership by Mr. Davis its management has been successful in every particular.

W. Golder Davis was born at Vernon Mills in Fauquier County, January 26, 1857, son of George W. and Lucy (Smith) Davis, and a grandson of William Davis. His father was born at Alexandria, Virginia, and married and located at Vernon Mills before the war. He was a Confederate soldier in the Black Horse Cavalry, Sixth Virginia Regiment, lost a leg in battle, and after the war engaged in merchandising at Vernon Mills and built up a large property in that vicinity. He was an able business man, a public spirited citizen, and commanded the wholesome respect of the entire community. He died in November, 1909.

His son, W. Golder Davis, was reared at Vernon Mills, attended the local schools, and finished his education with two years in the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg. At the Institute he was first lieutenant of a military company. While in school he also assisted in the management of his father's farm in Runnemeade, and at the age of twenty he took the active management of his father's farming interests.

His home has been at Runnemeade since 1885. This

country estate he has made productive of corn, cattle, pure bred hogs and poultry, and for a number of years he was a breeder of hunters and heavy horses. He exhibited his horses at shows and and many of them won ribbon awards. Mr. Davis has been prominent in the live stock and farmers' meetings and organizations, serving, as president of Warrenton Horse Show from its opening until 1905. He is identified with the Farmers Cope Exchange, is a director of the Fauquier Agricultural Society, and farming and farm interests absorb his entire time and enthusiasm. For fifteen years he has been a member of the Marshall District School Board for a score of years was road commissioner. In that time he worked the local roads of his district with a tax levy of fifteen cents a hundred, and now that tax levy has been increased to nearly fifty cents the farmers are no better than they were with a smaller fund for his efficiency as supervisor.

Runnemeade was one of the county educational centers before the Civil war. The home of Mr. Davis was formerly the residence of Prof. Gray Carroll, who conducted his boys' school in the old two-story building that is still standing there and in which many successful Virginians of their time were given part of their early training. Mr. Davis owns 100 acres, which he owns. He is a member of the Kappa Sigma college fraternity. He has been a leader in the local democratic party, and cast his first presidential ballot for General Hancock and has never missed voting for the party candidate. It was always known where he stood in politics, and in former years he was seldom absent from county conventions.

Mr. Davis married in Rappahannock County December 18, 1884, Miss Edwina Haddox, who was born in that county in 1857, daughter of O. Clinton and Dollie (Smith) Haddox. Dollie Smith was a first cousin of the mother of Mr. Davis, and Mrs. Davis has four children. Warren Finley and his education in Eastern College of Front Royal is identified with his father's farm. Clinton, also known as home, was educated in the local schools and in W. C. Marshall's private high school. The youngest daughter is Miss Goldie. Clarence, the youngest child, is now connected with the Sanitary Grocery Company at Washington City.

GEORGE BEAUREGARD DAVIS. In the interesting and prosperous rural community of Vernon Mills in Fauquier County, in Marshall District, one of the most prominent names for over sixty years has been that of Davis. The present active head and owner of the Vernon Mills property is George Beauregard Davis, farmer and merchant, and who was born in the county where he now resides.

His grandfather was William Davis, of Alexandria, Virginia, a carpenter by trade and also a local preacher. He married a woman of French ancestry. Their children were: George W., L. Morgan, Fletcher W. and Americus, all of whom were Confederate soldiers, Morgan being one of Mosby's men; Miss Aurelia and Mary, who married Thomas Rudd. The only survivor of these children is Fletcher, whose home is in Nelson County, Virginia.

George W. Davis, the former proprietor of Vernon Mills, was born at Alexandria, Virginia. He was the trade of carpenter, and before the war married in Fauquier County at Vernon Mills. After his service as a soldier he returned to that community and engaged in merchandising, spending the rest of his career in that vocation. In that business his success was his son George B. George W. Davis was in the Confederate army as one of the Black Horse Cavalry, Sixth Virginia Regiment. He lost a leg in one of the battles in the Valley of Virginia, was captured in that battle and spent the rest of the war period prisoner in the old capitol at Washington. At Vernon Mills he built the store house, and he operated to J



old water mill, the Moorehead Mill. This was part of a large estate once owned by the Moorehead family. Korge W. Davis was very successful in business affairs, and though he started with practically nothing after the war he accumulated a large body of land along Long Thumb Run in that vicinity. He was a friend of the schools and higher education, and was an official member of the Marshall Methodist Church. He gave his earnest support to the democratic party, though he never sought an office and never joined a secret society. Though a man small of stature, weighing from 110 to 130 pounds, he possessed an iron nerve, feared nothing, and when he lost his leg on the battlefield he preserved an uncomplaining equanimity. He was very active in movements in spite of the loss of a leg, and was never sick until his final illness. He passed away on November 11, 1909.

George W. Davis married Sallie Ann Lucy Smith, always known simply as Lucy Smith. She was a daughter of Willis G. and Sallie Smith. Her father was born June 27, 1777, and married February 10, 1806, and his children were Joseph B., James G., Kohn P., Margaret P., Willis Golder, Polly W., and Efrs. Davis, who was born June 10, 1827. George W. Davis and wife were the parents of five children: Willis Golder, William Arthur, George B., John Morgan and Henry Davis. Henry Davis is an employe of the Baltimore American.

George Beauregard Davis was born at Vernon Mills, July 21, 1861, the memorable day of the first battle of Manassas. He and his brothers were given liberal advantages, and he graduated in 1883 from Randolph-Macon College, where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. For a time he read law, but abandoned the idea of a professional career and joined his father in the store at Vernon Mills, where he was the active assistant in the business until his father's death and then succeeded to its ownership. Along with merchandising he has conducted a farm, growing grain, cattle and hogs. He is a stockholder in the Farmers Cooperative Association of Fauquier County and the Fauquier County Fair Association.

The postoffice at Vernon Mills was established soon after the close of the Civil war. In earlier years it served a large community, but recently the office has closed, being one of many rural postoffices abandoned as a result of the extension of rural free delivery.

Mr. Davis is a member of the Marshall Methodist Church, and a democrat. In Fauquier County in December, 1907, he married Miss Medora Z. Stephenson, whose father was the late Dr. David Stephenson, of Marshall, who died in 1906. Doctor Stephenson married Miss Palmer, a daughter of John Palmer, and they reared children named: Senora, who married Benjamin Huffman, and their three children are Eylliam, Jessie and Joseph; Monter, who married Mollie Board, and their five children are Lola, Aubrey, John, Daisy and Will; Brown; Glen; Irea, who married James S. Clothier, of Maryland, and their five children are Cora, Lelia, Horace, Archie and David; Mrs. Davis, who was born in 1864; and Miss Goprethia, deceased.

ROBERT TATE IRVINE, of Big Stone Gap, is one of Virginia's prominent lawyers and business men, for many years was a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia, served in the legislature, and has made a record of achievement in keeping with the prominence of his ancestors.

The Irvines were among the best of the splendid stock of Scotch-Irish who were the leaders in the development of the mountain regions of the Eastern States and the Middle West. Mr. Irvine is a descendant of John Irvine, a Presbyterian minister, who came, from Ireland in 1729, at the high tide of Scotch-Irish immigration to America. He landed at Philadelphia and settled near Harrisonburg, Pennsylvania, and in 1736, with forty or fifty families,

moved into the Valley of Virginia and settled on Burden's Grant, in what is now Rockbridge County. He was the leader in the building of the old Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church, where most of these colonists worshiped.

Robert Tate Irvine is a native of Kentucky, and the Irvines have been a prominent family in the blue grass district of that state since pioneer times. His paternal grandfather, Abram D. Irvine, was born near Lexington in Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1798. He became a farmer near Danville, Kentucky, where he died in 1866. He married his cousin, Mary Irvine. Her father was Abram Irvine and her grandfather also Abram Irvine, emigrants from Virginia with a large colony of Scotch-Irish, most of them his kinsfolk, and settled near what is now Danville, Kentucky, in 1783. He was granted land by the State of Virginia, Kentucky then being a province of Virginia. He founded the old Irvine homestead four miles west of Danville, and a part of this tract was subsequently inherited by the father of the Big Stone Gap attorney.

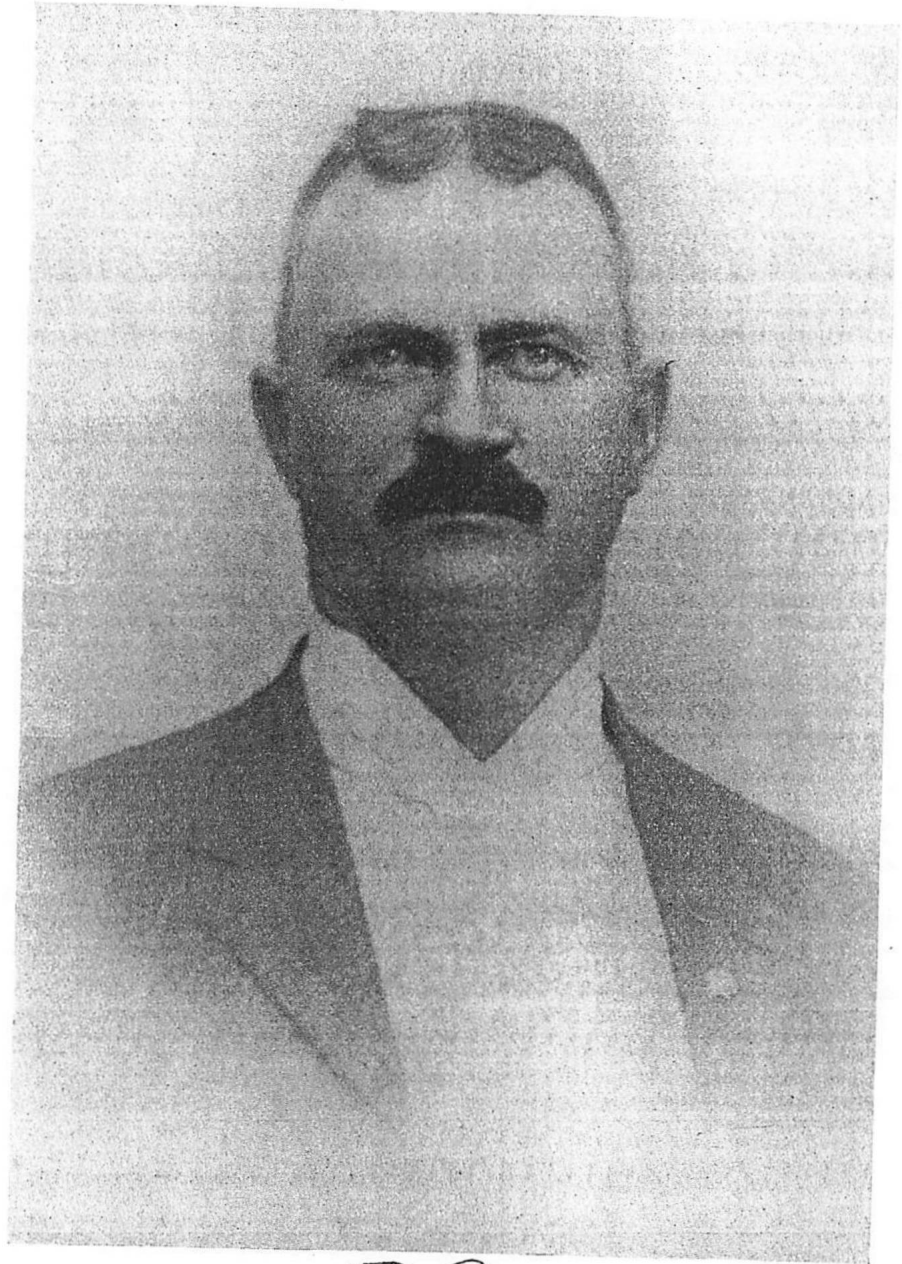
Abram Walter Irvine, father of Robert Tate Irvine, was born at Lexington, Kentucky, July 10, 1834. He was reared at Danville, graduated from Center College there with the class of 1854 and the Bachelor of Arts degree. He devoted his active life to the management and ownership of his extensive farm in Boyle County, near Danville, and died at Shelbyville, Kentucky, May 5, 1914. He was a democrat, for many years an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and was affiliated with the Masonic order. Abram Walter Irvine married Sophia Tate, who was born in Taylor County, Kentucky, in 1842, and died at Lebanon in that state February 29, 1884.

Through his mother Robert Tate Irvine is a descendant of Capt. James Tate, who served as a captain in the Rockbridge volunteers of Virginia in the Revolution. He was killed by the British while at the head of his regiment in the battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina. A monument erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution on the spot where he fell commemorates the fact that this was the furthest south that any soldier of the Revolution fell.

Robert Tate Irvine is the oldest of four children. The second of the family, Mary Louise, died when twenty-one years of age. Dorothy is the wife of George H. McAfee, a farmer near Elizabethtown, Kentucky. His only brother, Abram Lisle Irvine, is an official of the United States Department of the Interior, being division superintendent of Indian lands of the five Oklahoma tribes, with official headquarters at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Robert Tate Irvine was born at Danville, Kentucky, July 11, 1862, attended a private school there, and then entered Central University at Richmond, Kentucky, an institution that by consolidation has become Center College. He graduated Bachelor of Arts in 1884, and in 1919, in recognition of his standing in the profession, Center College conferred upon him the degree Doctor of Laws. He was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon social fraternity at Central University. During 1883-85 Mr. Irvine was adjunct professor of English in Central University, and from 1885 to 1887 was principal of the select school at Winchester, Kentucky. During 1887-88 he was professor of the preparatory department of Central University of Kentucky. He then entered the University of Virginia Law School, graduated Bachelor of Laws in 1889, and was admitted to the bar in June of that year. Mr. Irvine has been engaged in practice at Big Stone Gap since January, 1890. While he has handled a general law practice, his professional work has been chiefly in real estate and corporation law, representing many railroad and mining corporations, land and industrial companies. His offices are in the First National Bank Building. He is attorney for the Louisville & Nashville and the Southern Railroad.





*P. W. Lewis*



The founder of Parr's Mill was James W. Parr, Sr., a native of Culpeper County. During the war he was a merchant, and afterward he bought the property on Carter's Run and built Parr's Mill, a stone structure of three stories, which he operated from 1869 until the plant with all its equipment and machinery was burned in 1908. In later years it was equipped with a turbine wheel. The mill supplied service for a large section of country. Adjacent to the mill was established a store by R. S. Parr, oldest son of James W. Parr, Sr. The Government also established a post office there, known as Cliff Mills Post Office, and it was continued in operation until supplanted by rural delivery. Parr's Mill is now served by rural route No. 1 out of Warrenton. James W. Parr, Sr., spent his last years retired, and died in 1920, at the age of eighty-four. His life was an industrious one, and he found the scope of his interests in his home. He married Miss Addie Moore, a native of Rappahannock County and daughter of Georgo Mooro. She died in March, 1902, and she and her husband rest in the family lot on the Moore farm near Parr's Mill. Their children were: Anna, wife of T. F. Yates, of Front Royal, Virginia; Robert S., who after leaving Parr's Mill moved to Baltimore, and died in that city; James William; and George D., a merchant at Dudie in Fauquier County.

James William Parr, Jr., acquired a good education in his youth, attending local schools, the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, and finished his education in Professor Taylor's school at Lacey Spring in Rockingham County. During school days and afterwards he became familiar with the operation of the mill and assisted at the plant until it disappeared. He also engaged in farming. The store established by his brother was burned, and in 1887 Mr. Parr rebuilt the store building and stocked it with general merchandise, and has been the merchant of that community through all the years since then. Like his father, he has given his chief attention to his private affairs. His parents were Methodists, but he has belonged to no church, and in politics has voted the democratic ticket since supporting Mr. Cleveland in 1888.

He married at Orlean, Virginia, March 3, 1891, Miss Cecelia Russell, daughter of Thomas A. Russell and a member of the well known Russell family sketched elsewhere in this publication. Mrs. Parr was born at Orlean, September 2, 1871, and was reared and educated there. The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Parr are: Emma Theresa, wife of E. M. Johnson, of Culpeper, and the mother of four children, named Harold, Anna Cecile, Junior and Bill; Addye Naomi, wife of J. C. Gorrell, of Washington, D. C.; Adrian M., who was in the artillery with the Twenty-ninth Division in France, participated in some of the actual fighting, and his battery was just moving up to the front when the armistice was signed, and since the war he has been an accountant with the American Wholesale Corporation at Baltimore; Anna, wife of Wiley W. Fairfax, of Washington, D. C.; Pauline, who is the wife of Raymond Harris, of Washington City, and they have a daughter, Elizabeth; and the three younger children, all at home, are Grace, Wilma and Gwendoline.

**ROBERT HUTCHINSON DAVIS.** Though he died in the prime of his business powers and achievement, the late Robert Hutchinson Davis left a conspicuous record as a leader in business and public improvement in Prince William County. Practically his entire life was spent in the old town of Bristow.

He was born there December 19, 1858, a son of Thomas K. Davis. His father both before and during the war between the states was high sheriff of Prince William County. For many years he had been in business as a merchant there. Thomas K. Davis was a native of Fairfax County, and on his mother's side was related to the Simpsons of that county. He was

well educated, and throughout his life maintained the character of a high minded citizen. His wife was Martha Purcell. Both are buried in the cemetery at Brentsville. Their children were: James T., who died at Washington; Minnie, who died as the wife of E. P. Gaines; William, who went out to Montana, Robert Hutchinson; Herbert, of Washington; and Dora.

Robert Hutchinson Davis had only a limited attendance in the free schools and his education as well as his achievements in later years were the direct product of his energies and his ambition. As a boy he worked in his father's store, and there laid the foundation of his business experience. His first occupation, however, was not merchandising but printing. He conducted a commercial printing plant at Bristow, and did an extensive business not only in the locality but over several Southern States. He left the printing industry to become a contractor, and was practically engaged in that business for several years. He developed an organization for handling work of excavation and filling, and was one of the contractors in the building of the grade for the second track of the Southern Railroad through Prince William County. After his experience as a contractor he became a lumber man. He conducted a large lumber yard at Bristow, and he also established saw mills in his home state to cut logs into lumber. He bought timber in Virginia, the Carolinas and Georgia. For a time he was a merchant at Bristow, and was one of the promoters and at his death a director of the National Bank at Manassas.

His progressive spirit set a good example in his community. He owned the first automobile in Prince William County and established the pioneer agency for the sale of cars at Bristow. He thought deeply along educational lines, was a trustee of the public schools, and was interested in church and moral causes, and while not a member of any denomination he leaned toward the Episcopal Church. He was a prominent Mason, being a member of Manassas Lodge No. 182, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Alexandria Chapter, Old Dominion Commandery No. 11, and Acca Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Richmond. Another feature of his life that should not be omitted in this respect was his interest in young men, and he earned the title of "Young Men's Friend." He always voted as a democrat in national affairs, but was more interested in movements directly affecting the improvement of his locality.

Prince William County lost one of its most valuable citizens in the death of Robert Hutchinson Davis on May 31, 1922, when in his sixty-fourth year. He married Miss Annie Laurie Harrison. They were married in St. Stephen's Church near Catlett, Virginia, in October, 1881. Mrs. Davis, who resides at Bristow, is a daughter of Edward R. and Elizabeth (Shumate) Harrison. Her mother was a daughter of James Shumate, a slave holding farmer in Warren County. James Shumate was twice married, his first wife being Miss Rust, and his second wife Miss Burgess of Rappahannock County. Edward R. Harrison was born in Warren County, learned the miller's trade, and for many years operated a milling plant at Millwood in Clarke County. He died in 1870, at the age of thirty-six. His widow survived until 1919, being eighty-seven when she passed away. Mrs. Davis' father is buried at Winchester, Mount Hebron Cemetery, and her mother in Manassas Cemetery. The children besides Mrs. Davis were: Edward Bailey, who died at the age of twenty-one, and is buried at Catlett; Bessie H., wife of Dr. S. S. Simpson, and Miss Lucy Somerville Harrison, both living at Cherrydale in Arlington County, Virginia.

The children of Mrs. Davis are: Harrison Purcell, cashier of the National Bank of Manassas; John Robert B., who was an ice manufacturer at Manassas, and died at the age of thirty-three, leaving two chil-



dren, William Bailey and Elizabeth Ann by his marriage to Edith Moran; L. Leone, of Bristow; Bernice Lucile, wife of Ernest Carroll, of Charlottesville, and the mother of two daughters, Neville Lucile and Mary Ann; Alberta Smith, wife of Nelson Wampler, of Washington, D. C.; and William Jennings, of Bristow, who married Miss Lillian Wheeler.

Harrison Purcell Davis, the oldest child, was born in Prince William County, July 22, 1883, but has spent practically all his life in Prince William County. He was educated in public schools, in the Spencerian Business College at Washington, and for several years was associated with his father in the lumber business in the firm of R. H. Davis & Company at Bristow. He left that in 1904 to become assistant cashier of the Peoples National Bank of Manassas, and on January 1, 1914, was made assistant cashier of the National Bank of Manassas and since July 1, 1918, has held the post of cashier in that institution.

Harry P. Davis is the present mayor of Manassas, elected in 1921. Much improvement work has been accomplished under his administration. These achievements include the replacement of the light and power plant, at a cost of \$13,000, without the necessity of a bond issue; construction of permanent streets, the first work of that kind done since 1914; and he was particularly instrumental in installing a modern and efficient accounting system to replace the old and cumbersome method of transacting municipal business. Mayor Davis is a Knight Templar Mason and Shriner, and is a past master of Manassas Lodge and a past high priest of the Royal Arch Chapter. He married Miss Mary P. Adams, daughter of Beverley and Gertrude Lynn Adams. They have two children, Robert Beverley and Harrison P. Jr.

**MAURICE SCHWAB.** In the thirty years since he started his independent career Maurice Schwab has been a merchant and also a farmer, and is proprietor of one of the valuable country estates of Fauquier County, located in Center District.

He is a son of the late Anton Schwab, whose career was one of more than ordinary achievement and experience. Born in Bavaria, Germany, June 4, 1824, he was reared there, attending the common schools and making good use of his advantages. Like so many others, he found the enforced military duty distasteful, and when he was about eighteen years of age he left his native land and came to America. When the war broke out he proved his good citizenship by becoming a soldier of his adopted state. He arrived in America without funds. His first home was in the "free state" of Fauquier County. His first business was that of pack peddler, and he sold goods over the rural district, finally accumulating enough funds to acquire a horse and wagon, and just before the outbreak of the war he had established a store in the "free state." There was no hesitation on his part in proving his allegiance to Virginia, and he joined the Black Horse Cavalry early in the war and followed the fortunes of the South until near the end, when he was discharged. He was never wounded or captured. After war was over he resumed merchandising, and for a time was located in the hamlet of Waterloo and later was in business at Warrenton. When he retired from merchandising he bought the old Allen farm, Engleside, the present home of his son Maurice. On this he lived out his years and proved his ability as a successful farm manager. He was a feeder of live stock and put his farm on a profitable basis. At his death Engleside comprised 600 acres. Anton Schwab was a son of Joseph and Helena Schwab. Anton as a boy learned much about business in a bakery and confectionery store. His father was a hop dealer, buying hops on a large scale. Anton Schwab after coming to America was affiliated with the Presbyterian Church and became a democrat. In Fauquier County, January 20, 1858, he married Miss Susan Elizabeth Heflin. She was born in Fauquier County, June 7,

1837, daughter of Lawson and Ann Eliza Heflin, her mother being a daughter of William Lawson Heflin was a farmer and a native of Prince George County, and died in February, 1876. His children were: Lawson, Robert, Jack, Morgan, John Jr., Mrs. Landonia F. Putnam, Mrs. Louisa Kern Agnes Fox and Martha Ann Hanback.

The children of Anton Schwab and wife Joseph, who died unmarried; William, a farmer; Center District of Fauquier County; Mamie, whose home is near Crest Hill, widow of Ashton Ramo; was killed in a train accident; Julius, connected with the Sanitary Grocery Company at Washington, D. C.; T. Richardson, deceased, formerly of Warrenton; Lena, wife of W. E. Bishop, of Warrenton; Maurice and Lester, who died in Arizona, leaving a family. Maurice Schwab was born May 13, 1876, and educational opportunities of his early youth were those of the district schools and a school at Amisville, Rappahannock County. After leaving school he became clerk in a store at Warrenton, and was married on a salary. Soon after his marriage he engaged in general merchandising business for himself at Manassas, but a year later returned to Fauquier County, and bought the Elijah Payne farm near Orleans. A greater part of his farm work was done at that place and he operated and controlled this farm until 1916 years. Since 1916 he has occupied Engleside, the home of his father, and his establishment has been conducted in such a way as to make him a substantial contributor to the agricultural prosperity and well-being of Fauquier County.

On November 17, 1897, Mr. Schwab married Lucy Ann McDonald. Their wedding took place at Fauquier Springs and the minister of the ceremony was Rev. Mr. J. K. Booten, of the Old School Baptist Church. Mrs. Schwab is daughter of Seth and Virginia (Hitt) McDonald, and the other children of her parents were: Mason, Wade, Ashby, Elsie, Turner and Granville. The family circle of Mr. and Mrs. Schwab comprise eight children, named Mabel, Josoy V. A., Seth, Ashton, Carroll, Walter, Elsie and Katie. The daughter Mabel is the wife of Irvin Holmes, of Washington, D. C., and they have two children, Maurice and Ruby. The son Joseph is also a conductor with the city street car system.

During the World War Mr. Schwab was registered though not classified, and his contribution to the winning of the war was his and his sons' strenuous exertions in growing food and in the purchase of bonds and other war securities to the extent of his means. Mr. and Mrs. Schwab are members of the Thumb Run Primitive Baptist Church.

**JOHN RICHARD HENRY ALEXANDER.** The Alexander family, one that has been prominent, in Virginia for generations, came early to the American colonies bringing as a heritage the intelligence and thrift of its native Scotland. The Alexanders have always been; upstanding people, good and useful members of society and worthy of the regard and confidence of their fellow citizens. This honorable name has been well known at Leesburg for over forty years, and a prominent bearer of it at the present day is John Richard Henry Alexander, a former mayor of Leesburg and a leading member of her bar.

Mr. Alexander was born on a farm near Leesburg, Virginia, August 7, 1882, a son of John H. and Emma (Hughes) Alexander, the latter of whom died at Leesburg, January 24, 1923. The paternal grandfather, William Carroll Alexander, was born in Clarke County, Virginia, and resided there all his life. His father was John Alexander, born also in Clarke County, who was a veteran of the War of 1812. He was a large planter and owned 10,000 acres of land and many slaves.

John H. Alexander was born in Clarke County, Virginia, September 23, 1846, a son of William Carroll



nized by the Federal, State and municipal organizations as one whose accuracy and reliability have never been questioned and whose certificates are accepted for what they show. It is indeed a high compliment to the efficiency and reputation of Mr. Rawlings and staff to have demonstrated to the most exacting departments of the Federal and State governments that the thoroughness of the examinations which the company makes cannot be surpassed. Banks, corporations and business houses which have engaged the services of A. Lee Rawlings & Company have found its reports clear, concise and easily understandable, even to laymen. Mr. Rawlings has trained his staff along the lines which have justified the confidence which has been reposed in him for sixteen years, and his auditors are men of judgment and experience who present all sides of a problem for clients. His methods are those of the new school. In fact he is recognized among the leading auditors of the country as the author of new ideas in public accountancy which have removed all suggestions of vagueness and mystery from auditors' reports and made them clear and easily grasped.

On April 16, 1902, Mr. Rawlings married Miss Eliza Wilson Bragg, and they have three children, namely: Eliza Bragg, A. Lee, Jr., and John Wilson. Mr. Rawlings maintains his home at 1100 Graydon Avenue, Norfolk. He is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, the American Society of Certified Public Accountants and the Virginia Society of Public Accounts. He is also a member of the Virginia Club, the Norfolk Country Club and the Old Colony Club, the Kiwanis Club, the Norfolk Chamber of Commerce, and the United States Chamber of Commerce, and is ex-president of the Virginia Society of Public Accountants.

WILLIAM BELL CLEMER for over thirty years has been one of the active business men of Roanoke. He went to Roanoke when it was a comparatively new and small city, and while building up a successful business organization he has done his share in promoting the general prosperity of the community.

He was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia. His grandfather, Francis Clemer, was a native of Augusta County and a cabinet maker. The cabinet maker of that time was an important mechanic, since in the absence of machinery and factories he was relied upon for making furniture and frequently made the coffins and performed the service of an undertaker. From Augusta County Francis Clemer moved to Rockbridge County, and was busily engaged in his trade there until his death at the age of seventy-five. He married Jennie Nelson Harris, a native of Rockbridge County.

James H. Clemer, father of William B., was born in Rockbridge County, learned the trade of cabinet maker, and for a time was established in business at Fairfield. During the war the Confederate government required his services at his trade rather than as a soldier. He was in a wagon factory at Waynesborough manufacturing wagons for the government. During a raid he was given arms and called out to repel the Union forces. He was captured, and for a time he was a prisoner of the North, until exchanged. After the war he resumed business at Fairfield, and manufactured a great deal of the furniture used by the people in that community. In 1887 he removed to Roanoke, and from that time until the close of his active career he was a painter and house decorator. He died in 1903, at the age of sixty-three. James H. Clemer married Nannie Jane Bell, who was born at Mount Sidney in Augusta County. Her father, Joseph Bell, was of Irish ancestry, and spent his life at Mount Sidney. The two children of James H. Clemer and wife were William Bell and Grace Engle. The latter is the wife of J. E. Hess.

William Bell Clemer spent his boyhood days

at Fairfield, where his father was in business. He attended public schools there and subsequently completed a course in the National Business School. Mr. Clemer came to Roanoke in 1887, the same year as his father, and for one year was employed at the Norfolk & Western Machine Shop. He then went up business with his father, but in 1890 took a clerk in the Nelson Hardware Company, and after that with that firm eight years, and after that with the firm of Fairfax & Bell until 1900. In the latter part of his life Mr. Clemer and associates organized the Roanoke Hardware Company. During the past twenty years it has become one of the largest business establishments of the city and is both retail and wholesale.

Mr. Clemer in 1903 married Mary Rebecca Davis. She was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, daughter of Henry T. and Elizabeth (Bryant) Davis. Her father was of English ancestry, was born near Salem, and as a young man moved to Botetourt County and bought and spent the rest of his life on a farm about five miles northwest of Fincastle. Mr. Clemer and Mrs. Clemer have one son, James Henry. Mr. Clemer is a member of the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, and for the past two years has been chairman of its Board of Stewards, and is now superintendent of its Sunday school. He is affiliated with the United Commercial Travelers.

ISAAC MOON ANDREWS, a popular and successful insurance man of Roanoke, is a native of Alabama, but several lines of his notable family ancestry converge in Virginia and his family record is interesting one involving many prominent characters. His mother was the first woman graduate of medicine—sister of Mason and Dixon's line. Mr. Andrews' father was also a physician, and the two met and began their romance while performing their duties as surgeons in the Confederate Hospital at Charlottesville, Virginia.

The first deputy grand master of the Masonic bodies of Virginia under Governor Blair, then, grand master, was Rev. Robert Andrews, great-great-grandfather of the Roanoke business man. A son of Mr. Robert Andrews was Capt. John Andrews, whose great distinction it was to be a soldier of the Revolutionary War. His son, Rev. Robert Lial Andrews, married Mary, daughter of Rev. Hollis C. Horton, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who lived and died in Bethesda, Tennessee.

Dr. John Summerfield Andrews, son of Rev. Robert L. Andrews was born in Williamson County, Tennessee, October 8, 1837. He graduated at Shely Memorial College, Nashville, Tennessee, February 8, 1860, and immediately began the practice of medicine at Memphis, Tennessee. With the outbreak of the war he entered the Confederate service as a private of the Fourth Alabama Regiment, and accompanied his command to the battlefield of Manassas, where he was appointed surgeon during the battle, in which battle he had one brother killed and another so severely wounded that he died in a few days. Subsequently on account of failing health, he was detailed for service in the Confederate Hospital at Charlottesville. Here he came to know Orianna Russell Moon, and they were married at "Viewmont" in Albemarle County, Virginia, November 24, 1861. She was the daughter of Edward H. and Anna Maria (Barclay) Moon. The name Moon in Scotland was Mohon, but the name of Edward H. Moon changed the form when he immigrated to America in 1800. Anna Maria Barclay was a daughter of Robert and Sarah Colenby (Turner) Barclay, and a granddaughter of John and Orianna (Russell) Turner. Robert Barclay was a son of Thomas and Charlotte (Diggs) Barclay. Thomas Barclay was serving as United States Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain, overheard a slighting remark by a Spaniard about American women, issued a challenge, and the two met in Algiers and Barclay was killed in the duel.



ice, and he retained this position two years, under the second administration of President Cleveland, his headquarters having been at Lynchburg. In 1895 he became deputy sheriff of Buchanan County, an office of which he continued the incumbent four years, and from July 1, 1899, to July 1, 1905, he served as clerk of the Circuit Court for Buchanan County. June 20, 1907, he was again called to this office, to fill out five years of the unexpired eight-year term of Joseph Hibbitts, and in November, 1911, he was regularly elected to the office, in which he continued his effective service until the expiration of his elective term of eight years. To his credit also are four years of service as a member of the Grundy Board of Education and three years as a member of the Buchanan County Board of Education.

In the meanwhile Mr. Dennis had engaged in the real estate business, and he is now a leading representative of this line of enterprise in Buchanan County, his offices, on Walnut Street in Grundy, being in a building owned by him, and he being the owner also of his attractive home property on the same street, as well as a business building on Main Street. In McDowell County, West Virginia, Mr. Dennis owns 7,500 acres of coal land, and he has also a tract of 1,500 acres of valuable coal land in Buchanan County, Virginia, besides having realty at Clintwood, Dickenson County.

Mr. Dennis is a staunch advocate of the principles of the democratic party, and he is serving as steward and Sunday school teacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in his home village. Here also he is a past master of Sandy Valley Lodge No. 17, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and at Tazewell he is affiliated with O'Keefe Chapter No. 26, Royal Arch Masons, and Clinch Valley Commandery No. 20, Knights Templar. In the Scottish Rite of Masonry he has received the thirty-second degree as a member of Roanoke Consistory No. 4, besides which, in the City of Richmond, he is a Noble of Acca Temple of the Mystic Shrine. He is identified also with the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Pulaski Lodge No. 1067, and with the Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias, he is a director of the Bank of Grundy, and a stockholder in the Red Jacket Coal Company, at Red Jacket, West Virginia. He was a member of the Buchanan County Draft Board in the World war period, and was active and loyal in the support of all other patriotic measures.

June 12, 1890, recorded the marriage of Mr. Dennis and Miss Mary A. Fletcher, daughter of the late William and Martha (Fuller) Fletcher, of Buchanan County, Mr. Fletcher having been one of the substantial farmers of this county and having served as county treasurer. Of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis the eldest, Chloe Virginia, is the wife of Ellis E. Smith, of whom individual mention is made on other pages; Percy Vicars, the second child, is made the subject of individual mention in later paragraphs; Bertha and Bessie died in infancy; John Waldron is agent for his father's coal properties in West Virginia and resides at Mohawk, that state, he having been an ensign in the aviation branch of the United States Navy in the World war period, and having been stationed at Hampton Roads, his service having covered a period of eighteen months; Willie Clyde is (1923) a student in the law department of Washington and Lee University; Maggie died at the age of twenty-two months; and Eula Burns and Mary Ruth are students in the Grundy High School.

Percy Vicars Dennis, eldest son of the subject of this review, was born in Buchanan County on the 13th of March, 1893. In 1910 he was graduated from the Grundy High School, and thereafter he continued his studies in Emory and Henry College until he had partly completed the work of his junior year, his studies having been laid aside when he volunteered

for service in the World war. He enlisted December 9, 1917, and at Fortress Monroe he became a member of the Three Hundred and Eighteenth United States Infantry, in which he was commissioned first lieutenant. He later was transferred with his command to Camp Meade, Maryland, where he remained until the armistice brought the war to a close. He received his honorable discharge December 6, 1918, and after his return to Grundy he here served under his father in the capacity of deputy clerk of the Circuit Court until January 1, 1920, when he here engaged in the general insurance business. November 21, 1922, he was appointed division superintendent of schools for Buchanan County, in which office he has since continued his vigorous and effective administration, he having supervision of the service of ninety-eight teachers in schools, with an enrollment of 5,242 pupils.

Mr. Dennis is a democrat, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is (1923) master of Sandy Valley Lodge No. 17, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, besides being affiliated with the other York Rite bodies in which his father holds membership, his Mystic Shrine membership being in the Kazim Temple at Roanoke. He is a member also of the Modern Woodmen of America.

The marriage of Percy V. Dennis and Miss Maurene Moses was solemnized at Cambria, Montgomery County, November 10, 1919. Mrs. Dennis attended the Virginia Inter-mont College at Bristol. She is a daughter of Rev. Samuel B. and Emina (Baker) Moses, of Cambria, and her father is a clergyman of the Baptist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis have a fine little son, Percy Vicars, Jr., born September 1, 1920.

CHARLES W. DAVIS. Some of the most constructive citizens of Virginia are those who operate from the smaller communities of the state, finding in these localities, in the midst of personal friends, the surroundings best suited to their abilities, experience having taught them that there is more satisfaction in creating business connections among those who esteem a man to operate in a carefree crowd such as is certain to be encountered in the larger centers. This is the contention of Charles W. Davis of Rural Retreat, whose extensive operations cover the conducting of a large wholesale produce concern, the selling of insurance, and the discharging of the responsibilities of vice-president of the Peoples Bank of Rural Retreat, as well as those connected with other enterprises with which he maintains interests.

Charles W. Davis was born on a farm five miles north of Rural Retreat, Wythe County, Virginia, May 1, 1873, a son of William Davis, and a grandson of Eli Davis, who was born in Pennsylvania, but died on Black Lick, in Wythe County, having settled there just prior to the outbreak of the war between the two sections of the country. He invested heavily in land and slaves, and was a planter upon a large scale and a man of wealth and prominence both in Pennsylvania and in his new home.

The birth of William Davis occurred in Wythe County, and his death occurred in Tazewell County, Virginia, while he was there on a visit. At that time, however, he was a very successful farmer of Wythe County, where he lived all of his life, his valuable farm being located on Black Lick. A strong democrat, he served as a magistrate for a long period, and was otherwise prominent in his home community. Early in life he was a Lutheran, but about fifteen years prior to his death he united with the Presbyterian Church, and his whole life through was a very religious one and he a strong supporter of church work. During the war he served in the Confederate army, and after peace was declared, returned home and took up the responsibilities of life as a civilian with equanimity. He married Miss Frances Elizabeth E



[heart, who was born on Black Lick, Wythe County, and died, at Rural Retreat. Their children were as follows: C. Boyd, who was a farmer, died at Rural Retreat; E. Marco, who died in June, 1923, at Rural Retreat, was assistant cashier of the Peoples Bank of Rural Retreat; Mary J., who is deceased, was the wife of the late James B. Painter, a farmer; Henry E., who was a farmer, died in Washington County, Virginia, in 1922; Florence died at the age of six years; Florence died at the age of sixteen years; Ida O., who resides at Roanoke, Virginia, is the wife of Jack J. Fagg, a traveling salesman; John F., who resides at Bristol, Tennessee, is a passenger conductor on the Norfolk & Western Railway; and Charles W., who is the youngest born. After he had gone through the common schools of Wythe County and the Black Lick High School, Charles W. Davis acquired the fundamentals of a commercial training with the Knoxville, Tennessee, Business College, and was graduated therefrom in 1890. Although then prepared for business life, he remained on the farm for three years, learning in that connection much that has since been of great use to him in the conduct of his produce business. Coming then, in 1893, to Rural Retreat, he engaged in the general merchandise business, in which

he continued until 1913, when he disposed of those interests, his other activities necessitating such action. In the meanwhile he had begun handling produce, and in this important line has built up very valuable connections, and has now the leading wholesale produce business in his section. In 1908 he became interested in selling insurance, and has built up what is now the

most important insurance business in this part of the county, and has the monopoly of the insurance business of Rural Retreat. In 1919 Mr. Davis helped to organize the Rural Retreat Power Company, and has been its secretary and treasurer during all of its history, and still holds those offices. He also is treasurer of the Rural Retreat Mutual Telephone Company, which office he has held for the past three years. Other activities of this enterprising business man include the vice presidency of the Peoples Bank of Rural Retreat, to which office he was elected upon the organization of this bank, in which he assisted. This bank opened its doors for business November 4, 1919. In connection with his wholesale produce business he has been an active factor in the Independent Produce Shippers of Rural Retreat, which was organized in 1922, and which he is serving as secretary and treasurer. Mr. Davis' offices are located in the Peoples Bank Building.

Deeply interested in local affairs, Mr. Davis has always been active in the democratic party, and during 1909 was appointed by Treasurer S. Ewing Crockett, deputy treasurer of Wythe County, and held that office for four years. Early uniting with the Presbyterian Church, he is now one of the leading members of that denomination at Rural Retreat, and is serving it as a deacon. High in Masonry, Mr. Davis belongs to Mount Airy Lodge No. 226, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Rural Retreat, of which he is a past master; to Wythe Chapter No. 51, Royal Arch Masons, of Wytheville; to Lynn Commandery No. 9, Knights Templar, of Marion, Virginia; and to Kazim Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Roanoke, Virginia. He is a member of the Virginia Association of Insurance Agents. Mr. Davis owns one of the prettiest and most comfortable residences at Rural Retreat, located on Greever Street, and set in the midst of a large yard of four acres. During the World war he served on the Liberty Loan and Red Cross committees, and helped on all of the drives for every purpose, bought bonds and War Savings Stamps, and contributed to the various drives for War purposes to the very limit of his means, in fact, he did everything within his power to assist the administration in carrying out its policies.

On January 22, 1897, Mr. Davis married, at Rural Retreat, Miss Emma C. Buck, a daughter of James F. and Louisa V. (Holbrook) Buck, both of whom are deceased. Mr. Buck was associated with the Norfolk & Western Railway Company all of his life. Mr. and Mrs. Davis became the parents of the following children: Tate, who died at the age of three months; and Charles Allen, who was born March 29, 1900, lives with his father, was graduated from the Rural Retreat High School, attended Hampden-Sidney College a year, and is now an employee of the Peoples Bank of Rural Retreat.

JAMES CARTER GILES, M. D. The courageous, questioning attitude of the twentieth century nowhere is more definitely demonstrated than among the members of the medical profession. The tendency of the present-day scientific physician is to avoid beyond all things a hasty jumping at conclusions and too ready dependence upon formulas, thus tending to destroy ancient delusions and to place the health of the nation into the hands of independent thinkers and reasoners. To this class of rational medical men belongs Dr. James Carter Giles, whose opportunities along professional lines have been exceptional and whose use of the same has made him an important factor in connection with professional circles at Danville and in Pittsylvania County.

Doctor Giles is of Scotch and English descent, and was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, May 25, 1876, his parents being George W. and Elizabeth Ann (Collie) Giles, natives of the same county, and his paternal grandfather being James A. Giles, a native of the Old Dominion. Carter Collie, the maternal grandfather, was also born in Pittsylvania County. George W. Giles, who was a lifelong farmer, and a man of some position and means, was a soldier in the Quartermaster's Department of the Confederate army during the war between the states. He and his worthy wife were the parents of eleven children, of whom ten grew to maturity.

The sixth in order of birth of his parents' children, James Carter Giles received his early education in the public schools, and following that training prosecuted his medical studies at University College, from which he was graduated in 1903 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. In that year he commenced practice at Chatham, but in 1905 transferred his practice and residence to Danville, where he now occupies well-appointed offices at 148 West Main Street. When not occupied with his large general practice, Doctor Giles continues to study and to profit by every known resource at the disposal of the student practitioner. He has a well-equipped library, laboratory and office, and is an active and interested member of the Pittsylvania Medical Society, the Danville Medical Society, the Virginia Medical Society, the Danville Academy of Medicine and the Piedmont Medical Society. He is a man of genial and confidence inspiring personality, a philosopher in his attitude toward the world and a rationalist in his sane and practical purpose. Fraternally he is affiliated with the Modern Woodmen of America and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. With his family he belongs to the First Baptist Church. Doctor Giles has been a lifelong democrat.

In 1910 Doctor Giles married Miss Mildred Derrick, of Halifax, Virginia, a daughter of Harry S. Derrick, and to this union there have been born three children: James Carter, Jr., who died in infancy; Harry Derrick and Elizabeth Ann.

ANDREW JOHNSON PORTER. It is no new declaration to make that agriculture is the foundation of the prosperity of a country, and through the bounty of Nature must come not only social well-being but actual survival, for the world to exist must have the elements of life that come through the labor and



teen years of age, and after teaching two years in Dickenson County, Virginia, he made a record of ten years of successful work as a teacher in the schools of Buchanan County. In 1904, he engaged in lumbering operations in Buchanan County, where he continued his activities in the cutting of timber and floating the logs down the Lavis River until 1907. Thereafter he was engaged in lumber manufacturing in McDowell County, West Virginia, until 1909. During the ensuing period of about three years he was a coal operator at Yukon, that state, and from 1912 to 1917 he gave his attention to handling timber and coal lands, with headquarters at Grundy, Virginia. He next passed eighteen months as a lumber manufacturer at Laeger, West Virginia, and then resumed his former line of business enterprise at Grundy. Here, in the fall of 1919, he was appointed deputy county treasurer of Buchanan County, of which office he has since continued the efficient incumbency. Mr. Mullins is a loyal advocate of the principles of the republican party, and from 1919 to 1923 he served as United States revenue commissioner at Grundy. He and his wife hold membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; he is a past master of Sandy Valley Lodge No. 17, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, at Grundy, besides having served as district deputy grand master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Virginia, and holding membership in Catlettsburg Lodge No. 9422, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, etc. Mr. Mullins is a director of the First National Bank of Grundy, owns real estate in this village, including his home property on Walnut Street, and one mile south of Grundy he owns an excellent farm of eighty acres.

At Card, this county, on the 20th of February, 1896, Mr. Mullins wedded Miss Rachel V. Cook, her father, John A. Cook, being a retired farmer residing in Monroe, this county, and her mother, Mrs. Virginia (Watson) Cook, being deceased. Of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Mullins the eldest is J. Albert, who was born May 18, 1897, and who resides at Grundy and is a traveling salesman. He was a sergeant in the United States motor transport corps and stationed at Atlanta, Georgia, during somewhat more than a year of service with the Government troops in the World War period. Ira, born in 1899, resides at Gary, West Virginia, and is a payroll clerk for the United States Steel Corporation. He likewise was in the nation's service in the period of the World War, having been assigned to an infantry regiment and having been stationed at Morgantown, West Virginia, until the close of his one year of service. Augustus C., born in 1902, is employed with an engineering corps of the United States Steel Corporation at Gary, West Virginia, where his next younger brother, Earl, born in 1904, is clerk in a mercantile establishment, and John, born in 1906, is employed as a stenographer in the City of Roanoke, Virginia, at the time of this writing, in the summer of 1923; and at the parental home remain the two younger sons, Teddy and Clarence, born respectively in 1909 and 1910.

DR. CARL HOPKINS MCFARLANE. Among the distinguished physicians and surgeons of this portion of the state is Carl H. McFarlane, of Honaker, the subject of this narrative. His father was John A. McFarlane, who was born in Southwest Virginia in 1839, and died on his farm near Honaker in 1889. The father was reared and educated in Russell County, and it was there that he mapped out the plans of his future life. After securing a fair education he passed the examination and obtained a teacher's certificate from the local school, and taught his first term in his native county while yet in his teens. He then began farming on a tract of good land six miles southeast of Honaker, and continued that occupation with abundant success until he passed away. He was a staunch

democrat in politics, was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, occupying various positions of responsibility and trust, was a soldier in the Confederate army during the whole Civil war, serving with much valor and credit, and was one of the superior citizens of the county during his entire lifetime. He took pride in upholding the occupation of farming.

At an early date in his career he wedded Miss Lou A. Hurt, who was born in Tazewell County in 1854, and resides on the old home farm. To John A. and Lou A. McFarlane were born the following family: William Alexander, who is a prosperous farmer and lives at Blackford, Russell County; James Albert, who is also a farmer and resides at Blackford; Mary Elizabeth, who died at the age of fourteen years; George Edgar, who is a resident of Blackford, and is engaged in farming; John David, who is a traveling salesman of Honaker, and Carl H., subject.

Carl H. McFarlane received his education in the public schools of Russell County. At a later date he left home, entered the Stuart Institute of Belfast, Russell County, and in due time graduated therefrom with distinction. He then began the active and perplexing duties of life on his own responsibility. He first accepted a position as clerk in the big store of the Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Company at Georger, Wise County, and was thus occupied for eleven months. Then he held a similar position with the Cherokee Coal Company at Ashland, West Virginia, for eight months. He again changed and was in the employ of the merchandising firm of D. Green & Company for about one year at Paint Lick, Virginia.

It was about this time that he determined to change his occupation, but in order to do so he was obliged to greatly improve his education, particularly in the specialty on which he had decided. With this object in view he spent one year at hard study in the Louisville (Kentucky) University. He then spent three years in the medical department of the Lincoln Memorial University, Knoxville, Tennessee, and graduated with renown in the class of 1913, and was awarded the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The same year he began the practice of his profession at Lebanon, Virginia, and remained there for two years, securing a good start and gaining valuable experience. He came to Honaker in 1915, and has been given a large general medical and surgical practice combined down to the present date.

At present he is the owner of a restful home and attractive offices in the Village of Honaker. He affiliates with the democratic party, is a member of the Lebanon Baptist Church, also a member of Honaker Camp No. 12941, Modern Woodmen of America. He is one of the leading members of the Russell County Medical Society.

On October 30, 1907, at Lebanon, Virginia, he was joined in marriage with Miss Mae E. Perkins, daughter of Joseph H. and Cynthia (Yates) Perkins. Her parents reside at Lebanon and are engaged in farming. On April 5, 1919, his first wife died, after having borne him one child, Carl Henry, whose birth was April 13, 1914. On January 15, 1922, Dr. Carl H. McFarlane chose for his second wife Miss Virgel S. Davis, of Honaker, who was born in Russell County. His second wife is a graduate of the Honaker High School.

HON. QUINTON CLARENCE DAVIS, JUNIOR, judge of the Circuit Court of Appeals of the United States, on the bench of the Third Judicial Circuit, which embraces the states of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, is one of the distinguished jurists of the country, and one of the most eminent men of Norfolk County. He was born in Pasquotank County, North Carolina, in 1878, and his father is a Baptist clergyman who has held charges of importance in North Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania and New



Jersey. At present he is pastor of the First Baptist Church of Albemarle, North Carolina. When Judge Davis was five years old the family moved to Norfolk County, Virginia, and there he spent a portion of his boyhood. The greater portion of his academic education, however, was secured in New Jersey, and he also attended the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, and the University of Richmond, and took his professional training in the two last-named institutions. In 1913 Judge Davis was admitted to the bar, and after spending some time in the law office of his uncle, Judge J. Warren Davis, at Trenton, New Jersey, he located permanently in South Norfolk, Virginia. Although his law office and residence are at South Norfolk, Judge Davis has a general practice in Norfolk, Portsmouth and throughout Southeastern Virginia, in the various county, state and Federal courts.

Judge Davis has been honored by election to important official positions. He served as a member of the Virginia House of Delegates, representing Norfolk County in the sessions of 1916 and 1918, and the special session of 1919. Among other legislation Judge Davis engineered and put through the million dollar bond bill for building the system of good roads in Norfolk County. Along with this measure he also brought about the legislation by which the Compostella bridge over the eastern branch of the Elizabeth River was purchased by the county, and the toll system abolished, making it a free bridge, the last toll bridge in the county to be abolished, and opening up to free traffic for Norfolk the southeastern section of Virginia and the adjoining section of North Carolina. In the special session of 1919 Judge Davis introduced and had passed the act under which the town of South Norfolk was incorporated. In 1921 South Norfolk was incorporated as a city of the second class, and Judge Davis was elected its first mayor.

During the late war Judge Davis served as chairman of the Four-Minute Men for Norfolk County, which body of zealous orators did much to make successful the various drives made for war purposes. It is in his present high position that Judge Davis' strong individuality and exceptional abilities as a lawyer and student reach their greatest usefulness. In the performance of his exacting judicial duties he is, as he has always been, a hard worker. Business in his court is always dispatched with promptness, and yet with that care that makes for justice. He has strong convictions of what is right and wrong, and is entirely fearless of criticism and public opinion when he feels that he is right. Notwithstanding these forceful characteristics, he displays on the bench, in the home circle and among his personal friends a tenderness, interest, deep sense of personal responsibility and sympathy for humanity that are noteworthy.

**STUART M. WOOD.** The early history of the Wood family in Virginia, of which family Stuart M. Wood, a prominent citizen and able lawyer at Roanoke, is proud to be a member, offers much that is of historical interest, for to this family belonged the men of genius and enterprise that were early in developing natural resources and brought about practical results that enriched the communities in which they lived.

Stuart M. Wood was born at Bloomington, Macon County, Missouri, but both father and grandfather were natives of old Virginia. His grandfather, John M. Wood, was born in Monroe County, in what is now West Virginia, and was a direct descendant of James Wood, the civil engineer who was one of the founders and builders of the beautiful old city of Winchester in Frederick County. John M. Wood, like his ancestor, possessed engineering genius. He improved the water power on John's Creek at Newcastle in Craig County, and built a reservoir above

Ford's Hill, operating the fans with power that produced and accomplished results, with his inadequate resources, that have aroused the interest of modern engineers. He was one of the pioneers in the manufacture of pig iron, and his furnaces were probably among the first in what is now the great iron manufacturing region of this section. In recognition of his enterprise and public spirit, a large body of land was awarded him by the Government, this, in later years, being subject to litigation. When, as has been the case in the lives of so many men of many affairs, reverses came to him, he disposed of his iron interests in Virginia and moved to an agricultural section of Missouri, accompanied by his family. They traveled by team, there being no railroad accommodation at that time, to the River and thence by boat to the great Mississippi and on its yellow waters to Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, thence to St. Charles and finally reached that part of Monroe County that continued to be his home until his death in old age. He opened a blacksmith and repair shop at a hamlet he named, in remembrance of his old Virginia home, Leesburg, but this name was later changed by the government to Duncan's Bridge for local reasons. He married Rachel Mason, and they had seven children: Hugh, Elisha G., William M., John F., Archibald, Eliza and Eliza, both. Three of the sons lived into advanced age: Hugh dying at the age of ninety-six years; Eliza at the age of ninety-four, and John F. at the age of eighty-one years.

Rev. William M. Wood, father of Stuart M., was born at Newcastle, Craig County, Virginia, in 1825 and was eleven years old when he accompanied his parents to Missouri. He early united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and later became a minister in this denomination, serving afterward in many important charges. His death occurred at Oxford, Missouri, where he was officiating as presiding elder of the Gallatin District. He was held in high regard in his conference and was respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He married Mary, Early Wright, who was born in Northern Missouri and died in 1910. She was a daughter of Thomas Peter Wright, who was born near Peterstown, in Monroe County, Missouri, and a granddaughter of Thomas Peter and Mary (Taylor) Wright, the latter of whom was born in Tennessee, a member of the noted Taylor family of that state.

Stuart M. Wood was the second youngest of his parents' family of nine children. His early educational training was received in the public schools of Monroe County, which was followed by a course at Bellevue Collegiate Institute in Iron County, of which institution his older brother, William Wright Wood, was president at that time. Following this he spent four years in Center College, at Fayette, Missouri. During the next two years he taught school at Woodville, Missouri, and then became a student in the Third Missouri State Normal School at Cape Girardeau, and one year later entered the law department of the University of Missouri, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, and was admitted to practice. He had won many scholarship honors during collegiate years and as an orator had few equal competitors, carrying off the most highly prized oratorical medal at the Normal School, and winning the Inter Society Declamation prize at the University of Missouri.

Mr. Wood established himself in a law practice at Sainte Genevieve, and two years later was elected commonwealth attorney for Sainte Genevieve County, and served one term, coming then to Virginia in order to represent the Wood family in an attempt to recover title to 1,300 acres of land that had been granted to his grandfather by the commonwealth.

Locating first at Shenandoah, Mr. Wood began his investigations, and while residing there organized two



not sign the Declaration of Independence because of his absence on active duty in the army.

William L. Duncan had a thorough technical education, attending the Stevens Institute of Technology at Hoboken and taking the engineering course at Cornell University. Mr. Duncan came out of college in 1898, and during a part of that year was second lieutenant of the Seventy-first New York Volunteers during the Spanish-American war. His first practical work in this profession was as a rod man with the engineering staff of the Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railroad in the Indian Territory. Following that he was for seven years with the engineering force of the Santa Fe Railway in Kansas; New Mexico, Arizona and Texas. A summary of his successive work and experience include the following: Engaged on trolley line construction out of Chicago; a second period of service with the Santa Fe Railway; construction work during the building of the industrial city of Gary, Indiana, for the firm of Bates & Rogers of Chicago; engineer on the construction of the Baltimore terminals for the Baltimore, Annapolis & Washington electric line; street work for the Southern Construction Company, which first brought him to Norfolk, Virginia; construction work out of Ingleside, West Virginia, for the Virginia Railway; with the firm of Roberts & Shafer of Chicago, in building coke ovens in West Virginia and coal chutes in New Mexico; employed on valuation work in St. Louis for the Frisco Railway; in charge of reconstruction in Montana for the Northern Pacific; in charge of bridge construction for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul from the Mississippi River to Butte, Montana, during the Pacific Coast extension of that system; in charge of construction work for the Guánica Centrale Railroad at Ponce, Porto Rico; in charge of bridge construction for the Western Maryland Railroad; construction work between Kansas City and Joplin for the Kansas City Southern; supervisor of construction of a large sewage disposal plant at New Bedford, Massachusetts; and construction engineering for the Chesapeake & Albemarle Canal.

For almost five years, including the period of the war with Germany, Mr. Duncan was engaged on engineering work connected with the building and enlargement of the Norfolk Navy Yard. He was the engineer in charge during the construction of the new battleship ways, the naval structure shop, and he built structure No. 1 at the Naval Base. After the close of the war Mr. Duncan was connected with the engineering department of the Norfolk & Western Railway in the building of the Berkley Bridge.

In 1920, having retired from the engineering profession, he engaged in business for himself, founding the Hampton Roads Equipment Company, of which he is the owner. He has developed a large business for this company, handling road building and contractors' equipment, tractors, conveying and woodworking machinery, portable cranes, dredges, hoists and all the miscellaneous machinery and material used by contractors.

Mr. Duncan married Miss Gussie Russ, whose father was a prominent physician near Wilmington, North Carolina. Her mother was born in Princess Anne County, Virginia.

**BEVERLY A. DAVIS**, senior member of the law firm, Davis, Davis and Davis, his partners and associates being his three sons, has had a distinguished career in the law and in politics in Southwestern Virginia.

At the last election he was the republican nominee for lieutenant governor of Virginia, and has also represented his party as a candidate in Congress and has served a term in the State Senate.

He was born at Snow Creek in Franklin County, September 27, 1868, son of David H. and Nancy G. Davis. His father was a native of Henry County and his mother of Franklin County, and she died when

her son, Beverly A., was an infant. David H. Davis served as a Confederate soldier, was a contractor and farmer and died in 1907, at the age of seventy-six.

Beverly A. Davis had to learn his best lessons in the hard school of experience. As a boy he worked on the farm in summer, attending the local schools during the winter term, and at the age of sixteen began teaching in Henry County. For four years he was a teacher, and in the summer sessions continued his higher education. Subsequently he secured a minor clerkship in the treasury department at Washington, while Harrison was president, and doing that work in the daytime he spent his nights studying law in Georgetown University. After graduating he returned to Franklin County, and when barely at his majority was elected commonwealth's attorney and performed the duties of that office with every degree of vigor and intelligence for four years. In 1901 the people of his district laid aside partisan considerations and chose him a member of the Constitutional Convention of Virginia and he was one of the able members of that body that formulated the organic law of the state. For years he has held the reputation as an able debater. During the administrations of Roosevelt and Taft Mr. Davis was postmaster of Rocky Mount. Soon after the beginning of the Wilson administration he resigned, and has since concentrated his time and energies upon private practice, and both alone and with his sons has commanded a prestige throughout this section of Southwestern Virginia.

In 1915 his party gave him the unanimous nomination to the State Senate of the districts comprising Franklin and Floyd counties, and though the democratic press said that his opponent was unbeaten and unbeatable, he received a majority of 1,100, carrying every precinct in Floyd County. He was in the Senate while the nation was engaged in the World war, and he gave every support to war measures and also to state legislation affecting agriculture and educational advancement. In 1916 he was a candidate for Congress to represent the Fifth District, and received a large vote.

Mr. Davis' first wife was Nettie Barrow, daughter of Benjamin Barrow. The one child of this marriage is Mrs. S. W. Morris. At his second marriage Mr. Davis wedded the daughter of G. S. Bradley. Four children have been born to their marriage. Mamie, the daughter, is the wife of Oren Reynolds, of Craig County, Virginia. The son, David H., was educated in Roanoke College and Washington and Lee University, is a member of the law firm, Davis, Davis and Davis, and lives at Roanoke, and looks after the practice there. Beverly A., Jr., the second son, was a lieutenant in the National army at the age of nineteen, graduated in law from Washington and Lee University at twenty-one, was the nominee of his party for the State Senate at the age of twenty-three, and at twenty-four was appointed assistant to the attorney-general of the United States. The third son, Russell, while a student at Roanoke College, displayed great powers as an athlete, was a page in the State Senate in 1916, being the only republican the Senate of Virginia ever had, and is now pursuing his law studies in the University of Virginia and also spends his vacation times in his father's office preparing for partnership. Before attending Roanoke College he was a student in the Augusta Military Academy.

**ALBERT THEODORE BAKER**. Lessons are daily brought home to us; tuition is ours for the asking in the various fields of human endeavor; we need no schools or instructors to show us in which direction to lay the course of our energies to gain position and success. It is true that study is needed, but the careers of men who have tried and attained furnish better instruction than can be gained through any other line. One of these lessons is that a real man



other supplies. He is also in real estate as a member of the firm, Scott and Pedigo. Mr. Scott helped organize the Vinton Improvement Company, and served as president of that organization. For two years he held the office of postmaster at Bonsack.

He married Theodosia Earnest, daughter of J. P. Murray, of Botetourt County, in 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Scott have six children: J. O. Scott, a merchant at Vinton; F. W. Scott, a merchant at Roanoke; Lillian, wife of J. N. Falls, of Vinton; Hallie, wife of F. E. Bishop, of Vinton; II. M., associated with his brother in business; and Miss Catherine. Mr. Scott is affiliated with the Masonic Order and is a past noble grand of the Independent Order of • Odd Fellows.

**ROBERT RUSH GOAD, M. D.** One of the representative citizens of the pleasant and prosperous City of Hillsville, Virginia, is found in Dr. Robert Rush Goad, an able physician and skilled surgeon of long experience in this section of the state.

Doctor Goad belongs to an old Virginia family and was born on his father's farm near Hillsville, in Carroll County, March 3, 1884, the only son of Charles and Hannah (Martin) Goad, the former of whom was born in Carroll County, January 1, 1861, and the latter, in the same county, June 6, 1866. Doctor Goad's grandparents, Robert and Julia A. (Webb) Goad, were lifelong residents of Carroll County, the grandmother surviving until 1922. The grandfather, an extensive farmer at one time, was a soldier in the Confederate army during the War of 1861-5, but did not survive its hardships, his death occurring while his regiment was stationed on the Kentucky border.

The parents of Doctor Goad reside on the beautiful home farm near Hillsville, where his father has been engaged in farming all his life and still, practically unaided, operates his 250 acres of valuable land. He is an enterprising, well informed modern farmer, and has made his business profitable. He is an important factor in republican politics in his section, and as a member of one of the oldest families is highly considered in county affairs.

Robert Rush Goad attended the public schools of Carroll County during boyhood, and in 1907 was graduated from the Fairview High School. Already having decided upon his future career, he entered the medical department of the University of Nashville, Tennessee, where he remained during two sessions, and then entered the University College of Medicine at Richmond, Virginia, from which he graduated in 1911 with his medical degree. During his senior year he became an interne in the Sheltering Arms Hospital at Richmond, where he served eleven months, and he also served for three months after graduation. He had medical experience over a wide field. Doctor Goad then entered into practice at South Hill, in Mecklenberg County, moving six months later near Hillsville in Carroll County, where he followed his profession continuously from 1912 until 1922, in July of the latter year going to Dublin, where he remained about a year and then returned to Hillsville, where he is now engaged in the successful practice of his profession.

Doctor Goad married at Hillsville, on October 27, 1919, Miss Emma B. Jennings, a daughter of the late I. Barnard and Abigail (Banks) Jennings, the former of whom was a large farmer in Carroll County for many years. Doctor and Mrs. Goad have one daughter, Virginia Elizabeth, who was born July 16, 1920. Doctor Goad owns a comfortable residence at Hillsville. He is a stockholder and a director in the Farmers Bank of Hillsville. In political sentiment, Doctor Goad, like his father, is a republican, but not unduly active, taking more interest in his profession than in general public affairs, for which a busy life gives him little leisure. He is a member

of the Southwest Virginia Medical Society, the Medical Society of Virginia and is a Fellow of the American Medical Association.

**JOHN S. TAYLOR.** One of the most popular citizens in Patrick County is John S. Taylor, cashier of the First National Bank of Stuart, but who has been elected to and will soon take charge of the Trust Department of the Patrick County Bank of Stuart, the oldest banking establishment in this section of the state. Mr. Taylor has the distinction of having been the only republican ever elected to the office of county clerk in Patrick County. That honor came to him as a token of his thorough qualifications for the office, and is also due to the strong hold he had on the confidence and esteem of most of the people of the county.

Mr. Taylor was born at Elamsville, Patrick County, September 24, 1872, son of Dr. William F. B. and Fannie (Bishop) Taylor. His father, who was a native of Patrick County and died there in 1890, at the age of sixty-two, attended medical lectures in Philadelphia, served as an examining surgeon for the Confederate government and for thirty years was a busy medical practitioner in Patrick County. After the war he became identified with the republican party, was a member of the Underwood Convention in 1869, and also served in the Legislature. His first wife, Fannie Bishop, died in 1873, when her son, John S., was eleven months old.

John S. Taylor finished his education in the Stuart Normal College, and left school at the age of eighteen to begin his practical business career, and he has always taken an active interest in community affairs and the general advancement and welfare of his county and state.

He has always been interested in politics, and in 1897 was elected a member of the Lower House of the State Legislature. He was one of the four republicans in the session of which he was a member, and served on the committee on privileges and elections. Mr. Taylor was elected clerk of the courts of Patrick County in 1905, on the republican ticket, and he served fourteen consecutive years in that office. Since he gave up his duties in the courthouse he has been cashier of the First National Bank. He has also served two terms on the Town Council. Mr. Taylor is affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and is a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church.

On March 20, 1906, he married Miss Ruth Davis, daughter of J. H. Davis, of Rocky Hill, Edgewood, Henry County. They have five children: Frances P., John D., William C., Kittie L. and James Spotwood.

**WILLIAM BULLARD KEGLEY,** one of the successful attorneys practicing at the bar of Wytheville, is a man who has won his present position through his own efforts, and who is entitled to his prestige both as a professional man and a citizen. He was born on a farm seven miles southwest of Wytheville, May 27, 1868, a son of John G. Kegley, grandson of Martin Kegley and great-grandson of George Kegley, who was born in Germany, and died in Wythe County. About 1762 George Kegley immigrated to the American Colonies and first located in Pennsylvania, but later came to Virginia and settled permanently in Wythe County, where for many years he was engaged in farming. Martin Kegley was born near Wytheville, September 19, 1782, and died on his farm west of Wytheville in 1845. He was a farmer upon a considerable scale, and owned slaves. He married Mary Myers, a native of Wythe County, whose death occurred in this same county.

John G. Kegley was born in Wythe County in 1827, and died on his farm five miles southwest of Wytheville in May, 1902. His long and useful life was spent in agricultural occupations, and he was



trade, and had his shop at Winston. He entered the Confederate army early in the war, and died in the third year of the struggle. He left a widow and seven young children, Joshua A. being then about four years of age. There were six other children: John W., who died at the age of fourteen; Robert W., who is a brick manufacturer at Winston, North Carolina; James E.; Christian Louis; Elizabeth F.; and one sister, Elizabeth.

As a boy Joshua A. Hedgecock had few advantages either at home or in school. He attended a few terms of school at Winston, but at the same time was helping his mother at home, and at the age of twelve he began performing the heavy labor in a brick yard at twenty-five cents a day and his dinner. Finally he reached the wage of sixty-five cents a day. Much of this he contributed to the support of the family until his mother died in 1881. He was then twenty-one years of age, and during the next two years he saved a considerable part of his earnings and at the age of twenty-three entered the Oak Ridge Academy to supplement his limited early education. Mr. Hedgecock's first partner and financial backer was Joe Mastin, of Wilson, North Carolina. Mr. Mastin loaned him the money to start a modest brick plant at Martinsville, Virginia. From here he moved to Stuart in Patrick County, where he conducted a brick yard, and following that he was a brick manufacturer at Henderson, North Carolina, then again at Martinsville, Virginia, and also at Pulaski, Gate City, and Richlands, Virginia. He finally returned to Martinsville, where he has developed one of the most efficient brick making plants in this section of the state. Much of the brick used in buildings in Martinsville was manufactured by

Mr. Hedgecock. He has been unusually successful in the management of his employes, has built a number of homes for them, and at all times has been kind and just in his relations as a manager. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church of Martinsville.

In 1885 Mr. Hedgecock married Miss India Powell, of Stuart, Virginia, daughter of Charles A. Powell. Seven children were born to their marriage.

Roxie A. is now an employe of the War Risk Bureau at Washington, D. C. The second child, Samuel A., began helping his father when only six years of age, was given a good education, and was associated with his father in business until his death at the age of thirty-one, in March, 1919. The third child, Oscar, is owner of a chicken farm at Fontaine. Miss Lucy is at home. Emory, who is an ex-service man with a record on the battle lines in France as a lieutenant, is now assisting his father in the brick business. The sixth child, Alonzo, is at home, and the youngest, William A., died in childhood.

DAVID LINDSAY is general superintendent of the Fieldale Mills at Fieldale, Henry County, and has been connected with this great industrial concern from the time the ground for its manufacturing plant was broken, May 28, 1917. Of the important industry here conducted adequate data are given on other pages, in the personal sketch of James F. Wilson, the general manager.

David Lindsay was born on a farm in Rockingham County, North Carolina, June 13, 1888, and is a son of Tamberlaine B. and Rhoda (Reid) Lindsay, who still reside on their home farm in that county. The father being (1923) seventy-three and the mother eighty-four years of age. T. B. Lindsay was attending the Bingham Military Institute in North Carolina at the inception of the Civil war, and with other cadet students entered the military service of the Confederacy, in which he continued until the close of the war. He is one of the progressive and representative exponents of farm industry in Rockingham County, gives special attention to the raising of

tobacco, and is one of the influential men of his county, where he has served as county commissioner and which he represented four years in the State Legislature. He and his wife are active members of the Baptist Church. Of the two children, David, of this sketch, is the younger, and the elder is Mrs. Everett A. Lockett, of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

After receiving the advantages of the public schools David Lindsay entered the North Carolina State College, in which he specialized in textile, electrical and mechanical work and from which he received in 1908 the degree of Bachelor of Science. He soon afterward became an operative in the mills operated at Draper, North Carolina, under the control of the great Marshall Field & Company mercantile concern of Chicago, which likewise controls the Fieldale Mills, of which he is now general superintendent. By effective service Mr. Lindsay won advancement and he has been associated with the blanket, sheeting and towel factories of the Field interests. His first work after coming to Fieldale was in assisting in the survey of the line of the Norfolk & Western Railroad to the proposed new plant of the Fieldale Mills. He has assisted in the construction of three of the Field textile plants in the South, and has held the positions of assistant superintendent of the mills at Draper, North Carolina, as well as in the sheeting mills. The Fieldale Mills, of which he is now general superintendent, have consistently been said to "produce enough towels to wipe the face of the earth."

Mr. Lindsay is an active member of the Kiwanis Club at Fieldale, is affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the Travelers Protective Association, and he is a trustee of the Baptist Church at Fieldale. He is specially enthusiastic in the affairs of the Sunday school of this church, and is the teacher of its Baracca class of 125 members, most of whom are employed in the mills of which he is superintendent.

Mr. Lindsay is a scion of one of the old and honored families of Virginia, the original representatives of the Lindsay family having come from Scotland and settled in Fairfax County, Virginia. In that county the grandfather of Mr. Lindsay was born, and he eventually moved to North Carolina, where he passed the remainder of his life.

CHARLES R. ADAIR, who in the past several years has built up a large and successful general insurance business at Narrows in Giles County, is still a comparatively young man, and yet has had a range of experience such as few men achieve.

His grandfather, James Adair, was born June 4, 1807, in County Down, Ireland. He came to the United States with his father's family, William, Jane, Mary and Robert Adair, arriving at Norfolk after being on shipboard fifty-one days. James Adair married Jane Swart, daughter of William R. Swart. The wife of William R. Swart was Elizabeth Rogers, who was a daughter of Hugh and Mary (Combs) Rogers. The father of Hugh Rogers was Arthur Rogers, who spent his early years in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and afterward moved to Loudoun County, Virginia. Arthur Rogers was a son of William Rogers, who came to the United States about 1720. William Rogers represented an old Presbyterian Scotch-Irish family of County Antrim, Ireland, and one that was established in Ireland by migration from Scotland about the middle of the sixteenth century.

James Adair was an early settler in Giles County, Virginia, conducting a large farm with the aid of slaves. He died at Bell Point, Giles County, August 20, 1868. His wife, Jane A. Swart, was born in Fauquier County, September 30, 1813, and died at Bell Point, March 10, 1865. They had a large family

next page



of seven sons and two daughters: William, born March 24, 1844; Ellen Adair, born March 30, 1845; Asa Rogers, born March 20, 1846, died January 24, 1923; Robert Wallace, born April 3, 1848; Hugh T., October 7, 1849; John A., mentioned below; Mary Jane, born March 10, 1854; James Arthur, born April 9, 1857; and Menelius Chapman, who was born June 30, 1862, and was drowned at the mouth of the Yukon River in Alaska, June 10, 1900.

John A. Adair, father of Charles R., was born at Bell Point, now called Lurich, in Giles County, June 20, 1851, and is now practically a retired resident of Narrows. He was reared in Giles County, completing his education under Professor Humphrey at White Gate Academy, and his active years have been devoted to farming. He still owns considerable property at Narrows. His home has been in Southwestern Virginia, except for three years when he tried pioneering in what was then the frontier country of Kansas, Sumner County, where he and his family lived for three years, 1878-80. He is a democrat, and served as deputy sheriff of Giles County under Sheriff John D. Snidow four years. He is an active member of the Missionary Baptist Church. His first wife, Virginia McLaugherty, was born near Pearisburg in 1852 and died in 1890. She was the mother of four children: James, an employe of the Narrows Extract Works; Charles R., Janie, wife of Percy O. Ivery, an accountant living at Langeloth, Pennsylvania; and Miss Ellen Kyle, living with her father. John A. Adair married for his second wife, Fannie W. Peck. There are three children of this union. Arthur C., a civil and mining engineer with the United States Steel Corporation at Gary, West Virginia, was in the World war for one year, being stationed at Camp Meade, and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the Quartermaster's Department. Bennett F., the second son, is postmaster, merchant and automobile dealer at Rich Creek in Giles County, and is also a World war veteran. He was a first class fireman on the U. S. S. Nopatin, and throughout the period of the war was engaged in transporting English and American troops across the English Channel. The third son, John Alexander, Jr., has a position in the engineering department of the Steel Corporation at Gary, West Virginia.

Charles R. Adair was born February 3, 1880, while his parents were living near Wichita in Sumner County, Kansas. He was an infant when they returned to Virginia, and was reared in Giles County, attending the country schools and the graded schools of Pearisburg, and completing his high school course there at the age of eighteen. Born in the Southwestern country, he may have inherited a taste of frontier existence, since on leaving school he went to Western Texas, became a cowboy, remaining on the ranch near Barstow four months, and went on to Deming, New Mexico, in the Trasermanus Mountains, where he was employed in the silver mines four months. Leaving there, he made an extended tour of the Western States, working in mines, getting out timber, also helping in the wheat harvest, and as the culmination of his western experience he made a run for a homestead in Oklahoma, at the land opening there in 1901, but did not succeed in getting a location. Having had three years of rough and tumble existence, he returned in the fall of 1901 to Giles County. For a few months he was timekeeper and right of way man for the Bell Telephone Company, then became buyer for a large coal corporation at Flat Top Coal Fields, following which he learned and followed the baker's trade at Cincinnati and in the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway coal fields. In 1906 he went on the road as salesman for the Brown Manufacturing Company of Greenville, covering southern territory until 1908. The following year he was chief inspector for the Motive Power Department of the

Norfolk & "Western Railway, with headquarters at Norfolk, and for one year traveled for a wholesale grocery house in Virginia and West Virginia.

Since leaving the road Mr. Adair's interests have been concentrated at Narrows, where he was merchant until April, 1916. He then engaged in general insurance business, and handles the insurance for a large community around Narrows.

Mr. Adair owns a modern home in that town, also a store building, and since September 1, 1905 has been police justice of the town. He takes an active part in social and civic affairs, and is himself a very popular and congenial man. He is a leniocrat, a deacon of the Presbyterian Church and Superintendent of the Sunday school, and is affiliated with Giles Lodge No. 106, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; Pearisburg Chapter No. 29, Royal Arch Masons; Graham Cominandery No. 22, Knights Templar; Kazim Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Roanoke; and is also a member of the United Commercial Travelers. His influence and church were at the disposal of the Government during the World war and he actively assisted in all Liberty Loans and other drives.

On October 30, 1907, at Fork Union, Fluvanna County, Mr. Adair married Miss Margaret M. Davila daughter of Henry and Nettie (Thomas) Davis, KeS mother now deceased. Her father is a farmer in Fluvanna County. Mrs. Adair is a graduate of the Hill Grove High School at Fork Union. They have two children, Mary Davis, born May 26, 1909, and Charles Robert, born September 29, 1914.

THOMAS F. WALKER. A lawyer by profession Thomas F. Walker is an active practitioner at the bar of Wytheville. He was born at Greeneville, Tennessee, April 7, 1888, a son of Rev. John Randolph Walker, of Virginia, whose family line is traced back to Benjamin Walker (married Elizabeth Taylor, it is said, presumably of Orange County, who died in Misroe County at the home of her son, Thomas Walker, at the age of 101 years, six months and three days), the great-great-great-grandfather of Thomas F. Walker and a resident of both Orange and Rockingham counties and also for a time, it is thought, of North Carolina, and prominently connected in "TUCKER alioe." He also left a largo family of his own, among them: Sanders, John, Alexander, William, Benjamin Samuel, Joseph, Thomas and possibly a James, Robert and Jeremiah, and one daughter, tradition not being clear as to this and family records having been burned in the ancestral home. His son, Thomas D. Walker, was born in Orange County, Virginia, December 18, 1764, and died at his home in Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia), in December of 1853, a large property owner, disposing of some ten or twelve thousand acres of land and many slaves by his will and deeds to his children prior to his death. He was a member of the Virginia Militia during the Revolution, having enlisted in December, 1780, in Rockingham County) four days before, or after, he was sixteen years old, and entered service in January, 1781, for a period of three months—captain, Michael Coger; colonel, William Nalle; and reenlisted in July, 1781, for three months more—captain, Richard Ragan; colonel, Richard dark; General Muhlenberg's army. He was discharged for disability—he was sick—at lorktown three days before the surrender of General Cornwallis. He was at the battle of Great Bridge. The record of his brothers, who settled in Georgia, Kentucky, Indiana, Mississippi, and other Southern and Middle West States, is not known to the subject of this sketch.

Thomas Walker married Eleanor Stuart, about January 1800. She was the daughter of Maj. Alexander Stuart, of Augusta, Monroe and Rockbridge counties by his first wife, Mary Patterson, of Augusta, and a



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## Wills from Other Locations

contributed by Wesley E. Pippenger

The following list of wills was extracted from Index to Virginia Estates, 1800—1865, Volume 4, in each instance, the county of probate was not the county of residence of the individual.

Adams, Edward L., of Pittsylvania Co.	Botetourt	Will	1859	WBK:349
Aistrop, Lorenzo Dow, in Adams Co., Miss.	Nelson	Will	1838	WBE:233
Allen, Joseph, of Union Co., Ind.	Rockbridge	Will	1840	WB8:321
Allen, Joseph, of Richmond	Albemarle	Will	1862	CF1906-049 CC
Anderson, Robert, of Rails Co., Mo.	Botetourt	Will	1847	WBG;359
Anderson, Thomas, Boone Co., Ky.	Botetourt	Will	1840	WBF:171
Anderson, William, of Great Britain	Albemarle	Will	1795	CF1833-002
Armstrong, Thomas, of Augusta Co.	Bath	Will	1828	WB3:279
Baber, Thomas H., in Harris Co., Tex.	Albemarle	Will	1858	WB25:370
Barclay, George, of Louisa	Albemarle	Will	1801	CCW:003
Barclay, George, of Louisa	Albemarle	Will	1801	CCW 1:008
Barnett, James M., Jr., Madison Co., Ky.	Nelson	Will	1837	WBE:138
Barret, Robert, of Hanover Co.	Albemarle	Will	1798	CCW:001
Barrett, Robert, of Hanover Co.	Albemarle	Will	1798	CCW 1:002
Barritt, William F., of Gallatin Co., Ky.	Fluvanna	Will	1823	WB2:427
Baylor, George, of Augusta Co.	Bath	Will	1848	CF1866-001A (r38)
Beard, Margaret M., of Augusta Co.	Rockbridge	Will	1864	WB17:386
Beazley, Mary, of Greene Co.	Albemarle	Will	1853	WB22:303
Beck, Richard, in New Orleans, La.	Alleghany	Will	1856	WB3:183
Belden, Hezekiah, of Charleston, S. C.	Botetourt	Will	1809	WBB:221
Bell, Rachel, in Mercer Co., Penn.	Albemarle	Will	1857	WB25.-O83
Bethel, Rebecca, late of New Kent Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1803	WB1:251
Bibb, Henry, of Spotsylvania Co.	Albemarle	Will	1842	WB17.-358
Bishop, Mary Mason, of Brunswick Co.	Botetourt	Will	1849	WBG;678
Black, Jane, of Fluvanna Co.	Albemarle	Will	1860	CF 1886-029 CC
Boiling, John R., of Buckingham Co.	Amherst	Will	1852	WB12:489
Bount, Wilson, form, of Newburn, N. C.	Botetourt	Will	1819	WBC:224
Bourne, William, of Nelson Co.	Amherst	Will	1852	WB12:531
Bradish, James, at New Orleans, La.	Alleghany	Will	1842	WB2:152
Bradshaw, William, of Bath Co.	Highland	Will	1847	IA1 :011
Brent, Mary H.P., Orange & Stafford Co.	Nelson	Will	1834	CCWBB:003
Broadus, Edmund, form, of Culpeper Co.	Albemarle	Will	1850	WB19:491
Brown, Charles G., Madison Parish, La.	Albemarle	Will	1853	WB22:335
Bullett, Thomas, of Fauquier Co.	Bath	Will	1778	CF1836-004 (bl 15)
Burks, Josiah M.P., Alleghany Co.	Botetourt	Will	1856	WBL554
Byrd, Thomas, Sr., of Botetourt Co.	Alleghany	Will	1826	WB 1:100
Cabell, Alice Winston, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Amherst	Will	1858	WB14.-579
Cabell, Fredrick, of Buckingham Co.	Nelson	Will	1849	WBH:194
Cabell, Joseph C., of Nelson Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1874-033 CC
Campbell, Alcinda C., in Washington, D.C.	Highland	Will	1853	IA1:110
Carter, Edward, of Fredericksburg	Albemarle	Will	1792	CF1873-036 CC
Cary, Miles, formerly of Henrico Co.	Albemarle	Will	1850	WB19:338
Chamberlain, Nathl., Jr., late of Boston	Albemarle	Will	1848	WB18:406
Chapin, Margaret R., late of Alexandria	Rockbridge	Will	1843	WB9:338
Chew, Ezekiel, of Pendleton Co.	Highland	Will	1850	IA1 ;053
Clowney, James L., in Roane Co., Tenn.	Rockbridge	Will	1833	WB7:176
Cope, Jasper, of Philadelphia, merchant	Bath	Will	1856	WB6:105
Cresson, Elliott, of Philadelphia, Penn.	Botetourt	Will		
Crutchfield, Thompson, in Richmond	Botetourt	Will		
Aggs, Hezekiah, of Roanoke Co.	Alleghany	Will		

C®TY »»NIA  
LALCRSCAL'WIETY



Darnell, Moses, of Orange Co.	Albemarle	Will	1826	WB08:226
Dew, Lucy, of St. Clair Co., Ill.	Alleghany	Will	1838	WB2:024
Dick, Hannah, of Roanoke Co.	Botetourt	Will	1843	WBF:540
Dickson, William, of Rutherford Co., Tenn.	Nelson	Will	1837	WBE:178
Diggs, John, of Nelson Co.	Albemarle	Will	1846	CF1885-006 CC
Dinwiddie, Joseph, of Campbell Co.	Albemarle	Will	1861	WB26:194
Dixon, Turner, of Alexandria	Albemarle	Will	1864	WB26:477
Dossey, James, of Guilford Co., N. C.	Rockbridge	Will	1855	WB14:003
Dossey, Mary W., of Greensboro, N. C.	Rockbridge	Will	1854	WB13:155
Douglass, James, of Bath Co.	Highland	Will	1849	IA1 :039a
Duke, Elizabeth, of Hanover Co.	Albemarle	Will Ref.	1850	WB20:063
Dunlap, James, or Rockbridge Co.	Bath	Will	1840	CF1842-003 (r26; b7)
Dunlap, John, of Rockbridge Co.	Bath	Will	1804	CF1842-003 (r26; b7)
Dunlap, Ann, of Rockbridge Co.	Bath	Will	1809	CF1842-003 (r26; b7)
Early, Thomas J., of Madison Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1895-062 CC
Edge, Philip, of Spotsylvania Co.	Albemarle	Will	1851	WB21:003
Ellis, Charles, of Perry Co., Mo.	Amherst	Will	1833	WB8:369
Erwin, Hugh, of Fountain Co., Ind.	Rockbridge	Will	1837	WB7:478
Eubank, John, formerly of England	Albemarle	Will	1861	WB26:221
Farrar, William J., in Limestone Co., Ala.	Fluvanna	Will	1852	WB6:386
Ferril, Stephen, Sangamon Co., Ill.	Botetourt	Will	1832	WBE:346
Fisk, John, of Monroe Co.	Alleghany	Will	1826	WB1:086
Fox, Samuel, of Amherst Co.	Nelson	Will	1808	WBA:005
Ferguson, George C., of Petersburg	Nelson	Will	1836	WBD:490
Garland, Ann, of Mercer Co., Penn.	Albemarle	Will	1859	WB25:407
Garth, Garland, late of Albemarle Co.	Nelson	Will	1865	WBM:320
Garth, Dabney C., of Mo.	Albemarle	Will	(nd)	CF1887-049 CC
Gatewood, Jane, in Shelby Co., Tenn.	Bath	Will	1840	WB4:482
Gilmer, George, in Lynchburg	Albemarle	Will	1836	WB12:273
Gilmore, Samuel, of Bath Co.	Highland	Will	1848	IA1:019
Glasburn, David, Sr., of Botetourt Co.	Alleghany	Will	1833	WB1:268
Goode, Thomas, of Bath Co.	Albemarle	Will	1858	CF1888-004 CC
Goodloe, Betty M., in Augusta, Ga.	Nelson	Will	1862	WBL:379
Graham, James F., in Caroline Co.	Rockbridge	Will	1863	WB17:277
Graham, William, of Md.	Albemarle	Will	1867	CF1925-001 CC
Graham, Sarah, of Caroline Co.	Bath	Will	1838	CF1880-006 (r44)
Grimes, Samuel, of Green Co., Ohio	Rockbridge	Will	1815	WB4:108
Gwin, William, of Pendleton Co.	Highland	Will	1851	IA1:073a
Gwin, John, of Bath Co.	Highland	Will	1864	WB2:039
Hansborough, James P., of Monroe Co.	Amherst	Will	1824	WB6:444
Harris, Mary W., of Hardy Co.	Albemarle	Will	1865	WB26:477
Harris, George, of Louisa Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1860-044 CC
Hart, William, of Kanawha Co.	Albemarle	Will	1853	WB22:332
Hoffman, John, of Baltimore, Md.	Botetourt	Will	1845	CWB1:109
Hopkins, James, in Highland Co., Ohio	Rockbridge	Will	1810	WB3:314
Howard, Susan L., of Harrisburg, Penn.	Amherst	Will	1854	WB13:403
Huckstep, John, of Greene Co.	Albemarle	Will	1853	CF1882-046 CC
Irvin, Elizabeth, of Albemarle Co.	Amherst	Will	1838	WB10:044
Jackson, Alfred H., of Lewis Co.	Rockbridge	Will	1863	WB17:308
Johnston, John Y., in Louisville, Ky.	Amherst	Will	1829	WB7:288
Kitz, Dorathy (Dorratha), Pendleton Co.	Highland	Will	1854	IA1:223a
Lacy, Stephen, of St. Louis Co., Mo.	Albemarle	Will	1850	WB20:293
Lewis, John, of Augusta Co.	Bath	Will	1780	CF1805-003 (b104)
Lewis, Joseph, of Bath Co.	Alleghany	Will	1830	WB1:196
Lewis, John, Sweet Springs/Monroe Co.	Alleghany	Will	1823	WB1:009
Lindsay, James, of Louisa Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1900-002 CC
Lipscomb, William C., of Augusta Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1895-231 CC
Lobban, John, Sr., of Albemarie Co.	Nelson	Will	1844	WBG:042
Lynn, George, of Bedford Co., Tenn.	Botetourt	Will	1829	WBE:025
Macon, Henry, in Richmond	Nelson	Will	1853	WBJ:316
Magruder, Rebecca, of Md.	Albemarle	Will	1796	CF1813-049
Martin, Elizabeth, of Goochland Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1840	WB4:263

# Wills from Other Locations

continued

Massie, Thomas, of Nelson Co.	Albemarle	Will	1864	CF1893-038 CC
Matthews, James, of Stokes Co., N. C.	Nelson	Will	1818	WBB:018
Maupin, Matilda A., Jefferson Co., Ky.	Albemarle	Will	1829	WB09:372
McCallister, John, of Monroe Co.	Alleghany	Will	1824	WB1:053
McCampbell, William [Preble Co., Ohio]	Rockbridge	Will	1822	WB5:280
McCluer, Robt., Dr., St. Charles Co., Mo.	Rockbridge	Will	1835	WB7:317
McCreery, Andrew H., Simpson Co., Ky.	Botetourt	Will	1854	WBL163
McCroskey, Joseph, of Green Co., Ohio	Rockbridge	Will	1839	WB8:195
McCue, John, Sr., of Amherst Co.	Nelson	Will	1814	WBA:318
McDaniel, Ambrose R., Barren Co., Ky.	Amherst	Will	1859	WB15:259
McGehee, Nancy, of Louisa Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1850	WB6:068
Mckee, William, Sr., of Garrard Co., Ky.	Rockbridge	Will	1816	WB4.-192
Merewether, Peter M., in Bath Co.	Albemarle	Will	1851	WB2O:479
Moon, William, Sr., of Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1813	WB2:140
Moon, John S., of Buckingham Co.	Albemarle	Will	1876	CF1880-020 CC
Morris, Ann C., of Louisa Co.	Albemarle	Will	1863	WB27:177
Morris, John, of Fluvanna Co.	Albemarle	Will	1822	WB07:223
Morrison, Thomas, of Amherst Co.	Nelson	Will	1826	WBC:328
Mott, Edward, of Philadelphia, Penn.	Nelson	Will	1837	WBE:146
Napier, Tabitha, in Casey Co., Ky.	Fluvanna	Will	1850	WB6:118
Neilson, John, a native of Ireland	Albemarle	Will	1827	WB09:205
Norvell, James M., of Nelson Co.	Albemarle	Will	1859	CF1879-009 CC
Omohundro, John, of Fluvanna Co.	Albemarle	Will	1845	CF1876-005 CC
Pace, Ann, of Goochland Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1835	WB4:051
Pace, Martha, of Goochland Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1855	WB7:258
Pace, Mary Ann, of Goochland Co.	Fluvanna	Will	1819	WB2:303
Patterson, Elizabeth, of Buckingham Co.	Albemarle	Will	1857	CF1889-009 CC
Patton, John M., of Richmond	Albemarle	Will	1858	CF1899-003 CC
Pennell, Joseph, of Delaware Co., Penn.	Bath	Will	1820	CF1854-005 (r32)
Perkins, Hardin, of Buckingham Co.	Albemarle	Will	1821	CF1837-021 CSC
Peyton, Wm. Madison, of Roanoke Co.	Albemarle	Will	1868	CF 1886-060 CC
Powell, Richard, of Lynchburg	Amherst	Will	1814	WB5:477
Preston, William C., in Richland Dist., S.C.	Albemarle	Will	1860	WB26:107
Price, Stephen, in Pittsylvania Co.	Albemarle	Will	1845	WB17:093
Purvis, George, in Haywood Co., Tenn.	Nelson	Will	1853	WBJ:276
Purvis, Samuel, of Haywood Co., Tenn.	Nelson	Will	1859	WBL:044
Rabb, Andrew, of Fayette Co., Penn.	Bath	Will	1804	WB1:294
Randolph, Martha, of Mass.	Albemarle	Will	1836	CF 1892-022 CC
Randolph, Martha, in Boston, Mass.	Albemarle	Will	1836	WB12:270
Reid, Alexander, of Bath Co.	Highland	Will	1848	IA1:025
Rexroad, John, of Pendleton Co.	Highland	Will	1853	IA1:123a
Richards, Samuel, of Pendleton Co.	Bath	Will	1798	CF1833-002 (r22; bl)
Robinson, John, native of Armagh, Ire.	Rockbridge	Will	1826	WB6:078
Rodes, Ryland, of Nelson Co.	Albemarle	Will	1854	CF1895-079 CC
Rogers, Ralph, of Princess Anne Co.	Albemarle	Will	1856	CF1860-046 CC
Rose, Robert S., of Seneca Co. N.Y.	Amherst	Will	1838	WB10:062
Rose, Charles Irving, in Nelson Co.	Amherst	Will	1828	WB7:194
Rothwell, Benjamin C., of Pike Co., Mo.	Albemarle	Will	1843	WB15:236
Rothwell, Benjamin, of Mo.	Albemarle	Will	1839	CF1878-032 CC
Rucker, Abner, of Lexington, Ky.	Amherst	Will	1840	WB10:205
Scisson, Abner [Scisson], Jefferson, Ky.	Botetourt	Will	1827	WBD:374
Sharrot, Daniel, of Pendleton Co.	Bath	Will	1807	CF1832-01 I (bl 12a)
Shelton, Samuel, to depart for S.C.	Albemarle	Will	1826	WB08:251
Sisson, Abner [Scisson], Jefferson, Ky.	Botetourt	Will	1827	WBD:374
Skeen, Jonathan, of Ripley Co., Ind.	Alleghany	Will	1829	WB1:178
Smith, Henry, of Nelson Co.	Amherst	Will	1834	WB8:417





Georgia. A lack of familiarity with the practices of the period causes some misinterpretations—bounty warrants were not awarded for Revolutionary War militia service; “solemnly called” was standard court language and held no additional meaning. The practice of petitioning the government was not developed in Kentucky, but had been practiced throughout the colonial period in Virginia and was continued in Kentucky. Albemarle was not a frontier county in the 1770s. Far from being representatives of the crown, many justices of the peace were heavily involved in revolutionary activities themselves. Most, if not all of these misinterpretations can be found in print, and frequently mislead those unfamiliar with an area or time period. The documentation which the author provides allows the reader to judge the validity of the source. This being said, for the most part, the author’s attempts to explain the practices of the period are successful and provide the necessary context for the uninitiated. While the narrative is very well documented, the accompanying compiled genealogy is not. It would probably be possible to determine the source of most of the information by a careful reading of the narrative; however, it should be noted that marriages and children identified in the text as “possible” or “may have been” are listed as fact in the compilation.

The author’s stated focus was on John Woolfolk and those who read her introduction are told that not all documents and sources were checked. She relied heavily upon prior research by a number of family genealogists and was able to draw upon numerous family stories and documents which enrich her narrative. However, it is also evident that she spent a great deal of effort to provide supporting data. She has surrounded the meager detail provided by the few remaining records in burned counties with supporting historical narrative. Although the early families are unfinished skeletons, the lives of those identified are fleshed out with information from a variety of sources.

bvl



## John Henry Oden III

John Henry Oden III, 55, of Pinetown, died Wednesday, 23 July 2003, at the Beaufort County Hospital in Washington, N. C. He was a postal carrier with the Bath Post Office, member of the Bath Tri-Centennial Commission, Bath Historic Commission, Historic Bath Foundation and co-authored articles for the *North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal*. He also served as past president of the Beaufort County Genealogical Society, North Carolina Genealogical Society, and editor of the *Pamteco Tracings*, the journal of the Beaufort County Genealogical Society.

He frequently contributed Virginia tidbits he found in his research to the *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*. We will miss his contributions.

Society in Montreat, North Carolina, additional issues were found at the Library of Virginia; these bear the notation [Richmond] after the date of the newspaper. The breadth of the coverage is indicated by the entries on two pages selected at random. They include notices from the counties of Albemarle, Campbell, Charlotte, Dinwiddie, Halifax, Mecklenburg, Nottoway, Powhatan and Prince Edward in Virginia; Landaus County, Alabama; Athens and Carroll and Hancock County, Georgia; Houston, Mississippi; Cheraw, Charleston, Greenville and Union District, South Carolina; Knoxville and Nashville, Tennessee; and Ireland. bvl



Karen Mauer Green, *Index to the Draper Manuscripts, Series NN, The Pittsburgh and Northwest Virginia Papers* (2003) v, 119 pp.; perfect-bound; softcover; \$13.95. Order from Frontier Press, PO Box 113, Cooperstown, NY 13326; [www.frontierpress.com](http://www.frontierpress.com). Please include \$4.00 shipping; N.Y. residents add 7% sales tax.

Although Lyman Copeland Draper spent his lifetime collecting information relating to the history of the Trans-Allegheny West intending to write the definitive history of that area of the United States between the French and Indian War and the War of 1812, his history was never written. Calendars of the papers provide access to important events and people but the vast majority of the information on the “common folk” is accessed only by those with patience and tenaciousness necessary to read through hundreds of microfilm pages of poor handwriting in their search for information. The portion of the Draper manuscripts indexed here focus on the Fort Pitt-Wheeling area during the frontier period. Series NN, contains 10 volumes reproduced on 17 reels of microfilm. This index which includes the people, places, subjects and

JhgjbtH. l^lcomb; Deaih^ari^ Marriage Notices^ on the  
Watchman and Observer, 1^5^1855 (2004)- iv  
pp.; full-name index; Smythe-se^fH hard^tMr; ~ \$28-30  
Ogier, from the authojr PQ-gpx 21766, Colu  
fi&^221J>Please include J^pQ-shippin&for th\$^\$flfr  
item and \$1.50 for eaefc^additional item. Sotqjh  
Carolina residents add 5%^e\$ tax.  
>-^Don't let the compiles name fool you. This lift\*  
\*2EFginif.book. The^maman and Observer wash'd\*  
Presby terigfa newspaper^afahe South, taking over wheg  
^Ch^rljstop Observerceased publication i^\*1845r  
5ie first issue of the Watchman and Observer: was  
published on 21 August 1845 in Riclunond. Vii^lily  
While the^h^lk of the issues aqy^(^p] p^je  
i^ajable on microfilm at the Presbyterian-Historical

VA  
Misc  
1.23

## *Cavaliers and Pioneers: Not Just a Record of Land Patents*

Among the rich resources on the Library of Virginia's web site are the digital images of Virginia's land patents and grants. The description of the database which gives access to these records is described as a fully-searchable index to [among other things] land patents issued prior to 1779. And it is. Each patentee is listed in the database with such information as the date of the patent, book and page number, the county in which the land lay when patented, if noted in the patent, and a brief description of geographic features or adjacent land owners named in the patent. **The index does not include all of the individuals named in the patent.** For example, no headrights are listed in the Library's index, nor are references to military service or relationships. To access these hidden names the researcher must either read the thousands of individual patents or use *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, the first seven volumes of which abstract all information (except for metes and bounds) found in all the colonial patents

That these patents contain information that can unlock the door to solve many brick wall problems is a well kept secret. For example:

A patent is listed in the database as James Places, 550 acres upon a small creek by a clear field, called by the name of Princefields field otherwise porridges field. The abstracts in *Cavaliers and Pioneers* tell us the name of his current wife, and the names of her two previous husbands, as well as the name of the first wife of her second husband.

A patent is listed in the database as Robert Poole, 300 acres on the southerly side of Warwick River, easterly on Gilbert Peppett's land. The abstracts in *Cavaliers and Pioneers* name his father and his brother, identify them as "Ancient Planters" and give the name of the ship in which they came.

A patent is listed in the database as Patrick Ferguson, Prince George County, 580 acres on the branches of Lows Branch and on both sides of Mocosoneck Creek. The abstracts in *Cavaliers and Pioneers* provide the name of Patrick's son.

References to Jamestown's ancient planters, French and Indian War service noted in patents issued for bounty land warrants, names of prior owners of escheated and lapsed patents which were reissued, relationships mentioned in chains of title to patented land, and women whose identity can sometimes be gleaned from references to how they have obtained their right to land are also not found in the database. The following are selected references that attempt to demonstrate the broad range of information hidden in the Virginia land patents. Information readily accessible only through the abstracts found in *Cavaliers and Pioneers*.

### **Jamestown's Ancient Planters**

- Henrico County: James Place patented 550 acres, 1 June 1636, due in right of his now wife Elizabeth to whom it was due: 250 acres in right of her first husband George Boates; 300 acres in right of her late husband John Ward (100 acres as ancient planter and 200 acres for his first wife Grace Ward and three other persons). (1:52)



- Robert Poole, 300 acres patented on 8 September 1637: 100 acres for his own personal adventure; 200 acres for the personal adventure of Robert Poole his father deceased and John Poole his brother deceased, they being all three ancient planters coming in the Starr with Sir Thomas Dale. (1:8)
- William Dawkes of Verinas within the Corp of Charles City, planter, patented 200 acres on 7 September 1737: 100 acres due as lawful heir of his father Henry Dawkes being an ancient planter and 100 acres by bill of adventure of £12,101.0 dated 14 July 1608 in right of his father. (1:15)

### Headrights

The bulk of the headright lists are found in volumes one through three, which sometimes provide extra details. For example:

- Mulberry Island, 1632: Richard Atkins patented 100 acres: 50 acres for his own personal adventure in the Abigail in 1621 at the charge of Capt Wm Pierce and 50 acres in right of his wife who came in the Tyger in 1621 at his own charge/1:14)

Additional headright lists can be found in later patents. For example:

- Two 1733 patents to Jacob Stover on the "Sherando" River lists 193 headrights. (4:22)
- A 1739 patent to John White in Orange County for importation of 5 persons: John Thompson, John White, Robert Ramsey, Alexander Cummins and Thomas Chambers. (4:190)
- A 1742 patent to the Rev. John Craig for land in that part of Orange County called Augusta for the importation of Alexander McPherson, Susanna McPherson, Joseph Harris and Mark Fink. (5:39)
- A 1747 patent to James Farguson for land in Amelia County for the importation of seven persons: John Norton, Patrick Stewart, Bryant Critsley [Carlisle?], Lazarus Jessee, William Cammel, George Hankisson and John Bushel. (5:325)
- A 1742 patent to John McDowell in Orange County for the importation of John McDowell, Magdaline MccDowell, Samuel McDowell and John Rutter. (5:45)
- A 1755 patent to Tully Choice in Louisa County for the importation of 5 persons: Anne Choice, Robert Stuart, John Weatheral, John Shotwell & Thomas Marshall. (6:110)
- A 1757 patent to George Sommers in Brunswick Col for the importation of Henry Barrow and Mary Barrow. (6:326)
- A 1763 patent to Charles Taliaferro for land in Albemarle County for the importation of eight persons: John Ray, Charles Stuart, John Miller, John Bowie, Thomas Wild Robert Gilchrist, Alexander Marr and Archibald Ritchie. (7:19)
- A 1763 patent to George Fraiser for land in Lunenburg County for the importation of eight persons: Daniel Campbell, Robert Phillips, Miles Jordan, Alexander Campbell, John Crouder, Edward Chapman, William Brooks, and Joseph Welch. (7:29)

### Earlier settlers

- Augusta County 1773: Whereas John Herman hath failed to pay quitrents and Robert Bratton hath obtained a patent which he hath assigned to Thomas Poage. (7:325 [pt Beverley])



- Charles City County, 1736/7: Herman Woodhouse died seized of the land which escheated; Samuel Harwood, deceased in his lifetime obtained a patent which he relinquished to William Owen of said county. (4:134)
- Essex County, 1736: Whereas Margaret Mckeney, formerly of Essex County, died seized of 240 acres which is found to escheat and William Roan hath obtained a patent which he relinquished to Jeremiah Upshaw. (4:105)

### **French and Indian War veterans**

- Peter Hogg, late a Captain (7:359)
- William Edmiston, late an ensign (7:338)
- John Posey, late a captain (7:336)
- Alexander McClanahan, late a lieutenant (7:336)
- William Ingles, late a lieutenant (7:336)
- John Draper, late a lieutenant (7:337)
- Hugh Stephenson, late a captain (7:337)
- Charles Wamstrof, late an ensign in the Pennsylvania Regiment (7:335)
- Henry William, late a lieutenant (7:335)
- William Bronaugh, James Craik, George Muse (7:334)
- John Connolly, late a surgeon (7:334)
- John Fry, Adam Stephen, Andrew Lewis Peter Hogg, John Savage, Thomas Bullett, Wright, John David Wilper, David Richardson (the representative of Robert Stobo), Jacob Vanbraam & John Baynes (representatives of James Towers), Andrew Fowler, Thomas Napp, Arthur Watt's representatives, John Fox, Francis Self, Robert Stewart, Robert Murphy, John Smith, Alexander Bonny, William McAnulty and Mary Horn (7:333)
- A list of 61 individuals. (7:291)

### **Relationships**

- Edward Minter patented 250 acres on 22 July 1635 as son and heir of his father Richard Minter deceased: 50 acres for his [father Richard's] personal adventure; 50 acres for his [father Richard's] wife Ann Minter, mother of said Edward; 150 acres for himself, his brother John and a servant. (1: 29)
- Isle of Wight County, 1756: Patent issued to Bryant Daughtry in 1740 purchased by John Daughtry, son of Lewis Daughtry, and John Daughtry, son of William Daughtry, failed to make cultivation and improvements, patent issued to Thomas Cutchins. (6:213).
- Dinwiddie County: Patent issued to Patrick Fergusson, since dec'd, patented land in 1737/8 which vested in John Fergusson, his son and heir, who failed to make improvements.
- King William County, 1739: part of the land laid off for the Pamunky Indians and relinquished to sd Fendall Southerland being formerly purchased of the sd Indians by George Southerland, grandfather of the sd Fendall. (4:188)
- New Kent County, 1736: A patent issued in 1728 to John Thornton of New Kent County, Gent., said John Thornton in his lifetime and John Thornton, son & heir, since the death of the first John, failed to make improvements, land escheats. (4:126)
- Pittsylvania County, 1773: Whereas William Kennon, son & heir of Richard Kennon dec'd hath failed to pay quit rents patent issued to Richard Gwyn (7:317)

- King William County, 1736: Whereas Ralph Bowker (since deceased) in his lifetime and Achilles Bowker, devisee of said Ralph Bowker, since his death, hath failed to make cultivation & improvements, land escheats to Bird Bowker.
- Spotsylvania County, 1738: Thomas Chew, heir-at-law of Larken and Joseph Chew, Richard Buckner, heir-at-law of Richard Buckner and Samuel Sutton, heir-at-law of John Sutton.
- Prince George County, 1737/8: Given to said George Smith by the last will & testament of his father Richard Smith, deceased. (4:153).
- Augusta County, 1772: Whereas the title to land patented by Adam Dickeson in 1750 has become vested in John Brown and Isabella his wife, William Armstrong and Agnes his wife, Nathaniel Dunlop and Jane his wife, Robert Crawford and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Guthery and [they] have failed to pay quitrents the land escheats. (7:268)

### Women

- Elizabeth City, 1624: Capt. William Tucker patented 150 acres adjoining Richard Boulton & John Powell for transportation out of England at his own charge George Tompson, Paul Tompson and William Tompson "his wives bretheren." (1:5)
- Only Richard Boulton mentioned in LVA database
- Norfolk County, 1733: Patent dated 1655 to John Green who devised the land to John Windfield who devised the same to Susanna his daughter who married Richard Deal, who all failed to make seating and planting, land escheats to Thomas Scott. (4:19)
- Brunswick County, 1737: tract granted by patent to Joshua Fry of James City County and George Bingley of Williamsburg, who failed to make cultivation & improvements; Martha Fry, spinster, made humble suit and obtained a patent which she relinquished to said Joshua Fry. (4:145)
- Louisa County, 1759: Tract granted by patent to John Aylett 1734 title to part of which became vested in Joseph Herron and Lydia his wife who failed to pay quit rents, Lawrence Young obtains a patent. (6:244)
- Princess Anne County, 1736: Whereas William Lovett, dec'd, in his lifetime purchased George Kemp's right to the land and Henry Woodhouse and Mary his wife, William Cock and Anne his wife, which said Mary & Anne are daughters and coheirs of said Lovett have failed to make seating and planting, land escheats to John Knowis. (4:122)
- Dinwiddie County, 1758: Tract granted by patent to John Fitzgerald whose title became vested in Anne Fitzgerald who failed to pay quit rents, was granted by patent to Henry Randolph who assigned same to Anne Fitzgerald.

Too many individuals limit their use of Virginia's land patents to identifying when or if an ancestor patented land or to locating counties in which they owned land. Failing to search for the details on both land-owning and non-land owning individuals that can be found in the one reasonably complete colonial record group available to researchers often creates brick walls. These brick walls can easily be scaled by using the readily available abstracts to these records found in *Cavaliers and Pioneers*.

BARBARA VINES LITTLE, CG

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WHITE FAMILY NOTES

from the files

of

Mildred W. Steltzner

[REDACTED]



Sheet #1  
 From the files of  
 Mildred W. Steltzner

FOR: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

WHITE

I WILLIAM WHITS - Minister from Wiltshire, England. Lived York and Lancaster Cos., Va. Will in Lancaster Co., Va. dated 1/25/1658 and proved 2/12/1658. William's brother. Rev. Jeremiah White, was appointed guardian of his children. There was another brother, John White, vicar of Cheriton als Cheriton, Wiltshire, England, who left a legacy to William's children in his will dated 2/1668 and proved 2/6/1671-2. On 5/19/1657, William White married Martha, widow of Major Thomas Brice, Justice of Lancaster Co. 1652 and who left will dated 4/24/1657 and proved 5/19/1657 (Note: this will proved the same date as his widow, Martha, married William White.) Martha White left will dated 9/14/1657 and proved 1/24/1658 in which she mentioned her husband's two children, Mary and Jeremiah <sup>M</sup>White of London, England. Martha was not the mother of William's children.

1. JOHN WHITE - of whom later. (Note: <sup>his</sup> John White could easily be grandson and not son of William White, the immigrant).
2. William White
3. Edward White - Probably the Edward who married Mary, daughter of Mary and William Thomas 1684 in Northumberland Co., Va.
4. Deborah White
5. Mary White - Lived London, Eng. at time of father's death.
6. Jeremiah White - Lived London, Eng. at time of father's death.

Note: A Mary Afford (Alford) was also mentioned in the will of William White as his daughter in law. She was probably his daughter in law or step daughter - possibly widowed daughter of Martha (Brice) White.

Probably a generation gap here.

II JOHN WHITE - Married before 1705 Mary Ellett, daughter of Thomas Ellett of King William Co., Va. In 1705 <sup>Thomas</sup> Ellett deeded land in King William Co. to his daughter and son in law. In 1730 John White and Mary were living in St. John's Parish in King William Co. and he was deceased by 1743. Daniel and Jeremiah White were sons of John and Mary. Thomas, James and John White, Jr. were probably sons - perhaps there were other children.

1. Jeremiah White - Will Orange Co., Va. 11/27/1774 and proved May 1777, Wife Mary Martin. Issue:
  - (A) Jeremiah White - Born ca 1727 Spotsylvania Co., Va. deceased 1796. Estate settled 5/14/1802, Orange Co., Va. Married Esther Vatts, dau. of <sup>Thomas</sup> Thomas and Esther Vatts of Spotsylvania Co.
    - Thomas was son of Edward Vatts.
    - (a) Elizabeth White
    - (b) William "hits
    - (c) Esther <sup>\*hite</sup>hite
    - (d) Fannie <sup>white</sup>white
    - (e) Jeremiah White - Born Orange Co., Va. 1755, served two years in Rev. War.
    - (f) Mary White - Born ca 1780, died 1796. Married Capt. James Burton, son of May Burton, Sr. and Hannah Medley; of the

- (B) John White
- (C) Daniel White
- (D) Reuben White
- (E) Latty White - Married a Melton
- (F) Betty White - Married a Redd
- (G) Mary White - Married a Martin and had a son, George
- (H) Milly White - Married A Cleveland
- (I) Ann White - Married a Thackle

II JOHN WHITE (continued)

III 2. DANIEL WHITE- Lived Orange Co., Va. Left will Culpepper Co., Va. dated 11/23/1788 and proved 12/20/1790. Wife evidently deceased by then. Issue:

- (A) HENRY WHITE - Lived in uckingham Co., Va. 1787. Lived Bedofrd Co., Va. 1800 with son, Jacob. Will 8/18/1800 Bedford Co., Va. and proved 9/27/1802. (more information later)
- (B) John White - Had daughter Polly
- (C) Tabitha White - Married a Rogers

IV. (D) FRANCES WHITE - Married Battaile Harrison and lived Amherst Co., Va. Battaile was the son of Andrew Harrison who died 1752 and Elizabeth Battaile, daughter of John Battaile and the former Elizabeth Smith.

3. James White - Will proved 10/27/1801, Prince William Co., Va. Married Sarah Abbott, daughter of Robert and Ann Abbott. Robert Abbott's will probated Culpepper Co., Va. 7/2/1782. Ann Abbott's will probated 6/21/1779• Culpapper Co., Va. in which two grandsons. Presley and Armstead White are executors.

(A) Thomas White - married (1) on 1/8/1781 Mary Carnal and (2) on 12/10/1810 Margaret (Pegga) Foster in Person Co., N.C. \*thomas' will dated 9/4/1827 and proved 1/4/1838, Pegga alive at time of his death.

Issue:

- (a) Turner White - Born 12/22/1792. Married Margaret S. Brandonn 1/19/1817. Halifax Co., Va. (info later)
- (b) Jarae3 H. White - Lived Granville and Milton, N.C.
- (c) Garland White - Removed to Tenn.
- (d) Louisa \*hito - Lived Person Co., N.C.
- (e) Mary White - Deceased by 1834. Married William Taylor and moved to Tenn.
- (f) Fanny \*hite - Married Joel Watkins and moved to Tenn.
- (g) Patrick White - Moved to Indiana
- (h) Presley White - Moved to Indiana.
- (i) Nancy R. Whito - Married Allen Aoster and moved to Indiana. Probably had son, Alexander Foster.
- (j) Thompson \*hite - Lived Person Co., N.C.

- (B) James White
- (C) John White
- (D) Stephen "hite - Deceased by 1801, Married Winnefred who married second James Esby. \*here was a dau. Henrietta White, by Stephen.
- (E) Dici "hite - Married a Mitchell
- (F) Elizabeth "hite - Married a Dodson
- (G) Nattie White - Married a Beane
- (H) Catherine S. White - Married ca 1778 James Turner. He was born 6/19/1756 Culpepper Co. and died Williamson Co. Tenn 5/21/1835

II JOHN WHITE (continued)

- 4. Thomas \*hite - Deceased by 1731. Wife Elizabeth (Betty).  
Lived Spotsylvania Co., Va. Issue!  
(A) Basil <sup>w</sup>hito • Will 8/8/1785 and proved 2/7/1786 in Spotsylvania  
Co, Va. Wife Patsey. Son Daniel Basil \*hite and another child\*  
(B) John <sup>h</sup>it to.
- 5. John <sup>r</sup>hite Jr. Census of 1782 Orange Co., Va. showed 12 members of  
this family.

Source: Wills and Inv. of Albemarle and Amherst Cos. Va.  
Our Kin, Ackerly, p 22  
Virginia Magazine of History, Vol. 25, p 174  
History of Caroline Co., Va., Campbell  
Marriages - Culpepper Co., Va.  
History of Orange Co., Va.  
Northumberland Co. Collectenea.  
Virginia Gleanings in <sup>^</sup>ng. p 387-8-9•

Coat of Arms used by Henry <sup>"</sup>hit© (son of Daniel, son of John, son of  
William - the immigrant.

Arms: Gu(red) a chevron vain between three lions, rampant or (gold)

Crest: Out of a ducal coronel or (gold) a dimi eagle, wings expanded sable.

Motto: Loyal Unto Death.

WHITE - RANDOM NOTES

Northumberland Co., Va. Collectenea:

James \*hite, orphan of Richard White who was born ca 1579• died 1677-8.  
Richard was 80 years of age in 1658.

Edward White married Mary, dau. of Mary and William <sup>x</sup>homas 1684.

Ann White witnessed will of Daniel Neale 1700.

Joseph White of Newman's Neck, father of Richard and Henry \*hite who were  
heirs of Henry Franklin in 1698.

Thomas White left land to son, <sup>^</sup>homas, prior 1704.

Si<sup>^</sup>on <sup>r</sup>hite, son of Mrs. Margritt Davis. So were <sup>x</sup>homas and Edmond Cole  
(two marriages). Margritt died 1717\*

OUR KIN - ACKERLY:

William <sup>h</sup>hite from Wiltshire, Eng. to York Co., Va. Died Lancaster Co.  
1678. Wife, Martha, Widow of <sup>x</sup>homas Brice. William\*s Will mentions sons  
John, William, Edward and daughter Drborah. <sup>^</sup>lso daughter in law Mary  
Afford ( or Alford). William\*s brother, Rev. Jeremiah \*hite of London  
was guardian of William\*s children. All Whites of Va. dexcended from this  
family but well nigh impossible to separate. (MY note I doubt this) MWS



## VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY Vol 25:

In 1705 Thomas Ellett (King William Co., Va.) deeded land to son in law John hit© and daughter, Mary. Believe Jeremiah white (died Orange Co 1774) and Daniel White (died Culpepper Co., Va. 1790) were sons of John white and Mary\*

Will Book C\* p 40, Culpepper Co., Va.

Daniel white - will dated H/23/1788, probated 12/20/1790. Sons Henry and John: granddaughter Polly hit© (daughter of John): daughter Tabitha Rogers; grandchildren Reuben Harrison, John Harrison, Richard Harrison, James Harrison, Elizabeth Tinsley, Frances Leo (wife of Richard Lee), children of his daughter Frances Harrison, wife of Battaile Harrison\*  
 don Henry went to Buckingham Co. (NoteccShieciac (Richard Harrison married Susannah Lee, dau of Ambrose & Frances (Penn) Lee.

Will Orange Co., Va.

Jeremiah white, dated 11/27/1774, proved May 1777. wife Mary. Sons Jeremiah, John, Daniel Reuben white\* Daughters Letty Melton, Betty Redd, Mary Martin, Milly Cleveland, Hnn xhackle. brandson George Martin. EX. wife Mary and son Reuben. Wit: Elijah Mooran, Jacob Fariss, George Savage.

Noto: Orange Co. formed 1734

Culpepper Co. Va. formed 1748-9 from part of Orange.

## VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS Vol. 1 - Spotsylvania Co. Va.:

p. 165 - 3/6/1743 - James White and Sarah, his wife,, of Hanover Co. to Thos. White of Spots\* Co. 3C0 acres (devised to James white by will of his father, John white, deceased - record in K.Wm .Co.) in Spots. Co.1 adjacent land of homas hite, Wm. Lea, Chileon White. Wit: John Graves, Wm. Lea\*

Records Essex Co. Va.

1703 - Henry, John and Nicholas White, rrrabella Bird, widow and only dau of Henry White, deceased, niece of John White who was eldest son of Nicholas White, deceased.

1714 - William White owner of land.

1724. Thomas white paid by Samuel Stallard.

Records Culpepper Co. Va.

J. T. White left Culpepper for Harper's Ferry as pvt. Tazewell Patton, Capt. He was Culpepper Minute Men.

Armstead White, Sergt, 3rd Va. Regt, discharged from Valley Forge 2/15/1776 to Co. <Ailpepper.

Marriages - Culpepper Co.

Reuben white - Polly Parsons 1807

Galen White - Mildred Alexander 1783

John White - Lucy Waggoner - 1795

James White - Anno Buckman - 1810

Thomas Whitte - Mildred Graves 1788

Jeremiah White - Rachel Herndon 1790

Susannah white married Thos. Boraddus, son of Wm Broaddus - no date.

Chas. Browning married Elizabeth white as his 2nd wife - no date.

Bishop White a resident of Culepepper Co. ca time of above marriages.

VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY Vol 25:

In 1705 Thomas Ellett (King William Co., Va.) deeded land to son in law John hite and daughter, Mary. Believe Jeremiah white (died Orange Co 1774) and Daniel White (died Culpepper Co., Va. 1790) were sons of John white and Mary.

Will Book C. p 40, Culpepper Co., Va.

Daniel white - will dated 11/23/1788, probated 12/20/1790. Sons Henry and John: granddaughter Polly \* hito (daughter of John): daughter Tabitha Rogers; grandchildren Reuben Harrison, John Harrison, Richard Harrison, James Harrison, Elizabeth Tinsley, Frances Lee (wife of Richard Lee), children of his daughter Frances Harrison, wife of Battaile Harrison, son Honry went to Buckingham Co. (NcteccShieciac (Richard Harrison married Susannah Lee, dau of Ambrose & Frances (Penn) Lee.

Will Orange Co., Va.

Jeremiah white, dated 11/27/1774, proved May 1777. wife Mary. Sons Jeremiah, John, Daniel Reuben white. Daughters Letty Melton, Betty Redd, Mary Martin, Milly Cleveland, Hann xhackle. grandson George Martin. EX. wife Mary and son Reuben. Wit: Elijah Mooran, Jacob Fariss, George Savage.

Note: Orange Co. formed 1734

Culpepper Co. Va. formed 1748-9 from part of Orange.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS Vol. 1 - Spotsylvania Co. Va.:

p. 165 - 3/6/1743 - James White and Sarah, his wife, of Hanover Co. to Thos. White of Spots. Co. 300 acres (devised to James white by will of his father, John white, deceased - record in K.Wm .Co.) in Spots. Co.l adjacent land of homas white, Wm. Lea, Chileon White. Wit: John Graves, Wm. Lea.

Records Essex Co. Va.

1703 - Henry, John and Nicholas White, Arabella Bird, widow and only dau of Henry White, deceased, niece of John White who was eldest son of Nicholas White, deceased.

1714 - William White owner of land.

1724. Thomas white paid by Samuel Stallard.

Records Culpepper Co. Va.

J. T. White left Culpepper for Harper's Ferry as pvt. Tazewell Patton, Capt. He was Culpepper Minute Men.

Armstead White, Sergt, 3rd Va. Regt, discharged from Valley Forge 2/15/1776 to Co. Culpepper.

Marriages - Culpepper Co.

Reuben white - Polly Parsons 1807

Galen White - Mildred Alexander 1783

John White - Lucy Waggoner - 1795

James white - Anno Duckman - 1810

Thomas Whit6 - Mildred Graves 1788

Jeremiah White - Rachel Herndon 1790

Susannah white married Thos. Boraddus, son of Wm Broaddus - no date.

Chas. Browning married Elizabeth white as his 2nd wife - no date.

Bishop White a resident of Cuiepepper Co. ca time of above marriages.



History of Caroline Co., Va. Campbells  
Henry White, dec. John and Frances White adm. 1774.

1729- Daniel and Henry <sup>h</sup>hite granted 500 acres north of South River.

1765a Thomas <sup>^</sup>hite, son of William, bound out.

1759a William White, master of <sup>x</sup>hos. Cooper, apprentice.

1764, William White, dec. - Edward Dixon adm. or ex.

Whites granted land by Robert Beverly because of fact they were hard workers and opposed the colony's old ruling clique and feudalists economy. Many can claim grants from the Crown but few can truthfully boast they were only people in Va. who spring from selected stock.

Spotsylvania <sup>o</sup>. Va. <sup>^</sup>eed Books  
Basil <sup>"</sup>hite - 8/8/1785 - 2/7/1786. Wit: Jos. Willoughby, Michael Vlunt, Alexander Johnston, Caleb Coleman. Ex: Patsey, brother John, Waller Whiles, <sup>x</sup>hos. Lipscomb. Mentions wife, son Daniel Basil White and unborn child.

History of Orange Co. Va.:  
1782 - Jeremiah White(Jr) took census  
Census of 1782 mentions John White, Jr. 12 whites and 4 blacks.

Orango Co. Va. in Rev.  
1779 Alexander White, deserted 4/12 (Ambrose Madison's Co.)  
1832 - Jeremiah White, ago 77 proved 2 yrs. serv. Rev. War.  
1832 - Richard <sup>w</sup>hite - age 78  
1832 - William White, Lieut. Rev. War  
1832 - Ambrose <sup>w</sup>hite, <sup>^</sup>orporal, Rev. War (Ambrose Madison's Co.)

Virginia County Records Bk 1 - Spotsylvania Co.  
p. 195 - 2/23/1754 - Thos hite and Betty, his wife, to John Thornton and Mm. Waller, Wit: James Lea7 John Sandidge, Richard Poindexter.

9/1/1752 - Wm. Lea of Spots. Co. and Frances, his wife, to <sup>x</sup>homas White of same Co. whereupon Lea lives and part of pat. belonging to Thomas <sup>"</sup>hite. <sup>o</sup>igned Chilion <sup>w</sup>hite, Milisent <sup>h</sup>hite.

p. 120 - 10/5/1731 - Thos. Crethers of Spots. Co. to Wm. Lea of same Co. and Robt. Baylor of K. & Q. Co. Land bought by <sup>x</sup>hos. Crethers of John White of K&Q. Co. 4/4/1730. Signed Z. Lewis, Z. Taylor 10/5/1731.

p. 176 - 6/3/1746 - Goo. Musick, Sr. and Ann. his wife, of St. Geo. Parish Spots. Co.; Wm Sandidge and Ann, his wife, of same P. & Co. to Wm..Trustee son in law of Musick and their daughter, Elizabeth, his wife. Figt deed, wit: Thos. White, Wm Lea and Philip Ballard.

p. 112. 4/4/1730. John <sup>"</sup>hite of St. John Parish, K & Q. Co. to <sup>x</sup>hos. Crothers of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., etc. <sup>x</sup>homas <sup>"</sup>hite and wife of John White, Mary, ack. her dower.



WHITE

WHITE—♦BOLLING

Henry White of Buckingham County, va. (son of Daniel white of Orange Co\* Va.) had a son Jacob white born Aickingham Co., Va. Oct. 20,1765 and died Bedford County, Va. Juno 2,1832\* (^hese Whites were Quakers). His will is recorded in Will book H page 94 Bedford County, Va. After the War he married #1 Hannah Spiers who died Jan. 11,1816. Married #2 Nancy Oglesby. No children by second wife.

Children by 1st wife:

1. Sallia White born Aug. 18,1787
2. John A. White born ca 1790
3. Jacob Washington White born March 5»1792 married Matilda Burford Dec. 17\*1812. (I believe this should be Buford)
4. Nancy R. White born 1789
5. Rebecca H. White born ca 1794 married 23 Dec. 1807 Charles Lewis Davis. Rebecca died 1815.
6. Elizabeth white born ca 1796.
7. William Allen White born ca 1798 and who married Lucy McDaniel Reese of Bedford County, Va.
8. McBanfto&c Samuel D. White born ca 1800
9. Polly White born ca 1802
10. Catherine born ca 1803-4
11. Henry Milton White born Jan. 31\*1805.
12. Edna A. White born ca 1807
13. Edith S. White born ca 1809.

No. 7 above WILLIAM ALLEN WHITE married Lucy McDaniel Reese. \*heir dau. Sallie Spiers hite married WILLIAM HOLCOMBE BOLLING 18 Sept. 1860. I think Buckingham or Bedford Co. I have the marriage certificate. Lucy McDaniel (Reese) White was daughter of Joseph T. and Elizabeth (Tinsley) Reese.

Lucy McDaniel (Reece) White married 2nd - 23 Oct. 1848 Edmund Logwood of Bedford Co., Va. Two children by this marriage as given in the Bolling data. Lucy died in Washington D.C. as given in Bolling data.

WILLIAM HOLCOMBE BOLLING^ Lawyer and Judge of Wytheville Co., Va. and his wife, Sallie Spiers white, had: Rolfe E. Bolling, Gertrude Bolling, Annie L. Bolling, William H. Bolling, Bertha Bolling, Edith Bolling, J. Randolph Bolling. EDITH BOLLING married #1 Norman Galt at Wytheville, Va. April 1900, 1896 and he died Jan. 28,1908. Married #2 PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON, (failed to write date, ^he died Dec. 29,1961 Washington, D.C. About a third cousin of Edith married my third cousin, Ghester B. white of Lunenburg Co., Va. Chester was in Civil war. He married Pocahontas Bolling and lived Amelia Co., Va. and buried on the old Bolling Plantation. I have been there.

Sheet #6

I have WHITE-PRICE data of ^harlotte County. Governor Bill Daniel, of Texas is of this line.

I have WHITE-POTTER line

DAVE BOATMAN, P.O, Box 35064, Houston, Texas 77035 is of the JESSE WHITE, son of Henry) line of Bedf ord bounty.

I don't know who your Benjamin "hite was or mine. Only know my great grandfather was surety for the marriage of Benjamin "hi to who married Martha Morgan I830 Lunenburg Co. Jacob's first wife (Jacob White) was named Martha Jackson dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thompson Jackson. So thought ho could be a son. However, Jacob died Brunswick Co. 1847 and Benjamin ^hite was not named as one of the legatees. Also, the reason may be Jacob died without a will—Benjamin died in Alabama, I think 1845, so je was dead. But I thought the children would come in for their part. His children were named John, William, Edwin, etc. The name William appeared four times in a row in our family, Edwin, four times and John twice. Somehow, I believe Jacob's father was named John, also I believe Jacob and "illiam "hite had a brother John. His son John L. white was at the sale of goods when Jacob died and also a John White.

I'll look for your Benjamin at the library. Jeremiah White, son of Jeremiah lived Pittsylvania Co. Had a son Ban jamin, I see by his will, but can't seem to find the paper now.

Would like to hear about your connection in the "hite family.

I wanted to put a query in your paper on Chester B. White who died in ^est. Va., but can't find the paper now. Ran across it by accident, thought it funny because the only other Chester ^hite I had heard of was by third cousin, Chester B. White that married Pocahontas Bolling in Amelia County, Va.

Best wishes and happy hunting.

Sincerely,  
*Mildred White SteltWier*  
(Mi's.) Mildred White SteltWier  
Editor: HUNTING FOR ANCESTORS  
The Kenbridge-Victoria Dispatch  
The Charlotte Gazette







Sheet #1

FROM THE DAILY PRESS

Newport News, Ca.

22 June 1958

A344. ANSWER WHITE.

I am a direct descendant of HENRY WHITE & JAMES BROWN, Presbyterian Minister from Scotland. If the inquirer will contact me, we could share the ac-

cumulated data. I have proof that the Whites came from England, no doubt

Henry White was a man of considerable means; tradition is that his wife Celia

Page White was of the Thomas Nelson Page family; however, to date I have no

proof this. I wonder if the inquirer McD. M., Warwick, Va. is descended

from the White-Brown lines? The White, Brown, David, Allen, Pearson & Nevels

are the most intermarried families. I have yet to find. I have proof that Henry Page White was a Revolutionary War Soldier, although he was crippled, he rendered civil service; it seems that his father, Henry White, gave his occupation as a "weaver". James Brown, minister, had a son James Brown, Jr.; he married Lucy White. Issue of James Brown, Jr. & Lucy White was: James Nevels Brown (m. Patsy McCoy 12/26/1809 in Ga.). Pierre David married Elizabeth White, dau. of Henry & Celia White. John Allen married their dau. Lucy David, 1792\* in Va.; their son, Leland Allen, my grandfather, married Elizabeth Brown White, dau of Mica Jah White, grandson of Henry & Celia White. The M. de la Nevelie (Brevet) held the rank of General in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War under a commission from Congress as did General La Fayette. Then I have Henry Page White who married Martha Brown, dau of the Minister, these White my ancestor married Elizabeth sister of Martha. (Mrs. H.L. Peoples 540 Vanderbilt St., Dallas Texas.

Pr: 1.  
5 From the files of  
Mildred W. Steltzner

10  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Thomas White died in Halifax County, Va., Sept. 4, 1827. His will is recorded in Halifax County W. B. 14, page 344, in which he named his wife Margaret and his ten children. Turner D. and James H. White are named as executors.

At Hlnuto Book 6, page 173, it is recorded that Thomas White served lieutenant in the Revolutionary War and that his children were:

- Son: Garland White who moved to Tennessee;
- Dau: Mary (Mrs. Wn.) Taylor who moved to Tennessee (now deceased).
- Dau: Fanny (Mrs. Joel) Watkins who moved to Tennessee.
- Son: Turner D. White now a resident of Halifax Co., Va.
- Son: Patrick White who moved to Indiana.
- Son: Presley White who moved to Indiana.
- Son: James H. Whites who resides in Milton, D. C.
- D m: Nancy R. (White) Hrs. Allen, living in Indiana.
- Son: Thompson White living in Person Co., U. C.
- Dau: Louisa White who resides in Person Co., D. C.

→ Also, the information is given that \_\_\_\_\_ shortly after the Revolutionary War Thomas White moved into Halifax Co., Va., from Prince William County, Va. and furthermore, the above named ten children are a 11 of the children of said Thomas White. Also, that his wife Margaret was then living.

The will of Turner D. White is of record in Person County, D. C., County Clerk's Office, Book 18, Page 393. So, apparently, he died in that county though he was living in Halifax County previously.

**From the old** White Family Dible in the possession of E. D. Wood, Sr., Oak Hill, W. Va., the births, marriages, and deaths on the following pages were copied.

*E. D. Wood Sr.*  
E. D. Wood, Sr.  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

If this line is in any way of interest to you, I'm sure Mr. Wood would be glad to correspond concerning it.  
C. Murphy.



#3

From the files of  
Mildred W. Steltzner

~~Births~~ Births™ etc .

Turner D. White , son of Thomas and <sup>MARY</sup> White was born  
December 22, 1792.

Margaret S. Brandon, daughter of Thomas and Agnos Brandon,  
was bom February 10, 1792.

Turner D. White and Margaret S. Brandon were married  
January 19, 1817. Their children were a3 follows:

Mary Kemal White born December 27, 1817  
Martha Grinos White born April 23, 1019  
Louisa Thompson White born March 20, 1021  
Thomas Spotswood White born October 15, 1822  
David Harrison White bom January 25, 1024  
William Smith White bom August 6, 1026  
John Warren White bom September 25, 1827  
Agnes Ann White bom October 17, 1829  
James Steward White bom June 26, 1031

? -

? ■

#### Births

The children of Thonas Spotswood White and Susan Ann Buntin  
**White are** as follows:

John William White born October 29, 1851  
Laura Agnos White born August 20, 1853  
Carolina Louisa White bom July 12, 18S6  
Eva Margaret White born **May** 30, 1058  
Ada Susan **White** born January 26, 1861  
**Bettie Brandon White** bom Ho v cab er 9, 1063  
**Charlie Thomas White** bom March 19, 1867

•VW.

From: White Family Bible





#7  
From the files of  
Mildred W. Steltzner



Deaths

- Turner D. White departed this life December 17, 186^.
- Margaret S. White departed this life the 1st day of July, 1873.
- Agnes Ann Dixon died November 28, 1879.
- Susan Ann White died Uctober 2, 1880.
- William B. Dixon died April 20, 1835.
- Thomas Spotswood White died April 8, 1808
- David Harrison White departed this life June 27, 1824.
- Carolina Louisa White died July 14, 185S.
- W. H. Sneed died January 6, 1906.
- Laura A. loyd died March 8, 1907
- John William White died November 10, 1911.

From: White fit\* of Bible



18  
From the files of  
Mildred W. Steltzner

Book M6-173 toy Court 183U Halifax Co., Va .

Alva Oliver, a resident of Halifax County ago about 70 yGaro, appeared in open court, and being CLTOFU proved to tho satisfaction of the court ttotJUo^uJfhita-was j^ltcutonant in tho Revolutionary War that he was well acquainted with bin h-d that ho died in thio county about^tba, .yoar 1827 - that tho said Thociaa Whita reaoyed from Pfiqce William .County^tb thia county rany year a ago end about tW^ close of the Revolutionary War\*^\* that" he loft the following children, all of whoa he well knew - via: Garland White, a eon who now resides In the state of Tennessee; Louisa, a daughter, who resides in the county, of Peroon, North Carolina; Mary, another daughter, who inter- married with Willion Taylor and renoved to the at a to of TonnoSoGo; Fanny, another daughter, who intenufrriod with Joel Watkins and renoved to tho state of Tennessee; another eon, Turner D. White, who resides in this county; and another son Patrick Whito, who removed to the state of Indiana; another son, Presley, who also removed to the state of Indiana; Janes H. White, a son who resides in Mil ton, North Carolina; Nancy R. White, a daughter who intermarried with Allen and who renoved to the state of Indiana; another son, Thompson White, who resides in Person County, North Carolina, and that these are all the children of the said Thcoas Whitej

That ha, tha eaid Alva Oliver ha a bean inferred that tha raid Mary^Taylp^dicd leaving five children but he never was acquainted with thleM^TW^Said Oliver further proved that the said White also left a widow, MargaretUfldte^Dd that ho^ the said Alva Oliver, was a  
5 X soldier of the Revolution\*

tillian Stanfield of lawful ego, appeared in open court and being sworn proved to tha satisfaction of the court that Thc^a  
died the Uth - of September, 1827

s White

Peter Reavee, Clerk



1. Caswell Co. L.H. C. Clerk's Office shows that Thomas Cartifil, 1/8^761.

2. <Entrick Carnal died in Caswell Co., El. C.> in 1789 and 10 his will ha naood: wife\*. Mary; sons . Richard, Patrick, Hubbard, Ploaing, Archibald, daughters Mary Nanny, Mitchell, Mary White, Mildred Olliver, Phanny Carnal. Ho nanod ao :^S'taecutors of his will his son Archibald Carnal, Mary Mitchell, and his son-in j. ^ law Thomas White. >

3. Prom the White Faaily Bible, it is recorded that Turner D. White, son of Thonas and Mary White, was bom December 22, 1792 and on January 19, 1817 married ^Margaret S. Brandon (Caswell County records show license was issued ^M December. 21, 1816.)

4. Turner D. and Margaret S. (Brendon) White named their first child Mary Kernel : 'White bom 12/27/1817. "

& Si 4a) Thotnas White of ^Caawel^Co. A N. C... C... bought 53 a land adjacent to Hoseo Tumor in f.^alifax^Criu, Va^'frba John SiseEoro on March 1, 1790 (D. B. It/ Fagotte)

B^;^A^)'tbotias'Whita' of Densight Co. a land in Halifax Co., Va., south : ^dide of Oliver Hill Creak from Nickerson OillvarT'^ittiSdSSJ: Alvo Oliver and Thona9 Br@&ri7^E7'<£&a July 18, 1797 (D. B. 17, Page 232).

frba White bougKVISSTa" on Wynn Crootr (south of Dan) from Dickerson Olliver ta.w, B <V I. 20 , Paga 499).

P-KAS/- Thomas White died Sa^t^iber 4^1827. His will is rocordod-Aa Halifax Co., Va., apdalso^In Person Co77TJ~C7, and in his will ha namas his wife Stargarot. Apparently, his first wife Mary (Carnal) Whito diod and he re-married. Sons Turner D. White of Person Co., 0. C., and Jamas H. White of Granville Co., 3. C.) are yidiaed. ad executors; (Jan. 4, 1838 D. B. 44, Paga 483 Halifax Co., Va.) j

Thoma9 Whlto Berried. Pegg, Poster Decesbar 10, 1810 in Person Co., 0. C.i 5? ^ecdfriag to Eihriagd records of that county. Apparently this io the Hargsrot i-Whi^o siSfidA in the will of Thomas White ss his wife in will probated Jan. 4, 1838 Shirin thaaffidavit of Alva Olliver in Hay 1834 for Peggy was comsonly uaad as 7S.hpat ■ aae., for Margaret.

H&W Halifax Co., Va., Clerk's Ninuto Book S, Paga 173 Hay 1834 Court.

Alviver, ago about TO^made on affidavit that Thomae Whits waa a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War andtKalHaftar the ver He coved fra Pfirea Willlaa Co., Va. to Halifi ag Co\*f Va>

He named the children of Thomas White as Garland Whits, a son now a resident of Tennessee; Louisa, a daughter now e resident of Person Co., Q. C.; Mary, now deceased, a daughter who married William Taylor and who removed to Tennessee; Fanny, a daughter who married Jool Watkins and removed to Tennessee; Turner D. White who resided in Halifax Co., Va.; Patrick White, a son who j^ . rtobbe2-to Itidiana; Presley Whltg, a son who resoved to Indiana; Jases H. White, ^on who resided at Hilton, H. C.; Haney R. White, a daughter who carried ftflen F4 t for who recoved to Indiana; Thompson White, a son who resides in ■ ...iP^rsbn Co., W. (J).

2K He further ' Stated that Margaret White, widow of Thonas White, survived hin. Also", that he, Alva Oliver, was also in the Revolutionary War.

Handwritten scribbles and notes at the top right of the page.

(a) Presley White and Armstead White are named as grandsons and executors of the will of Ann Abbott probated in Culpeper Co., Va. (P. 27).

(b) James White is named as son-in-law in the will of Robert Abbott probated in Culpeper Co., Va., July 2, 1762. Wife: Ann. (P. 77)

(c) Daniel White's will probated December 20, 1790 in Culpeper Co., Va., names sons Henry & John, and grandchildren: Reuben Harrison, John Harrison, James Harrison and Frances Harrison. (P. 80)

(All above taken from Culpeper Co., Va., by Weilfeck.)

There are many Turners in records of Culpeper Co. Note: Turner D. White of Halifax Co., Va., and Person Co., N. C., named his fifth child David Harrison White born January 25, 1824, Thomas White d. September 4, 1827 had a son named Presley White as well as another named James. Were those Culpeper Co., Va. Whites closely related to Thomas White? Maybe Thomas had brothers: Presley, James, and possibly Daniel. There were many Whites in Spotsylvania Co., Va., John, Thomas, James, etc. but we cannot prove any connection with the others.

(d) Catherine S. White married ca 1778 James Turner. He was born June 19, 1756 in Culpeper Co., Va., died in Williamson Co., Tenn. May 21, 1835. He served in the Revolutionary (Pension Records).

Was she not a sister of Thomas White (d. Sept. 4, 1827)? Is this how Thomas White happened to name a son Turner D. White?

10. (a) James White's will proved October 27, 1801, W. B. 1, Page 425 of William Co., Va., named sons: James, Stephen (deed), John White and Thomas White; daughters - Dicie Mitchell, Elizabeth Dodson, and Nattie Beane; and grandson Alexander Foster.

Since Thomas White (d. Sept. 4, 1827) was living in Prince William Co., Va., for a period before moving to Halifax Co., Va. the close of the Revolutionary War, it could be that he was the son of this James White although there are too many names in this family that do not appear in the Thomas White family.

(b) In Revolutionary War Records of Va. by Brumbaugh:

"Sarah White testified in 1795 she married James White, a brother of Thomas White, and that she was then a widow."

Handwritten dates 1795 and 1875.

~~This does not appear to be our James H. White.~~

(c) James White and Sarah his wife of Hanover Co., Va., deeded to Thomas White of Spotsylvania Co., Va., land devised to said James White by his father John White deed recorded in King William Co., Va. March 6, 1743. (Spotsylvania Co. Record VI Page 165)

(d) Thomas White of Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeded to his son Basil White 200 a land. (Page 360 same)

(e) Thomas White and wife Bettv sell land (Page 195 same as above-e).

(f) Thomas White, Estate, by John & Basil White, Admr., make sale of property on 4/4/1731. (Same as above)



9. (a) Presley White and Armstead White are named as grandsons and executors of the will of Ann Abbott probated June 1, 1779 in Culpeper Co., Va. (P. 27).

(h) James White is named as son-in-law in the will of Robert Abbott probated in Culpeper Co., Va., July 2, 1762. Wife: Ann. (P. 77)

(c) Daniel White's will probated December 20, 1790 in Culpeper Co., Va., names sons Heftry and grandchildren: Reuben Harrison, John Harrison, and Frances Harrison. (P. 80)

(All above taken from Culpeper Co., Va., by Weilfeck.)

There are many Turners in records of Culpeper Co. Note: Turner D. White of Halifax Co., Va., and Person Co. / N. C., named his fifth child David Harrison White born January 25, 1824. Thomas White d. September 4, 1827 had a son named Presley White as well as another named James. Were these Culpeper Co., Va., Whites closely related to Thomas White? Maybe Thomas had brothers: Presley, Jaraefi, and, possibly Daniel. There were many Whites in Spotsylvania Co., Va., John, Thomas, James, etc. but we cannot prove any connection with the others.

(d) Catherine S. White married James Turner. He was born June 19, 1756 in Culpeper Co., Va. and died in Willansons Co., Tenn. May 21, 1835. He served in the Revolutionary (Pension Records).

Was she not a Sister of Thomas White (d. Sept. 4, 1827)? Is this how Thomas White happened to name a son Turner D. White?

10. (a) James White's will proved October 27, 1801, W. B. 1, Page 425 of. James White's will named sons: James, Stephen (deed), John White; and Thomas White daughters - Dicie Mitcheff, Elizabeth Dodson, and Nattie Beane; and grandson; K. Alexander Foster.

since Thomas White (d. Sept. 4, 1827) was living in Prince William Co. for a period before moving to Halifax Co., Va. at the close of the Revolutionary War, it could be that he was the son of this James White although there are too many names in this family that do not appear in the Thomas White family.

(b) In Revolutionary War Records of Va. by Brumbaugh:

Sarah White testified in 1775- she married James White, a brother of Thomas White, and that she was then a widow.

(c) James White and Sarah his wife of Hanover Co., Va., land devised to Spotsylvania Co., Va., land devised to deed recorded in King William Co., Va. said James White by his father John White March 6, 1743. (Spotsylvania Co. Record VI Page 165)

(d) Thomas White of Spotsylvania Co., Va., deduced to his son Basil White 200 a land.

(e) Thomas White and wife Betty sell land (Page 195. same as above).

(f) Thomas White, Estate, by John & Basil White, Admr., sake sale of property on 4/4/1731. (Same as above)



~~Virginia~~

(8) In "Revolutionary War Records of Va. by Brumbaugh" it is stated that (1) Winnifred Esby married Stephen White, youngest brother of Thomas White and that her second husband was James Esby; and (2) Henrietta White was a daughter of Stephen White, a brother of Thomas White, and that James White was her grandfather.

~~That 37\*\*Z U w 4 was~~  
S<sup>ca</sup> apparently ~~qvr~~ Thomas White who moved from Prince William Co., Va., to Halifax Co., Va.

<•

I- ■

It appears that Thomas White and his family resided near the corners of Caswell and Preston Counties, North Carolina, where these counties adjoin Halifax County, Virginia.

The Turner, Warren, White, and Drondon families appeared to be closely associated with each other and intermarried. The White, Warren, and Turner families are also found in Prince William, Culpeper, and other northern counties of Virginia.

Could it be that our family of Whites first lived in North Carolina and migrated to Orange or Prince William County, Virginia, and then came back to Caswell County among his people to get a wife and stayed on in that community where he reared his family and died?-

Comments, corrections, and additions will be journalized.

*E. D. Wood, Sr.*  
E. D. Wood, Sr.  
~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

va  
Spotsylvania  
IJ\*

"LOCUST GROVE" PLANTATION  
IN  
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

BY: JAMES ROGER MANSFIELD

*Rt. 5, Box 22, Spotsylvania, Va., 22553  
Born 1910, died Feb. 22, 1977*

DOES NOT CIRCULATE





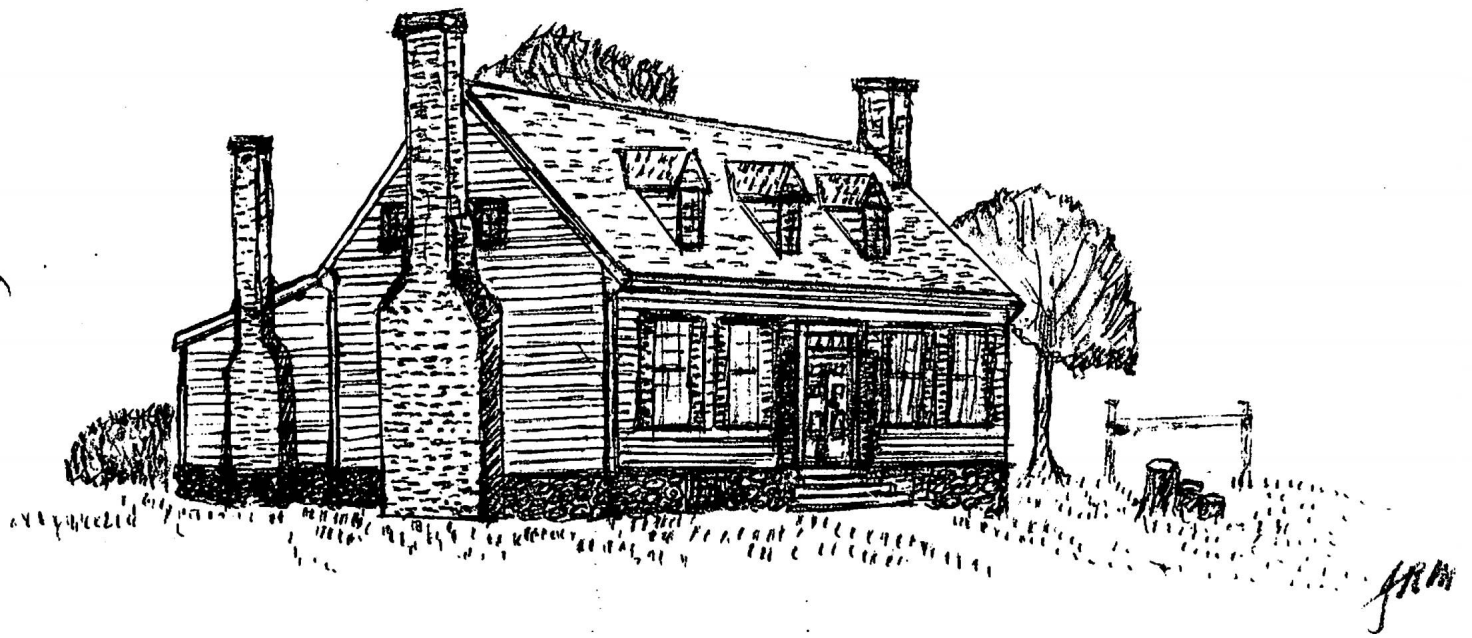
See WRITING ON QA-&K- Ai.m' PA&&





My home, looking up the <sup>1958</sup>  
entrance road from the  
highway, Rt. 208. The  
camera makes the distance  
seem greater than it  
really is. It was a  
Hendon estate in Colonial  
times. In Civil War times  
it belonged to the Gordons.  
My father bought it about 1856.  
I have owned it since 1946.  
It is just a plain farm home.  
H.M.

J. P. Mansfield  
1958



"LOCUST GROVE" PLANTATION  
IN  
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
BY: JAMES ROGER MANSFIELD

Records of the Herndon family of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, state that Edward Herndon (1730-1799), was the first to live at "Locust Grove." This Edward was the son of Edward Herndon (1700-1759), (Will Book B, p. 435, Spotsylvania County Court Records), and grandson of Edward Herndon (1678-1768), who lived in that part of Caroline County formed in 1742 from King and Queen County. The great-grandfather of Edward Herndon, the founder of "Locust Grove," was William Herndon, an immigrant from England, who arrived in the Colony of Virginia prior to 1673/74. William Herndon was granted several patents of land for importing persons into the colony. At least one of these tracts, consisting of four hundred acres patented in 1722, was in Spotsylvania County. This tract was sold in 1743 to George Stubblefield (Deed Book C p. 147), and there is little to indicate that "Locust Grove" was ever part of the William Herndon land grants.

Joseph Brock was the pantentee of most, if not all, of the land that became "Locust Grove." Brock had been granted thousands of acres of land along the Ta River, before Spotsylvania was made a county in 1720. On October 7, 1723, he purchased nine thousand and twenty acres of the Larkin Chew grant of 1722 along the Ta and Po Rivers (Deed Book A). At this time, Joseph Brock was a resident of that part of King and Queen County that became a part of Spotsylvania when Spotsylvania was formed from Essex, King and Queen, and King William Counties. In 1738, Brock had the land he purchased from Chew repatented to himself.



1725  
LAND PATENTS



1" = 1 Mile

On May 3, 1737, Hannah Brock, daughter of Joseph and Mary Brock, married Thomas Duerson (Spotsylvania Marriage Records, from "An account of Ye Governor's Dues," Order Book One). Joseph Brock, "in consideration of Thomas Duerson, planter, inter-marrying with one of said Brock's daughters," gave them a deed to seven hundred and twenty acres of land in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania (Deed Book C).

Joseph Brock built a home for himself on part of his land between Bushe's Road and the Ta River. He died there in 1742, leaving his house and seven hundred and fifty acres to his wife, Mary. To his son, Joseph, he gave seven hundred and eighty seven acres. His son, Henry, received six hundred and fifty acres, and his daughter, Mary, five hundred acres, including the plantation, "Folly." (Mary Brock married William Herndon). He left his son, William Brock, the remainder of sixteen hundred acres he had bought from Larkin Chew. This left four thousand acres undistributed. (Will Book A p. 360).

On September 20, 1750, Thomas and Hannah Brock Duerson sold their wedding gift of seven hundred and twenty acres to Joseph Brock, Jr., who styled himself, "Joseph Brock, the younger." On the same date, they bought from Joseph, six hundred acres. (Deed Book D p. 492). This tract seems to have been west of Brock's home, and extended to and beyond Chiswell's Old Mine Road. In the many sub-divisions of land by the heirs of Joseph Brock, Sr.» Thomas Duerson acquired more acreage.

Edward Herndon (1730-1799), the founder of "Locust Grove," was a brother of Joseph Herndon (1737-1810), of "Mattaponi," and uncle of Edward Herndon (1761-1810), of "Laurel Hill." (Herndon family papers). Edward Herndon (1730-1799) married in 1754/55, Mary Duerson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Brock Duerson.

On May 28, 1752, Edward Herndon bought from Thomas Duerson, one hundred acres on the south side of Bushe's Road, for L. 100. (Deed Book E p. 250). On February 18, 1755, he bought one hundred and thirteen acres from William Bartlett on Bushe's Road and Old Mine Road. The same day he bought ninety nine acres more from Thomas Duerson, his father-in-law. (Deed Book E p. 245). On April 13, 1755, John Batteley of Culpeper County, a relative, gave Mary Duerson Herndon a negro child. (Deed Book E). This was probably a wedding present. Assuming that Edward and Mary Herndon established a home when they were first married, it is probable that "Locust Grove" has been a place of residence since twenty years before the American Revolution.

Edward Herndon bought other tracts of land to add to his initial holdings. On May 2, 1768, he bought two hundred and fifty acres from Thomas and Joseph Duerson (sons of Thomas and Mary Duerson), on the north side of Chiswell's Old Mine Road, and corner to the land Edward bought from William Bartlett (Deed Book **G** p. 188). This deed mentions a patent line, and was probably the line between the John Bush and Larkin Chew grants. These purchases gave Edward Herndon five hundred and sixty two contiguous acres along Bushe's and Old Mine Road (The Post Oak area) on which he founded his plantation, "Locust Grove."

John Bush owned and lived on a patent of land lying between Glady's Run and the road junction at present-day Post Oak. Running from south to north through that area was Chiswell's Mine Road.

Charles Chiswell was one of a company of "adventurers" who founded the Fredericksville Iron Mines in Spotsylvania County. The company included "His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor, the Honorable William Gooch," and on



December 31<sup>></sup> 1728, they bought six hundred acres on Douglas Run (Deed Book A p. 354). They built a dam, a flume, an over-shot water wheel to power the bellows, and a furnace to smelt the ore. (The site is now beneath the waters of Lake Anna at the point where Highway 208 crosses Douglas Run).

The road was necessary to haul the pig iron from the furnace to deep water, where it could be loaded on boats. Efforts were made in 1728 and 1729 to have the Spotsylvania County Court approve such a road. On October 24, 1729, the General Court in Williamsburg issued an order for the clearing of a road from Chiswell's mine at Fredericksville to the mouth of Hazel Run on the Rappahannock at Fredericksburg. The road was constructed in three projects, each under the supervision of a different surveyor, with bridges over the Po and Ny rivers. This road extended from the furnace, north by present Good Hope Church, through the Brokenburg community, and at the present road junction at Post Oak, continued north, crossing Gladys Run at Jennings Mill.

On September 7, 1732, Chiswell bought a thousand acres from Thomas and Larkin Chew, Jr., which had been part of the Larkin Chew grant of 1723 (Deed Book B p. 94). He probably needed this for timber to make charcoal for the furnace.

William Byrd II was building a new home called "Westover," on the James River that year of 1732. He visited Fredericksville in September, spent several days with the Chiswells, and observed the iron works. Earlier in life, Byrd had caused his wife, Lucy, a jealous tantrum by ardently and repeatedly kissing Mrs. Chiswell. Over twenty three years had passed, and life on the frontier in Spotsylvania County had taken its toll of Mrs. Chiswell's youth and beauty.

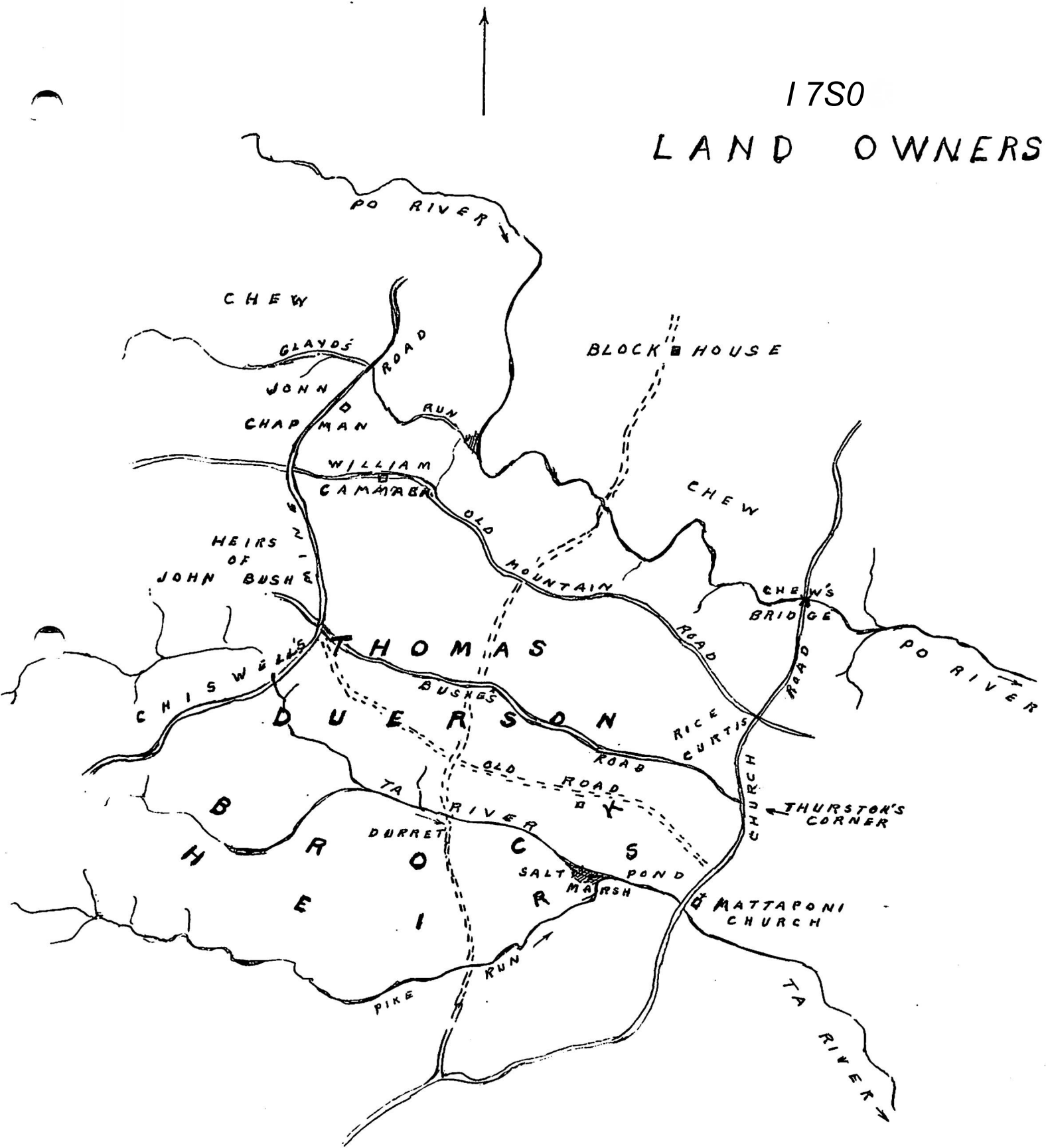
Byrd left Fredericksville on September 27, 1732, and as usual kept a detailed diary of his journey. He said that h<sup>e</sup> "drove over a spacious, level road ten miles to a bridge over the River Po, which is one of the branches of the Mattapony, about forty yards wide. Two miles beyond that, we passed by a plantation belonging to the company, of about five hundred acres, where they kept a great number of oxen to relieve those that have dragged their loaded carts this far." Byrd continued to Germanna, to visit Ex-governor Alexander Spotswood, and observe his iron works.

William Byrd could not have known that when he crossed the headwaters of the River Ta, and traveled on to Gladys Run, that his route would twenty years later be the western boundary of "Locust Grove" plantation. After Louisa County was formed from Hanover in 1742, Chiswell's Mine Road became the main route from Fredericksburg to Louisa Court House, and continued so until after the Civil War.

Two miles south of Gladys Run, Chiswell's Road crossed the Old Mountain Road, an east-west route that extended from King and Queen County to the mountains. At this now deserted spot in the forests, these two main Colonial roads across Spotsylvania County intersected. The Mountain Road closely paralleled the Po River, and had many steep hills, and stream crossings. John Bush laid out another road extending from his land east, south-east to the Church Road. The Church Road ran north and south through the present village of Snell (Virginia 738), and crossed the Po River at Chew's Bridge. Bush's new road extended through Brock and Duerson land for much of its length, and he laid it along the watershed between the Ta and Po Rivers, so that, generally, it ran between the head springs of the branches that flow into these two streams. In its entire length of four miles or more, it

1750

# LAND OWNERS



1" = J M I S



crossed but one branch of consequence. This road was convenient to the settlers in the area, and the public began using it in preference to the Mountain Road.

Near its eastern end, Bushe's Road passed through the lands of Rice Curtis and Joseph Brock, "the younger", two big land holders. In 1749, Brock and Curtis petitioned the county court that Bushe's Road "be turned" so as to run along the mutual boundaries of their land. (Spotsylvania Order Book, 1749-1750 p. 203). The court appointed road viewers, and on Jan. 22, 1750 they reported that, "we-----have viewed the line between Major Rice Curtis and Joseph Brock, and think it might not be inconvenient to the public-----". The petition was granted, and Bush's Road became a public, county road, subject to county maintainance. Also, Brock and Curtis had them a county road where their lands joined.

By its deep gullies, a very old road can still be traced across "Locust Grove" farm. It crossed directly in front of the present Mansfield house, and probably because the road occupied the hill top the dwelling was set back slightly on the southern slope. This was the spot, on the south side of Bushe's Road, one mile east of Chiswell's Mine Road, that Edward Herndon selected for his home. Years before Brock and Curtis had gotten their petition through the court, John Bush had died (Deed Books A, B, E, and G), but it was he who blazed the trail. Deeds to land from 1750 to the present, in the Snell to Post Oak area, verify that Bushe's Road is now Va. 208 and 606 from Post Oak to Snell.

Edward Herndon was active in the Anglican Church, and collector of the Parish levies from 1750 to 1768, when he was made Church Warden. He was a vestryman of St. George's Parish until Berkeley Parish was formed in 1769.

"Locust Grove" was located within the bounds of this new Parish, and Edward Herndon became overseer of the poor for Berkeley.

Herndon may have been a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, for a grant of 7023 acres of land was made to him in Kentucky, presumably for that service. In 1796, he deeded this tract to Lewis Craig, on which Craig re-settled his congregation from Old Craigs\* Church in Spotsylvania, when they migrated to Kentucky. Herndon was active in the political prelude to the Revolution, serving as a committeeman from Spotsylvania County in June and again in November, 1775, to the meetings to draft resolutions protesting the Acts of Parliament of Great Britain. He was a Captain of the Colonial Militia, and served as Assistant Commissary General in the Revolution. For this service he was granted two additional tracts of bounty land in Kentucky, consisting of 1000 and 1500 acres, respectively. John Herndon, son of Edward, moved to some of this land in 1810 or 1811.

In 1787, Edward Herndon owned forty seven slaves, and Samuel Wharton was his overseer.

Ten children were born to Edward and Mary Duerson Herndon, and presumably reared at "Locust Grove.!" They were:

John, born January 16, 1756; married Judith Hampton.

Mary, born 1758; married James Lewis.

Hannah, born November 22, 1760; married Anthony Frazer.

Edward, born November 19, 1762; married Mary Sharpe.

Sarah, born ? ; married James Frazer.

Thomas, born 1765; married Susanna Beverly Stubblefield.

William, born 1765; married Isabella Whiteler.

Philadelphia, born October 25, 1770; married William Frazer.

Joseph, born 1773; married Lucy Duerson.

Lucy Garnett, born May 8, 1781; married John Churchill Gordon.

This is the first family of record to be born at "Locust Grove," and the second largest, being exceeded only by the family of John Addison and Jane Herndon Gordon.

Edward Herndon had a brother, John, who married Mary Lewis; a sister, Elizabeth, born 1735, who married John Battaley; and a brother, Joseph, who married first, Philadelphia Foster, and secondly, Mary Minor. This Joseph Herndon lived on a neighboring plantation, "Mattaponi", and reared a large family there. His family and the family of Edward of "Locust Grove" are easily confused, as many of the children had the same given names. There were twenty-two children of the same generation, in these two families living along Bushe's road.

Edward Herndon is recorded as having died "at his home" on Monday, April 29, 1799, after a short illness. He thus became the first Herndon known to die at "Locust Grove" and is probably the first to be buried in the family cemetery there. Edward's will is dated August 1, 1793, and was recorded March 14, 1799 (Will Book B p. 435). He named his sons, John and Edward, and sons-in-law, James Lewis and Anthony Frazer, as his executors. In a codicil to his will, dated March 14, 1799, he removed his sons-in-law, and added two more of his own sons: William and Joseph. To his wife, Mary, he left "the plantation whereon I now live," during her life. He directed that his land on Terry's Run be sold, and that after his wife's death, his other land be sold and the money divided among his heirs. This will provided, however, that Mary Herndon would continue to own "Locust Grove" and



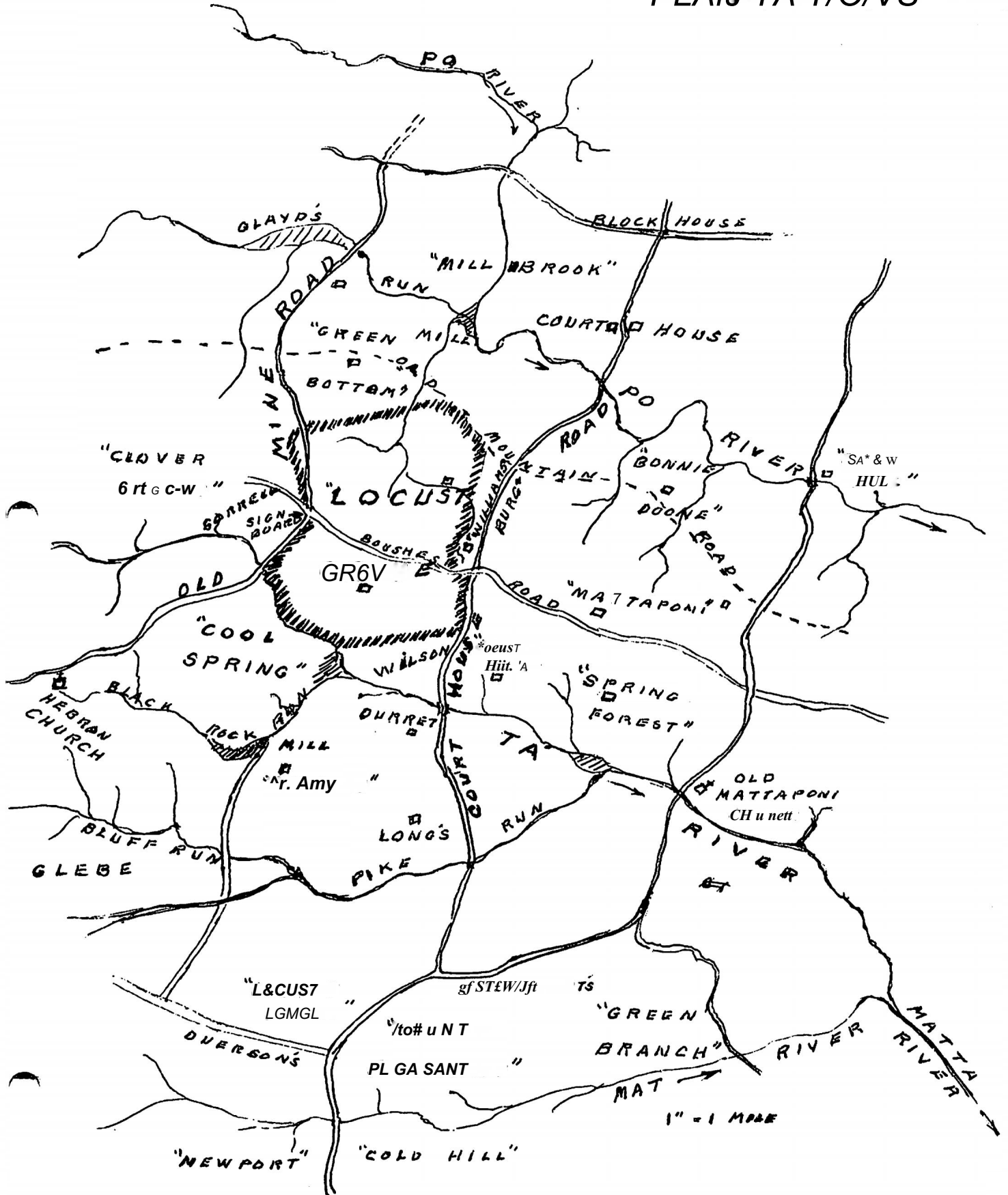
the land on the south side of Bushe's Road.

After Mary Duerson Herndon's death, and in compliance with Edward Herndon's will, "Locust Grove" was sold at public auction on Nov. 10, 1806. John M. Herndon was the highest bidder, at five dollars per acre, or a total of three thousand two hundred and seventy five dollars. The deed was executed February 2, 1807, and on the same date transferred to Joseph Herndon, Edward's youngest son (Deed Book R, pages 165 and 167). The tract contained six hundred and forty five acres, and metes and bounds describe it as lying on Bushe's Road. Significant points mentioned in the boundary are Old Mine Road, corners to Thomas Duerson, George Cammack, Benjamin Head, Joseph Herndon and Major Smith. Joseph Herndon became the second proprietor to live at "Locust Grove."

Joseph Herndon (1773-1832) married his first cousin, Lucy Duerson (1770-1840). Lucy was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Wigglesworth Duerson, and granddaughter of Thomas and Hannah Brock Duerson. They were the second Herndon family to be reared at "Locust Grove." Their children were: Thomas Duerson Herndon, born 1795; Huldah Herndon, born 1798; Alexander Herndon, born 1801; and Mary Ann Herndon (1805-1839). Joseph and Lucy Herndon were Baptists, and their children were reared in that faith.

Joseph Herndon acquired several tracts of land, in addition to the six hundred and forty five acres from his father's estate. On Feb. 26, 1806, he bought one hundred forty three acres on the north side of the Ta River, corner to Thomas Duerson, the Edward Herndon Estate, and Major Smith (Deed Book R p. 34). On February 5, 1808, Joseph Herndon, bought one hundred and sixty one acres from Henry Duerson, on the north side of Bushes Road, along Cammack's line (Deed Book R. p. 340).

/Soo 1800  
PLAFJ TA T/ONS



Joseph Herndon held several positions of importance in the county government, among them Commissioner of Revenue and Treasurer. In 1815, he was paymaster of the Sixteenth Regiment of Virginia Militia. About 1823, he suffered a paralytic stroke, but survived until February 8, 1832. His will is dated October 29, 1831, and was recorded May 7, 1832 (Will Book N. p. 265). Joseph Herndon bequeathed his land on the south side of Bushe's Road, "Whereon I now live," to his wife, Lucy, along with his slaves. All of his land on the north side of Bushe's Road, he bequeathed to his son, Alexander Herndon (1801-1876). Lucy Duerson Herndon, lived until May 28, 1840, and on August 5, of that year, "Locust Grove" was sold to John Addison Gordon.

Alexander Herndon married, December 20, 1821, Anne Billingsley (1798-1878), daughter of the Rev. Mr. John A. and Sallie Duerson Billingsley. He and Anne may have established themselves at "Maple Grove" at the time of their marriage. It is also probable that "Maple Groy«" had been cleared as a plantation by Edward or Joseph Herndon, but Alexander and Anne are the first owners known to live there. Their eight children, born between 1822 and 1839, were reared at "Maple Grove." Alexander and Anne Herndon, with three of their children, are buried at "Locust Grove."

Jane E. L. Herndon was born November 6, 1815. If her parents, Thomas D. and Elizabeth B. Herndon, did live with his parents, Joseph and Lucy Herndon, after their marriage in 1814, then Jane Herndon was probably born at "Locust Grove." If Jane's parents continued to live at "Locust Grove" until 1831, when they bought "Locust Level," the Billingsley home, then Jane, who was an only child, was the third generation to be reared at "Locust Grove." Available evidence, while not conclusive, shows that this is the case. Assuming



that Thomas and Elizabeth Herndon did not live at "Locust Level" until they bought it in 1831, and the elder Billingsleys moved from there to "Salem," then Jane Herndon lived at "Locust Level" only two years until her marriage on September 3, 1833, to John Addison Gordon (1812-1883). Jane and Addison were married September 3, 1833 at "Locust Level" by her grandfather, John A. Billingsley. Billingsley failed to record the marriage at Spotsylvania Court House, but the Willis family records have the entry. Jane Herndon was eighteen years old when she married, lived to be forty three, and was the mother of **thirteen** children.

John Addison Gordon was a son of John Churchill Gordon (1779-1848) and Lucy Herndon Gordon (1781-1838), of "Germanna" in Orange County, Virginia. He was born November 19, 1812, at "Indiantown," the old Gordon-Willis home. "Indiantown" seems to have been a favorite place for the Willises and Gordons to be born, regardless of where the parent's home might be. Lucy Herndon Gordon, mother of Addison, was born May 8, 1781, at "Locust Grove," the youngest daughter of Edward Herndon. Addison Gordon and his wife, Jane Herndon Gordon were cousins, he being a grandson and she a great-granddaughter of Edward Herndon. When they came to "Locust Grove" to rear their family, they were "coming home." It had been the home of Jane's father, her grandfather, and great-grandfather, and became the home of her children and some of her grandchildren. "Locust Grove" was home, at some time, to six generations of Herndon blood lines.

Willis family papers state that John Addison Gordon took his bride, Jane Herndon, to "Indiantown," and that here their first two children, Joseph and Elizabeth were born. The same family papers also state that these two children were born in Spotsylvania County - a contradiction, as



"Indiantown" is in Orange County. Lelia Spottswood Willis, a granddaughter of Addison and Jane Gordon, wrote that when Addison Gordon moved to "Locust Grove" there were three children. Certainly, by the time Addison Gordon bought "Locust Grove" on August 5, 1840, five children had been born to them. It is possible that Addison and Jane Gordon moved to "Locust Grove" and lived with her grandmother, Lucy Duerson Herndon, widow of Joseph, prior to purchasing the property. Considering the conflicting evidence, it cannot be positively stated where Addison and Jane Gordon lived in the first few years after their marriage, nor where the first several of their children were born.

Lucy Herndon, widow of Joseph, died May 28, 1840. On August 5, 1840, the heirs of Joseph Herndon deeded to John Addison Gordon, five hundred and seventy one and one half acres on the south side of Bushe's Road, including the "Locust Grove" home. The purchase price was three thousand dollars. Under the terms of his father's will of 1832, Alexander Herndon possessed the land north of Bushe's Road, and had established his home, "Maple Grove," there. Those signing the deed to Addison Gordon were: Thomas D. Herndon, and Elizabeth, his wife; Alexander Herndon, and Anne, his wife; Herndon Frazer, and Huldah, his wife. Mary Ann, the fourth child of Joseph and Lucy Herndon, had died, unmarried, in 1839. After eighty eight years of Herndon ownership, title to "Locust Grove" passed to Addison Gordon.

The deed of August 5, 1840 (Deed Book II p. 151), from the Joseph Herndon heirs to John A. Gordon, describes "Locust Grove" by metes and bounds as follows: "Beginning at a stump in Bushe's Road and corner to John Duerson near Wigglesworth's Tavern, to the forks in the road near the sign post (Post Oak), along the Mine Road,(Va. 208) to the River Ta, thence down



the said river to a corner of James and Gabriel Long, near the head of Long's Mill Pond, thence in a northeast direction to a hickory on the hill side, thence bearing a little further eastward to a dead pine, thence in an easterly direction with Wilson's line, including the three and one quarter acrefl purchased of Abraham Wilson by Joseph Herndon, to a red oak in Wilson's line, thence in a northern direction 'till it strikes John Duerson's line, thence with said line to the beginning containing by old surveys 571 1/2 acres. Reserved 1/2 acre square burying ground."

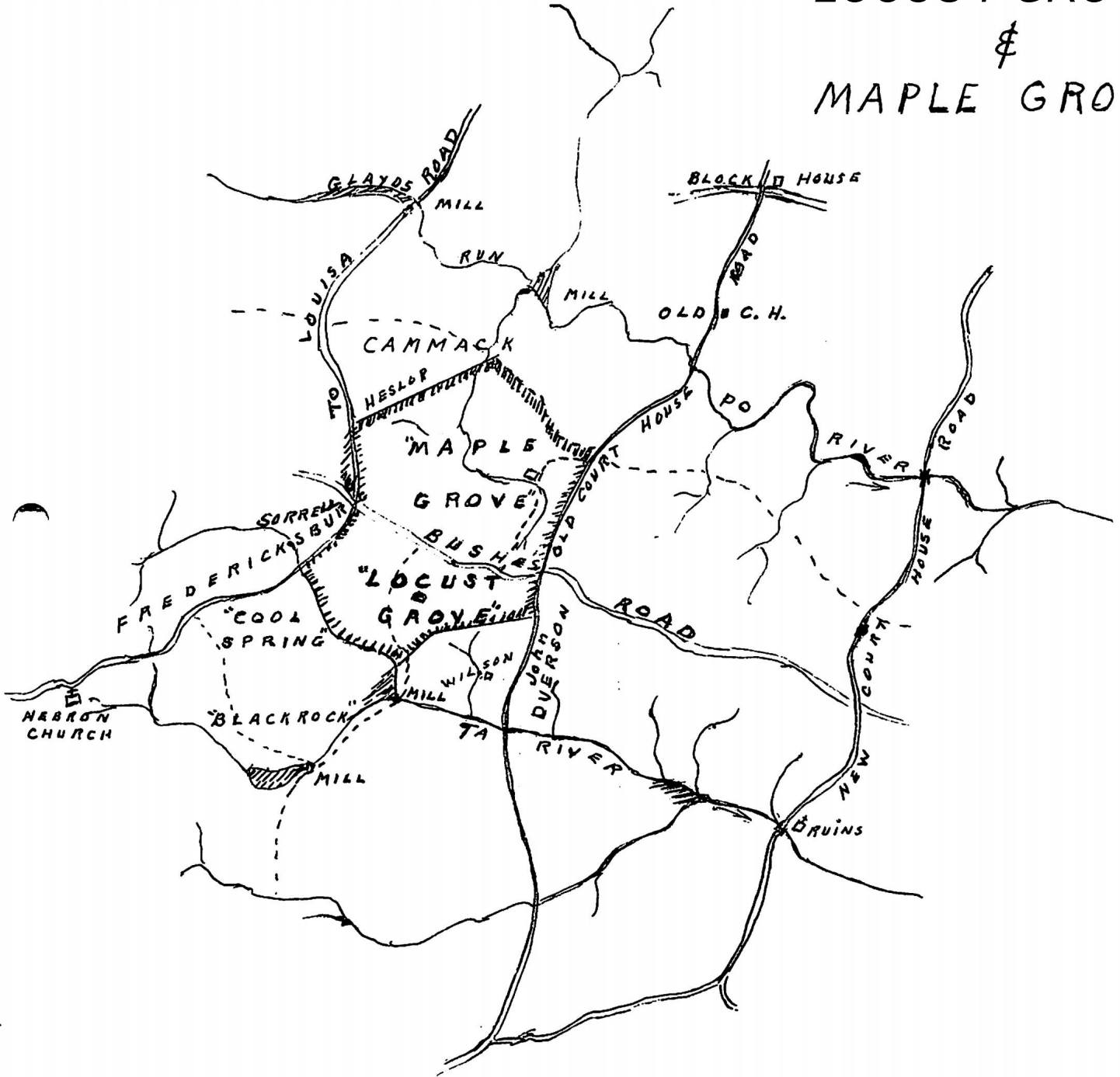
Knowing the land described, and in light of subsequent subdivisions of the property, a plat of "Locust Grove" as it was in 1840 can be reconstructed.

Thomas D. Herndon, father of Jane Herndon Gordon, died December 22, 1853, at the age of fifty eight. He had been clerk of Waller's Baptist Church for over twenty five years. He had lived at "Locust Level," the old Billingsley home, and girl-hood home of his wife, Elizabeth Billingsley Herndon. He bequeathed "Locust Level" to his oldest grandson, Joseph Herndon Gordon (1834-1891), "on account of him living with me and assisting me.\*1 He willed his wife, Elizabeth, a life interest in his estate, and then to pass to his daughter, Jane E. L. Gordon, and then, if not already bequeathed, to her children and heirs. He appointed his wife, Elizabeth, as executrix, and his son-in-law, Addison Gordon, his executor. Thomas Herndon's estate seems to have included an equity in a portion of "Locust Grove," which caused some discontent among his heirs. It was over fifty years later, after 1900, that the property was finally settled among his grandchildren. Joseph Herndon Gordon married Hannah Elizabeth Willis on March 3, 1857, and they reared their family at "Locust Level." Charles Eustace Gordon was the eldest of these and was born there January 5, 1858.



1850

LOCUS 7 GROVE  
&  
MAPLE GROVE



1" = 1 MILE

Life at "Locust Grove" during the tenure of Addison Gordon is best described by Lelia Spottswood Willis (1871-1966), a granddaughter of Addison and Jane Herndon Gordon. The mother of Mrs. Willis was Lucy Gordon Spottswood, daughter of Addison and Jane Gordon. She was born at "Locust Grove," but later moved with her father to "Germannia." From her mother and grandfather, Mrs. Willis had learned first-hand, stories of life at "Locust Grove" during the Gordon years, 1840-1869. This was an interesting era in the history of the place, as it included the Civil War years, and the rearing of the thirteen children of Addison and Jane Gordon - the largest family ever to make "Locust Greve" their home. Mrs. Willis read her recollections of her grandparents at one of the early Willis-Gordon-Garnett family reunions.

Addison and Jane Gordon employed teachers for their children. One of these, a lady from Massachusettes was discovered to be spreading the doctrine of abolition among the Gordon's slaves. While the family was gone to Wallers Church on Sundays, she would gather the servants in -large cabin on the plantation and read and talk to them. A man named Dabney, loyal to his master, reported the matter to Addison Gordon. The following Sunday, Gordon appeared to leave for church as usual, but when out of sight of the home, allowed his family to proceed without him, and he walked back to the cabin. What he saw and heard, confirmed Dabney's report. The next morning he paid the governess her wages, and sent her by carriage to Fredericksburg to entrain for New England. To replace her, Gordon employed Miss Mary Hart Harris of "Morven," in Louisa County.

Mrs. Willis in her memoirs, describes in detail the wedding of Bettie Gordon to John Dabney Billingsley, of Kentucky. Billingsley was a son of John P. and Judith Lipscomb Billingsley. The groom was a grandson, and the



O bride a great-granddaughter of John Ascham and Sallie Duerson Billingsley,

Preparations for the wedding took weeks. Jane and Addison Gordon went to Fredericksburg for materials. The Herndon, Billingsley, and Lipscomb cousins gathered at "Locust Grove" to sew and talk. They made all of Bettie's trousseau, from her underwear to her wedding gown, and the bridesmaids' dresses as well. The hall, dining room and parlor were decorated with evergreens from the woods. Addison Gordon had added two large rooms, and a tall brick chimney to the east end of the Herndon house. Bettie descended the stairs in her wedding dress, and with her, six bridesmaids. In the hall they were met by the six groomsmen, and the ceremony was performed in the new parlor on November 20, 1855, by Elder William Rufus Powell. A dinner had been prepared for the wedding party, but the family dining table was not large enough, so Addison Gordon had carpenters extend it. Mutton, turkey, and chicken were the meats, with cake, pie and custard for dessert. A large bowl of fruit was in the center of the table, with trimmed thorn bushes holding candy, raisins, and grapes. While the servants were watching the wedding, little Fanny and William Armistead Gordon, climbed on the table, shoes and all, and were caught eating the delicacies. Candle light glittered on the silver and china - some of it borrowed from near-by relatives.

John Dabney and Bettie Gordon Billingsley made their home at Trenton, Kentucky. Family records in the hand-writing of Mary Hart Harris Gordon, second wife of Addison Gordon, show that Ernest Gordon Billingsley, son of John D. and Bettie Gordon Billingsley, was born December 6, 1856, at "Locust Grove," in Spotsylvania County, Va. If so, Bettie came home for the birth of her first child, and another generation was beginning at "Locust Grove."

These records show that Judith Dabney Billingsley, daughter of John D. and Bettie, was born near Trenton, Todd County, Ky., on April 3, 1859, as was Jane Herndon Billingsley on November 30, 1860.

Lucy Herndon went to Kentucky to visit her sister Bettie. The outbreak of the Civil War brought her home promptly. John D. and Bettie Billingsley returned to Virginia as soon as they could settle their affairs in Kentucky. John Dabney Billingsley enlisted in the Confederate Army, and Bettie lived at "Germannan" with her Gordon grandparents. Her fourth child, John P. Billingsley, was born there March 21, 1863.

Jane Herndon Gordon died June 24, 1859. All but a few of her forty three years had been spent at "Locust Grove." It had been the home of her childhood, and the home, at some time, of her thirteen children. The two oldest, Joseph and Bettie were now married, and Jane was a grandmother. Addison Gordon was left a widower, with eleven children to rear, Jane's mother, Elizabeth Billingsley Herndon, widow of Thomas D. Herndon, came to "Locust Grove" to live.

In March 1863, Addison Gordon married his second wife, Mary Hart Harris. She knew the Gordon children well, and they her, as she had been their governess. The children of Addison and Jane Herndon Gordon were:

1. Joseph Herndon Gordon, born May 28, 1834, married March 3, 1856, Hannah Elizabeth Willis. He died August 8, 1891.
2. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Gordon, born September 1, 1835, married November 20, 1855, John Dabney Billingsley. She died October 4, 1880.

3. Lucy Harrison Gordon, born June 18, 1837, married December 15, 1869, Alexander D. Spottswood. She died in 1922.
4. Thomas Churchill Gordon, born December 25, 1838, married Nov. 9, 1867, Lucy L. Bullard.
5. Mary Ann (Mollie) Herndon Gordon, born February 2, 1840; died unmarried, November 26, 1910.
6. Jane Lewis Gordon, born June 13, 1842, died unmarried December 3, 1902.
7. John Addison Billingsley Gordon, born January 29, 1844, married, first, November 12, 1866, Fannie Fife Gordon (1844-1885), and secondly, Mrs. Sarah Andrews Lipscomb.
8. Edward Harrison Gordon, born April 20, 1846, died unmarried, September 20, 1871.
9. Hannah Frazer Gordon, born May 11, 1848, died unmarried, July 10, 1864.
10. Fannie Herndon Gordon, born January 19, 1850, died unmarried March 11, 1932.
11. William Armistead Gordon, born August 9, 1851, married first, November 9, 1876, Irene Garnett Willis, and secondly June, 1900, Sarah (Sallie) Jane Willis. He died October 29, 1929.
12. Eva Waddell Gordon, born January 6, 1854, died unmarried, January 7, 1902.
13. Laura Willis Gordon, born March 1, 1856, died May 2, 1862.

As the tides of war ebbed and flowed, and the opposing armies moved first toward Washington and then Richmond, "Locust Grove," being half way between the two cr ;Ms, suffered the deprecations of enemy raids. When



Federal troops were in the neighborhood, Addison Gordon would hide in the woods. It was policy that when the troops found adult, male civilians, they would be taken into custody. Gordon had his servants trained to warn him, and when they did, he would go to his hide-out. This writer would like to know the spot! On one occasion, Gordon stayed hidden for six months.

In May, 1863, General Joseph Hooker's Federal Army crossed the Rapidan River to begin the Chancellorsville campaign. Part of the army camped at "Germanna," and the plantation was pillaged. The family was confined to one room of the house, while the troops relieved them of their provisions and possessions. The livestock was slaughtered or driven off, and the rail fences consumed in the camp fires of the soldiers. As soon as it was safe to travel, Addison Gordon sent his carriage and a wagon to "Germanna," and had Bettie and her infants brought to "Locust Grove." This added to his already ample household, but three of the "Locust Grove" boys were in the Confederate Army: Tom, John, and Edward Gordon, as well as Joseph of "Locust Level."

In May, 1864, the Federal Army again moved across the Rapidan River, this time under General U. S. Grant. Spotsylvania County became the battlefield for the fierce battles of the Wilderness and of the "Bloody Angle." Wounded soldiers were brought to "Locust Grove" for such care as the Gordon family could provide. Among them was the future Judge Christian of Richmond, and young Mr. Cocke, son of the founder of Hollins Institute, near Roanoke. Dr. and Mrs. Cocke came and stayed with their son until he died. After these battles, and both armies moved closer to Richmond, "Locust Grove" was left exposed to Federal raids. On one of these occasions, Hannah Gordon, then sixteen, was at home, and the added fright of the raiders is said

to have caused her death, on July 10, 1864. Mary Harris Gordon had given birth to twin girls, Sarah and Susan, on July 5. Susan expired about the same time as Hannah's death. She was dressed, placed in the arms of her half-sister, and the next day they were buried in the same grave in the cemetery at "Locust Grove." A Presbyterian Chaplain performed a grave-side service, with a few neighbors, some servants, and members of the family as witnesses. Addison Gordon, for fear of capture, did not come out of hiding for the funeral, nor to visit his sick wife.

At the end of the war, Gordon offered his ex-slaves employment on the farm. Some stayed for awhile, but gradually drifted away. In 1866, Addison Gordon left "Locust Grove," and moved to "Germanna." He had inherited an equity in the place, and bought out the other heirs, with the exception of Rueben Gordon. With him went his second wife, Mary, and the baby girl, Sally Hart Gordon. Also went the younger children of his first wife, Jane Herndon Gordon: Lucy, Jane, Molly, Fannie, Eva Waddell, and the boys, Edward and William Armistead Gordon. Elizabeth Billingsley Herndon was still living, and moved to "Germanna" with the Gordon family. She was the last of the Herndons with the Herndon surname to live at "Locust Grove."

Addison Gordon was the father of fifteen children, but Susan died in infancy. Sallie Hart Gordon was reared at "Germanna," and on March 15, 1887, married Edgar Oswald Willis (1860-1949).

With his home established at "Germanaa," and with quite a family yet to care for, Addison Gordon, began to sell off tracts of land from "Locust Grove." His oldest son, Joseph Gordon, lived at "Locust Level." Thomas C. Gordon married Lucy G. Bullard in 1866, and remained in Spotsylvania. Bet-tie and her husband, John D. Billingsley built a double-log cabin home

on part of "Germanna." John A. B. Gordon (1844-1904), married his cousin, Fanny Fife Gordon on November 12, 1866, and on January 1, 1869, they bought one hundred and seventy five and one half acres of "Locust Grove" including the home (Deed Book SS p. 515). The one half acre mentioned is the cemetery, and is reserved.

On September 27, 1875, Addison and Mary Gordon sold twenty five acres of "Locust Grove" land on the Ta River to Mary Johnson, and others, (Deed Book VV p. 181). Mary Johnson is thought to have belonged to the Gordons before emancipation. Her family had, at one time, been servants of Aquilla Johnson of Spotsylvania County. Mary Johnson lived to the age of ninety two, and her grave in the woods has a granite memorial stone.

Fifty four acres were sold to Lewis Coleman on September 22, 1881 (Deed Book XX p. 47). On this tract was the "Pattie Tyree" spring. Who Pattie Tyree was is no longer known, but the spring now feeds Wyndham's pond. This place became the home of S. W. Jett, located on the Ta river and highway 208.

On September 22, 1881, Addison and Mary Gordon sold fifty four acres to Anthony and Millie Thornton. They lived in a log house in a grove of cedar trees opposite the south entrance to "Maple Grove." When they died, they were buried at "Locust Grove," the last of their race to be interred there.

On December 6, 1881, twenty five acres were sold to Virginia H. and Michael Robinson (Deed Book XX, p. 99). This later became the Peyton place, and in 1972 is the home of C. R. Carver.

Addison Gordon died March 31, 1883, and is buried at "Germanna," but his estate continued to subdivide "Locust Grove." On April 21, 1884, fifteen acres on the Ta River were sold to Jerry Thornton, (Deed Book YY p. 336).

This became the home of Charlie Byers, and in 1972 is owned by the Carver family, along with the Mary Johnson tract which it joins.

John A. B. Gordon, and his wife Fanny, lived at locust Grove” for part, if not all, of their married life. Fanny Fife Gordon (1844-1885) was the daughter of Edward Herndon Gordon, and his wife Fannie Pannill Herndon. To them were born three daughters: Margaret Herndon Gordon, born October 23, 1876; Jane Billingsley Gordon, born August 26, 1881; and Annie Taylor Gordon, born March 12, 1883. These three were the fifth family of children at "Locust Grove." Fannie Fife Gordon died April 15, 1885, and is buried in the Herndon-Gordon cemetery at "Locust Grove." Her small daughters were reared by relatives in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Margaret Herndon Gordon married S. A. Obenschain, and they had an adopted daughter, Mrs. George E. Palmer, living in Sanford, N. C. Jane Billingsley Gordon died unmarried, January 6, 1956, and is buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Annie Taylor Gordon married the Rev. Mr. Henry G. Lane, an Episcopal minister. She died about 1948, and is buried in Berryville, Va.

John A. B. Gordon married, secondly, on July 22, 1890, a widow, Sallie Andrews Lipscomb. She was the daughter of John and M. E. Andrews of Spotsylvania. They made their home one half mile north of the Po River, on the Blockhouse Road (Va. 648), near the old site of Spotsylvania Court House. There were no children by this marriage.

On October 16, 1888, John A. B. Gordon sold one hundred and fifty five acres of "Locust Grove" to B. W. Wilson (Deed Book ZZ p. 43). Thus the old home of Edward Herndon, established in 1752, passed completely out of the Herndon blood lines for the first time.



The next "Locust Grove" land sold was at the road intersection at Post Oak, on the east side of "Chiswell's Old Mine Road" leading south to the Ta River. On January 24, 1886, twenty eight acres at the corner were deeded to A. D. and Lucy Gordon Spottswood (Deed Book AC p. 201). This tract was soon deeded to Tinsley Twyman (Deed Book AC p. 142). Part of this land is the home of Oscar Brooks in 1972. On December 30, 1887, thirty acres adjoining were deeded to Joseph H. Gordon (Deed Book AB p. 27).

Thomas C. and Lucy B. Gordon had received twenty nine acres, and transferred this to Joseph H. Gordon, who sold twenty five and one half acres to Matt Johnson. This tract contains the home of Donald Wheeler, in 1972.

Although he had sold the "Locust Grove" home, John A. B. Gordon bought on January 24, 1888, one hundred and thirty two acres along the west side of the farm extending from Bushe's Road to the Ta River, from his father's estate (Deed Book AB p. 92). On April 4, he sold the tract to Marion G. Willis Of Fredericksburg. John A. B. Gordon still owned twenty eight acres of "Locust Grove" land, and on October 25, 1888, sold that to Virginia H. and Michael Robinson. This tract joined the twenty five acres sold to the Robinson's in 1881, and belongs to C. R. Carver in 1972.

Joseph H. Gordon's thirty acres of "Locust Grove" land remained part of his estate until July 23, 1908, when it was sold to M. H. Dickinson (Deed Book AV p. 226). It was then bought by J. Aubrey Curtis, and in 1972 is the home of his niece, Cora Lee Wheeler. The transaction of 1908, completed the subdivision of "Locust Grove" by the Gordons. Sixty eight years had passed since Addison Gordon bought it in 1840.

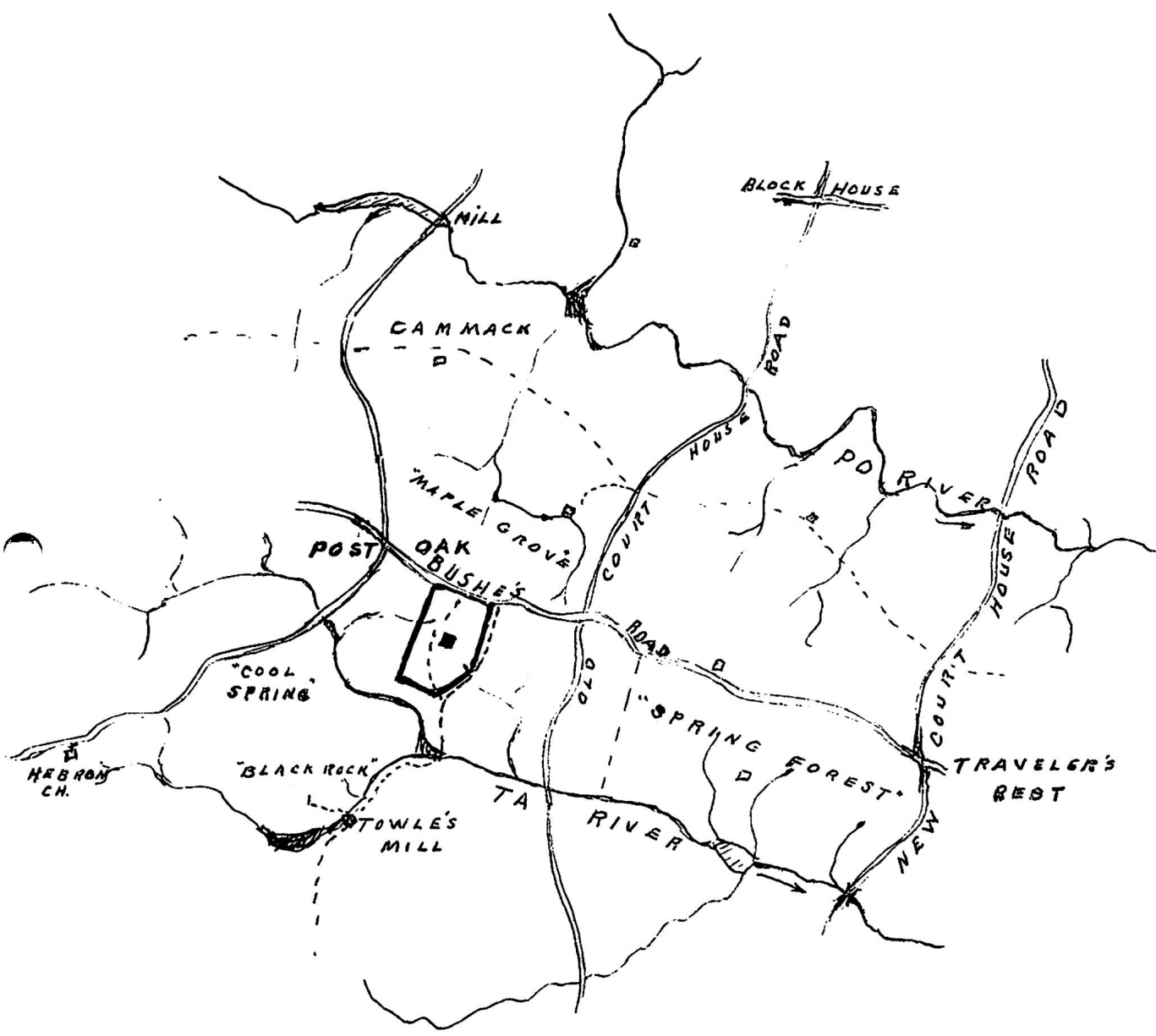
John A. B. Gordon built a country store at the south-west fork of the road intersection at Post Oak. It was a frame, shingle-roof building, and stood at the corner when A. L. Blanton built his new store there about 1914. For a time, access to Blanton's store was by a driveway between the two buildings. Blanton acquired the plot in the very corner, and Gordon's old store building was removed. It was in this building that the first post office at Post Oak was opened February 15, 1883, and John A. B. Gordon was the first postmaster. Blanton's store building was razed in 1972.

B. W. (Waller) Wilson owned the "Locust Grove" home tract of one hundred and fifty five acres from 1888 to 1904. Here, he and his wife, Mattie Wright Wilson, reared their family of five. There were two boys: Thomas and Archie, and three girls: Rosa, Ida and Fanny. It is known that Rosa Wilson was born at "Locust Grove," and possibly the other four were also. Thomas Wilson made his home in Philadelphia in adult life. Rosa Wilson married Willie Wright, Ida married John Michael (Johnny Mack) Robinson, and Fanny Wilson married a Mr. Parker. Archie Wilson, the youngest child, married Minnie Johnson and lived in Richmond, Virginia. The Wilson children were the sixth family to be reared at "Locust Grove."

Wilson grew tobacco on the best patches of the "Locust Grove" land. The fields were eroded, and becoming overgrown when he bought the farm, and he did little to improve it. Perhaps he did well to support his family there. By 1900, "Locust Grove" was nick-named "Sassafras Nursery." When Wilson sold the place, he bought another old Herndon home, "Mattaponi," two miles east on Bushe's Road, and owned by Clifton Hopkins in 1972.

t\*)001900

LOCUST GROVE



1" = 1/2 MILE

James Robert Mansfield (1871-1926) bought the one hundred and fifty five acre "Locust Grove" home tract from B. W. Wilson on April 11, 1904 (Deed Book AR p. 267). Mansfield had been born in the Belmont neighborhood of Spotsylvania County, the son of William H. and Cordelia Powell Mansfield. He had spent his years since boyhood rail-roading in the West. In 1904, he came from Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) to visit. His parents were dead, his old home sold, and the family scattered. He visited his uncle, Ira P. Turnley, and his cousin, James P. Turnley in the Post Oak community. James Turnley interested Mansfield in buying the "Locust Grove" property. Although a locomotive engineer, and not a farmer, Mansfield bought the place, and it became his home for the remainder of his life. With him to "Locust Grove" came his maiden sister, Julia B. Mansfield (1856-1944), and his old uncle, John Christian Mansfield (1826-1906). These three, all un-married, made it their home. When the Mansfields came to "Locust Grove" the old Herndon home waff barely fit for habitation. The foundation had crumbled, the walls spread apart, and the roof sagged. When James Mansfield lay in bed at night, he could hear frogs croaking in the basement, and see the stars through the holes in the roof. Only the rooms built by Addison Gordon on the east end were sound•

The one-story room on the west end was salvaged, and later used as a country store. Maria Herndon Morton told that this room had been know as "Aunt Battaley's room," but that she had no idea who Aunt Battaley was. Edward Herndon, the founder of "Locust Grove," had a sister, Elizabeth, born in 1735, and died in 1788, who married John Battaley. Perhaps she had come to live at "Locust Grove" in her last years, and Edward Herndon had provided this room for her. The Battaleys and the Herndons had inter-married



in Colonial times, and the Battaley name occurs frequently in the Herndon family records. The walls of this room were plastered, and the interior was made of good materials. There was a chimney, with fireplace at the west end. This room was evidently an addition to the original Herndon house.

The center, and oldest part of the main dwelling was torn down, the foundation re-built, and the walls extended to two stories, the same height as the Addison Gordon addition. The first floor of the old house had been one long room, with a hugh fireplace in one corner. The carved, "sunrise" mantel is still in use in the present Mansfield dwelling. This room was referred to as "the long room," and used as the family room during the Herndon and Gordon occupancy. When this portion was re-built, the house was shortened, and "Aunt Battaley's room" left detached by a space of about twelve feet. The shed rooms were also demolished, and the Gordon addition then bacame the old part of the present residence. Addison Gordon had built this portion, including the tall, brick chimney, between the years 1840 and 1860. The re-building changed the style of the dwelling from a roof line of three elevations, to one of two stories. Allie Fairchilds was the carpenter. A few years later Mansfield added a two story wing at the rear of the house, replacing the shed rooms. While the re-building was taking place, there was a scarcity of bed rooms. James Mansfield arranged sleeping quarters for himself in his new tobacco barn, and stayed there until the work was finished.

The old shingle-roofed meat house stood in the south-west corner of the yard and of all the original farm buildings was the only one still useable. All of the stables, slave quarters, and old tobacco barns were gone. To the east of the house was a rock chimney where the detached kitchen had been. Mansfield added a brick stem to the chimney, and built a frame room to it.

This was used to strip tobacco in, and to "dry" lard at butchering time. Henry Lewis used it as his quarters when he was working on the place. A one room public school was operated for one session in it.

In addition to restoring the house, Mansfield had to restore the farm. He began to fill the gullies and clear the fields. When plowing he carried a short-handled grubbing hoe to dig the bushes out. Tobacco was his cash crop for many years, but gradually gave way to grain and livestock. Although not an experienced farmer, by hard work, Mansfield was able to restore the farm to productivity. He also operated a small, country store in "Aunt Battaley's" old room in the yard. He acquired a four-mule team, and contracted hauling lumber to Fredericksburg. Henry Lewis was the driver.

John C. Mansfield died in 1906. James R. Mansfield married Nettie Hamner Jerrell (1883-1960) on July 10, 1907. To them six children were born at "Locust Grove." Three of these, Robert, James William and Harold, died in infancy. The other three: Roger, born 1910, Nettie Adelle, born 1915, and Kathleen Truett, born 1920, became the seventh family to be reared at "Locust Grove." Three generations of Herndons, two of Gordons, and one of Wilsons were the others.

In 1916, James Mansfield bought the M. G. Willis (Deed Book 87, p. 73), ninety acres of the land sold by John A. B. Gordon in 1888. Willis had previously sold forty acres of the tract to Jacob Johnson in 1908 (Deed Book AV p. 248). This forty acres lay between Mansfield's two tracts, and separated the Willis woods from the farm.

John Pelham Mansfield visited at "Locust Grove" in the late summer of 1921. While there, he suffered a paralytic stroke, and died Sept. 21, 1921. James Robert Mansfield died June 20, 1926 at the age of fifty five. His

widow Nettie Jerrell Mansfield became the owner of "Locust Grove" in fee simple, and not just a life interest. She continued the home for herself and her children. For years, she milked cows, and sold cream and grade B milk. She managed to educate her children, and got each of them through four years of college.

On November 23, 1939, Nettie Adelle Mansfield was married at "Locust Grove" to John Samuel Goodwin, Jr. She was married in the same room that Bettie Gordon had been, in 1856, and again the room was decorated with evergreens from the forest. These two weddings were both held at Thanksgiving time, but eighty three years apart.

On May 22, 1941, James Roger Mansfield married, in Pembroke, Virginia, Mary Elizabeth Lucas. He served in the Army of the United States from 1941-1946, the first soldier from "Locust Grove" since the four Gordon brothers served in the Confederacy in 1861-1864.

Kathleen Truett Mansfield married in Richmond, Virginia, on April 2, 1944, James Bradshaw Bullard. She was the second product of "Locust Grove" to marry a Bullard. Thomas C. Gordon, son of Addison and Jane Gordon, had married Lucy Bullard, November 9, 1865 - seventy nine years earlier.

During the years of World War II, Nettie Mansfield resided alone. She was the third widow to head the household at "Locust Grove." The others were Mary Herndon from 1799 to 1807, and Lucy Herndon from 1832 to 1840. Nettie Mansfield lived to June 5, 1960, but before her death disposed of all her real estate.

In 1939, Roger Mansfield began buying parcels of the original "Locust Grove" tract as they became available. He first bought the fifty acre Anthony Thornton tract (Deed Book 122, p. 127), that had been the north-east

corner, "a corner in Duerson's line near Wigglesworth's Tavern." In 1940, he purchased ten acres on the north side of Bushe's Road (Deed Book 123 p. 312), that had been part of Alexander Herndon's portion of Joseph Herndon's estate. In 1945, he bought from his mother and sisters (Deed Book 136, p. 102), eighty five acres remaining of the land sold to M. G. Willis by John A. B. Gordon. In 1946, Roger, and Mary his wife, bought one hundred and fifty acres, including the "Locust Grove" home, from Nettie Mansfield (Deed Book 136 p. 102). Next, he bought the forty acre Jacob Johnson tract in 1950, that lay along the west side of the farm (Deed Book 151 p. 459). Roger and Mary Mansfield bought six acres in 1955 (Deed Book 171 p. 473) that had been part of the land sold by the Gordons to Virginia H. and Michael Robinson. With these purchases, over three hundred acres of the original six hundred and forty five acres of "Locust Grove" that lay on the south side of Bushe's Road prior to 1799, were again consolidated under one owner. As it entered its third century, "Locust Grove" was the home of Roger and Mary Mansfield.

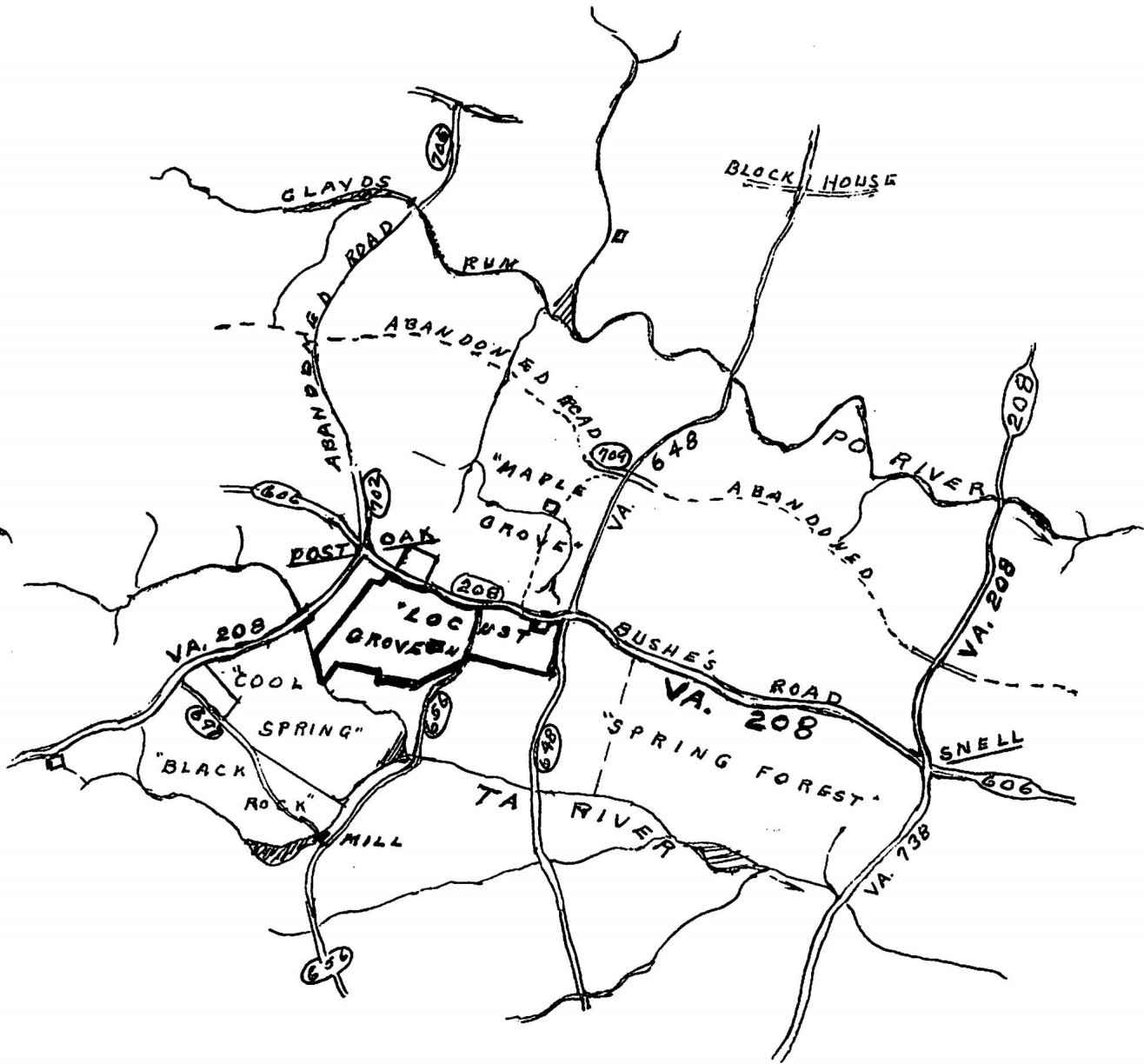
North of Bushe's Road, William W. and Marguerite M. Morton own over five hundred acres of "Maple Grove," a division of "Locust Grove" made in 1837. They also own a large portion of "Williamsburg" the home of William Duerson until 1810, and on which stood Penny's Tavern from 1811 to 1850.

As the nation prepares to celebrate its bicentennial, "Locust Grove" as a provable entity, is older than these United States of America by a quarter of a century.

James Roger Mansfield  
1972



/? SO  
LOCUST GROVE



r l Mug

There is a postscript to the John Addison Gordon chapter of the story of Locust Grove Plantation. On a Sunday in early September, 1972, three descendants of John Addison Gordon came to this old family home for the first time. They were Florence Willis White, her younger brother, Edgar Oswald Willis, Jr., and his wife, Anna Townsend Rawlings Willis, (nee Penny). Florence White and Edgar Willis are grandchildren of John Addison Gordon and his second wife, Mary Hart Harris Gordon. Their mother, Sallie Hart Gordon was one of the twin girls (Sallie and Susan) born, July 5, 1864, at "Locust Grove." Anna is a great-granddaughter of John Addison Gordon and a granddaughter of Dr. William Armistead Gordon. Following the "cousins-marrying" custom of their ancestors, Edgar Willis and Anna were married in 1951 - a second marriage for both.

In her column, "To Live in Virginia...," a regular feature in the Culpeper Star-Exponent, Ann Townsend Willis recounts the experience of visiting her grandfather's boyhood home.

\* "On an afternoon in early fall, we drove down the road from Culpeper County, through Orange and into Spotsylvania. The fields bordering the roads were dotted with brown-eyed Susans and goldenrod and farewell summer: the afternoon smelled of dry brown corn and ripening apples -

We were going a-visiting at an old house, "Locust Grove," one we had never seen before although it had been in the family a good many years ago for several generations. We drove in from the big road, curved between fields where hay lay in neat bales, and there was the house. A white farm house with a porch across the front, with a walk edged with boxwood, with a tall man - pipe in hand - with a smiling lady at the door, and two farm dogs in the grass by the walk.

Inside, it was the way I'd hoped it would be. A hall from front to back, which is one of the nicest features in any house; a beautiful stairway - belonging to the original house - bending around past a landing to a large bedroom; and other short steps to what our host calls "the new part of the old part." Characteristic of this house, as of many Virginia homes of other days, were the passageways and short steps between rooms, lending charm and originality. All in all, a comfortable, homey house, looking as if it had known births and deaths and marriages and was still standing stout and strong to wind and sun.

We sat in the parlor: "Always was the parlor, guess it will always be called the 'parlor'", our host said. The windows were open to the warm afternoon. The tables, desk and shelves on each side of the fireplace were loaded with books. We talked about the books and long ago days and the people who had lived in this house in the grove of locust trees. And we exchanged stories about the grandparents who had brought such high hopes to the house, and their children who had seen the fields and woods become war-torn and barren. I tried to picture the little great-aunt and the tall, gaunt Kentuckian who had been married in the parlor in late November of the year 1855. "Garlands of running pine encircled the rooms, holly was used on the mantel and the pictures," so reads a description of that wedding day from the pen of one whose mother was present.

Late in the afternoon, we went out to the family cemetery, a short distance from the house. As a child, I was fascinated by the small family burying grounds usual in those days. It was a gentle, comforting thought that the ones so lately within the family circle were still nearby, with white picket fences and grass plots and borders of pinks enclosing the

small, neat stones. This little cemetery was well fenced and tidy; the stones were straight; there was a lilac grown to tree height nearby. I thought how sweet a spot it would be in spring with a mocking bird singing in that lilac.

It was time - it was past time - to drive out between the hay fields to the big road and on back to our own home. I looked back again and again to the white house - my grandfather's first home. In those rooms, he had learned to walk; he had ridden horses around the fields there and looked for Santa Claus to come down that chimney. Surely, with his love of music, the rooms of that house had rung with his songs. Going there had been almost like a visit with the man who had reared me, with tenderness and understanding. It had been a good afternoon in that old, old house with its feeling of home."

(\* courtesy of The Culpeper Star-Exponent.)



ADDISON GORDON

\*DITTOH, CIRCA IS-M

OLD HERNDON  
HOUSE 1755

"AUNT BATTLE'S  
ROOM," CIRCA 1800



KMB

"LOCUST G/T O V ?," C / ft CA / » 6 S



LOCUST GROVE 1940



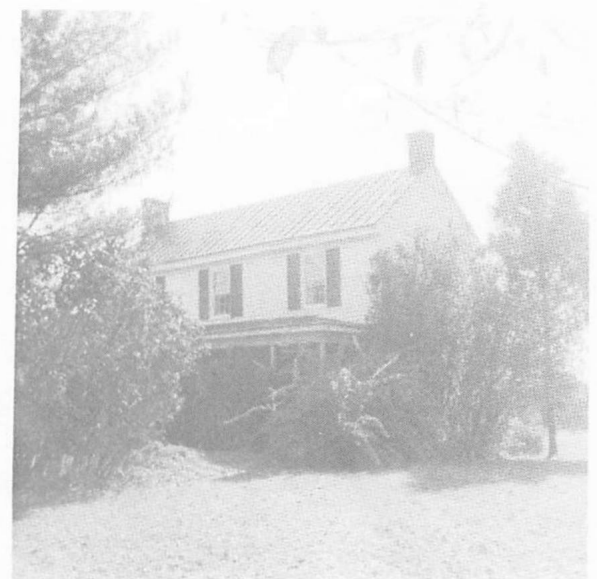
AERIAL VIEW OF LOCUST GROVE



THE STAIRWAY



FIREPLACE AND MANTEL



LOCUST GROVE 1972

## THE CEMETERY AT "LOCUST GROVE"

Numerous members of the Herndon and Gordon families are buried at "Locust Grove." This cemetery lies 300 yards west of the residence, and is well kept. A ridge of earth delineates three sides of the area, and approximately half is enclosed with an iron, picket fence. Outside of this fence, are from twenty to thirty unmarked graves that cannot be identified, but by tradition contain the remains of Herndons and Gordons. Inside the picket fence, there are apparently two unmarked graves, but all others are indicated by memorial stones, as follows:

John A. B. Gordon; January 29, 1844 - December 19, 1904.

Fannie Fife Gordon; March 20, 1844 - April 15, 1885.

Anne Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander & Anne Herndon;

February 17, 1829 - September 19, 1871.

John Joseph, son of Alexander & Anne Herndon;

October 18, 1822 - March 8, 1895.

Alexander, son of Joseph & Lucy Herndon;

December 9, 1801 - July 8, 1876.

Anne, daughter of John & Sallie Bellingsley and wife of

Alexander Herndon; April 3, 1798 - July 2, 1878.

William Gregory, son of Dr. Thomas & Nannie E. Herndon;

March 20, 1867 - July 7, 1881.

Thomas Curry, son of Edward P. & Martha J. Hawkins;

October 15, 1870 - March 22, 1899.

Huldah Herndon Hawkins; 1839 - 1916.

Edward P. Hawkins; 1826 - 1916.

Kate B. Morton; November 21, 1869 - January 7, 1959.



Thomas Gregory Morton, son of Wallace & Maria Marton;

September 17, 1909 - June 21, 1956 (Buried at sea).

William Wallace Morton; September 6, 1871 - January 7, 1933

Maria Herndon Morton; August 28, 1869 - July 9, 1966.

Known to be buried outside the fence:

Jane E. L. Herndon Gordon; November 6, 1815 - June 24, 1859.

Hannah Elizabeth Gordon; May 11, 1848 - July 10, 1864.

Laura Willis Gordon; March 1, 1856 - May 2, 1862.

Susan Gordon; July 5, 1864 - July 10, 1864.

Probably buried outside the fence:

Edward Herndon; 1730 - 1799.

Mary Duerson Herndon; died 1806.

Joseph Herndon; 1773 - 1832.

Lucy Duerson Herndon; 1770 - May 28, 1840.

Thomas Duerson Herndon; 1895 - December 22, 1853

Thomas C. Gordon, born December 25, 1838, was buried at  
"Locust Grove," but his remains were later moved.

The Negro burying ground was southeast of the residence. The last  
known burials there were those of Anthony and Millie Thornton.

OK  
BPM  
4/96

Thomas Gregory Norton, wife In Wallace & Maria Norton;  
 September 17, 1909 - June 21, 1958 (buried at sep);  
 William Wallace Norton; September 6, 1921 - January 7, 1993  
 Maria Herndon Norton; August 28, 1869 - July 9, 1986  
 Known to be buried outside the fence;  
 Jane F. L.J. Norton Gordon; November 6, 1824 - June 24, 1859  
 Hannah Elizabeth Gordon; May 11, 1848 - July 10, 1864  
 Isaac J. Gordon; March 1, 1856 - May 2, 1863  
 Susan Gordon; July 2, 1864 - July 10, 1864  
 Probably buried outside the fence.  
 Edward Herndon; 1730 - 1799

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
ORANGE COUNTY  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

"Focus Grove," but his remains were later moved.  
 The Negro burying ground is located at the residence. The last  
 known burials there were those of Anthony and Millie Thornton.

Oowitotareutate

PVT. JAMES L. RAWLINGS, JR.. U.S.A.

A century ago, in May of 1864, two great armies clashed in the forests of Spotsylvania County, Virginia. General U. S. Grant, determined to reach Richmond, commanded a Federal army of 118,000 men. His passage was disputed by General R. E. Lee, commanding 62,000 Confederates. For fifteen days the armies contended in mortal combat. Thousands died, and streams were stained with human blood.

The excitement of battle was too tempting for a young lad named James L. Rawlings, Jr. He left his home, "Eliangowan," in Spotsylvania County, and attached himself to Company "E" of the 9th. Va. Cavalry Regiment, C.S.A. Relentless attrition made even a boy a welcome recruit to the thinning ranks. As Grant broke off the battle, to move east and south toward Richmond, the 9th, Cavalry was assigned the task of keeping between the armies, and informing Lee of Grant's movements. They established a courier service, and sent the commander messages every fifteen minutes.

Young Rawlings was soon to get his taste of battle, On May 22nd., his company was ordered to dismount and hold a bridge across an arm of the Mattaponi River near Guinea's Station in Caroline County. Late in the afternoon, this force was attacked on both flanks by Federal troops that had crossed both above and below the bridge. To reach their horses, the men of Company E had to cross an open field. Two were killed, several captured, and many wounded. One of the severely wounded was Pvt. Robert H. Jerrell, shot through the chest. Rawlings and another comrade, W. J. Decker risked capture or death, and, under fire, brought Jerrell from the field with great care. "They (the enemy) thought they had gotten a general," Jerrell said later, "But it was only an humble private."

Eleven months later, in the dying days of the Confederacy, Rawlings again risked his life on a mission of mercy. General W.H.F. Lee rode to a part of the battle line where the 9th. was stationed, and pointed out a house in an exposed position between the lines - the home of the Gilliam family. Four ladies were in that house, Mrs. Gilliam, her two daughters, and Miss Mary Bolling. They were in the line of fire, and their danger was extreme. To reach them meant a ride of a quarter of a mile each way, across open fields exposed to shot and shell.

No one was ordered to take the dangerous mission, but volunteers were asked for. Pvt. Rawlings was the first to ride forward- He was joined by three other Spotsylvanians, A., T. Harris, J. B. Faulconer, and Marcus Chewning. Through the fire of battle they rode to the house, Mrs. Gilliam declined the dangerous ride, but the three young ladies mounted behind their rescuers and rode to the safety of the woods. There an ambulance waited to take them to the rear. Rawlings brought out with him Miss Bolling.

Soon came the surrender at Appomattox. For the vanquished there were no Soldier's Medals, nor Purple Hearts, nor Silver Stars. Many an act of valor was forgotten in the despair of defeat. Perhaps on the walls of Valhalla where hang the shields of the heroes, there is one inscribed, "James L. Rawlings, Jr."

*J. R. Mansfield*  
J. R. Mansfield  
1964



? Alfred



(Note: James L. Rawlings, Jr. was the son of James and Judith Ann Johnson Rawlings, a grandson of Lewis and Jane Lipscomb Johnson, He lived until March 12, 1901. Two of those who made the dash to the Gilliam house with him, Harris and Faulconer, were among his pall bearers. The lady he rescued was Mary Tabb Bolling. On November 28, 1867, she became the second wife of General W.H.F. Lee, souths Confederate commander. They made their home at "White House," east of Richmond. W. J. Decker was to later own, and live a long and useful life at "Glenmore," in Orange County, Virginia, the home built by James and Jesse Johnson Frazer before they moved to Georgia. Robert H. Jerrell survived to January 20, 1907, He was my grandfather, on the distaff side, J»R,M.)



VA  
WEST  
1.2

Wg'ttia dnunty Sternrii  
\$ubliratinttffi

Wew Senes

VOLUME I

Wentmorelanii (Enmity

EDITED BY THE LATE  
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG CROZIBR, F. B. S., V. C. S. A.  
(Kditar at ike Virginia Coanly Record\*, tic., etc.)  
and publiabed pochlumounaly by Maa. Wm. AaMaraoaa Caaaiaa

Published in 1913

ORANGE C

CENT

u\*

W WORM  
LALOUICAL SOCIETY



## WESTMORELAND COUNTY WILLS

## BOOK I.

- TEW, JOHN, 2 June 1655; 20 July 1655.  
My wife Grace Tew; my nephew\* John Hallowea Jnr., and Restitute Hal-  
lowes.
- LOUDOUN, WILLIAM (Nuncupative), 6 May 1654; 1 October 1655.  
To George Day; my sisters living in England; to Mr. Thomas Speke, gent;  
to Mrs. Anne Speke.
- DRAPER, JOHN, 14 January 1653; 20 June 1656.  
My friend William Spence; to Anne daughter of George Watts; to John  
Barnett
- BOYCE, THOMAS, 1 August 1656; 15 October 1657.  
To Elizabeth my now wife; to Major John HaDowes; my friend John Hillier,  
gent; my friend Thomas Wilsford; my son Thomas Boyce now about 32  
year\* of age and was born in the Isle of Wight and in case he cannot be heard  
of, then to my sisters Eleanor, Anne, Dorothy and Jane Boyce equally, and  
my executors shall write to the Mayor of Newport and inquire after my son  
Thomas and my sisters whom I left in Gotyam not far from Newport, and  
if they cannot be heard of, then to my friends Major John Hallowes, John  
Hillier and Thomas Wilsford, gents.
- HI L. ER, JOHN, 12 October 1657; 20 February 1657.  
My daughter Elisabeth Rozier and my grandchild John Rozier, Jr.; to the  
child of Mr. Webb my Ute wife's godchild; my son in Uw John Rosier,  
clerk, to be executor.
- BRENT, MARY, 23 July 1657; 21 June 1658.  
All my goods to my sister Mrs. Margaret Brent, and after her death to my  
brother Mr. Giles Brent
- BRODHURST, WALTER, 26 January 1658; 12 February 1658.  
My wife Ann Brodhunt to be extx Son Gerrard Brodhunt and in case  
he die without issue the land I do give him to go to my son Walter Brod-  
hurst and in case both my sons die without issue all the said land to go to  
my daughter Elizabeth Brodhunt As long as my wife continues a widow  
she shall have all my land for her use and the whole stock until my said  
sons come of age, and if she marry I hereby constitute Mr. Thomas Ger-  
rard, Mr. Nathaniel Pope and Mr. Robert Slye overseen of my children.
- BALDRIDGE, WILLIAM, 20 March 1658; 20 July 1659.  
My wife Elizabeth; my sou Charles; to Danid Hott; to Edmund Lindsey.
- to my countryman Oliver Batfe; to my countrymen Edmond Kelly and  
Thomas Danid; to John Lanceiott; my brother John Heabedred.
- JONES, NATHANIEL, Upper Machodick, County of Northumberland, planter,  
3 June 1662; 20 August 1662.  
To my children; to Mary Mathe the daughter of Robert Mathe goddaughter  
to my wife; to Judith Eastaff daughter of Thomas Eastaff; to George Haines  
son of Sibley Haines now my servant; to my wife Judith Jones.
- INMAN, ABRAHAM, 18 April 1662; 20 August 1662.  
To Sarah Jones eldest daughter of Nathaniel Jones; to Margaret Jones  
daughter of the same; to Daniel White; to Anne wife of Michael Phlhps;  
residue of my estate to Nathaniel Jones.
- BROOKS, HENRY, shipwright, 21 June 1662; 3 February 1662.  
My wife Joane to be extx; my daughter Dorothy Brooks; my grandchild  
Lidia Abbington daughter of Lawrence Abbington; to Henry Saxton my god-  
son and his father Nicholas Saxton; my daughter Jane Higden; my daughter  
Lidia Abbington; Richard Cole to be overseer.
- BALDRIDGE, DOROTHY, Appomatox, Westmoreland Co., 2 November 1662;  
11 March 1662.  
My grandson Charles Baldrige; to William son of my nephew James Bald-  
ridge; to Joshua son of Thomas Butler; to John Stands; my grandchildren  
Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Baynham; my son in law Thomas Butter to be  
exor.
- MAPHE, ROBERT, 5 September 1662; 11 March 1662.  
My daughter Mary; my servant Ralph Evenly; my wife Elizabeth to be extx.
- PRESCOTT, EDWARD, bound to sea from New England; New London 12  
September 1661; 11 March 1662.  
My kinsman Henry Alldy and my friends Nathaniel Jones and Thomas Dut-  
ton to be exors. of my estate in Maryland and Virginia.
- FOWKE, THOMAS, gent, 11 May 1660; 24 June 1663.  
My wife Susanna; my brother Gerard Fowke to be exor.
- SMITH, HERBERT, gent, 4 December 1663; 24 February 1663.  
To Herbert Burwell if he lives to be of age; to Rebecca Burwell if she lives  
to be of age; my now wife Rebecca Smith to be extx.
- CAREY, EDWARD, 9 December 1663; 24 February 1663.  
To John Axton; my brother Christopher Carey.
- SHORE, ARTHUR, 16 December 1663; 27 April 1664.  
To Penelope Webb; my wife Susanna; my daughters Patience and Susan;  
my wife and George Weeden and Henry Cosxtm exrs.
- COLE, RICHARD, Parish of Appomatox; 4 November 1663; 27 April 1664.  
To the widow Brooks; to Nicholas Saxton; to my goddaughter Jane the wife  
of Richard Higden; to Joice Arbdl; to Thomas Webb; the widow Brooks to  
be extx
- VAUGHAN, JOHN, 9 January 1663; 27 April 1664.  
My wife Ellen Vaughan; my son Samuel Vaughan; my son William Vaughan;  
my son in law John Watts; my wife to be extx and guardian of my sons.
- MUNN, THOMAS, 24 April 1659; 20 July 1659.  
Wife Elizabeth to have my plantation; my daughter Elizabeth Munn when  
she arrives at the age of 21 years.
- PEYTON, HENRY, of Aquia, gent. 17 May 1658; 20 October 1659.  
My wife Ellen; my sons Valentine and Henry when they arrive past the  
age of 21 years; my brother Valentine Peyton and my uncle Thomas Parting-  
ton of London, draper, to be overseers. My wife Ellen to be extx.
- SPEKE, THOMAS, 1 December 1659; 14 January 1659.  
Son Thomas (under age) to be exor; my wife Frances Speke; my brother  
John Speke to have 2,000 acres of land if he settle in this country; my god-  
son Thomas Gerrard; my youngest sister; my father in law Thomas Gerrard  
and my mother in law Susanna Gerrard; my father in law and my brother in  
law Mr. Robert Dye to be overseers.
- MADDISON, JOHN, 10 November 1659; 10 January 1659.  
My brother Thomas Perkins to be exor; my aunt Grace Isham; to John  
Biddle; my brother Edward Madison.
- BALDRIDGE, JAMES, 26 November 1658; 10 January 1659.  
To Danid Sisson; my wife Dorothy to be extx.
- ARMSLEY, JOHN, 4 September 1657; 10 January 1659.  
My wife Anne; my daughter Anne Armsley until she be 16 years old or  
marry to remain with my wife.
- POPE, NATHANIEL, 16 May 1659; 26 April 1660.  
To son Thomas Pope land and plantation situated upon the cliffs, to afore-  
said Thomas five cows or heifers to be given him when he shall come to the  
age of 21 years or day of marriage, which shall first happen. To son  
Nathaniel Pope the land and plantation whereon I now live; my wife Lucy  
Pope to have the land where I now live as long as she live or remains un-  
married. To John Washington that sum of money which he oweth unto me.  
To my son-----; to my son in law-----; son Thomas to be exor, and in  
case of his death son Nathaniel.  
Witnesses: John Rosier, Laurence Washington, John Washington, William  
Hardich.
- ROZIER, JOHN, 25 February 1659; 15 December 1660.  
Wife Elizabeth until my son John come of age; wife extx.
- JONES, HUMPHREY, 13 December 1660; 15 November 1660.  
To John Vauhan; to Rowland Evans; all estate to friend John Vauhan.
- BELL, MARY, 12 September 1660; 13 February 1660.  
To Elizabeth the wife of Robot Maph; to my god-daughter Mary Maph  
daughter of the aforesaid; my son Richard Bell, all estate to be divided  
among my children.
- LUND, THOMAS, merchant; 29 January 1660; 10 February 1660.  
To my kinsmen the eldest sons of my brothers William and Robert Lund;  
Nathaniel Jones of Machodick and James Walker of Maryland to be over-  
seers; to Henry Paiter; to my kinsman Christopher Lund.
- DOYLE, CHRISTOPHER, 24 November 1660; 10 June 1662.  
Teague Conners and Alexander Sumett servants to be given to Mr. Welch
- REYNES, JOHN, clerk of the county of Westmoreland. No date; probated 31  
August 1664.  
My servant Magdalen Jones; all the residue of my estate to John Whistem.
- BALDRIDGE, JAMES, 20 April 1664; 31 August 1664.  
My wife Elisabeth; ray son WHHam to be under his mother's care during  
his minority.
- WALKER, RICHARD, planter; 28 October 1664; 30 November 1664.  
My wife Mary to be extx; to my nephew Richard son of my brother Thomas  
Walker.
- QUOANES, ELIZABETH, 4 November 1664; 30 November 1664.  
To my son John whose father\*\* name is Johp Beard; my friend Mr. Anthony  
Bridges to be guardian of my sou.
- PEYTON, VALENTINE, gent, 27 November 1662; 29 June 1665.  
My wife Frances to be extx; sou in law Thomas Speke when he comes to the  
age of 21 years; my father in law Thomas----- Esq., and Mr. Robert  
SHgh both of Maryland to be overseer\*.
- LANSLOWNE, NICHOLAS, 11 December 1664; 29 June 1665.  
To my wife, my daughter Mary; Colonel Valentine Peyton and John Whit-  
stone to be overseer\*..
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM, 12 April 1665; 6 September 1665.  
All my goods cto, to my brother Richard Coleman; my friend John Ward.
- DUCKWORTH, WILLIAM, 13 July 1665; 17 November 1665.  
To Danid Hutt and he to be exor; to WHliam soa of John Basdey.
- VINCENT, HENRY, 19 February 1666; 8 March 1666.  
To my son John Lord; my wife Elizabeth Vincent; to my son John Vincent;  
my son Wflam Salter; my wife's daughter Elizabeth Ireland.
- ANGIER, JOHN, 4 January 1666; 8 March 1666.  
AH my estate to Mr. Anthony Bridges.
- WALKER, JOHN, no date; probated 8 March 1665.  
To John Lampkin; to George Lampkin; to ddest daughter  
kin all her mother's clothes; my sou in law Henry Lampkin. **Connegan Lanq**
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS, 14 February 1665; 10 April 1666.  
To wife Joanna; to Peter Letts ddest daughter.
- MAUNDER, WILKES, gent, 20 August 1665; 6 September 1666.  
To my inborn child; my wife Sarah Maunder.
- MORGAN, JOHN, joiner; no date; probated 12 February 1666.  
AD my estate to WHliam Newberry of the county of Westmoreland. carpenter.
- GREY, FRANCIS, 7 Juoc 1667; 31 July 1667.  
My wife Alice; my ton Francis; my daughter Am the wife of WiUjam Raab;  
to Anne Lanncott the wife of John Launcext
- CLAY, FRANCIS, 20 March 1665-6; 31 July 1667.  
To wif c Anne all my estate
- TRUSSELL, JOHN, 22 May 1667; 31 July 1667.  
To son Danid Trussdl; daughter EHsbebt Tnzadl, my wife to be extx



WILSFORD, THOMAS. 1 September 1666; 11 September 1667

To son Andrew Wilsford my plantation lately bought of John Watts; son James Wilsford; son Thomas Wilsford.

JOURNEW, SISLEY, 13 January 1667; probate date obliterated.

My husband Journew debts to be paid; my son Robert Jadwin; my son John Jadwin; my son Jeremiah Jadwin; to Cisely Jadwin; to Bartholomew Jadwin the son of John Jadwin when he arrives at the age of 21 years.

STURMAN, RICHARD, 5 March 1668-9; 7 April 1669.

My estate in Maryland, Virginia and England to my wife Rebecca and my three children, Richard, Valentine and Margaret Sturman; if my wife be now with child; my brother Thomas Hall and his son Thomas Hall of London, merchants, to be overseers; my friends Colonel Nicholas Spencer and Lieut Colonel John Washington to aid my wife.

DODSON, THOMAS, 17 October 1668. Date of probate obliterated.

My wife Frances; my son Thomas who is under 21 year of age.

PAYNE, JOHN, of Cople; 9 December 1668. Probate obliterated.

Son John Payne to work for his mother until he is 21 year of age; my daughter Elizabeth; my wife Millicent; my son James.

OLATHMAN, TEAGUE, 20 December 1668; 24 February 1668.

To Walter English's children; to Thomas Collins' children; to Thomas Atwell's children.

WEBB, WILLIAM, 4 January 1669; 25 May 1670.

To son William Webb; to George Campian\* eldest son William; to my wife Joane.

ALDAY, HENRY. 27 April 1670; 27 July 1670.

My daughter Mary Alday; my wife Grace.

BELL, JOHN. No date. 27 July 1670.

My wife Mary Bell; my friend Thomas Webb.

WHISTON, JOHN. No date. 27 July 1670.

To son John; to Restitute Whiston; my wife Ann.

MARTIN, THOMAS, 18 February 1669; 25 May 1670.

To Mr. Thomas Pope; to Lawrence Abington; my wife; my daughter Mary.

BROWN, PHILIP. No date. 25 May 1670.

To wife Joane Brown all my estate.

WILSON, JOHN, 6 April 1671; 31 May 1671.

To Henry Dunkin and Ann Hull; to Penelope and Mary Hayden; to Henry Owen.

TUCKER, JOHN, 5 May 1671; 31 May 1671.

To my two daughters Sarah and Rose Tucker when they are 17 years old; to the child my wife now goes with; my eldest son; my wife Rose to be extx

PHELPS, THOMAS, 16 April 1669; 31 May 1671.

To wife Ann all my estate.

JORDAN, JOHN, 6 February 1693; 27 January 1696.

To son Alexander Spence's daughter Dorcas; to son Patrick Spence's son Patrick; to daughter\*Eleanor Munroe's daughter Elizabeth; to godsem JoTdon Weedon; son John Spence; son Thomas Spence; goddaughter Dorcas Sturman ; sons John Sturman, Andrew Munroe and George Weedon; to Elizabeth Sturman; to Jane Hubard; my wife Dorcas to be extx.

RICE, JOHN, of Nomin, 26 January 1696 ; 24 February 1696.

Son John; grandson John Rice; son Toraballe Rice; daughter Ann Rice; son William Rice; son Ralph Rice; my daughter Elenor.

BLAGG, ABRAHAM, 4 June 1694; 31 March 1697.

Estate to wife Margaret.

MIDDLETON, ROBERT (date illegible) probate 26 May 1697.

Son John; son Benedict; to John and Nathaniel sons of Nathaniel Garland; to Daniel and Jeremiah Garland sons of Nathaniel Garland; to John, Robert, Thomas and Elizabeth Middleton the children of John Middleton, the boys when they are 21 years of age and the girl at 17 years of age, 500 lbs. of

NEWTON, JOHN, 19 August 1695; 28 July 1697.

To eldest son John my lands at Carlton and Camelsforth, in Yorkshire in England, and the house in Hull, which was my father's, also the land bought of Joseph Laycock, to said son John and his four children I leave 1,000 lb\*, of tobacco each; to son Joseph and his three sons, 1,000 lbs. of tobacco each; to son Benjamin and his daughter 1,000 lbs. of tobacco each; to son Gerard Newton 1,000 acres in the freshes of Rappahannock with a mill and four negroes; to daughter Elizabeth Newton one-half of a tract of 2,150 acres and one negro; to my wife all my plate for life and then to my daughter ; to son Thomas 350 acres and a mill at Totoskey; to wife Rose Newton 5,000 lb\*, of tobacco and various other bequests; to son Thomas four negroes; to grandson John the son of Joseph Newton, 200 acres of land.

RUST, WILLIAM, 18 March 1696-7; 28 July 1697.

Son William; two daughters Ann and Margaret Rust; to George Eskridge; my wife Margaret.

HINES, ZACHARIAH, being bound for England, 13 March 1697; 28 July 1697.

Wife Jane; to Mary Evans the daughter of Rebecca Hurst; to Simon son of Simon Come; to Caleb Smith son of Thomas Smith deed; to William Smith orphan of Humphrey Smith; to John son of John King; William Horton to be exor.

4 READ, ANDREW, Parish of Cople.

Son Coleman Read, son Andrew Read (record tom and mutilated from here on).

TASKER, JOHN, Nunc. will.

John Draper said unto Tasker, master, I pray you you are very ill and sick do you make your will. He answered there is none here at present to do it, but I will give my whole estate to you. 12 Jan. 1654. Proved by the oath of Gershon Cromwell.

JONES, HUGH. Nunc. will.

Robert Sharp aged 40, said as he was by Hugh Jones of Nomin when he made his will and gave <sup>111</sup> hi\* estate to Walter Brodhurst, only paying 300 lbs. of tobacco to Mr. Curry, and 13 lbs. of tobacco to the deponent. John Wood aged 33 sweareth the same. 20 Nov. 1655.

COLLINSWORTH, THOMAS, planter, 14 March 1690; 29 September 1691.

My two sons John and Thomas under 18 years of age; my son in law John Davis; to Thomas Greentree; my wife Jane to be extx.

STOPPER, CHRISTOPHER. No date. Probate 29 September 1691.

Robert Readman to be exor; to John and Mary Lancelott.

4 STURMAN, RICHARD, 2 June 1691; 29 September 1691.

Friend John Sturman; my servant Penelope Higgins; my friend Patrick Spence; friend Alexander Spence; friend Elizabeth Hardidge.

PIECROFT, NATHANIEL. 26 January 1694-5; 27 March 1695.

My son in law Edward Whetstone; my daughter Margaret; my daughter Deborah; my daughter Philadelphia; friends John Crumpton and John Tanner.

y YOEULL, THOMAS, Cople Parish, 7 December 1694 ; 29 May 1695.

My wife Anne; my grandsons Youell English and Youell Watts and Thomas Spence; my daughter Watts; wife to be extx; to John Atwell; my daughter Winifred.

MARMADUKE, MILES, 16 May 1695; 28 August 1695.

My wife Jane; my son Christopher when 16 years *bi age*; Jacob Remy and Morgan Williams to be trustees of my estate.

BAILEY, BASIL, 20 April 1694 ; 28 August 1695

Son in law Caleb Smith; my second son in law John Smith; my daughter Ann Bailey; my daughter Mary Bailey; my wife Ann; my brother in law Thomas Robin\*.

SHOARES, WILLIAM, 7 October 1693 ; 28 August 1695.

To Elizabeth and Ruth Parker daughters of William Parker; to William son of John Landman; to Edward Minty and William Short; my father in law Mr. John Hicks.

JONES, JOHN, 4 January 1695; 25 March 1695.

Son Ashton Janes when 18 years of age; daughter Elizabeth Jones; my sons Manwaring and John Jones to live with their mother in law Mary Jones until they are 21 years of age; wife to be extx.

VEALE, MORRIS, 3 October 1695; 29 July 1696.

My three sons Morris, John and William when they are 21 years of age; three daughters Arney, Elenor and Mary; wife Dorothy; Darby Sullivant, Richard Hancock and Tobias Butler to be overseers.

SPENCER, ANNE, 29 August 1695; 27 May 1696.

Son Richard Anckram 1,100 lbs. of tobacco left to him by my former husband Richard Chapman; to Richard Chapman; to daughter Elizabeth Haley; to Ann Lucas; to two sons William and Richard Anckram; to Joshua Hudson.

EVANS, PETER, 23 November 1696 ; 27 January 1696.

Son Richard Evans; to Mathew Wonsbear; my wife Elizabeth and daughters Heater, Mary, Sarah and Rebecca Evans; friends Thomas Manon and Joseph Hudson to be exon.

BRENT, EDMUND, 26 March 1658; 20 July 1659

Wife Rebecca; my son Edmund two plantations; my daughter Katherine plantation at Aquia River; children under age; wife extx. and guardian. Wit. by Giles Brent.

POPE, NATHANIEL, of Appomatox, 16 May 1659; 20 April 1660.

Son Thomas when 21; son Nathaniel; my wife Lucy; my son in law John Washington; son in law William Hardidge. Wit. by John Washington. Law. Washington, John Rosier.

DADE, FRANCIS.

William Storke aged 39 swears that 1 May 1663 that Mr. Francis Dade coming out of England in the last shipping in the "Maryland," merchant whereof Capt. Miles Cook is Master, and falling sick at sea did make his verbal will in these words, that he gave his whole estate to his wife and she to have the tuition of their children until of age. Rec. 24 June 1663.

Assignment from Edward Griffith of Mulberry Island, James River, to Francis Dade son of Major Francis Dade, deed., "mentions other brothers and sisters of said Francis the heir and in case of their mortality the said land to revert to Mrs. Bethland Dade late wife of Major Francis Dade. 29 Dec. 1663.

\*SOLLEY, THOMAS, 12 Oct. 1663.

Wife Elizabeth my extx; my son John Rosier; my dau. Eliz. Rozier.

ASTIN, ROBERT, 28 April 1663; 24 Feb. 1663.

To Mr. Edward Nan-----, all my estate.

NEWTON, JOHN, 19 Aug. 1695; 28 July 1697.

Eldest son John land at Carlton and Camelforth, Yorkshire and house in Hull which was my father's; the land bought of Joseph Laycock to go to son John and his four children, also 1,000 lbs. of tobacco apiece; son Joseph and his three sons, 1,000 lbs. of tobacco apiece; son Benjamin and his daughter 1,000 lbs. of tobacco each; my sons Gerrard Newton and Thomas Newton after the death of my wife; to son Joseph and his son John; my dau. Elizabeth Newton; my wife Rose.

Codicil 1 Dec. 1696. My son Gerrard Newton and his wife Rebecca.

WASHINGTON, JOHN, 22 Jan. 1697-8 ; 22 Feb. 1697.

To be buried near my father, mother and brothers. Wife Ann; eldest son Lawrence; son John; son Nathaniel; son Henry; my brother Capt. Lawrence Washington and my wife Ann exors; to Mrs. Eliz. Hardidge my watch which was given to me by Capt. William Hardidge's will; to my godson John Dulstone my gold signet.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, gent., 11 March 1697-8; 30 March 1698.

Friends William Thompson,\* clerk and Mr. Samuel Thompson; godson Lawrence Butler; sister Anne Writt's children; sister Lewis; cousin John Washington, Sr., of Stafford; coz. John Washington's eldest son Lawrence my godson; godsons Law. Butler and Lewis Nicholas; my wife Mildred; my son John; son Augustine; daughter Mildred Washington; my brother Francis Wright; exors. my wife, co\*. John Washington of Stafford and Mr. Sami. Thompson.

PAINE, WILLIAM, of Cople, gent, 31 Jan. 1697-8; 23 Feb. 1697.

Eldest son William when 16 years; son Edward 700 acres in Stafford; my



eldest daughter Anne by a former venture; my dau. Betty; my dau. Mary; dau. Anne and son William exors; my said dau. Anne to go after my decease to Col. Lee's house; my loving wife.

CARRIER, JOHN, Copic, 10 Jan. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
Wife Elizabeth; father in law Joseph Hardwick.

JADWIN, JEREMIAH, 2 Dec. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
To cousin Jeremiah son of Bartholomew Jadwin the son of John Jadwin all my lands at the age of 21 years; exor. John Tanner; to Deborah Foxcraft; goddaughter Dorcas Spence dau. of Alex Spence; goddaughter Anne Payne dau. of William Payne; friend Wm. Bond.

BENNETT, WILLIAM, 17 Jan. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
To Robert Moore; to John Butler; to Sarah Tabutt; to my master Henry Rosse residue of my estate.

PAYNE, JOHN, 4 Oct. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
Wife Elizabeth and my children John and William.

BAILEY, STEPHEN, 8 Dec. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
To son John; son William; dau. Anne Smith; Anne Bailey dau. of Stephen Bailey deed.; to Mary dau. of William Walker deed.; dan. Mary Smith.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, 26 Dec. 1697; 23 Feb. 1697.  
Wife Mary; sons James and William; daughters Anne, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, and Frances.

WICKOFFE, ROBERT, 26 Jan. 1697; 30 March 1698  
Son David; my wife Margaret; my brother David Wickoff.

HARDWICK, JAMES, 7 Feb. 1697-8; 30 March 1698.  
Sou William land I live on; son Joseph; daughter Elizabeth Lydia Hardwick; son Joseph the silver sword and belt given me by Capt. William Hardwick; my wife's dau. Anne —; dau. Lydia to remain with my son William until 14 years; my brother Joseph Hardwick, Henry Asbury and John Wright and Benj. Blanchflower overseers; my wife Ann.

FLEWELLING, JOHN, 15 March 1697-8; 30 March 1698.  
Goddan. Margt Flewelling; Law. Abbingdon exor; my two sons William \*nd Thomas Flewelling when 16 year\*.

FOXHALL, JOHN, 10 Feb. 1697; 30 March 1698.  
To Robert Vaulx and Sarah Elliott all my estate in Gt. Britain lying in Birmingham, Warwickshire; to James Vaulx and John Elliott; to Susannah Comocke; to Mary and Martha Elliott; my loving brother Caleb Butler exor.

CHURN ELL, JOSEPH, 4 Apt 1698; 27 April 1698.  
To be buried by the side of my boy William; to Geo. Sammons; Robert Sparrow; Widow Rust; John Blytous; William Clift; Wm. Edge; to Ann Wilkeson\* dau. of John deed.; to Henry Pickell father of William Pickell; to Henry, John Richard and Jane children of Henry Pickell.

WEBB, WILLIAM, 20 March 1698; 25 May 1698.  
Eldest dau. Hannah Webb; my dau. Elizabeth; my coz. Ann Maiders Jr.; coz. Robert Masecy; coz. Ann Maider's children; to Thomas Redman; exors. friends Robert Redman and Robert Lovell.

BEARD, THOMAS, 16 March 1697; 25 May 1698.  
Eldest son John; youngest son Thomas; dau. Mary Beard; bro. in law Robert Redman and sister in law Mary Redman exors. and to look after my children.

HEARN, PHILIP, 18 Dec. 1697; 25 May 1698.  
To Thomas Hallwell; to William House; dau. Alice Hearn; my wife Alice.

SIMMONS, LAWRENCE, 30 March 1698; 25 May 1698.  
Eldest son William; son Jacob; dau. Margaret Allison; son Thomas.  
Inv. of Thomas Hewes, 25 May 1698.  
Inv. of Thomas Pennell, 25 May 1698.  
Inv. of John Thomas by Margt. Thomas, 26 May 1698.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, 22 Jan. 1695; Codicil 29 May 1698; 29 June 1698.  
Son James land in Maryland at 16 years; my four daus. Elizabeth, Barbara. Frances and Anne; to John Gerrard my black mare; to Mary Gilbert; my wife Elizabeth.

ETHELL, JOHN, 28 March 1698; 29 June 1698.  
Son in law Thomas Shadreck; my children of age at 16; dau. Kath.; son Abraham; exors. Charles Tyler and John Chelton.

SISSON, FRANCES BUTLER, 11 Feb. 1697-8; 23 Feb. 1697-8.  
Buried near my father and mother in Appomatox; coz. Nathl. Pope; godson Lewis Pope son of Nathaniel; coz. Lewis Nicholas; children of my friend Law. Washington Snr. and he to be exor.

WINDZOR, ANTHONY, 7 Feb. 1697; 29 June 1698  
Wife Margaret; daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Anne and Sarah.

WEBB, MICHAEL, carpenter, 12 Dec. 1697; 29 June 1698.  
Eliza. Hid dau. of Thomas and Anne Hid; wife Rebecca; to Evan son of Evan Price.  
Inv. of James Talbot, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of John Payne by Eliz. Payne, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of William Clark by Mary Clarke, relict, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of Original Brown by Mrs. Jane Brown, relict, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of Geo. Tunbridge by Mrs. Jane Brown, 29 July 1698.  
Inv. of John Notts by Jane the relict, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of Morgan Williams by Kath. the relict, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of Robert Wickliffe, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of John Pearce by Mary the relict, 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of Philip White by Alice White alias Dunn of her deed, husband Philip W., 29 June 1698.  
Inv. of John Peper by Margt. the relict, 29 June 1698.

THORNE, GEORGE, 3 Aug 1693; 27 April 1698.  
To wife Frances all estate.

BROWN, ORIGINAL, 5 Feb. 1697-8; 27 April 1698.  
Daughter Jane Pope; daughter Judith Roe; dau. Mary Brown at age of 16; son William; Law. Abbingdon; wife Jane extx.

TUNBRIDGE, GEORGE, 30 March 1698; 27 April 1698.  
To Mary Brown dau. of Original Brown and Jane his wife all my estate; latter to be extx.

NICHOLAS, LEWIS, 19 March 1697; 27 April 1698.  
All estate to wife Vasula.

PEARS, JOHN, 20 Feb. 1697-8; 27 April 1698.  
Wife Mary and my son George.

PENNEL, THOMAS, 27 March 1698; 27 April 1698.  
To Henry Hombuckle and my godson Thomas Hombuckle; godson Thomas Wheeler; to the first of my brothers' sons who shall come here for it all my lands.

WEST, RICHARD, 7 April 1687-8; 27 April 1698.  
To Charles son of Peter Duncan; to John Batten; to Mary Baker; to Eliza Batten; Peter Duncan exor.

OMOHUNDRE, RICHARD, 21 March 1697; 27 April 1698.  
Sons Richard and Thomas when 16; son John when of age; dau. Ann after my wife's death; my six children; son William; dau. Eliz. wife Ann extx.

BARTON, JOHN, 28 Feb. 1697; 27 April 1698.  
To James son of James Taylor land I live on; my wife Mary extx.

HARRIS, ARTHUR, 14 Jan. 1697; 27 April 1698.  
Wife Ellenor; son Arthur; son William all my coopers' tools; dau. Anne Harris; wife extx.

GORDON, ALEXANDER, 5 Oct 1697; 27 April 1698.  
Son in law Valentine Harris; wife Elizabeth; to George son of Thomas Hord when 8 years old a cow yearling; son in law Valentine of age when 18 years.

KIMBALL, LYDIA, 28 March 1698; 27 April 1698.  
Son William; son Lawrence Abington; son in law Willark Cullum; grandson Joseph Abington; grandson Brookes Abington; my dau. Eliz. Cullum and her dau. Mary Cullum; dau. Mary Rodgers; eor. Law. Abington.

MILLER, JOHN, 3 April 1698; 27 April 1698.  
To Richard Cradunck; to Philip Camose; to Eliz. Booth; to John and Wantsford Aren ton; to Thomas Spillman; to Eliz. Colston; to John Bell.  
Inv. of estate of Lewis Del ria by Eliza Delria, 27 April 1698.

HOGG, WILLIAM, noncupative; 29 June 1698 Recorded.  
Joshua Hudson deposes that he desired Hannah Butler should have what was in his chest and the rest of estate to his brother Roger Hogg and Hannah Butler.

HARDWICK, JOSEPH, 22 June 1698; 31 Aug. 1698.  
To Sarah Clark my housekeeper; Mr. Wm. Sanford Snr.; to Henrietta Buckley; to Richard Sutton; to Richard Middleton; to kinsman James Hardwick; to friend Temperance Blanchflower my bible; cozs. James and Thomas Hardwick; friend Col. William Peirce; friend Captain William Bridges; the children of William Earle to remain with my exor; friend Benjamin Blanchflower exor.

KNIGHT, TERRILL, 5 April 1698; 31 Aug. 1698.  
Son Richard; wife Ellenor and the child she goes with; wife extx. and friend James Taylor to assist.

BUTLER, TOBIAS, 17 Feb. 1687; 31 Aug. 1698.  
My wife and two children one not as yet in being; son James to friends John Quisenberry and his wife; wife and John Q. exors.

JONES, THOMAS, 9 May, 1698; 31 Aug. 1698.  
To Frances Thome widow a man servant named Richard Coggin having 5 years to serve; to John Mourning, cooper; to William Horton; to Thomas Longford; extx. Frances Thorne.

SMITH, ISAAC, —————p31 August 1698.  
/ Godson Williamson Rosier; to Bridget Rosier all movable estate and to have land in her charge until Williamson Rosier comes of age.  
Inv. of George Booth by Elizabeth the relict, 31 Aug. 1698.  
Inv. of Thomas Gullock, 31 Aug. 1698.

COX, VINCENT, 5 July 1698; 26 Oct. 1698.  
Son Camock Cox; my 3 daus. Martha, Ann and Eliz; son Vincent; son Thomas; sons Camock and Vincent exors.

DAVIS, JOHN, 2 Jan. 1697-8; 26 Oct. 1698.  
Son John all my carpenters' tools; son Elias; wife Ann extx.

REED, SAMUEL, 7 Oct. 1698; 26 Oct. 1698.  
Son John Exor; my two grandsons David and John Peper at age of 10; son William; daus. Margaret, Elizabeth and Mary.

HARRIS, JAMES, 2 April 1698; 26 Oct. 1698.  
My landlord James Coleman; friend Edward Berry to have estate.

NEWELL, JOHN, 26 April 1698; 26 Oct. 1698.  
Son William at age of 18 years; friend William Horton, gent.; Mr. Richard Cradunck; my son being 10 next Sept.; exor. Wm. Horton.

MINOR, JOHN, 30 March 1698; 22 Feb. 1698.  
Eldest son Nicholas; 2nd son William; youngest son John; eldest dau, Frances Minor; youngest dau. Eliz. Minor; wife Ellenor; to William Read; to Morgan Williams 20; wife and son Nich. exors.



SULLIVANT, DARBY, 2 Dec 1698; 29 March 1699.  
Wife Elizabeth all my estate.

LENHAM, JOHN, 4 Oct 1692; 29 March 1699.  
Wife Joshan all my estate

WICKLIFFE, HENRY, 23 Feb. 1698-9; 26 April 1699.  
Mentions Mrs. Ann Washington; to Mr. Wm. Thompson Snr.; leaves his estate to a negro woman and her mulatto children and appoints Mrs. Ann Washington extx.

WATTS, JAMES, 31 June 1699; 30 Aug. 1699.  
My two sons John and Spencer Watts 300 acres on the Eastern shore; wife Elizabeth extx. She was dau. of Tbos. Yoodl (will 1695).

RUST, WILLIAM—Psgc is lost

GEORGEHAM, JOHN—Page lost

### BOOK III.

Inv. of Thomas Allison by Margaret the relict, 24 Sept 1701.  
Inv. of John Parlons, 29 Oct 1701.  
Inv. of Henry Chubb, 1 Nov. 1701.

Read, Robert, nuncupative, 10 Sept last; prob. 29 Oct 1701.  
His landlord to take all be leaves and see him buried.

BLANCHFLOWER, BENJAMIN, 1 Oct 1694; 1 Nov. 1701.  
Wife Temperance all estate and she to be extx.

VINCENT, JOSEPH, 6 June 1701; 1 Dec 1701.  
Estate to friends Erasmus Green and Richard Evans.

BUCKLEY, ABRAHAM, 23 Oct 1701; 26 Nov. 1701.  
My wife Elizabeth; son John when 21; wife and Tbos. Thompson exors.

GOOD, FRANCIS, nuncupative, 26 Nov. 1701; 1 Dec 1701.  
Estate to friends in Ireland if anything left after burial.

SCOTT, JOHN, of Mattex, 28 May 1700; 2 Dec 1701.  
My two sisters and their children that I believe are in Ireland and whose maiden namrs are Jane and Rebecca Scott £100; my bro. James\* son named Gustavus; my bro. Gustavus; to son John land I now dwell on; my dau. Jane; my wife Sarah; son John when 8 or 9 to go to England to my brother Go taros of Bristol to be educated; exor\*. William Graham and Andrew Munroe; mentions wife's former husband Mr. George Cross and their child, George Cross.

Inv. of Thomas White, 1 Dec 1701.  
Inv. of Walter English hte of Par. of Cople 1 Dec 1701.  
Inv. of Mr. Jotin dements by Jane C the admx. 28 Jan. 1701.

BUCKLEY, ABRAHAM, nuncupative, 28 Jan. 1701; 2 Feb. 1701.  
EHrahrrth the relict to guardian to son John.

13

CARR, WILLIAM, 13 Jan. 1702-3; 24 Feb. 1703.

Son Joseph; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Martha, Mary, Ann and Jane Carr; wife Sarah; grandsons Daniel McCarty and Geo. Eskridge.

FOSTER, ROBERT, 8 Oct 1702; 24 Feb. 1702.  
Godson Robert Marcy; goddau. Sarah Beard; goddau. Mary Walker; godson William Graham; wife Ann extx.

BENNETT, WILLIAM, 2 Feb. 1702-3; 24 Feb. 1703.  
Son Corscomb; dau. Margaret plantat in Stafford; my wife and her son Christopher; my two sons in law John and Thomas Christopher; friend Daniel Field trustee

JONES, STEPHEN, gent; Cople, 30 Jan. 1702-3; 31 March 1703.  
To Lettice wife of the Honl. Richard Lee; to Robert Osborne for making my will; to Paul Howell.

GARLAND, NATHANIEL, 16 Jan. 1702; 31 March 1703.  
Whereas Robert Middleton and Mary his wife did in their lifetime give to my sons John and Nathaniel each a marc and whereas both sons are dead, etc., my son Jeremiah Garland exor; my brother Thomas Garland to be guard, until son is 21.

Inv. of Geo. Sheppard by Eliz. Sheppard alias Thornbury, 31 Mch. 1703.

BONAM, SAMUEL, 14 Feb. 1702; 5 May 1703.  
My three sons Samuel, Philpot and Daniel; wife Katherine extx.  
Inv. of Henry Pickerill by Elizabeth P. 5 May 1703.  
Inv. of Jacob Lucas by Charles Lucas, 5 May 1703.

ATWELL, CAPT. THOMAS, gent, 13 March 1702-3; 26 May 1703.  
Brothers Francis and John Atwell; son Francis; to Thomas son of my bro. John Atwell; to Ann Pye dau. of John Pye, deed.; Frances and Hannah Tanner daus. of Thomas and Mary Tanner; bro. Francis exor.

WEBSTER, ALEXANDER, 2 May 1688; 26 May 1703.  
Wife Ann extx.

GARNER, JOHN, 22 Jan. 1702; 1 Jan. 1703.  
Sons John, Henry, Vincent, Parish. Benjamin and James; daus. Mary Susan (Note no comma, so may be either Mary or Mary Susan) dau. Martha; wife Susan.

Inv. of Paul Horrell, by Elizabeth Horrell, 6 July 1703.  
Inv. of Benj. Henman, 6 July 1703.

ROBINS, SIMON, 28 June 1703; 25 Aug. 1703.  
To Ellis Brown; my servant Owen Brannan; to Sarah Newstubs; to Simon Lyn; to James Brown and Robert Phillips.

WOODLOCK, THOMAS, 10 Feb 1702-3; 25 Aug. 1703.  
Estate to Ruth Coneland, widow.

ORCHARD, JAMES, 24 April 1694; 29 Sept 1703.  
• Estate to wife Rebecca.

ROBERTS, MAURICE, nuncupative, 17 Dec. 1701; 2 Feb. 1701.  
AU estate to John Igdon.

PIERCE, COLONEL WILLIAM, of Cople, gent.; 20 Feb. 1701; 7 April 1702.  
To Pierce and Stanley Gower 300 acres of land; grandson Samuel Bayley; Grandson William Pierce at 20 years of age; daus. Elizabeth Bridges, Margaret Graham and Mary Rowsey; to Thomas Marson and Rachel his wife; exors. Thomas Marson and grandson Wm. Pierce; my son John Pierce the deed, father of grandson William my wife.

TILSON, ROGER, 24 Oct. 1701; 29 April 1702.  
Daughter Rebecca when 18; son Robert when 17; wife Hannah; exor. William Carr and George Eskridge.  
(NOTE. Body of will calls testator Robert but sig. is Roger.)  
Inv. of William Lambec, 9 April 1702.  
Inv. of Luke Demenet by Mary Cockerill the relict, 29 April 1702.  
App. of estate of Edward Paine, 8 June 1702.  
Supp. inv. of Capt. John Scott, 1 Sept. 1702.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, planter. 27 May 1702; 26 Aug. 1702.  
• Son John; dau. Susan Jones; dau. Ann Tillary; dau. Jane Walker; dau. Elizabeth; dau. Mary Laham; grandau. Elizabeth Walker; wife Jane.  
Inv. of John Hawkins, merchant, 25 Aug. 1702.  
Inv. of Robert Smith by Robt. Johnson and Mary his wife. 1 Sept. 1702.

DUDLEY, RICHARD, 27 Oct. 1702. 25 Nov. 1702.  
To John Cockerill land by West. Court House; to John Follings; to James Taylor's son William; wife Mary Dudley extx.

BOOTH, WILLIAM, 2 Oct 1702; 25 Nov. 1702.  
Wife Elizabeth; to Mary Abingdon dau. of Law. A.; to Alex. Webster and Ann his wife; to Sarah wife of Capt. Benj. Berryman; to Thomas Shaw; sister in law Sarah wife of John Blagdon late of this co. deed., to be extx.

HALEY, EDWARD, 5 Nov. 1702; 2 Dec. 1702.  
Wife Sarah; son John a year old 19 Dec. 1702; daughter Elizabeth 4 years old 11 of Aug. 1703.  
inv. of John Rozier, 25 Nov. 1702.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, 20 Nov. 1702; 30 Dec. 1702.  
To John Higdon's three sons, Original, Daniel and John when 20; to Nath. Pope's two children Mary and William hte of Richmond co., when 21 years; to Elizabeth Higgins' two sons; to Mary Triplett; to Original Roe; wife Jane extx.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, 25 Oct 1702; 30 Dec. 1702.  
Daughter Sarah Lee and grandson Allerton Newton land in Stafford; dau. Elizabeth Starr who lives in New England; my dau. Travers and her three daughters Elizabeth, Rebecca and Winifred Travers; son Willoughby Allerton exor.  
Inv. of John Canada, 30 Dec. 1702.

14

SCOTT, JANE, Inv. of est. most being that of her deed, father Mr. John Scott. Sept. 1703.  
lav. of David Thomas by Mary Thoenas, 1 Dec. 1703.

LEGG, ROBERT, 12 Feb. 1702-3; 1 Dec 1703.  
Wife Mary to have care of son James till 18 and dau. Eliz. till 16.  
Inv. of Randle Davenport by Mary Davenport 1 Dec 1703.

WILSFORD, THOMAS, gent, 17 Sept 1700; 23 Feb. 1703.  
Friend Richard Watts all my land.

KNOBLE, ROBERT, medicus. 25 Feb. 1703-4; 23 Feb. 1704.  
To friend Lewis Markham all goods in Va. for the use of my wife Mary and my three youngest children and he to be exor.

WARE, JOHN, 24 July 1703; 29 March 1704.  
Son John; dau. Elizabeth Ware; sons in law Anthony Morgan and Robert Morgan; wife Elizabeth extx.

REDMAN, ROBERT, 18 Jan. 1703; 29 March 1704.  
To Thos. Beord; to Mary Lovel; my son Francis exor.

ROZIER, BRIDGES, 29 Jan. 1703; 29 March 1704.  
Son John; my wife Elizabeth extx.

WEEDON, GEORGE. 5 Sept. 1703; 29 March 1704.  
Son Jordan; dau. Mary Weedon; to George son of Thomas Weedon and George son of Benjamin Weedon; wife Susannah; brother John Weedon son Jordan and wife exors; overseers Andrew Munroe. John Washington and Thomas Weedon.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, carpenter. -----; 31 May 1704.  
Wife Martha extx. and if she should marry then John Brown, Snr. and John Brown Jr. to be guardians to my children: to Eliz. Rozier; son William my plantation when of age.  
Inv. of Edward Hull, 31 May 1704.  
Inv. of Francis Randolph by Henrietta Randolph, 31 May 1704.

HUDSON, JOSHUA, 6 June 1704; 26 July 1704.  
Son John plantation he now lives on; son Joshua 100 acres; sons Caleb and Rush Hudson; wife Eliz. extx.

WICKERS, THOMAS, 4 April 1704; 26 July 1704.  
Son Benjamin; to George Cross my exors.; son in law; to Thomas Chancellor; to Charles Tankersley; Jacob Martyn exor.  
Inv. of Robert Nobdl. 26 July 1704.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER, gem., of Yocomico, 2 May 1704; 30 Aug. 1704.  
Son Patrick; dau. Mary Spence; dans. Dorcas and Eliz. Spence; to my wife I bequeath nothing but her wearing apparel; friends Wm. Allerton and Geo. Eskridge exors.  
Inv. of John Ware by Eliz. Ware, 27 Sept 1704.  
Deed of gift from Chap. Dark to Sarah, Ann, Eliz. and Margt Hudson, dans, of Joshua Hudson lately dectL, 31 Jan. 1704.  
Inv. of George Thorne Jr. by Frances Thorne 28 Feb. 1704.

15

16

^HARDWICK, GEORGE, planter, 27 May 1704; 28 Feb. 1704  
 To son Robert and his son George when latter is 18; my wife Mary; to  
 Mary, Kath and Susannah Stewart daus. of Wm Stewart; to Blanche Hop-  
 kin\* dau. of Rice Hopkins; exor. James Westcomb.

ROZIER, JOHN, 28 Sept. 1705; 31 Oct. 1705.  
 To Nathl. Pope clerk of Stafford all land which I formerly gave to my dau.  
 Elizabeth Leftwich; rest to wife Mary Rozier.  
 Inv. of Erasmus Green, 27 Feb. 1705.  
 Inv. of Mrs. Martha Flint, 5 March 1705.  
 Inv. of Richard Jarvis, 4 April 1706.

WELLINGTON, MICHAEL, 9 Oct. 1701; 27 March 1706.  
 Dau. Ann Robinson; grandson Wm. Robinson; grandson Michael Robinson;  
 granddau. Elizabeth Blundell; my wife and my son John my house and good  
 will in Coadrill (?) Co. of Hereford, Gt. Britain.  
 Inv. of William Lancelott, 26 June 1706; by Jane the relict.  
 Inv. of Henry Wharton by Eliz. Wharton, 26 June 1706.

CARTER, FRANCES, wife of Thoma\* Carter, deed, of West. 22 July 1706; 28  
 Aug. 1706.  
 Joseph Hennings and Thomas Butler exors; Daniel Mills and Thomas Lang-  
 ford; to Gerard Ford; estate to my exors.

-MIDDLETON, JOHN, 14 March 1705-6; 25 Sept. 1706.  
 Sons John, Robert and Benjamin; daus. Elizabeth, Mary and Alice Middle-  
 ton; son Thomas; wife Elizabeth; sons all under 21; son John exor; my  
 brother Benedict Middleton and William Hammock exors.

BOOK IV.

Inv. of John Rice by Eliz. Rice, 22 Feb. 1706.

HORNBUCKLE, HENRY, 11 Oct. 1704; 26 March 1707.  
 Wife Ellenor; sons Thomas and Richard.

BEARD, ANTHONY, 23 Oct. -----; 26 March 1707.  
 Sons John and Andrew; dau. Sarah; wife Elizabeth.

ASBURY, HENRY, 3 Feb. 1706; 30 April 1707.  
 Sons Henry, Thomas and Benjamin; dau. Catherine; wife Mary extx.

BROWN, THOMAS, 14 March 1706; 30 April 1707.  
 Wife Elizabeth; dau. Frances Brown; sons George and Thomas; my brother\*  
 George and William Brown.

SMOOT, WILLIAM, 12 April 1706; 30 April 1707.  
 Daughters Sarah and Mary Smoot; wife Ellenor; sons Wm. and Thomas.  
 Inv. of John Piper, mentions that Thos. Harper had married the relic of J. Piper.  
 Rec. 25 June 1707.  
 Inv. of Roger Hogg, 24 Sept. 1707.

SMITH, WILLIAM, 10 Oct. 1707; 26 Nov. 1707.  
 My wife; granddaus. Jane and Sarah Ashton; dau. Temperance Lucas; dau.  
 Mary King; son in law William Dank\*; grandson Smith King; wife, daus.  
 Temp, and Mary exors.

17

BOOTH, ELIZABETH, 27 Oct. 1708; 26 Jan. 1708.  
 Dau. Ann Grimstead her husband Thomas, and their sons William and  
 Thomas Grimstead; to Joan Stephens; son in law Edward Mazengo; grand-  
 children Sarah and John Mazengo; son in law Thomas Grunstead exor.

COCHREN, CHRISTIAN, 26 Oct. 1708; 23 Feb. 1708.  
 Dau. Elizabeth Cochren all estate.

BUTLER, CALEB, 16 Feb. 1708-9; 25 May 1709.  
 Wife Mary; dau. Jane; son in law Robert Vaulx and his deed, uncle John  
 Foxhall; Sarah Elliott dau. of Sarah Elliott and her deed, uncle John Foxhall;  
 son in law James Vaulx; my sister Anne wife of John Bayley; to Thomas  
 Robins; to Mary Butler dau. of John Butler deed.; to Thomas Clayton, Sr.;  
 to Thomas Boyleston; sister Sarah Elliott widow; to Jenny wife of Thomas  
 Shaw; to Elizabeth wife of Capt. Richard Craddock; friend James Taylor.  
 Inv. of Manuel Ham, 21 March 1708.

WILLIAM HARPER, 14 July 1709; 28 Sept. 1709.  
 To Colonel Allerton; to cousins William and Thomas Harper all estate.

BOOK V.

GERRARD, JOHN, -----; 25 Apl. 1711.  
 My brother in law William Newton and his wife Barbara; my brother in law  
 William Davis and Elizabeth his wife; my wife Jane; my mother Elizabeth  
 Johnson; my brother James Johnson; my sisters Frances and Anne Johnson  
 Inv. of Mr. John Higgins by Augt. Higgins—1712

HORE, JOHN, Wash. Par. 16 Feb. 1711; 26 March 1712  
 Son Elias land in Stafford; son John plant, where I now live; son James  
 land on so. side of Mattox creek which I bought of John Beard and Mary his  
 wife; until my children come of age; exors. sons John and Elias.  
 Inv. of William Rush, by Elizabeth Rush. 6 Apl. 1712.

Inv. of James Vaulx 23, Feb. 1711.  
 Inv. of John Cole 8 July 1712.  
 Inv. of Charles Dunkan by Frances Dunkan, 8 July 1712.

EDWARDS, MERIDA, 17 June 1712; 27 Aug. 1712  
 Son John exor.; my wife Ann; son William; son Thomas; my granddaughter;  
 godson John Maders; daughter Ellenor.  
 Inv. of William Offile 23 Aug. 1712.

ARRINGTON, JOHN, 20 April 1712; 24 Sept. 1712.  
 Wife Susanna; dau. Mildred Arrington; brother Thos. and my wife exors.  
 Inv. of Benjamin Weedon by Susanna Weedon 7 Oct. 1712.  
 Inv. of John Brown by Mary Brown 26 Nov. 1712.

LANCELOTT, JOHN, 21 Aug. 1706; 28 Jan. 1712.  
 To coz. John Lancelott my two plantations one formerly my brother William's  
 and the other that which Gilbert Atwood now lives on but his mother Jane  
 Lancelott to live on it during her life; in case John Lancelott dies then to his  
 sister my coz. Jane Simmons failing which to my coz. William Butler and—;  
 to my wife Mary remainder of estate; brother William's children.

COLE, ROBERT, 7 Feb. 1707; 25 Feb. 1707  
 Son Marydox Cole; wife Mary extx.

UNDERWOOD, MARY, 9 Jan. 1707-8; 25 Feb. 1707.  
 All estate to Morris Hurley.  
 Inv. of William Cohoren, 25 Feb. 1707.  
 Inv. of Roger Moss by Eliz. Moss, 25 Feb. 1707

ELLIOTT, JOHN, 9 Jan. 1707; 31 March 1708.  
 Sons John and William; wife Sara extx.  
 Inv. of John Manner, 4 April 1708.  
 Inv. of William Saxton 31 March 1708.  
 Inv. of William Powell 31 March 1708.  
 Inv. of Richard Hancock, 31 March 1708.

CHILTON, JOHN, Sr., 15 Nov. 1706; 29 April 1708.  
 Daughter Sarah Chilton; dau. Mary wife of John Sharp of Lancaster; dau  
 Elizabeth wife of Bryan Groves; son Thomas; grandson John son of William  
 Chilton; grandson John son of John Chilton; wife Jane and all my children;  
 y son John exor.

HUDSON, JOHN, 22 April 1708; 28 July 1708.  
 Dau. Margaret plantation I live on; dau. Mary plant, where Edwd. Manning  
 lives; unde William Rush and brother Joshua Hudson exors; daus. of  
 age at 16.

SPENCER, JOHN, of Nominy, gent.; 20 June 1708; 28 Aug. 1708.  
 To Joseph Taylor, planter; son Nicholas Spencer; dau. Frances Spencer;  
 wife Mary extx.

CASH, WILLIAM, 16 Feb. 1707; 25 Aug. 1708.  
 Wife Elizabeth extx; sons William, Thomas, John, James, Howard and  
 Peter; William 19 years old 5 March 1708; Thomas 11 years old 2 Aug  
 1708; Anish Cash 15 years old 31 July 1708.

TANNER, THOMAS, 10 Aug. ;08; 29 Sept. 1708.  
 Sister Hannah Tanner of Honiton in Devon if living; daus. Frances and  
 Hannah Tanner.

JORDAN, DORCAS, of Cople, 25 Oct. 1708; 24 Nov. 1708.  
 Grandson Patrick son of Alex. Spence, gent. deed.; to Jordan Weedon and  
 his sister Mary Weedon now wife to the son of Bunch Roe; to Dorcas Sanford  
 dau. of my eldest dau. Elizabeth Sturman; dau. Jane Spence; dau. Ellenor  
 Munroe; friends John Sturman, John Higgins and Law. Pope exors.; to Wm.  
 Moxie Sr.; to Samuel Gray, clerk; to Jemima Pope, Anna Sturman Sr.;  
 Anna Sturman Jrn.; son in law John Sturman.

PRICE, MERIDAY, 14 April 1708; 24 Nov. 1708.  
 Son Thomas; son in law John Butler; dau. Mary Cole; dau. Grace; sons  
 Meriday and John; dau. Katherine.  
 Inv. of William Ruch, 23 Feb. 1708.

IB

BUTLER, JOHN, -----; 28 Jan. 1712.  
 To George Purvis; to Wm. Cutler; Richard Coggin; wife Kath. and my  
 children; wife and bro. Wm. Butler exors.; eldest son Thomas; son\* John  
 and James; my brother James Butler.

NEWTON, ROSE, 1 Dec. 1712; 4 Feb. 1712.  
 To son Thomas land in Va. and Md.; my late husband Thomas Gerrard.

BLANCHFLOWER, TEMPERANCE, 12 Dec. 1711; 4 Feb. 1712.  
 To Ann Davis when 17; son Osman Crabb; my grandchildren the children  
 of my two sons Gerard Hutt and Osman Crabb, the two latter to be exors.  
 Inv. of Robert Ho re by Sarah Hore, 28 Jan. 1712.  
 whiv. of George Hardwick, 25 March 1713.  
 A/c of estate of Capt. Law. Washington 1698: Rec. 3 April 1713.

fr GARNER, JOHN, 3 Feb. 1712; 4 April 1713.  
 Land in Northumberland to son William; sons Abraham, John, Joseph and  
 Jeremiah; dau. Jane Joyce; dau. Susannah Gamer; son William 500 acres  
 in Stafford; my loving wife.

V COX, VINCENT, 3 Feb. 1712; 1 April 1713.  
 Dau. Winifred Cox under 21 and to her a diamond ring that was her mother's,  
 she to be under the care of my wife Jane and latter extx. daughter Ann.  
 Inv. of James Moore by Ann Moore, 5 June 1713.

JONES, JOHN, 10 Jan. 1707; 5 June 1713.  
 Son Nathaniel; dau. Elizabeth Jones; dau. Sarah Jones; son Charles to John  
 son of William Overall; to Mary Overall; dau. Anne Jones; my wife; Wm.  
 Overall exor.

HINDMER, JOHN, 2 Dec. 1712; 5 Jan. 1713.  
 Grandson Hindmer Shephard when 10 years; his mother my dau. Ann  
 Shephard to be extx.

MOORE, THOMAS, 5 Feb. 1709; 5 Jan. 1713.  
 Sons William and Thomas; to Margaret Moore when 18; wife Margt. extx.  
 Inv. of Mr. Thomas Manon, 5 June 1713.  
 Inv. of Robert Fletcher by Ellenor Jennings, 5 June 1713.  
 Inv. of Capt. Richard Craddock, 6 June 1713.  
 Inv. of William Garland by George Garland, 6 June 1713.

MARKHAM, LEWIS, 15 March 1712-3; 13 June 1713.  
 To Joseph Bayley and his wife Ann; my children; wife Elizabeth and Joseph  
 Bayley exon.

ATWELL, JOHN, 6 April 1713; 30 June 1713.  
 Sons Thomas, Youell and Samuel, sons are under 21; my three daus. Hannah,  
 Lydia and Frances Atwell; wife Elizabeth extx.

20



CLEMENS, DAVID, 10 Dec. 1711; 30 June 1713.

Wife Isabella; dau. Sarah Beard; dau. Grace Downton; dau. Susanna Arrington.

Inv. of John Jones sworn before Capt. Benj. Berryman, 24 June 1713.

Inv. of Edward Wood, 3 July 1713.

Inv. of Thomas Charles sworn before Major Henry Ashton, 24 June 1713.

Inv. of William Watts, 3 July 1713.

Inv. of John Henmons, 7 Aug. 1713.

Inv. of James Haselrigg by Richd. Haselrigg, 7 Aug. 1713.

Inv. of Major Francis Wright, gent., by Martha Wright, 7 Aug. 1713.

BAGGE, MARY, wife of John Bagge, clerk, 2 Feb. 1712; 5 Sept. 1713.

Mentions marriage articles between her and her husband of date 19 Dec. 1711; my dau. Jane Butler and my late husband Caleb Butler; son Robert Vaulx and his dau. Mary; son John Duddlestone; dau. Elizabeth Porten; Mr. Daniel Porten; husband John Bagge; to James son of Elizabeth and John Jarvis; to Wm. Moxley, Snr.

Inv. of John Atwell by Eliz. Atwell, 5 Sept. 1713.

Inv. of Mr. John Washington, gent., by Nathl. Washington, 5 Sept. 1713.

HARRISON, GEORGE, 2 Oct. 1713; 10 Dec. 1713.

Sons Thomas, George, John, William, James, Peter and Willoughby Harrison.

y MORRIS, JOHN, Nunep. wiU, 13 Nov. 1713; 24 Feb. 1713.

To William son of John Collin; to Vincent son of William Wyatt; wife Elizabeth extx.

HEADLEY, ANN, 22 July 1713; 25 Nov. 1713.

Sons Robert, William, Henry; daughters Barbary Webb, Eliz. Headley and Aim Headley; son John.

NEALE, DANIEL, gent., 19 Dec. 1713; 2 March 1713.

Dau. Hannah Neale; son Presley, Daniel, Christopher and Rodham; wife Ursual extx; dau. Frances Neale.

4 WILSON, HENRY, 10 Feb. 1713-4; 2 March 1713.

Dau. Ann Wilson; exor Rich'd. Vanlengden.

Inv. of John Curtis, 3 March 1713.

SMITH, JAMES, 9 Dec. 1713; 9 April 1714.

Son James when 20; wife Ann; my three daus. Jane, Ana and Ehz. Smith.

Inv. of Alex. Cahoe, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of George Wattey, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of William Williams, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of John Tancell, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of William Willis, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of Thomas Powell, 31 March 1714.

Inv. of William Brown by Hester Brown, 26 May 1714.

21

JOHNSON, JAMES, 9 Feb. 1714; 10 Jan. 1715.

To my mother durrog her life the land left to me by my brother John Gerrard and after her death to my godson Gerrard Davies; sister Ann Johnson; godson John Newton; coz. Eliza. Wigginton; coz. William son of William Davies; friend John Footman; to John Hines; to John Hardy; extx. mother Elizabeth Johnson.

MARREAN, DANIEL, 7 Aug. 1712; 10 Jan. 1715.

Sons John and William; dau. Hester; wife Elizabeth extx.

ARRINGTON, THOMAS, 16 Oct. 1715; 8 Dec. 1715.

Wife Elizabeth; son John; brother Wansford Arrington; daus. Dorcas and Jane; son Thomas.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, gent., 17 Jan. 1715; 28 Meh. 1716.

My two daus. Alice and Anna Thompson at 20 years; friends Thomas Lee and William Pierce; friend Edward Ransdell; son in law Patrick Spence; son in law Thomas Spence; to Elizabeth Colson; dau. Anna to live with Mrs. Sibella wife of Wm. Pierce.

FENN, THOMAS, 30 Jan. 1715; 28 Meh. 1716.

Friend Morris Hurley when she comes to 16 years; dau. Elizabeth at 16; to Mary Couch; to Daniel Conniers; to Thos. Lankford; Terrence Conniers exor.

CARDWELL, RICHARD, 4 Dec. 1715; 30 May 1716.

Wife Mary; son Richard at 21; daus. Margaret and Winifred.

WALKER, THOMAS, 6 Jan. 1715; 30 May 1716.

Sons Thomas, George, Edmund and Samuel; wife Mary; daus. Margery and Ann; to John and Thomas Wright; daus. Mary and Rachel; son Benjamin.

WESTCOMB, JAMES, gent., 27 June 1714; 30 May 1716.

To servant Judith Laycock; friend Mary Collins alias Collier, extx.

ERWIN, JOHN, 10 April 1716; 30 May 1716.

My godchildren John son of George and Anne South; Frances dau. of John Sorrell and Anne his late wife; Jemimah dau. of John and Hannah Awbrey; John son of John and Frances Awbrey; John son of Charles and Temperance Lucas and Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sorrell, all to have 2 years' schooling each; to William Clark my overseer; friends John Awbrey and Thomas Sorrell exors.

SMITH, ANNE, 16 Jan. 1715; 30 May 1716.

To Alice Beckwith; dau. in law Mary Smith extx. Probated by Mary Gerrard the extx.

Inv. of John Howard at house of Susanna Howard, 30 May 1716.

Inv. of Susanna Gamer by son Benj. Gamer, 30 May 1716.

Inv. of John Hobson of Cople, 30 May 1716.

Inv. of Charles Walker at house of Elizabeth Walker, 30 May 1716.

REDMAN, FRANCIS, 16 Apl. 1716; 25 July 1716.

To Mary Lambert; to James son of Robert Lovell; to Israel Chapman; exor. kinsman Robert Lovell.

MUNROE, ANDREW, gent., 30 Dec. 1713; 9 June 1714.

Son Spence; brother William Munroe; son Andrew; dau. Susannah Munroe; to Andrew son of my brother William; dau. Elizabeth Arrington and her son John; my wife Sarah; son in law William Elliott; dau. in law Elizabeth Elliott; to Thomas Mustin; friends Charles Tyler and Richard Watts and brother William Munroe, exors.

SMITH, CHARLES, Par. of Sittenbum; 16 Feb. 1709; 9 June 1714.

Son William and dau. Mary Smith; son Francis; wife Ann; Nathl. Pope, Snr., and Mr. Joseph Bayley trustees.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Cople, Par. 21 Jan. 1713; 9 June 1714.

Grandson Thomas son of my dau. Hester; granddau. Mary dau. of my dau. Susanna; my son John and the child my wife goes with land in Richmond county; to Anna dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sorrell; son Thomas Blundell and my brother Thomas Walker, trustees.

Inv. of John Gray, 28 July 1714.

Inv. of Daniel Carroll by Mary Carroll, 28 July 1714.

BUTLER, THOMAS, 2 May 1714; 2 Sept. 1714.

Sons William and James; dau. Elizabeth Baker; grandson Thomas son of John Butler near where Kath. Butler lives; to John and James sons of James Butler; to Ann Baker dau. of Elizabeth Baker; to dau. Elizabeth all her mother's clothes; exors. sons James and John.

Inv. of James Butler, 29 Sept. 1714.

Inv. of John Butler, 28 Nov. 1714.

Inv. of Thomas Butler by James Butler and John Baker, 29 Sept. 1714.

PRATT, JOHN, 20 Sept. 1714; 30 Nov. 1714.

Granddau. Margarte Pratt; grandson John Lovell; dau. in law Mrs. Mary Pease; son John Pratt.

ALDERSON, GEORGE, 10 Nov. 1714; 3 Dec. 1714.

Daughters Jane, Mary and Margaret Alderson; my mother Mary Baxter; daus. under 16 years of age; mother and dau. Jane exors.

Inv. of Nicholas Luke, 26 Jan. 1714.

Inv. of Pierce Gower, 26 Jan. 1714.

Inv. of Bryant Murphy, 27 Apl. 1715.

Inv. of Caleb Butler, 27 Apl. 1715.

Inv. of Gilbert Atwood, 27 Apl. 1715.

Inv. of Benjamin Eattle, 27 Apl. 1715.

Inv. of Katherine Bonam, 25 May 1715.

LEE, RICHARD, Cople Par., 3 Meh. 1714; 27 Apl. 1715.

To eldest son Richard the land granted to my father in the year 1650; to son Henry; to son Philip land in Maryland; son Francis; son Thomas land in Northumberland; dau. Ann Fitzhugh land in Stafford; exors. Richard, Thomas and Henry Lee.

22

BEARD, THOMAS, -----; 25 July 1716.

All estate to cousin Lovell Massey and Mary Lovell.

CROUTCHMAN, JOHN, -----; 25 July 1716.

To wife Sarah all estate.

Inv. of John Waters, 25 July 1716..

Inv. of Sutton Roe, 25 July 1716.

Inv. of Anne Smith at house of William Gerard, signed by Mary Gerrard, 25 July 1716.

WHEELER, THOMAS, planter, 30 Dec. 1715; 29 Aug. 1716.

To sisters Mary Thornbury and Elizabeth Hicking; to Samuel son of William Wheeler; to Anne Gough and her husband Robert; my two brothers William Wheeler and Samuel Thornbury; exor. Joseph Bayley.

#### BOOK VI.

BAXTER, Mary, widow; 5 Oct. 1716; 31 Oct. 1716.

The estate that is in my hands that belongs to the orphans of George Aider-son; son Thomas; dau. Anne; granddau. Jane Alderson; dau. Mary; granddau. Ann; sons Abraham, Thomas and William.

WORDEN, JOHN, physician, 17 Jan. 1714; 31 Oct. 1716.

Godson Worden Pope; friend Nathaniel Pope; Joseph Weeks; Jane wife of Nathl. Pope.

SPEED, RALPH, planter, 13 Sept. 1716; 31 Oct. 1716.

All estate to friend Abraham Griffen.

WATTS, RICHARD, 23 Apl. 1715; 31 Oct. 1716.

Sons Richard and John plantation where my mother does live; my five children; wife Mary extx.

BLAGG, ABRAHAM, 6 Oct. 1716; 28 Nov. 1716.

Mother Margaret Blagg extx.; son Abraham; my brother Richard Watt's children; personal estate to son and my wife.

MANLEY, WILLIAM, 30 May 1716; 28 Nov. 1716.

Wife Penelope; daus. Penelope and Jemima; son John.

SHEADRICK, THOMAS, 29 Apl. 1716; 28 Nov. 1716.

My three children to be of age at 16; eldest son John; son Thomas; wife and my brother Abraham Ethell exors.

PORTEEN, DANIEL, 31 Oct. 1714; 19 Nov. 1716.

To Mary Furlong dau. of my sister Anne Furlong; son Cradock Porten; father in law Major Samuel Boush exor.; wife Elizabeth.

RAWLINGS, ANTHONY, 21 Apl. 1713; 28 Nov. 1716.

Wife Martha; two sons Richard and Samuel.

Inv. of William Graham, 28 Nov. 1716.

DOWNING, RALPH, 10 Aug. 1716; 30 Jan. 1716.

Friend Mr. John Chilton; brother in law Samuel Howell; sister Ruth Houell extx.

23

24

WE EKES, JOSEPH, 4 Jan. 1716; 30 Jan. 1716.  
Wife Mary; dau. Sarah; my two eldest children Sarah and William.

WELCH, GARRATT, 9 Sept 1709; 30 Jan. 1716.  
Friend John Pratt, Jr., exor.

OCCANY, DANIEL, planter, 27 Feb. 1715; 30 Jan. 1716.  
Grandson Daniel Crabb; to John Crabb; to grandson John Crabb and my soi:  
In law Thomas Sorrell; friend Willoughby Allerton and Henry Lee exor\*.

HAVEN, STEPHEN, 13 Jan. 1716; 30 Jan. 1716.  
Son Arthur all my estate in Ireland and Gt Britain; dan. Elisabeth Haven:  
extx. Margaret Herra and friend Geo. Eskridge to assist her.  
Inv. of Brookes Abbington, 6 Feb. 1716.

BRYANT, WILLIAM, 23 Jan. 1716; 27 Feb. 1716.  
Dan. Sarah; son William; my daughters; exors. Richard Walls and his wife  
Mary.

BATEMAN, WILLIAM, 18 Feb. 1716; 27 Feb. 1716.  
Eldest dau. Mary; 2nd dau. Elizabeth; 3rd dau. Sarah; son John; wife JEliz-  
abeth extx.

ROBERTSON, PRISCILLA, 8 Jan. 1716; 27 Meh. 1717.  
Dau. Mary Robertson; exor. William Humphreys.

SELF, ROBERT, 18 June 1716; 27 Meh. 1717  
Son John; wife Jane extx.

HEADLEY, JOHN, IS Dec 1716; 26 June 1717.  
Wife Frances all my estate.

SHAW, THOMAS, 5 Meh. 1716; 26 June 1717.  
Son Thomas; wife Jane; bro. in law John Elliott

MOON, JOHN, 10 June 1717; 26 June 1717.  
Son John; to Eliz. Hawley my wife's granddaughter; wife Elizabeth.  
Inv. of: Charles Chilton, 26 June 1717.  
Inv. of Mr. Henry Netherton, 26 June 1717.  
Inv. of William Robottom, 25 July 1717.

SUMMERVILLE, JOHN, 9 June 1717; 28 Aug. 1717.  
Wife Mary land in Stafford; son in law William Thompson; dau. in law  
Susanna Thompsan; son in law John Watts; to William Sturman.

PARSONS, DOROTHY, 16 Feb. 1716; 28 Aug. 1717.  
Dau. Mary Finch; son in law John Finch and his son John; granddau. Ann;  
grandson Lawrence Abbington; son James Abbington; son John Parsons;  
son Joseph Parsons; dau. Mary Nicholls.  
Inv. of Robert Jones, 12 Sept 1717.  
Inv. of Susanna Howard, 13 Sept 1717.  
Inv. of John Jenkins, 13 Sept 1717.  
Inv. of Richard Watts, 13 Sept 1717.  
Inv. of Thomas Shaw by Jane Shaw, 15 Oct 1717.

25

ALLWORTHY, ROBERT (nunep.), 25 June 1718; 10 July 1718.  
Estate to wife Ruth.

SMITH, JOSEPH, 13 May 1718; 25 June 1718.  
Son Nathaniel; son Joseph; daus. Mary and Joyce Smith.

PALMER, SARAH, 2 Meh. 1717; 25 June 1718  
Dau. Sarah wife of Edward Turner; granddau\*. Sarah and Jane Turner.

HEMMINGS, JOSEPH (Nunep.), 25 June 1718; 10 July 1718.  
To godson John Jones; wife Elizabeth.

WIGGINTON, ROGER, 3 Meh. 1717; 14 Aug. 1718.  
Sons William and Roger; daus. Elizabeth and Ann Wigginton; son Henry;  
brother William Wigginton and Willoughby Allerton exors.

THOMAS, HUGH, 6 Nov. 1717; 14 Aug. 1718.  
Two sons Daniel and Hugh; brother John Thomas; wife Arm extx.

MUCKLEROY, ELIZABETH, 12 Feb. 1717; 14 Aug. 1718.  
Granddau. Elizabeth Pope dau. of John and Elizabeth Pope; Jemima dau.  
of my son Lawrence Pope and his wife Jemima; grandson Thomas Youd son  
of Hannan and Dinah Youell; granddau. Elizabeth dau. of the same; dau.  
Dinah Youell and husband Hannan exors.

ALLEN, WILLIAM, 31 Meh. 1718; 30 July 1718.  
Son William who was born 21 Oct. 1704; exor. James Cburtwell.  
Inv. of Brooks Mottershead, 15 Aug. 1718.  
Inv. of Thoma\* Spellman, 15 Aug. 1718.

CLAYTOR, THOMAS, 23 July 1718; 18 Oct 1718.  
Grandson Thomas son of William Claytor; son Thomas and my wife Kath-  
erine exors.

HIGDON, JOHN, 7 Sept 1718; 21 Oct 1718.  
Sous Daniel and John.

POTTER, WILLIAM, -----; 4 Nov. 1718.  
Wife Frances; sous John and James; dau. Frances.

WARD, JOHN, 30 Aug. 1718; 4 Nov. 1718.  
Son Henry; son in law James Brisco; dau. Jane Ward extx.  
Inv. of Edmund Owen, 23 Aug. 1718.

McBOYD, PATRICK, 13 May 1718; 29 Dec 1718.  
Son Thomas; wife Mary; David Conner and coz. Carran Branham exors.

HARDWICK, WILLIAM, 31 Oct 1718; 10 Meh. 1718.  
Wife Eliza; son James; dau. Frances; son George; dau. Dorcas.

VEEL, JOHN, 20 Nov. -----; 10 Meh. 1718.  
Land in Stafford to sons John and Morris; dau. Susan; wife Deliverance  
extx.; brother Humphrey Pope and Caudry Vaughan trustees.  
inv. of Peter Eaton. 7 Meh. 1719.

27

NEWGENT, ELIAS, 14 Oct. 1717; 27 Nov. 1717.  
AU estate to Robert Vaux.

PRICE, THOMAS, 3 Sept. 1717; 27 Nov. 1717.  
Wife Margaret; eldest son William; son Thomas; son Merida; son John;  
dau. Susanna Price; son William; brother Merida Price.

WATERS, DOROTHY, 6 Nov. 1717; 27 Nov. 1717.  
Dau. Sarah Williams; dau. Sarah Owen; dau. Ann Duncan; son Blanchflower  
Duncan; to Henry and Jarrett sons of John Medford; son William Mac-  
clanacox exor.

QUISENBERRY, JOHN, 23 Nov. 1714; 27 Nov. 1717.  
Son William; son Humphrey; wife Ann Extx Witnessed by Francis Quisen-  
berry.

GILBERT, MICHAEL, 2 Oct 1717; 27 Nov. 1717.  
Sons William, John and Michael; grandson William Shortridge; wife Jane  
and son William exors.

BAYLEY, JOSEPH, 5 Dec. 1717; 29 Jan. 1717.  
My brother Michael and his son Thomas Bayley; goddaughter Mary Butler;  
wife Anne extx.

BON AM, THOMAS, gent, 18 Nov. 1717; 29 Jan. 1717.  
To Sarah Baker dau. of John Baker; my deed, wife; to brother Capt George  
Eskridge; to friend Thomas Sorrell; nephew Samuel Bonam; nephews Daniel  
Bonam and Phillip Bonam.  
Inv. of Robert Sparrow, 17 Feb. 1717.

RUST, SAMUEL, 16 Aug. 1717; 26 Meh. 1718.  
To Mr. Patrick Spence and his father in law Capt George Eskridge; sons  
Peter, John and Mathew Rust; sons George, William and Benj. Rust; dau.  
Atm Harrison; dan. Hannah Rust; wife Martha and son Jeremiah Rust exors.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM, 4 Dec. 1717; 26 Meh. 1718.  
To Sarah Sebastin; my three children Philip, Mary and Thomas Rollins;  
eldest son is 12 next Nov.; dau. 9 Jan. ensuing, youngest son 7 in Mite\*<sup>1</sup>  
ensuing.

GARNER, BENJAMIN, 31 Meh 1718; 28 May 1718.  
Brother Parish Garner; coz. Henry Garner; coz. Thomas son of Henry Gar-  
ner; coz Joseph son of John Garner; godson Benj. Walker; coz Vincent  
Lewis son of William Lewis; brother Thomas Garner; sister Mary Price;  
sister Martha; <extx James sop of James Garner; coz John Gamer; brother  
James Garner exor.

STONE, THOMAS, 31 Meh. 1718; 28 May 1718.  
Friend Robert Barnard exor.  
Inv. of John Marloe, 28 May 1718.  
Inv. of Arthur King, 28 May 1718.

BENNETT, COSSOM, 25 June 1718; 18 July 1718.  
Wife Katherine; daus. Lucy and Stnan; sons WiHiam and Cossom; Mr.  
Dade Massey, trustee.

26

KENNER, RICHARD, 17 Nov. 1718; 10 Jan. 1719.  
To non Winder Kenner land where Mr. Wm. Chandler now lives; sou  
Richard; brother John Kenner; son Rodham; wife Elizabeth; mother in law  
Elizabeth Winder; daus. Elizabeth and Frances Kenner; exorx Major Henry  
Ashton and John Awbury.

WILLSON, JOHN, 22 July 1718; 10 June 1719.  
Wife Mary; children Allen. John. William, Sarah and the child my wife  
goes with.

BATCHELLOR, THOMAS, planter, 15 Apl. 1719; 3 Aug. 1719.  
Grandson John Morton; dan. Anne Morton; wife Mary extx.  
Inv. of Abraham Anderson, 3 Aug. 1719.  
Inv. of James Lane, 3 Aug. 1719.  
Inv. of Solomon Redman, 4 Aug. 1719.

MASON, WILLIAM, 23 Sept 1719; 16 Dec. 1719.  
Fstate to William Jennings.  
Inv. of William Lewis 30 Sept 1719.  
Inv. of Ann Thomas, 16 Dec. 1719.  
Inv. of Dorcas Carter, 8 Meh. 1719.

CRABB, OSMAN, 25 Jan. 1719; ----- Meh. 1719.  
Sons Osman, Gerrard, Darnel and John; dau. Lettice; wife Sarah extx. and  
bro. in law Thomas Sorrell trustee.  
Inv. of Thomas Woodier, 9 Meh. 1719.  
Inv. of Nathl. Pope, gent, 9 Meh. 1719.

BUSHROD, JOHN, 26 Jan. 1719; 30 Meh. 1720.  
Daughters Apphia Faunterloy and Elix Meriwether; dau. Hannah Bushrod  
when 17; dau. Sarah when 17; son Richard; ion John when 19; son Thomas;  
wife Hannah extx

GIBSON, BEHETHLAND, 20 Aug. 1716; 30 Meh. 1720.  
Grandsons Dade Massey and William Storke.

KELLEY, WILLIAM, 17 Nov. 1719; 12 April 1720.  
The child my wife Ann now goes with: dan. Dorothy Anderson; exorx  
Lawrence Butler and Jarrat Ford.

BOOK VII.

DRISKALL, DARBY, 11 May 1720; 8 July 1720.  
To Mrx Kath. McCarty and to Capt Daniel McCarty; to Robert Bayley; to  
John Gore; to David Williamson; to Edward Clark.

FIELD, DANIEL, 17 Apt 1720; ----- July 1720.  
Dau. Joyce Hudson; to Emma Price; sons Abraham and Henry exor\*; ton  
John Wheeler and Evan Price.

POWER, ROBERT, 26 Meh. 1720; ----- July 1720.  
Dsn. in law Urtual Whiting at 16 years; to Lovell Massie; goddau. Philander  
Davis; wife Hannah; aon in hw William Whiting; exorx wife and Robert  
Lovefl.

28



MARTIN, JOHN.-----; 29 June 1720.  
 Brother William Marlin and his son John; sister Eliz. Smith; to Eliz. Collins; friend William Wyatt; to Vincent and Mathew Wyatt; to John Morris son of James Dunn; to Jane Dunn; exor. brother William.

HIGDON, JOHN, 28 Apl. 1720; 29 June 1720.  
 Son John; brother Daniel Higdon; wife Magdalene extx.  
 Inv. of Augustine Higgins, gent., 9 July 1721.

SPENCER, FRANCIS, of Cople, gent., 3 Dec. 1715;----- July 1720.  
 To my brother John's dau. Frances Spencer; to Rev. James Breechin; friend Daniel McCarty exor; to George Eskridge, Jr.

ROBINSON. THOMAS, 22 Apl. 1717; 4 Aug. 1720.  
 Daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Susanna; son Thomas and his children.

SOUTH, GEORGE. 29 Feb. 1719; 13 Sept. 1720.  
 Son George begot by me on the body of Ann my wife late wife of Isaac Shepherd; son John begot on same; dau. Hannah; my son's godfather Thomas Lambert; exors. John and James Awbury.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN, 1 Apl 1720; 13 Sept. 1720  
 Wife's oldest and youngest son; wife Katherine; dau. Catherine.

CLAYTER. KATHERINE, 22 June 1720; 6 Oct. 1720.  
 Son Thomas, dau. Jane Carter; dau. Ann Goff and grandson Thomas Clayter exors.

BYARD, JAMES, 6 Sept. 1720; tailor; 6 Oct. 1720.  
 Son John exor.; dau. Sarah Byard; wife Mary.  
 Inv. of James Butler, 7 Oct. 1720  
 Inv. of Jonas Handley, 8 Dec. 1720  
 Inv. of John Longworth, 8 Sept. 1722

TUCKER, ELIZABETH, 3 May 1722;----- Oct. 1722.  
 Dau. Mary Woodward; dau. Sarah Minor; dau. Rebecca Tucker; sons Benj.; Joseph, John and Henry.  
 inv. of Joseph Taylor, 24 Aug. 1722.

SPILLER. DOROTHY. 20 Apl. 1722;----- Nov. 1722.  
 To William son of Benj. Berryman; granddaughters Verlinda and Jane and grandson John; exor. Benj. Berryman.

Inv. of John Gammon, 9 Nov. 1722.  
 Inv. of John Pope, 9 Feb. 1722.  
 Inv. of Richard Bell, 5 Meh. 1722.

SANDERS. PHILLIP, 9 Dec. 1722; 6 Apl. 1723.  
 Son William; dau. Urslee Taylor; grandson John son of William Sander grandson Phillip; granddau. Mary Sanders; wife Elizabeth.  
 Inv. of John Muse, 6 Apl. 1723.

29

BAKER, SUSANNAH. 23 July 1721; 6 Sept. 1721.  
 To John Steel; to John Krocc 50 acres which I had by my husband John Baker; to John Gannack.  
 Inv. of Hanlett Golding, 30 Aug. 1721.

BREECHIN, JAMES. 19 Oct. 1721; 6 Apl. 1722.  
 My late wife Ann; sons William and James; to Mr. John Rele; to Dennis Lynsey; to Thomas Poindexter; daus. Anna and Jane; to James and Anna Sorrell; wife Sarah; kinsman Thomas Sorrell; wife and Capt. George Turberville exors.

WIGGINGTON, WILLIAM, 7 Nov. 1721;-----Meh. 1721.  
 Son James Johnson Wiggington; dau. Elizabeth Wiggington; wife Frances. Mentions brother Henry Wigginton if he should come to Virginia.

ONEAL, GARRETT. 3 Apl. 1722; 7 May 1722.  
 Daughter in law Elizabeth Butler; sons Garrett and John; dau. Ellenor Oneal; my four daughters when 18; exor. friend Henry Washington.

DUDLEY, MARY. 20 Apl. 1722; 7 May 1722.  
 Son John Collins; granddaughter Mary Collins.

NEWTON, WILLIAM. 1 Meh. 1721; 4 Jan. 1722.  
 Son John land in Westmoreland and in King George also land in Gt. Britain; son Benjamin; wife Elizabeth; daughters Frances. Sarah and Elizabeth Newton.

BOOK VIII

STURMAN, JOHN, aged 73 years.-----; 27 Nov. 1723.  
 Wife Anna, son John and godson Dick; son Thomas; daughter Neale; dau. Dorcas Sanford; son William; dau. Jemimah Stone.

BALL, ROBERT, 29 May 1723; 9 Dec. 1723.  
 Sons Robert, George, Emanuel and Gerrard Ball; dau. Sarah Ball, my wife and children Daniel and Benoni; to Ralph Elston; brother Gerrard Ball of Maryland exor.

REED. JOHN. 3 Jan. 1723; 10 Meh. 1723.  
 My four sons John, William, Clayter and Thomas; dau. Mary Reed; wife Jane and Giles Carter exors.

BAKER, THOMAS, 31 Jan. 1723; 10 Meh. 1723.  
 Estate to John Jewell, Snr.

DAVIS, ELIZABETH, widow, relict of William Davis. 6 Feb. 1723; 10 Meh. 1723.  
 Son William; dau. Elizabeth Davis; my four other daughters Frances, Sarah, Barbara and Ann; son Gerrard Davis; son William exor.

ALLERTON. WILLOUGHBY, gent., 17 Jan. 1723; 8 Apl. 1724.  
 Wife Hannah, to my wife's daughters Hannah and Sarah Bushrod; son Isaac; dau. Elizabeth Allerton; son exor.

31

POPE, LAWRENCE, 23 Meh. 1723; 10 May 1723  
 Sons Humphrey, Thomas and John; dau. Elizabeth; dau. Ann; dau. Mary; dau. Penelope; dau. Catherine; to James son of Benj. Waddey; godson John son of Nicholas Minor; wife Jemima; brother Humphrey Pope and brother Nicholas Minor; wife and son Humphrey exors.

COLEMAN, JAMES, 22 Meh. 1722; 10 May 1723.  
 Wife Jane; two elder sons James and John; son Richard; son James Lewis; after decease of my sons mother in law; son in law Joseph Carr; to Martha Sparrow; to Elizabeth Carr.  
 Inv. of William Kitching at house of Eliz. Kitching, 5 May 1723.

VAULX, JAMES, 16 Oct. 1710; 6 Sept. 1711.  
 To James son of Elizabeth Field; my brother and sister Richard and Elizabeth Cradock; to Capt. Rrhard Cradock; to sister Jane Butler the silver hilted sword of my father Butler; to Mary Baxter; to Joseph Merker; exor. brother Robert Vaulx.

ROWLAND. DAVID, 28 June 1711, 6 Sept. 1711.  
 To Bryant Brannen; to Edward Hoburd; to Rebecca Dab.  
 Inv. of the estate of Susanna Gerrard, 29 Aug. 1711.  
 Inv. of estate of Mr. John Gerrard at the house of Mrs. Jane Gerrard, 7 Sept. 1711. (Editor's note. The above four entries are not recorded in the book for year 1711.)

VAULX, (Capt.) ROBERT. 30 Nov. 1721; 5 Dec. 1721.  
 Sons Robert and James; my wife and my three children (third child is not named); wife Elizabeth, Augustine Washington and Richard Kenner exors.

RAMERY, JACOB, Snr., 17 July 1702; 5 Dec. 1721.  
 Wife Mary; youngest son Jacob; eldest son William.  
 Inv. of William Brown, Jr., 11 July 1723.

DAMAVORELL, SAMUEL, 12 April 1723; 8 Aug. 1723.  
 Son Samuel; dau. Magdalene Rust; dau. Elizabeth Harrison; wife Hannah.

JENKINS, THOMAS, 9 Dec. 1722; 8 Aug. 1723.  
 Son Jeremiah at 19, he to stay with his mother in law until then; wife Eliz\* abeth extx.

LUTTRELL, SIMON. 1 Aug. 1723; 8 Oct. 1723.  
 Sons Simon and John; dau. Margaret Luttrell; wife Elizabeth extx.

MUSE, JOHN, 5 Apl. 1723; 8 Oct. 1723.  
 To son Thomas one shilling; dau. Jane Pritchett one shilling; dau. Ann Willson one shilling; dau. Mary Quisenberry one shilling; rest of estate to dau. in law Ann Muse.  
 Inv. of John Allerton Eales, 6 July 1721.  
 Inv. of Elizabeth Murphy, 6 July 1721.

FROUD, JOHN, 4 Meh. 1717; 1 Aug. 1721.  
 Dau. Jane Lamkin; granddaughter Winifred Lamkin at 18; wife Winifred.  
 Inv. of Thomas Watson, 1 Aug. 1721.

30

McCARTY, DANIEL, 29 Meh 1724; 9 June 1724.  
 Son Dennis all land in Stafford; son Billington; son Thaddeus; son Daniel lands in Westmoreland; to son Billington lands in Farnham, Richmond co., that was my grandfather Billington's land; son Thaddeus land in Richmond that was Capt. John Rice's land; land in Northumberland to Billington; daughters Winifred and Sarah; dau. Mrs. Anna Barbara Fitzhugh; to each of my grandchildren; to son Mr. Henry Fitzhugh; my son Daniel under care of Mr. John Gilpin of Whitehaven to be continued until his education comes to one hundred pounds to be paid on his arrival in Virginia; son in law William Payne; pictures of son and dau. Fitzhugh to their son when 7 years old, but the pictures of myself and first wife to remain in my dwelling house; exon, in trust Col. John Tayloe, Humphrey Pope, Nicholas Minor, John Fitzhugh and Samuel Peachey, gents., until son Thaddeus be 17; my first wife's daughters Elizabeth Sherman and Mary Burns; my uncle Mr. Joseph Taylor late clerk of Lancaster; to my aunt Mrs. Barbara Tayloe during her life; my brothers Philip, Francis, Thomas and Henry Lee; friend Capt. Eskridge; my wife Anna and her brothers Col. and Capt. Lee.

RANSELL, EDWARD. 1 May 1724; 24 June 1724  
 Eldest son Wharton; sons John and Edward; my wife's plantation in Rappahannock; wife Amy the estate which formerly did belong to her first husband Capt. John Kelley; the orphan of Capt. John Kelley; to Elizabeth Jeffreys; dau. in law Mary Kelley; to Nicholas Stephens; daughters Elizabeth Talbott and Milicent Longworth; to William Longworth; son Wharton exor.

ASHTON, CHARLES. 9 Sept. 1724; 30 Sept. 1724.  
 Eldest son John; youngest sons Charles and Burdett; dau. Jane to be educated by her aunt Storke; brother Burdett Ashton exor.

BROWN, GEORGE, 18 May 1724; 20 July 1724.  
 Nephew John son of brother William Brown, deed.; to Thomas son of my brother Thomas Brown; to George son of George During; to John Fryer; to George son of William and Elizabeth Hardage, she being my sister; to Priscella Fryer dau. of William Fryer after the decease of my wife Rose; to Daniel Jackson; to William son of John Fryer; Frances and Rose daus. of William Fryer; George and Elizabeth children of Daniel Jackson; Katherine dau. of John Fryer; exors. Thomas Robinson and William Fryer.

MARCEY. EDWARD, 28 May 1724; 30 Sept. 1724.  
 Sons John, Edward and Thomas; dau. Ann Marcey; wife Martha extx.

BERNARD, ROBERT, 4 Dec. 1724; 27 Jan. 1724.  
 To George Pierce and his son John; to George son of George Pierce; to Eliza. Manning; to Stephen Latham; to Edward Riley; to Doctor Cooper; exors. my wife and George Pierce.

DOWLING, JAMES, 16 Meh. 1724; 26 May 1725.  
 Daughter Mary Dowling and wife Joanna.

FRANK, SARA, widow of Robert.-----; 20 June 1725.  
 Eldest son Thomas; sons Robert and Samuel; children Martha and Nehemiah; John Piper and wife Mary.

32

SMITH, CALEB, 15 June 1725; 28 July 1725.  
Eldest son John ;soa Caleb; ray . five children; wife Elizabeth and brother John Smith exon.

MORRIS, ABRAHAM, 22 July 1725;25 July 1725.  
To Mary Harvey; wife Margarte and my son and daughter; exor. friend Junes Hord.

SMITH, JOHN,-----; 25 Aug. 1725.  
Sons Thomas and John; wife Mary.

HOPWOOD, RICHARD, 15 Jan. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Wife Mary; son Moses; son in law John Borrer; to Henry Boner.

PEACH (or Peackj, GEORGE, 6 Nov. 1717; 25 Feb. 1725.  
Son Thomas; dan. Mary.

BROWN, JOHN, 26 Dec. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Son Richard; son David when 18 years; dan. Sarah Brown; son William Brown's widow.

MASON, JOHN, 16 Jan. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Cousin John Higdon when 20; to Richard Wroe; to William son of William Brown; to Mary Brown; to Hannah Wroe; to Walter Brown; to Original son of John Wroe; exors. Capt. Augustine Washington and William Brown.

MARTIN, MATTHEW, 22 Nov. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Son Stephen; wife Hester; son Elias; granddau. Nannie Martin.

ROBINSON, JOHN, 8 Nov. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Wife Mary; dans. Anne and Elis. Robinson; exor. Brother Thos. Chancellor.

LOVELL, ROBERT, 15 Jan. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Dan. Elizabeth Nicholson; dau. Mary Harrison; son Robert; sons Daniel and James; dan. Ursula Lovell; grandchildren Asm and Lovell Hamis; exor. son Robert.

WROE, HENRY, 21 Nov. 1725; 23 Feb. 1725.  
Sons Bunce and Henry Wroe; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary and Susanna Wroe; to Robert Stephens and Wife Elizabeth; wife Maty; brother Bunce Wroe exor.

SPURLING, JEREMIAH, J3 Feb. 1725; 30 Meh. 1726.  
Wife Mazy; \*cUest nan Jeremiah; dau. Sarah porting; son Thomas; son John Banwdl.

GLASCO, JOHN, 28 Jam 1725-6; 30 Meh. 1726.  
To John Chalker; to James Courtweti; to Gerrard Ball.

STEPHENS, ROBERT, 17 Feb. 1725-6; 30 Meh. 1726.  
Godson Henry Wroe; godson James Heraey; to Mary Wroe; to Elisabeth Gough she to he <xix.

MUNROE, SPENCE, 15 Jan. 17256; 31 Meh. 1726.  
My wife; brother Aadnaw Munrae; the child my wife goes with; my three children; exor. brother Andrew.

33

MORRIS, ELIAS, 10 Aug. 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Wife Bridget; grandchildren Jeremiah and Elizabeth Nash; to countryman David Williams; exon, my wife and Nathaniel Nash.

WATTS, alias WATKINS, YOEULL, 8 Nov. 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Sister in law Hannah Broags; coz. Patrick Spence; to Wharton Ransdell; my wife; to Youell HoUam and his brother Simon.

BROWNING, THOMAS, 31 Jan. 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Dau. Jane wife of Andrew Hutchinson; dau. Ann widow of Morgan Williams ; dau. Mary wife of Richard Omohundro.

BONUM, PHILPOT, 23 Nov. 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Brother Daniel Bonum; wife Rose; brother .Samuel; to Richard Partridge; to James Thomas and James Thomas, Jr.

FRANK, ROBERT, 17 Nov. 1725 ; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Granddau. Margaret Spihnan; grandson Robert Frank; grandson William Plunkett; grandson John Grinning; granddau. Elizabeth Knighton; grandson Thomas Grinning; grandson Thomas Frank; exor. John Plunkett.

DUNKIN, JOHN, 20 June 1716; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Son Peter land left by my deed, father Peter Dunkin; son William; daus. Elizabeth Ann and Alice; grandsons John and William Rochester; dau. Phillis Rochester; grandchildren John and Elizabeth children of James Dunkin; son\* Peter, William and James; grandson John son of Peter.

AWBREY, JOHN, 19 Dec. 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Dau. Hannah Awbrey; dau. Keziah Attwell; dau. Kerrenhappuck Awbrey; son Chandler Awbrey.

WALKER, THOMAS, 11 Dec. 1726; 23 Feb. 1726.  
Sons James, Thomas, Samuel, William and Hardfidge; dau. Hannah land in Stafford; wife Lydia; exor. brother George Walker.

HARDWICH, JOSEPH, 24 Dec 1726; 29 Meh. 1727.  
Wife Ann and all my children when 16; exors. wife and nephew James Hardwich.

HAMBLETON, JAMES, 17 Nov. 1726; 29 Meh. 1727.  
Wife Grace and my three children; sons James and John.

HAMBLETON, GRACE, 11 Feb. 1726-7; 29 Meh. 1727.  
My deed, husband Janies; children James, John and Ann.

CARR, SARAH, widow of William Carr, 21 Nov. 1726; 29 Meh. 1727.  
Daughters Elizabeth Bailey asd Anne Carr.

LAMKIN, GEORGE, 21 Apt 1718; 29 Meh. 1727.  
Dau. Elenor Lamkin; sons Peter and George; wife Jean; brother James Lamkin exor.

35

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, 18 Meh. 1725-6; 27 Apt 1726.  
Wife Mary, to godson and nephew William Elliott; son in law Benj. Weeks.

CHANLOR, THOMAS, 11 May 1721; 29 June 1726.  
Youngest son Francis the land bought of Waiter English; sons Joseph and John; grandson Thomas Spurting; exors. friends Col. Thos. Lee and Capt. Henry Lee.

SANDERS, WILLIAM, 31 Meh. 1726; 29 June 1726.  
Sons John, Phillip, William and James; wife Elizabeth; daughters Mary, Ursula, Elizabeth and Sarah Sanders.

PURSLLEE, PATRICK, 5 Apl 1726; 29 June 1726.  
Wife Ursula; dan. Ann Purslee; sons John. Thomas and James; brother Osman Jenkins; brothers John and Gerrard Bricke.

MUSE, ANN, 14 June 1725; 29 June 1726.  
To son Edward land of my deed, husband; son William; son Hopkins; sons John, Augustine and George; dau. Mary Sanford bed now in possession of Thomas Muse, Jr.; dau. Ann Muse; son in law Robert Sanford; friend Benjamin Waddey.

BURN, JAMES, 12 Sept 1724 ; 27 July 1726.  
Wife Alice; sons William and James; grandson Daniel Bum.

BLAGG, MARGARET, 18 May 1724; 27 July 1726.  
Grandson Abraham Biagg when 18; James Hore his unde to advise him.

MINOR, WILLIAM, of Cbple, 30 Jan. 1725 ; 28 Sept. 1726.  
Sons John, William and Nicholas; daughters Mary, Jemima and Barbara Minor; wife Eliza; brother Nicholas Minor exor.

CHILTON, JOHN, 7 Aug. 1726; 28 Sept. 1726.  
Son John land in Stafford; son Thomas; when Richard and John Watts come of age.

SORRELL, THOMAS, of Cople, 12 Jan. 1725; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Son James; to son John land devised me by ray father in law Daniel Occany; \*on James land in James City co., bequeathed me by my father John Sorrell, deed.; nephew Thomas Sorrell; my brother John deed.; aforesaid nephew and his sisters Elizabeth and Frances; daus. Anna and Winifred; wife Elizabeth; friends Capt. George Turbotville and Mr. William Stunnan.

BONAM, SAMUEL, St Stephens Par. Northumberland, 6 Dec 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Son Samuel; my brother Daniel Bonam; to Samuel son of George Haydon; my sister in law Mary Ball; wife Elizabeth and the child she goes with; my children to the care of my unde George Eskridge till of age.

KING, JOHN, of Cople, 3 Dec 1726; 22 Feb. 1726.  
Son James; grandson John Spence; my brother's dau. Mary; son in law John Spence; wife Margaret; to Daniel ton of Major George Eskridge.

34

DISHMAN, SAMUEL, 15 Nov. 1726; 31 May 1727.  
Eldest son John land in Stafford; dau. Elizabeth Brown; dau. Ann; son James land in King George; sou David; son Peter land in Essex; dau. Mary; wife Cornelia.

RUST, JOHN, 11 Apl. 1727; 31 May 1727.  
Sems Samuel and John; to sons John and William land in Stafford and King George; dau. Elizabeth Rust; brother Jcreqriah Rush exor.

RUSSELL, ANDREW, 13 Apl. 1727; 31 May 1727.  
Children Francis and Anthony; wife Penelope

REMY, JACOB, 23 Feb. 1726-7;31 May 1727.  
Sons John, Jacob, William, Benjamin and Joseph; my wife.

LONGWORTH, JOHN, 22 June 1724; 1 June 1727.  
John Cockerell my son in law and William Sanders exors; children Anna, Frances, Margaret, Thomas and Elizabeth Longworth.

BRISCO, JAMES, 5 May 1727; 26 July 1727.  
Dau. Elizabeth Butler; wife Margaret; son John; dau. Elenor; son James; my wife and her brother Henry Ward exors.

FRYER, JOHN, 22 Apl. 1727; 26 July 1727.  
Wife Sarah; sens William and John.

MEACHAM, WILLIAM, 3 Jan. 1726-7; 26 July 1727.  
To Daniel Jennings, John Morphew and Mary White; to brothers Richard, Samuel and Benjamin all lands in Gloucester county; to Youell Attwell.

NEWTON (Capt), THOMAS, 26 Aug. 1727; 31 Jan. 1727.  
Son WiOoughby land in Richmond co.; dau. Elizabeth Wauhopes; grandson Nicholas Keene; son Rev. Walter Jones and Bchctland his wife; wife Elizabeth ; son Willoughby exor.

HALES, JOHN, 29 Jan. 1727 ; 31 July 1728.  
Son George; dau. Mary King; grandson William Brown land in Stafford.

HARTLEY, JOHN, 12 Dec 1726; 16 Apt 1728.  
Three children John, William and Sarah; wife Mary.

MARTIN, JACOB, 9 Jan. 1727-8; 30 Oct 1728.  
Dau. Sarah, dau. Ann Lovell; dau. Jane; wife Sarah; son John.

MOSS RICHARD, 2 Jan. 1728; 22 Jan. 1728.  
Three children Frances, Thanas and Judith; brother John Moss exor.

BARNES, THOMAS, 28 Nov. 1728; 29 Jan 1728.  
Wife Arm; my three children Abraham, Elizabeth and Francis; brothers Abraham and Richard Bames.

BRISCOE, MARGARET, 27 Nov. 1728; 29 May 1729.  
Dau. Butler; dau. Ellenor; son James; exors. John Butler and John Briscoe.

36

CHANLOR, WILLIAM, 29 Jan. 1728; 31 July 1729.  
To Eliz. Cooper my former -wife's sister; to grandson Chanlor Awbury; to Susannah Applegate my present wife.

BERRYMAN, BENJAMIN, 4 Aug. 1729 ; 27 Aug. 1729.  
Sons James, William, Maximilian, Newton, Henry and Benjamin; grandson Gilson Berryman; daughters Elizabeth, Rose, Ann, Sarah, Frankey and Kate; my wife.

BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER, 2 Oct. 1729; 26 Nov. 1729.  
Son Nathaniel; brother Lawrence Butler; sons William, Lawrence, Joseph and John; my wife; son Caleb.

COOPER, ELIZA, 9 Jan. 1729-30; 25 Feb. 1729.  
Daughter Marie Taylor; son William Walker; grandson George Mullins; son Spencer Watts.

RUST, MARTHA, 3 Nov. 1726; 25 Feb. 1729.  
Dau. Hannah Eskridge; dau. Ann Harrison; son Peter Butler exor.; son Matthew Rust guardian of my son Peter Rust.

MELVIN, WILLIAM, 26 ApL 1726; 25 Feb. 1729.  
Son in law John Jennings; wife Elizabeth.

CARPENTER, ANN, 3 Feb. 1728 ; 25 Feb. 1729.  
Son William; dau. Mary wife of John Halliday and their son Mathew.

ARISS, JOHN, 13 Meh. 1729; 25 Meh. 1730.  
Son Spencer Ariss, son John, daus. Elizabeth and Frances Ariss.

KEATING, PIERCE, 13 Nov. 1729; 23 Meh. 1730.  
Son James; dau. Malinda Keating.

MIDDLETON, BENEDICT, 31 Dec. 1729; 25 Meh. 1730.  
Sons Robert, Benedict and William; daus. Mary, Elizabeth and Jane Middleton.

BROWN, DAVID, 8 July 1727; 26 Aug. 1730.  
Grandson Original. Brown; dau. Mary Bowling; sons Original, John and William.

WROE, WILLIAM, 8 Feb. 1725-6 ; 30 Sept 1730.  
Wife Hannah; sons Original, William and Richard; dans. Mary, Eliza, Sarah and Judith; to Margaret Anderson.

BENNETT, JOHN, 21 Jan. 1729-30 ; 28 Oct 1730.  
Wife Esther; dau. Elizabeth Summers.

HARGIS, JOHN, 19 June, 1730; 25 Nov. 1730.  
Son John; dau. Mary Hargis; dau. Milvetto Hargis; brothers Roger Hargis and James Woring exors.

BINCKS, JOHN, 2 Feb. 1728; 24 Feb. 1730.  
Sister Ann Green; to brother Thomas Bincks\* children Mary and John; wife Elizabeth.

37

BAYLEY, ANN, 13 Meh. 1731-2; 25 Oct. 1732.  
Granddaughter Ann Quisenberry, great grandson Banam Burch; granddau. Elizabeth Cox; great-grandson Bayley Washington; to Jane wife of Giles Esther; to Benj. Akers; to William Brown; granddaughter Mary Washington and her husband Henry Washington.

BLUNDALL, THOMAS, 8 Oct 1731; 25 Oct 1732.  
Dau. Susanna Holladay; sons Thomas, Absalom, William and Garner; dau. Eliza McKenna; dau. Jane Blundall; son in law Richard Holladay and son in law William McKenna exors.

BONUM, DANIEL, 15 Oct. 1732; 28 Nov. 1732.  
Son Samuel; nephews Thomas and Samuel Bonum; wife Sarah.

McKENNE, WILLIAM, 3 Nov. 1729; 28 Nov. 1732.  
We William and Jane McKenne of Nominy being sick make this our will. Lands to our three sons Gerrard, John and Darnel; to son William; to grandchild Kenne Williams; to three daughters Deborah Marmaduke, Jane Williams and Mary Williams.

BUCKLEY, JOHN, 7 Meh. 1730; 30 Jan. 1732.  
Wife Elizabeth and al) my children; sons John, Abraham and William.

BUTLER, LAWRENCE (Capt), 9 Meh. 1732; 27 Meh. 1733.  
Dau. in law Corderoy Sanford; grandson William Bernard; niece Joyce Butler; son in law Richard Berbard; nephew Lawrence Butler; son Lawrence; dau. Sarah; to John Silvey; friend Capt. Anthony Thornton and Richard Bernard exors.

MIDDLETON, 9 Feb. 1732; 27 Meh. 1733.  
Daughters Mary and Alice Middleton; grandson John Middleton; sons Benjamin, Thomas and Robert

WIGGINTON, FRANCIS, 24 Dec. 1732; 27 Meh. 1733.  
Cousin Elizabeth Cannady; Ann Bannister; godson Thomas Martin; dan. Elizabeth Wright; son in law Richard Wright; my husband and childrens' graves.

GOLORTHUM, MARTIN, 20 Nov. 1732; 27 Meh. 1733.  
Sons John and William; Christ Pritchett; wife Mary and five children.

FIELD, DANIEL, 2 Feb. 1732-3 ; 28 Meh. 1733.  
To Margaret Gerviss; to Mary Beckwith dau. of Alice Beckwith land in Prince William; to Daniel Hutson; wife Mary.

RICE, WILLIAM,-----; 17 May 1733.  
Wife Mary; sons William, Nerobabel and John.

PATEN, ANTHONY, 23 Feb. 1731-2; 29 May 1733.  
Son William; dau. Sarah Paten; sons John and Anthony; dan. Margaret Jett; son Samuel; dau. Mary Paten; son in law Francis Jett.

WALKER, WILLIAM,-----; 26 June 1733.  
Sons William and Daniel; wife Ann; sons John, Richard and Joseph; dau. Martha Walker.

39

MOTHERSHEAD, JOHN, 13 Nov. 1730, 26 May 1731.  
Sons Nathaniel, George, Christopher and John; dau. Elizabeth Quisenberry; dau. Ann Oaytor; son Alvin; son George; grandson Brooks Mothershead; wife Elizabeth.

RUST, JEREMIAH, 7 Aug. 1731; 29 Sept 1731.  
Brother Peter; son Samuel land in Northumberland; son William; wife Magdalene; son Jeremiah; daus. Hannah and Martha Rust; child my wife goes with.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, 26 June 1731; 27 Oct. 1731.  
Son William when of age; daus. Ann and Elizabeth; my wjfe; exors. brother Michael Robinson and James Smith.

PEYTON, GERRARD, 27 Dec. 1687-8; 11 Jan. 1687-8.  
To sister Elizabeth Hardidge all estate; father in law Mr. William Hardidge exor.  
(Non. This will is recorded in Book 8., page 486. The page in the original book in which it was recorded has been lost.)

ASHTON, HENRY, 26 Feb. 1730; 24 Nov. 1731.  
My wife; dau. Grace Ashton; my two granddaughters Elizabeth and Ann Aylett the daus. of Capt William Aylett and Ann his wife who was my daughter, deed.; granddau. Elizabeth Turberville; son Henry; son John; dau. Elizabeth Ashton; cousin Burdett Ashton; to godson John son of Mr. Charles Ashton, deed.; sister Mrs. Sarah Macgill; exors. in trust Capt. George Turberville, Capt. Burdett Ashton, Mr. Andrew Monroe and Mr. Richard Watts.

HENRY, ROWLAND,-----; 26 ApL 1732.  
Dau. Hannah Henry; wife Mary extx.

McCARTY, ANN, 7 Nov. 1728; 31 May 1732.  
To each of my own brothers and their wives a ring, also to Col. John Tayloe; ton Henry Fitzhugh my first wedding ring and my grandfather Corbin's mourning ring; to Elizabeth Fitzhugh dau. of Major John Fitzhugh; dau. Lettice; dau. Sarah Fitzhugh; to Billington McCarthy my last wedding ring; to Thaddeus McCarthy; to Sarah Brale; I discharge my brothers Henry Fitzhugh and Thomas Fitzhugh and Henry Lee from the bills of exchange to my hte husband McCarthy.

MUSE, THOMAS, 12 Meh. 1729; Zu June 1732.  
My wife Elizabeth; sons Christopher, Daniel, James, Nicholas, John, and Thomas; dau. Ann Taylor; dau. Mary Muse; dau. Eliza Newman; granddau. Mary George.

§ STURMAN, WILLIAM, 15 June 1732; 27 Sept 1732.  
Son Foxhall; dau. Martha Stuxman; wife Sarah; my four children.

YIARDWICK, GEORGE, 30 June 1732; 27 Sept 1732.  
Brother James and his son William; my mother Elizabeth Hardwick.

MORTON, RICHARD, 18 Nov. 1731; 27 Sept. 1732.  
Wife Massey and my children; exor. father in law Robert Sanford, Sr.

38

SELF, JOHN, 10 Dec. 1732; 26 June 1733.  
Wife Susannah; sobs John, Thomas, Moses and William; dau. Mary Self.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, 1 Aug. 1733; 25 Sept. 1733.  
Sons William and Joseph; daughters Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth and Margaret Pierce; brother Robert Tomlin and Thomas Dozier exors.

TANNER, MARTHA, 7 Jan. 1733 ; 26 Feb. 1733.  
To Richard Griffin and his son Lewis all my estate.

CREED, JAMES, 16 Oct 1733; 26 Feb. 1733.  
Son James; wife Elizabeth and my four children.

BUTLER, WILLIAM, 18 Jan. 1733-4; 26 Meh. 1734.  
Son Cradock; son Gerard; my five children Cradock, Gerrard, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah Butler; dau. Jane Jeffries; brother Thomas Butler and Jeremiah Garland exors.

LINTON, WILLIAM, 6 Feb. 1733; 4 Meh. 1734.  
Wife Mary; sons Anthony, William and John; dau. Elizabeth Lewis; cousin James Smith.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD, 26 Jan. 1733-4; 28 May 1734.  
Brother William Williams; niece Elizabeth dau. of Joshua Williams; wife Sarah; niece Sarah dau. of William Williams; niece Frances dau. of Richard Haxdrig.

-HARNESS, WILLIAM, 25 Feb. 1733-4; 30 July 1734.  
To Thomas Jenkins; son John; wife Martha and her son John Jenkins.

#-HARDWICK, ELIZABETH, 12 Aug. 1734; 29 Oct 1734.  
Grandchildren Barbara Walker, Rachel Walker and Frances Hardwick; to Hamah Awbrey and niece Hannah Hardwick; niece Anne Hardwick; aon James Hardwick.

POPE, HUMPHREY, TO Jan. 1732; 29 Oct 1734.  
Daughter Ann Conditt; dau. Sophia Muse; son Humphrey; son John; dau. Sarah Pope; dau. Mary Muse; dau. Mary Pope; to my wife's dau. Elizabeth Morrison; wife Mary and four youngest children; wife coz. Daniel McCarty and Peter Jett exora.

WEEDON, GEORGE, 23 May 1734; 26 Nov. 1734.  
To Jita Pwrtie; ray wife; NsthL Gray, Jr. and Robert Lovell exors.

MUSE, THOMAS, 29 Oct 1734; 26 Nov. 1734.  
Brothers Christopher and Daniel; friend Benj. Waddey; son Thomas; my father in law Richard Sanford; brother in law Richard Sanford, Jr.; brother John Muse.

D0VELL, DANIEL, 9 Aug. 1733; 28 Jan. 1734.  
Brothers Robertsnd James; sister UnuMI Lovell.

HARRISON, GEORGE, 7 Feb. 1728; 28 Jan. 1734.  
Sons George, Benjamin and Jeremiah; wife Arm; aon Samuel.

40

COOPER, JOHN, 12 Oct. 1734; 25 Meh. 1735.  
Wife Hannah; dau. Katherine Chancellor; grandson John Chancellor; too in law Thomas Chancellor.

MUSE, ELIZABETH, 29 Meh. 1735; 27 May 1735.  
Sons William, Nicholas and Daniel; dau. Ann Chilton; dau. Elizabeth Barnet; to Barbara Minor; granddau. Mary Minor.

MORE, JOHN, 4 Jan. 1733-4; 25 Nov. 1735.  
Son William; to Alice Garland; to Jeremiah Garland.

MOXLEY, JOSEPH, 18 May 1734; 30 Sept. 1735.  
Sons Joseph and Christopher; brother Daniel; dau. Sarah Moxley; my wife; brothers John and Samuel.

ESKRIDGE, GEORGE (Colonel), 27 Oct. 1735; Nov. 1735.  
Sons Samuel and William; dau. Elizabeth; the four sons of my son George deed.; son in law Willoughby Newton and Sarah his wife; dau. Margaret Kenner; son Robert; my wife.

VAUGHAN, CORDEROY, 13 July 1735 ; 25 Nov. 1735.  
To Daniel Vaughan; to Anne Merman; to Peter Vaughan; wife Fenlor and her dau. Ann Hays.

COLLINGSWORTH, THOMAS, 26 Nov. 1734; 25 Nov. 1735.  
Sons Thomas, John and Willoughby; daughters Ann and Sarah Collingsworth.

PINCH, JOHN, 25 Dec. 1735; 27 Jan. 1735.  
Daughter Mary Finch; sons Thomas, Richard and Blagdon.

BAILEY, JOHN, 11 June 1729; 30 June 1736.  
Sons Janies and Stephen; son in law Edward Young.

SMITH, JOHN, 9 Dec. 1735; 27 Apl. 1736.  
Sister Margaret Watson; wife Mary; son John.

COLEMAN, JAMES, 28 Dec. 1735; 27 Apl. 1736.  
Godson Samuel son of Peter Rust; brother Richard Coleman.

JEFFRIES, EDMUND, 4 Dec. 1735; 25 May 1736.  
Wife Ann; sons Jeremiah, Robert, George and Edmund; the children I have by my wife viz: Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Catherine, Ellenor, Alice, Jeremiah and Robert; dau. Elizabeth Garner.

BULGER, EDMUND, 29 May 1736; 29 June 1736.  
Daughter Mary; sons John and Edmund.

LEWIS, SURLS, 27 Dec. 1729; 29 June 1736  
Sons Thomas, Sarles, John and James; dau. Sara Render; wife Elizabeth.

SHAW, WILLIAM, 7 June 1736; 29 June 1736.  
To Elizabeth Sturman; Edward Ransdell, Jr.; Joseph Stone; sister\* San and Jane Shaw.

41

HARDWICK, JAMES, 8 June 1737; 27 Sept 1737.  
Son Aaron; son George; wife Haney Ritta Hardwick; son William; my deed, brother George Hardwick; to William Garland, Jr., brother of my wife; dan. Frances Hardwick.

X STURMAN, THOMAS, 1 April 1737; 30 Nov. 1737.  
Son Thomas; son Richard; son William; son Valentine; to Mary Barker; dau. Ann Walker; granddau. Elizabeth Stuart; dau. Dorcas Raffedy; dan. Jemima.

WELLINGTON, JOHN, 29 Oct. 1737; 30 Nov. 1737.  
Sara and Winifred Gobbs to stay with my wife Elizabeth until they arrive at 18 years; to coz. Michael Robinson; to Elizabeth McCamey.

CURTIS, THOMAS, 12 Oct 1737; 30 Nov. 1737.  
Wife Honor; son John; son Robert; dau. Mary Curtis.

MOOR, WILLIAM, 28 June 1736; 30 Jan. 1737.  
Daughter Jane Creswick; son WiUiam; dau. Elizabeth; wife Alice and the rest of my children.

LAMKIN, JOHN, 15 Nov. 1737; 31 Jan. 1737.  
Daughter Jane Moor; daughter Winifred Howell; to George Duren.

TYLER, JOSEPH, 3 Dec. 1737; 31 Jan. 1737.  
Brother Benjamin Tyler; sister Christian Monroe; coz. Elinor Monroe; coz. Spence Monroe; coz. Andrew Monroe; friend James Lovell; friend Anne Harrison; brother William Tyler.

REMY, WILLIAM, aged 65; 19 Nov. 1737; 30 May 1738.  
Son WiUiam; to Jacob Remy's heirs; to Aubrey Remy; dau. Mary Saunders; to Catherine Wormoth; sons John, James and Daniel; wife Catherine; to Elizabeth Sanders when she marries.

CHAPMAN, JOHN, master of the brigantine "Hopewell," 15 Sept 1737 ; 27 June 1738.  
To my brother Charles; my friend George TurberviUe, gent

SANFORD, ROBERT, 23 March 1737; 29 Aug. 1738.  
Son Augustine; son Joshua; my mother Mary Sanford now living; son Robert; my six daughters; daus. Elizabeth and Mary; exor\*. Edward Muse and Presley Neale.

HOWELL, JOHN, ----- ; -----Aug. 1738.  
Daughter Martha Attwell; wife Winifred; son John at 21; exor. Major George TurberviUe.

BOOK IX.

CRABB, DANIEL, 1 Dec. 1738; 30 Jan. 1738.  
Brother Thomas when 21; brother John; brother Osman; sister Lettice McKenney ; my mother Sarah Dunbar.

43

MUSE, CHRISTOPHER, 18 Jan. 1734; 29 June 1736.  
Brother Nicholas Muse and his son Nicholas; my uncle John Muse; land purchased by my father in 1718; cousin Thomas son of my deed, brother Thomas Muse

STEEL, JOHN, 16 Meh. 1735-6; 28 July 1736.  
Son John; to Sarah Steel; son Richard; dau. Margaret Steel; son Thomas; daughter\* Mary and Elizabeth Steel; son Charles; wife Margaret.

BLUNDALL, WILLIAM, 21 July 1736; 30 Aug. 1736.  
To Richard Holliday and wife Susannah all estate.

KENDALL, JOHN, 2 Sept 1736 ; 22 Feb. 1736.  
Estate to Mary Brock of King George.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, 8 Feb. 1735-6; Feb. 1736.  
Wife Mary; sons Thomas, WiUiam, John and Richard; dau. Elizabeth wife of Amos Bagwell; grandchild Jane Bagwell.

CHILTON, MARY, 3 April 1737 ; 26 Apl. 1737.  
Granddaughter Elizabeth Sanford; Capt. Andrew Monroe and his wife Jane; to John Watts; son James Bowcock and his children Thomas, James and Jane; sans Richard and John Watts; dau. Jane Monroe; daus. Margaret Strother and Mary Blackburn and the latter's husband Mr. Richard Blackburn ; Rev. Roderick McCulloch; Capt. Thomas Chilton and wife Jemima.

MONROE, WILLIAM, 30 Meh. 1737; 26 Apl. 1737.  
Son Thomas; grandson Thomas Monroe; grandson Spence and his brother Andrew Monroe; granddaughter Jane Monroe; son George; grandson George son of WiUiam Monroe; Jeane Payne; grandson Daniel Payne; dau. Sarah Stone; dau. Mary Stone; grandson WiUiam Payne; grandson Wm. Stone; son William Monroe; son Andrew Monroe's children Spence, Andrew and Jean; son William exor.

SANFORD, ROBERT, 3 June 1736; ----- 1737.  
Sons Robert, John and Joseph; daughters Margaret Neale; Jemimah Minor; grandson Joshua Sanford; daughters Ann and Elizabeth; son Robert and Presley Neale exors.

JAMES, FRANCIS, 15 Dec. 1736; 31 May 1737.  
Daughter Mary Sharpe; sons Francis and John; daughter\* Margaret and Sarah James.

HUDSON, FIELD, -----Sept----- ; 28 June 1737.  
Brother Joshua; estate to wife Susanna.

DICKINSON, THOMAS, mariner, 10 July 1734; 28 June 1737.  
To Behethland-----; sister Mary Dickinson.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, 13 Meh. 1736; 26 July 1737.  
Son John; dau. Elizabeth Williams; wife Elizabeth; brother Thomas W.

BALL, GERRARD, 13 June 1737; 26 July 1737.  
Aunt Mary Courtney; brother Bcncy BaU; brother Samuel Ball when 16; brother George BaU.

42

PARY, WILLIAM, stricken in years; 11 Feb. 1731-2; 31 Jan. 1738.  
Wife Ann; grandson Franklin Pary; dau. in law Susanna Pary; son John Pary; granddaughter\* Ann and Caty.

POPHAM, JOHN, 31 Oct 1738; 27 Meh. 1739.  
Son Job; my three dau\*. Sophia, Mary and Ann; wife Rachel.

FREED, WINIFRED, 6 Jan. 1738-9; 27 Meh. 1739.  
To George Durwin when 17 years; to Jane Moore.

COOPER, HANNAH, 26 Dec. 1738; 29 May 1739.  
Bushrod Thomas when 21; to WiUiam Sanford son of my sister Elia. Sanford; my dau. Elizabeth Meriwether; dau. Sarah Berryman; son John Bushrod ; dau. Hannah Neale; my late husband Col. Willoughby Allerton who gave his bond for my dau. Hannah Neale, by name of Hannah Bushrod; (Note: This name is written both Neale and Heale in the body of the will); son in law WiUiam Fauntleroy; dau. Apphia Fauntleroy; son Richard Bushrod the land I bought of John Jewell and Elizabeth his wife; I desire my son Richard Bushrod to bury me between his father Richard Bushrod and Mr. Cooper; son Richard exor.

ROWBOTHAM, ELIZABETH, 11 July 1739; 31 July 1739.  
To Mary Payne all estate.

ALLERTON, ISAAC, 31 Meh. 1739; 27 Nov. 1739.  
Wife Ann; three sons Gawin, Willoughby and Isaac; sister Elizabeth Quill's children Sarah and Margaret; coz. Charles Beale and his brothers John, Taverner, Richard and Reuben; wife Ann and friend John Bushrod and Daniel Hornby exors.

HIGDON, DANIEL, 26 Oct 1739; 27 Nov. 1739.  
My daughters Mary and Jane; son in law John Muse; wife Margaret; to Humphrey Pope that married my daughter in law Sarah; to John McLarran.

TYNON, WILLIAM, 21 Aug. 1737; 27 Nov. 1739.  
To John Booth; to EUenor Garner; to James Grase; to Mary Aim Garner; to Rebecca Eskridge; Joseph Garner and John Booth exors.

JETT, MARGARET, 26 Sept 1739; 27 Nov. 1739.  
To granddau. Elizabeth Morris; granddaughter Margaret Morris; Mr. Daniel McCarthy, exor.

JETT, PETER, of King George Co., 27 Sept 1728; 27 Nov. 1739.  
To wife Margaret my whole estate.

DESHMAN, JOHN, 27 Meh. 1738; 27 Nov. 1739.  
Wife Susannah; my four children Franklin, Ann, Kate and Roderick Perry; exors. friends Richard Sanford, Richard Sanford, Jr., and Robert Sanford.

FOOTMAN, JOHN, 19 Oct 1739; 27 Nov. 1739.  
To my wife Elizabeth; dau. Hannah Footman; kinsman John West of Northumberland Co.; to Footman Brown; friend Wharton RansdeU

44



MONROE, SARAH, 25 July 1739; 27 Nov. 1739.

To son John Elliott; dau. Sibella Elliott; grandson John Elliott; grandson Foxhall Sturman; grandson Spence Monroe; to Mr. Wharton Ransdell; daughter Sarah Ransdell; my five grandchildren Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha Sturman, Thomas Ransdell and Sarah Elliott Ransdell; exor. John Elliott.

SPENCE, PATRICK, 10 Dec. 1739; 25 Meh. 1740.

To son Patrick; son Youell Spence the land given me by Youell Watts, deed.; wife Jemima; my four children Elizabeth, Jemima, Mary and Youell Spence; exors. my wife and son in law Nicholas Minor, Jr.

HUTT, GERRARD, 15 Nov. 1739; 25 Meh. 1740.

My sons Daniel, Gerrard and Thomas Hutt; wife Anne; my daughters Frances, Elizabeth, Susannah and Anne; grandson John Hutt; wife Anne and sons Gerrard and Thomas exors.

PEARSE, GEORGE, 27 Oct. 1739; 25 Meh. 1740.

To son John land in Stafford; son George; son William; dau. Margaret Pearse.

BEARD, JOHN, 10 Oct. 1739; 25 Meh. 1740.

Sons George and John; wife Ann extx.

BINKS, THOMAS, 1 Feb. 1739; 25 Meh. 1740.

Son John; dau. Mary Binks; sons Thomas and George and dau. Margt. Binks.

ASHTON, 6 Apl. 1739; 29 Apl. 1740.

My brother Burdett Ashton; to Richard Railings his rent now due; brother Charles Ashton; coz. John eldest son of Charles Ashton; exors. brothers Charles and Burdett Ashton.

BRENAN, OWEN, -----; 27 May 1740.

To wife Deliverance; sons John and Owen; daughters Hannah and Ann.

ASBURY, HENRY, 27 Sept 1739; 27 May 1740.

To sons Henry, William and Thomas; my wife Hannah; my children Sarah, George, Hannah, Isabella and Ann Asbury; exors. wife and son Henry.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, 5 Feb. 1739; 24 June 1740.

To son John one-half my land, and sons James and Thomas the other half between them; to wife Elizabeth all movable estate and she to be extx.

DICKSON, ELIZABETH, 3 Nov. 1740; 25 Nov. 1740.

Son Francis Sharp; son Jeremiah Stephens; grandson James Stephens; son Burdett Stephens to be exor.

WEEDON, JOHN, Sr., 23 Sept 1740; 25 Nov. 1740.

To son John; eldest son Augustine Weedon; eldest dau. Mary and youngest dau. Sarah; two sons to be exors.

SMITH, PETER, 10 Jan. 1738; 12 May 1741.

My dau. Mary Fleming; son Peter; son James the land in Prince William where he now lives; sons Thomas and William; dau. Abigail Fleming; grand-dau. Ann Bailey; dau. Anne Thomas; dau. Mary Fleming; dau. Hannah Ware; dau. Martha McClanahan; son Peter exor.

45

MELDRUM, MICHAEL, 13 Nov. 1741; 27 Apl. 1742.

My wife Mary; all the children of William Jenkins by his wife Mary.

YELLOP, THOMAS, tailor, 18 Jan. 1741; 25 May 1742.

Friend Nimrod Hutt of Prince William; friend William Cope; to Wtnfr...! and Sarah Gibbs; John son of John and Mary Murphy; brother Yellop of C... Suffolk in Gt. Britain and my sisters Mary and Ann.

BRUCE, GEORGE, 27 Jan. 1741-2; 29 June 1742.

To my sons William and George; to dau. Jane wife of Jacobus Jordan; dau. Christian wife of John Young; son Charles; wife Margary; daus. Kezia and Hannah Bruce.

BOWCOCK, JAMES, 12 Meh. 1741-2; 29 June 1742.

To my sons Thomas, James, John and Anthony; wife Sarah; dau. Jane.

MOORE, THOMAS, 17 Dec. 1741; 31 Aug. 1742.

To sons William and Thomas; daus. Sarah and Mary Moore.

SMITH, LAZARUS, 16 July 1742; 31 Aug. 1742.

Brother James Smith; to godson Spencer son of Thomas Smith, deed., whin he is 21; coz. Richard son of Richard Nutt and his wife Eliz.; goddau. Judith dau. of William Smith; brother John Smith.

MURPHY, JOHN, 19 July 1742; 26 Oct. 1742.

Sons John and Samuel; dau. Elizabeth; wife Mary.

STONEHOUSE, ELIZABETH, 14 Apt 1738; 1 Dec. 1742.

My two sons St. John Shropshire and Winfield Shropshire.

BALL, GEORGE, 15 Feb. 1742-3; 29 Meh. 1743.

my brother Emanuel Ball; brother Samuel Ball.

CHAMBERS, THOMAS, 7 Jan. 1742; 26 Apl. 1743.

To wife Mary all estate.

GRAY, NATHANIEL, 6 Meh. 1743; 26 Apl. 1743.

To son Nathaniel land in Stafford; son George; dau. Sarah Strother; grandson George Weedon; dau. Margaret Gray; son Francis; my wife; friend William Strother exor.

BUTLER, CATHERINE, -----Nov. 1730; 26 Apl. 1743.

To sons James and John; coz. Sarah Anderson; coz. Thomas Price; exors. brothers William and James Butler.

THOMAS, JAMES, 1 Dec. 1742; 31 May 1743.

Sons James and George; dau. Winifred Thomas; dau. Elizabeth Thomas; son John; grandson William Thomas son of dau. Katherine; dau. Hannah Thomas; dau. Sarah Jenkins; wife Sarah.

STEEL, JOHN, 3 Oct. 1743; 29 Nov. 1743.

To Mary Steel alias Weeks dau. of Margaret Steel the plantation that Richard Steel now lives on; to Thomas Steel; to Sarah Finch; exor. Benjamin Weeks.

HEADLEY, ROBERT, -----; 12 June 1741.

Son William; son in law David Heale; granddaughters Mary Smith and Elizabeth Pickett; wife Mary extx.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, 3 April 1741; 26 April 1741.

Wife Mary; dau. Nanny; son Robert when 20; dau. Betty; Presley Neale to have the care of son Robert and dau. Nancy; Thomas Shaw to have the care of dau. Betty; brother John Sanford; son Robert to be bound to Thomas Sanford, Jr., bricklayer when 14.

MOTHERSHEAD, JOHN, -----; 17 June 1741.

My dau. Ann Quisenberry; dau. Elizabeth Mothershead; son Charles; my wife and three youngest children; sons William and John; daus. Sarah and Mary; wife Ann and son William exors.

STEELE, CHARLES, 7 Apl. 1741; 30 June 1741.

To brother Thomas Steele; sister Sarah Steele; my mother Margaret to be extx.

BUSH, EDWARD, 30 April 1741; 25 Aug. 1741.

To son Edward Francis Bush begot of my now wife Ann; to Frances Earls; exors. Thomas Finch and John Williams.

WRIGHT, RICHARD, 10 Meh. 1740; 27 Oct 1741.

To godson William Davis; brother in law Gerrard Davis; sister Ann Davis; Brother John Wright; son Francis; dau. Elizabeth Wright; my wife Elizabeth.

WARD, HENRY, IS Sept. 1741; 26 Jan. 1741.

My dau. Elizabeth Ward; dau. Sarah Ward; friends John Pownall and his wife Elizabeth to be guardians to my dau. Jane; my wife Mary.

RUST, WILLIAM, 6 Nov. 1741; 26 Jan. 1741.

To sons Samuel, William and Henry; daughter Mary Rust; my brother Peter Rust and my sister Ann Harrison.

CARR, JOSEPH, 12 Sept. 1741; 26 Jan. 1741.

To sons Joseph and James; daughter Mary Carr; to sister Ann Remy's son Joseph Remy.

POPE, THOMAS, 1 May 1741; 23 Feb. 1741.

My wife Mary and dau. Elizabeth; grandchildren of Samuel Hath.

TURBERVILLE, GEORGE, of Hickory Hill, 31 Dec. 1741; 30 Meh. 1742.

To dau. Elizabeth Turberville; late wife Frances dau. of Cot Henry Ashton mother of said Elizabeth; my wife Martha dau. of Mrs. Martha Lee, deed; dau. Lettice Turberville; son John; Col. Henry Lee, Landon Carter and my godson John Tayloe son of the HonL. John Tayloe of Richmond Co, to be exors; to John Hobson son and heir of John Hobson; the child my wife now goes with.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, 14 Jan. 1741-2; 13 Apl 1742.

My wife Elizabeth and son Charles.

46

BOOK X.

MINOR, NICHOLAS, 11 Oct. 1743; 29 May 1744.

To son William Stewart Minor when 21; sons John and Nicholas; dau. Elizabeth; wife Jemima.

COX, CHARNOCK, 1 Meh. 1743; 26 June 1744.

To sous Presley, Charnock, Vincent and John; my wife.

AYLETT, WILLIAM, 29 Meh. 1744; 28 Aug. 1744.

My deed, father William Aylett of King William co., and my first wife's father Col. Henry Ashton, deed.; my two daughters Elizabeth and Anne issue of my first marriage, when they are 21; my wife Elizabeth and Anne and Mary her children; my brother John Aylett deed.; my brother Philip Aylett; brother Benjamin Aylett; Major Lawrence Washington; son in law Augustine Washington; brother Philip and Daniel McCarty exors.

FOOTMAN, ELIZABETH, 10 May 1744; 28 Aug. 1744.

My daughter Frances Youell; granddau. Elizabeth Youell; son in law Batteredan Youell; William Rice, Sr.; my three children; my two sons Winder and Richard Kenner.

DEMOVEL, HANNAH, 8 Sept 1744; 25 Sept 1744.

To Peter son of George Lamkin deed.; my granddaughters Hannah Demovel, Mary Middleton and Hannah Armistead; Sarah dau. of John Annistead; my grandchildren Jane More, Hannah Brown, Magdalen Jackson, Hannah Hartley, James lamkin, Samuel Lamkin and Magdalen Cloughton; my dau. Elizabeth Middleton; son in law Benj. Middleton.

JARVIS, JOHN, 7 Meh. 1743; 30 Oct 1744.

My sons John and Field; daughters Etenor, Catherine and Jane; my wife extx.

MOXLEY, WILLIAM, 8 May 1744; 30 Oct. 1744.

My son Daniel and his wife Mary; grandson Richard son of Richard Moxley; grandson William Payton; sons Samuel, William and Thomas; youngest soo Daniel exor.

ESKRIDGE, ELIZABETH, 20 Oct 1744; 27 Nov. 1744.

To Cradock Butler; my daughter Elizabeth Aylett; goddaughter Judith Newton; to Mary Luck; extx. dau. Elizabeth Aylett, widow.

FLEMING, JOHN, 15 Nov. 1744; 26 Feb. 1744.

James Bailey to be exor; son Peter; daughters Sarah and Anne; son Thomas; son Willira.

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, 11 Feb. 1744; 26 Feb. 1744.

My wife Nancy extx.; my children.

DODD, JOHN, 16 Sept 1744; 26 Meh. 1745.

My sons Joseph, Nathaniel and Benjamin; daughter Mary McKtnny and her husband John; daughter Elizabeth.

HAYES, HENRY, 14 June 1744; 26 Meh. 1745.

Son William when 21; wife Jane and all my children; William Garland, Jr, of Richmond co., exor.

48

RUST, MARTHA, 23 Dec. ----- ; 28 May 1745  
My brothers Samuel, Henry and William Rust; uncle Peter Rust exor.

GARNER, HENRY, 4 June 1744 ; 25 June 1745.  
My wife Catherine; sons Thomas, Henry and Bradley Garner; daughter Hannah Alison; daughter Elizabeth Gamer.

MOTHERSHEAD, CHRISTOPHER, 11 June 1745; 25 June 1745.  
My son Christopher; wife Elenor and the child she goes with; dau. Sarah wife of John Pope; sister Anne Claytor; wife and Alven Claytor exors.

GRACE, JAMES, 26 Nov. 1744 ; 30 July 1745.  
My wife Johannah and the child she goes with.

BASHAW, PETER, 9 Oct. 1745; 26 Nov. 1745.  
My sons Peter, Warrener and James; to Spence Bashaw; daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah Bashaw; wife Mary.

DANELEY, URSULA, 23 April 1745; 28 Jan. 1745-6.  
Son Joseph Taylor exor.; daughter Mary Martin; son Philip Taylor.

FIELDER, ELIZABETH, 2 Dec. 1745; 25 Feb. 1745-6.  
To daughter Jemima all estate.

McCULLOCK, RODERICK, 11 Nov. 1745; 25 Feb. 1746.  
My son Roderick to be of age at 18; daughters Isabel and Elizabeth.

BLACKMORE, GEORGE, 10 Oct. 1745; 25 Feb. 1746.  
To Lovel White the land bought of his father John White; to William son of my brother Samuel Blackmore of the parish of St. Mary Ottry, Co. of Devon in Gt. Britain; to coz. Samuel Blackmore son of my brother Samuel; to Gideon Blackmore my cozen son of Gideon Blackmore; my wife.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, 26 Jan. 1736; 25 March 1746.  
To wife Mary all estate.

MOTHERSHEAD, WILLIAM, 1 May 1746 ; 27 May 1746.  
To Charles Mothershead; brother John; to Sarah wife of Thomas James; John Mothershead and John Quisenberry exors.

CREED, JOHN, 27 Jan. 1745; 27 May 1746.  
To Joseph son of William Weeks; to Jane dau. of Mary Brown; Robert Vaulx exor.

EARL, SAMUEL, 6 Aug. 1744; 29 July 1746.  
My daughter Phillis Mockridge; daughters Hannah Baley and Elizabeth Hackney; grandson Samuel and John Earl; son Samuel Earl and Peter Rust exors.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, 17 Sept. 1746; 28 Oct. 1746.  
To wife Elizabeth and all my children.

GREENWOOD, DANIEL, 25 Nov. 1746; 24 Feb. 1746-7.  
William Welch to have my son Daniel until he is 21.

MINOR, JOHN, 13 Sept. 1748; 25 Oct. 1748.  
All my children; wife Mary and my father in law John Barnett and friend John Stowers exors.

BONUM, SAMUEL, 26 Oct. 1748 ; 29 Nov. 1748.  
Uncle and Aunt Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett; cousins Mary, Thomas and Joseph Bennett; to Mrs. Sarah Newton; to Mrs. Elizabeth Newton; to Miss Judith Newton; to John Newton; to Capt. Willoughby Newton.

WILLIAMS, CHAMBERS, 12 Jan. 1748-9; 31 Jan. 1748-9.  
Edward Guinness and wife Catherine; son Daniel at 18; son Thomas; to John Higdon and his wife Sarah; exor. Humphrey Pope.

BALEY, WILLIAM, 28 Aug. 1748; 31 Jan. 1748-9.  
Granddaughter Ann Wood her aunt Mary Baley's wearing apparel; coz. James Baley; daughter Elizabeth Davis; nephew James Baley and his son William Baley.

DUNKIN, PETER, 13 Sept. 1748; 31 Jan. 1748-9.  
Friend James Baley to have charge of my son until said son Charles is 21; son George.

SANDFORD, WILLIAM, 22 Jan. 1739-40; 28 Feb. 1748-9.  
Daughter Martha Rhodes; son Joseph; dau. Frances Sanford; grandson John Ethel; son William.

BELL, THOMAS, 19 Aug. 1742; 25 April 1749.  
To wife Johannah; sons Thomas and Joseph.

BAKER, JOHN, 3 Sept. 1748; 25 Apl. 1749.  
Eldest son William; son John; dau. Anne Baker; daughters Frances and Mary Baker; wife Sarah; grandson Presley Baker.

HALCOM, GEORGE, ----- ; 27 June 1749.  
My daughters Susanna, Mary, Milly, Jenny and Hannah Halcom; wife Isabel and Richard Padgett exors.

CRITCHER, JOHN, 27 Meh. 1749 ; 25 July 1749.  
Sons John and Richard; daughter Anne McClave; dau. Mary Critcher; son Thomas; daughter Jean Critcher; daughter Eleanor Coleman.

GARNER, ARCHIBALD, 15 Apl. 1749 ; 29 Aug. 1749.  
Children Jemima and Jane Joyce Gamer at 18; friend Daniel Tebbs exor.

POPE, WORDEN, 14 Jan. 1748; 29 Aug. 1749  
To children Benjamin, Jean, William and the child my wife Hester goes with.

ARDWICK, JAMES, 12 June 1749; 31 Oct. 1749.  
Sons Thomas and John; son in law Elias Davis; daughter Elizabeth Nash; daughter Sarah Summers; dau. ----- Lane; wife Elizabeth; son James.

JACKSON, CHRISTOPHER DOMINICK, 1 July 1749 ; 31 Oct. 1749.  
Wife Magdalene and my three sons when they are 21.

GRACE, FRANCES, 4 Oct 1744 ; 24 Feb 1747.  
Son Henry Duncan; daughters Mary Scott and Elizabeth McBoyd.

GARRARD, WILLIAM, 4 Nov. 1746; 25 Feb 1747.  
My son Nathaniel; grandson William Garrard son of Nathaniel; to son Aaron Garrard ; daughter Jane Garrard; daughter Sarah Garrard; wife Mary extx.; my four children.

REID, JOHN, son of George Reid in Middle-Heillar, parish of Dallgain, alias Som in the Shire of Ayr., 17 Jan. 1746 ; 31 Meh. 1747.  
To my father George Reid all my estate; to Capt. John Aitken, commander of the snow, "Friendship." of Ayr, exor.

FORD, GERRARD, 10 Nov. 1746; 26 May 1747.  
My sons Daniel and Warner; daughter Elizabeth Ford; wife Elizabeth.

LEE, HENRY, Parish of Copic, 28 Aug. 1747; 21 Oct. 1747.  
My sons John and Richard; my father Col. Richard Lee deed.; son Henry; my grandfather Henry Corbin and his daughter Lettice who was my mother; my brother Richard Lee; daughter Lettice; wife Mary; brothers Thomas Lee, Esq., and Col. Willia I Beverley and sons John and Richard exors. Codicil 15 Oct. 1747. My daughter Lettice wife of William Ball of Lancaster, gent.

LAMBERT, THOMAS, 1 Dec. 1747; 26 Jan. 1747-8.  
My daughters Taker Smith and Elizabeth Stapleton; my sons William, Thomas and John ; wife Rose; daughter Ann Lambert; son George.

SUTTON, RICHARD, 1 Oct. 1747; 23 Feb. 1747-8  
My sons Richard, James and Jacob; grandson William son of John and Elizabeth Sutton; daughter Mary Hazelrigg; wife Mary.

HERLEY, ELIZABETH, 30 Nov. 1747; 24 Feb. 1747-8.  
My servant William Baxter; goddaughter Sarah Fisher; to Mrs. Ann Washington ; to friend Augustine Washington my estate.

BOOK XI.

READ, COLEMAN, 1 Meh. 1747-8; 26 Apl. 1748.  
My son Joseph; to ----- ; to son Richard after the death of my wife Ruth; daughters Mary and Susannah; grandchildren Coleman Brown, Coleman Dunkin, Ruth Asberry, Elizabeth Read and grandson Hutt.

COX, PETER, 12 Jan. 1747; 26 Apl. 1748.  
My wife Mary; my five children Mary, Sarah, James, Peter and Hannah Cox; wife, Daniel Tebbs, George Lamkin and George Cox exors.

OLIFF, GEORGE, 3 Apl. 1748; 31 May 1748.  
Sons George and James; daughter Rebecca; grandchildren Ann Oliff and Jemima Thrashall.

WIGGINTON, HENRY, 17 June 1748 ; 26 July 1748.  
Uncle Roger Wigginton and his son Spencer; friend Mrs. Mary Lee; coz. Samuel son of Peter Rust; coz. Elizabeth dau. of Richard Wright; coz. Elizabeth wife of Dr. Thomas McFarlans; exors. George and Richard Lee.

KILL, CHARLES, 4 Jan 1749; 30 Jan. 1749  
To Anne, Sarah and Francis Franklin they being the daughters of my sister Elizabeth Franklin, deed.; to Mary Franklin; wife Mary; son in law Benj. Weekes; Charles Weekes Steel son of Margaret Weekes.

DAVIS, ELIAS, 20 Dec. 1748 ; 30 Jan. 1749.  
Son Youell; son Elias; dau. Amy Sutton; dau. Ann Packett; son John; wife Elizabeth, son Youell and Thomas Templeman exors.

HARRISON, WILLOUGHBY, 12 Jan. 1749-50; 27 March 1750.  
Eldest son Samuel; son Joshua; son Daniel; dau. Dorcas Harrison; dau. Elizabeth Baley; son Willoughby.

MOTHERSHEAD, JOHN, 28 Nov. 1748 ; 27 Meh. 1750.  
Daughter Mary Mothershead when of age; my brother Charles Mothershead when 21; wife Sarah and brother John Quisenberry exors.

BUTLER, ELIZABETH, 19 Jan. 1749; 27 March 1750.  
Brother in law Thomas Butler; deed, husband William Butler; to Catherine Hardidge; my brother Presley Cockerill; to Elenor Clington; to Aunt Jane Wroe.

MOORE, THOMAS, 4 Feb. 1749-50 ; 24 Apl. 1750.  
My sons Thomas and James; wife Winifred.

RALLINGS, SAMUEL, 17 Aug. 1749 ; 24 Apl. 1750.  
Wife Martha; son Samuel; children Benjamin, Martha and Mary Railings.

DAVIS, SAMUEL, 29 Oct. 1746 ; 29 May 1750.  
Eldest son Joshua land in Prince William; youngest son Samuel land in Prince William; youngest dau. Esther Davis; eldest dau. Ann Davis; daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Frances and Catherine Davis; wife Ann.

CALLIS, WILLIAM, 5 Nov. 1747; 29 May 1750.  
Sons John and Francis land in Prince William; sons Ambrose, Thomas, William, James and Richard; daughter Sarah; wife Sarah.

PARTRIDGE, RICHARD, 4 Apl. 1750; 29 May 1750.  
Son Mathew; wife Jean and her sons Charles and Ashton Lamkin.

KENDALL, SAMUEL, 22 Jan. 1747; 31 July 1750.  
Eldest dau. Sarah; daughters Ann, Martha and Mary; wife Sarah; daughters Gladys and Elizabeth; sons Moses and William; coz. John Kendall and John Macormack exors.

SMITH, JOSEPH, 29 Dec. 1749 ; 28 Aug. 1750.  
Daughter Jemima Monroe; wife Sarah; to Augustine Goff; son Joseph; son Samuel; son Gideon.

ELLIOTT, AUGUSTINE, 11 June 1750 ; 28 Aug. 1750.  
Mother Sibella Elliott extx. sisters Betty and Mildred Elliott; sister Martha Elliott.

HOLLAND, SIMON, 7 July 1750 ; 28 Aug. 1750.  
Wife Esther; son Youell Holland; daughters Hannah and Elisabeth.

ROCHESTER, WILLIAM, 23 Oct 1750; 30 Oct. 1750.

Son Jscen; wife Frances and her son Daniel McKenoy; ssn William.

WHITE, JOHN, aged 63; 18 Feb. 1747; 29 Jan. 1750-1.

Son George; dan. Mary; dau. Ann Walker; son William; dan. Sarah Russell; grandchildren John and Elizabeth White; wife Mary.

COX, CHARNOCK, 3 Meh. 1751; 26 Meh. 1751.

My sons Presley, George and William; dau. Elizabeth Rust; grandchildren Peter, Molly and Elizabeth Rust; son in law Samuel Rust

COLLINSWORTH, THOMAS, 11 Dec 1750; 26 Meh. 1751.

Sons John and Thomas; daughters Ann and Sarah Collinsworth; wife Ann and Willoughby Collinsworth exors.

MUSE, JOHN, 23 Jan. 1750; 26 Meh. 1751.

Daughter Susannah Muse; daughter Ann Muse; my three daughters; wife Margaret

HALL, ANN, 15 Jan. 1750; 26 Meh. 1751.

To Ann Crumml; Elizabeth Minor dau. of John Minor; to John Muse's two daughters Ann and Elizabeth; John Muse remainder of estate,

LEWIS, ELIZABETH, 6 Dec. 1750; 26 Meh. 1751.

Son John; son in law Lewis; to John son of Catherine Garrard; to William Roussau and his brother James; son William Roussau exor.

MINOR, WILLIAM STEWART, .....; 26 Meh. 1751.

Wife Frances; dau. Frances when of age.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, 6 Meh. 1750-1; 26 Meh. 1751.

Friend Daniel Tebbs; to Elizabeth Crabb; to Thomas Smith.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, 29 Dec. 1750; 30 Apt 1751.

Wife Barbara; son Joseph; dau. Mary Sanford; child my wife now bears.

TAYLOR, JAMES, 23 Feb. 1750-1; 30 Apl. 1751.

My dau. Frances when 15; wife Sarah; friends George Franklin and Richard Payne exors.

WHITE, JOHN, 22 Sept 1750; 30 Apl. 1751.

Eldest son Samuel; children John, Jenny and Susan White; wife Sarah extx.

ELLIOTT, SABELLAH, 8 Dec. 1750; 29 Jan. 1751.

My daughters Martha, Mildred and Betty Elliott; my deed, son Augustine Elliott; exor. Richard Barnes of Richmond co.

LEE, THOMAS, of Stafford, 22 Feb. 1749-50; 30 Apl. 1751.

My late dear wife and my honored mother deed; to oldest son land in Westmoreland and Northumberland; my second, third, fourth and my other younger sons; daughter Alice; nephew George Lee; daughter Hannah Corbin; exors. Richard Corbin, my eldest son Philip Ludwell Lee, son in law Gawin Corbin and my second son Thomas Ludwell Lee.

53

GATHAGIN, JAMES, 17 Meh. 1752; 28 July 1752.

Wife Mary; dau. Mary Gathagin.

BOOK XU-

BAYLEY, STEPHEN, Sr., 14 Apl. 1750; 28 Aug. 1753.

Sons Stephen, John, William and James; daughters Ann Danielson, Martha Jenkins and Elizabeth; wife Elizabeth.

WILSON, ALLEN, 12 Aug. 1753; 27 Nov. 1753.

Sister Hannah Borer; exor. Henry Borer.

KENDALL, JOHN, 30 Jan. 1754; 26 Meh. 1754.

Dau. Ann Kendall at 18; Frances dau. of Samuel Kendall; Sarah dan. of Robert Frank; Bonington son of Robert Frank; Stephen son of John Bailey; wife Elizabeth.

JONES, NATHANIEL, gent., 21 Jan. 1753; 26 Meh. 1754.

Wife Sarah Howson Jones; sons John, David, Nathaniel, Charles and Calvert Jones; daughters Mary Peck, Frances Jones and Sarah Franklin.

RALUNS, JAMES, 19 Jan. 1754; 26 Meh. 1754.

Wife Grace and Augustine Weedon exors.

WATTS, JOHN, 4 Nov. 1749; 27 Meh. 1754.

Son John land in Westmoreland and King George; son Richard land in Prince William; to Beheathland Blagg my housekeeper; daughters Frances and Elizabeth Watts when 21; if my children marry a Maryland man or woman they are to forfeit their part of my estate; sister Margaret Grant; friends Charles Ashton, James Bankhead, James Berryman and George Gray exors.

BARNET, JOHN, 24 Feb. 1752; 30 Apt 1754.

Son Richard; grandson Henry Barnet; dau. Elizabeth Finch; son John Finch; dau. Mary Barnet; godson Joseph Cockrell; wife Elizabeth.

FUNG, WILLIAM, 25 Jan. 1754; 30 Apl. 1754.

To James Wilkerson; dau. Margaret deed; three daughters Elizabeth Fling, Ann Wilkerson and Mary Wilkerson; son in law Thomas and Robert Wilkerson exors.

RUST, WILLIAM, 26 Meh. 1754; 30 Apl. 1754.

Brother Samuel Rust; mentions father Jeremiah Rust; brother Jeremiah Rust; brother in law Thaddeus Jackson.

HABORN, GEORGE, 10 July 1753; 30 July 1754.

Son George; wife Elender; children George, Jane, Elender and Desire; son James, James Baley and Thomas McFarlane exors

MIDDLETON, ROBERT, 20 Aug. 1739; 31 July 1754.

Two sisters Mary and Alice Middleton; coz. Thomas Middleton; brother Benjamin Middleton exor.

ARNOLD, WEEDON, 18 Jan. 1754; 27 Aug. 1754.

Two children James and John; wife Ann; I resign my Sheriff's office to friend Lovell Harrison; exors. Colonel Andrew Monroe, Capt Robert Vania and Mr. Lawrence Butler.

RUST, MATHEW, 11 July 1751; 30 July 1751.

To Fleet Cox; son Vincent; son George; grandson Daniel Lamkin when 21 years; dau. Anne Lamkin; daughters Winifred and Sarah Rust; to wife Frances land bought of Samuel Rust; son Benedict; daughters Frances and Molly Rust; brother Peter Rust

LAMKIN, SAMUEL, 28 Nov. 1751; 27 Aug. 1751.

To son Daniel estate when he is 21; my two brothers Ashton and Charles Lamkin.

LONGWORTH, BURGESS, 7 Nov. 1751; 26 Nov. 1751.

Son John; son in law Edward Pridham; dau. Ann Jordan; dau. Betty Thornton; dau. Frances Pridham; son William land in Richmond co.; son Burgess; dau. Mary.

PRICE, MEREDITH, 1 May 1749; 26 Nov. 1751.

Brother William Price; sister Martha Harrison.

DOZIER, RICHARD, 5 May 1739; 26 Nov. 1751.

Son in law Thomas Templeman; sons Richard, Thomas and William; grandson Dozier Tempkman; dau. Margaret Templeman; dau. Elizabeth Wilson; to Daniel Muse; children Sarah Dozier, Hannah Muse, Martha and Mary Dozier and my granddaughter Elizabeth Bellfield; wife Elizabeth.

THOMPSON, JOHN, 24 Oct 1751; 21 Nov. 1751.

Wife Elizabeth; son William when 20; George son of Richard Halliday; friend William Nicholls.

TEMPLEMAN, THOMAS, 25 May 1751; 25 Feb. 1752.

Daughter Mary Templeman; son Dozier; son William; son Richard Hodgson Tempkman; son John; dau. Margaret Brewer; dau. Mary Tempkman; son Dozier and brother in law Richard Dozier, Jr., exors.

SANFORD, THOMAS, 27 Sept 1749; 25 Feb. 1752.

Sons Thomas, Robert and Richard; wife Dorcas.

MARSHALL, JOHN, 1 Apl. 1752.

Daughter Swafe Lovell negro in possession of Robert Lovell; dau. Ann Smith; dau. Elizabeth Smith; wife Elizabeth; sons Thomas, John and Abraham; daughters Mafgwet and Peggy Marshall. *son William also*

ARROWSMITH; RICARD, 5 Feb. 1752; 30 June 1752.

Son Thomas; grandsons William Arrowsmith and William Bittey; granddaughters Elizabeth Arrowsmith and Mary Bittey; wife Elizabeth.

POPE, JANE, 3 Apt 1752; 30 June 1752.

My daughter Elizabeth Price; grandchildren Ami Price, Witham Price, Benjamin Pope and Elizabeth Pope; grandson John son of my dau. EHRahrth Price.

BUTLER, JAMES, 27 Jan. 1749; 28 July 1752.

Wife Ann; tons Thomas and James; grandson James Butler; dau. Mary Butler; Elizabeth Sanford; grandchildren James tad Ann Kirk; grandchildren William and Sarah Jackson

54

JETT, JOHN, 29 Meh. 1754; 26 Nov. 1754.

Son Jdhn land in King George; sons Peter and Francis; daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Ann Jett

RALUNS, BENJAMIN, .....; 28 Jan. 1755.

Brother Samuel Railins; sister Mary Whiting; dan. Ann when 18; exor. John Whiting.

SUTTON, MARY, 17 Meh. 1755; 26 Meh. 1755.

Son Jacob; son in law William Hazelrigg; grandchildren Mary Sutton, Elizabeth Thomas, Henrietta Sutton, Kezia Haselrigg; to daughter Mary Haselrigg and Christian and Frances Sutton; to Richard Sutton and Elijah Sutton.

NEALE, MARGARET, 11 Oct 1753; 27 May 1755.

Sou Shapleigh Neale; dau. Jemima Neale; son Richard; dan. Elizabeth Spence; exors. son Daniel Neale and John Spence, Jr.

JONCEL, EDWARD, 21 Apl. 1755; 27 May 1755.

To son John all estate; to Lionel and Robert Massey and to Lionel's children had by my sister; exors. John Balsor and Thomas Taylor.

McKENNE, WILLIAM, 13 Jan. 1755; 29 July 1755.

Wife Elizabeth and after her death to all my children.

PRICE, EVAN, 22 June 1754; 29 June 1755.

Daughter Sarah Hutcheson; wife Sarah; son John plantation on which William Hutcheson now lives; son Evan; daughters Mary and Grace Price.

RUST, WINIFRED, 8 Aug. 1754; 29 July 1755.

To Vincent Rust my part of the plantation of my father which was divided between us Sarah, Frances and Mary Rust; my brother George Rust; sister Sarah Oator.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM, 18 Jan. 1755; 27 May 1755.

My sons George, Anthony, Arnold and Joseph; to John Burros Settle oa a/c of my daughter Mary Burrus Settle; dau. Grace Edwards; wife Elizabeth; son William, dau. Martha Naidor.

QUESENBURY, NICHOLAS, 2 May 1755; 26 Aug. 1755.

My dau. Ann Welch; the child my wife goes with; my father and my wife exors.

JACKSON, JOSEPH, 16 May 1751; 26 Aug. 1755.

Daughter Lettice Newton; my father Richard Jackson; brother John Jackson; nieces Ami Jackson and Elenor Thompson; brother Richard Jackson; brother John Jackson and John Thompson.

VSPENCE, JEMIMA, 6 May 1755; 30 Sept 1755.

Daughter Elizabeth Sandford; son Patrick Spence; daughter Jemima Suggett; dan. Mary Spence; son Youcil Spence; grandchildren Jemima Suggett and Jemima Sandford.

McFARLANE, THOMAS, 17 Sept 1755; 25 Nov. 1755.

To Elizabeth Cox; to Frances Wright; wife Elizabeth; my four dau\*. Mary, Jane, Ann and Hannah McFarlane when 18; exors. friends John Bushrod and Francis Wright

55

56

DEANE, CHARLES, 26 Feb. 1784; 30 Nov. 1784.  
Wife Mary; sister Lucy Nowel; daughter Anne Deane.

BUTLER, WILLIAM, 7 Oct. 1784; 30 Nov. 1784.  
Wife Celia; my father and mother Nathaniel and Ann Butler; brother John Butler; my four sisters Hannah, Betsy, Nelly and Sally.

McKENNEY, GERRARD, 25 Nov. 1784; 30 Nov. 1784.  
Daughter Lettice Porter; son Gerrard; daughter Diana McKenney; dau. Katy McKenney; dau. Sarah McKenney; son Armstrong.

FURGESON, MARGARET, 25 Oct 1784; 25 Jan. 1785.  
To William and Isaac Stone sons of my deed, brother George Stone the estate I am entitled to by the death of my husband.

SANFORD, MARGARET, 16 Dec. 1784; 22 Feb. 1785.  
Sons Reuben and William; daughter Barbara Sanford; granddaughter Peggy Sanford.

DEATTERLEY, MATTHEW, 21 Jan. 1782; 22 Feb. 1785.  
Wife Elizabeth; son George; youngest son Thomas; sons James and John.

POPE, JOHN, 29 Nov. 1784; 29 Meh. 1785.  
My wife; sons Elliott, William, Ransdell, John and Thomas; to Capt. Benjamin Strother.

BUTLER, SARAH, 4 Nov. 1784; 26 Apl. 1785.  
Brother Lawrence Butler; niece Elcey Butler; niece Jane Butler; brother Christopher Butler's children; sisters Joice and Jane Butler.

ATTWELL, RICHARD, 6 Feb. 1782; 28 June 1785.  
Son William; my youngest son; wife Mary; my children.

BANKHEAD, JAMES, 8 Jan. 1785; 28 June 1785.  
My wife and children; brothers William and John Bankhead; brothers in law William and Thomas Miller.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, 29 Jan. 1785; 28 June 1785.  
Wife Aim; children Richard, Betsy, Lovel and Maria's son William; mother in law Margaret Thomson; daughter Margaret land Of her grandfather Hales.

GREEN, WILLIAM, 3 Sept. 1783; 26 July 1785.  
Wife Sarah; sons Burkett and Reuben; daughters Letty and Molly; sen John; daughters Sarah and Margaret

BENNETT, 12 Meh. 1785; 30 Aug. 1785.  
Wife Muy

BOWCOCK, THOMAS, 6 Aug. 1784; 30 Aug. 1785.  
Daughters Sally Bowcock, Susanna Dowling, Elisabeth Spellman and Caty Bewcock; son Henry.

JETT, THOMAS, 14 Feb. 1785; 25 Oct 1785.  
San William Storfce Jett; dau. Ann Bernard; dau. Mary Strprk; grandson Tbonxaa Bernard; to Henry son of Lawrence. ~~Was Amgt doed.~~ nephew Birkett Jett; wife Sukey; grandson Thomas Storfce.

57

BUTLER, THOMAS, 29 May 1756; 26 Apl. 1757.  
To ton James land given me by my father; sons William and John and the child my wife Isabel goes with; George Munroe exor.

STEPTOE, JAMES, gent, 10 May 1755; 28 June 1757.  
Sons James, George and Thomas; dau. Ann; wife Elizabeth; dau. Elizabeth.

NAUGHTY, JAMES. 12 Apt 1755; ----- July 1757.  
My father James Naughty; brother John; sister Mary Garrard and her two eldest children; exors. William Garrard and John Naughty.

VAULX, ROBERT, 8 Aug. 1754; 26 Meh. 1755.  
Friend John Elliott and his two sons; daughters Milly and Molly Vaulx; daughters Katy and Kenner; to wife and the child she goes with; daughters Betty and Sally; to Brercton Kenner; the children of my present wife; my daughters by a former wife; to William Bernard my law books; to Thomas Shadrack; son in law Lawrence Washington.

DUNKIN, GEORGE, 31 Dec. 1757; 28 Feb. 1758.  
Sisters Elizabeth and Sarah Dunkin; exor. Samuel Jackson, Snr.

WHITING, THOMAS, 6 Dec. 1757; 28 Meh. 1758.  
Daughters Molly, Sally, Nelly and Lizzie Whiting; Mary wife of Samuel Dishman; Elizabeth wife of Spence Monroe.

RANDELL, WHARTON, 10 June 1755; 25 Apl. 1758.  
Son Edward; dau. Sarah Elliott Pierce; sons Wharton and William; wife Sarah.

RICE, ZERUBABEL, 19 May 1758; 30 May 1758.  
Eldest son Zerubabel; 2nd son Simon; youngest son John; dau. Mary Rice; wife Isabella and all my children.

CALLES, WILLIAM, 20 Jan. 1758; 30 May 1758.  
Two sous Garland and William Overton Calles; wife Mary.

BROWN, ORIGINAL, 29 Jan. 1744; 29 Nov. 1757.  
To wife Elizabeth all estate.

BENNETT, WILLIAM, 18 Sept. 1758; 30 Jan. 1759.  
Mother Elizabeth Barnett; brothers Charles, Daniel and Thomas Bennett.

NEALE, DANIEL, 28 Apl. 1758; 24 Apl 1759.  
My four sons Christopher, Presley, Richard and John; son Spence Neale; son Daniel Neale; son Rodham Neale land in Richmond co.; dau. Penny Spence Neale; brother Ramsdell and sons Spence, Daniel and Rodham exors.

ALLERTON, WILLOUGHBY, 30 June 1759; 25 Sept 1759.  
Wife Ann; to David Connier's two daughters my sisters in law Jane and Alice; to Capt Hancock Eustace; to Richard Lee, Esq.

PIPER, JOHN, 12 Aug. 17-----; 25 Sept. 1759.  
Daughter Rachel and her husband William Munroe; son Jonathan Piper and his wife Ann and their son John; son David; son Thomas Muse and my dau. Ann, hh wife; son William and my dau. Mary Piper; youngest son Benjamin Piper.

59.

ASBURY, ANNE, 10 Nov. 1755; 25 Nov. 1755.  
Son Thomas; dau. in law Ann Asbury; dau. Elizabeth Muse; to Jeremiah Muse; dau. Mary Rochester; granddaughter Anne Wright; to Henry Asbury, Coleman Asbury, Ann Asbury, Walker Muse, Penelope Muse, Nicholas Rochester and William Rochester.

PRICE, WILLIAM, 13 Oct 1755; 30 Meh. 1756.  
My daughters Betty, Jane, Katy and Patty Price; wife Jane.

BOOK XIII.

MOTHERSHEAD, CHARLES, 12 Apl. 1756; 25 May 1756.  
My sister -----; my cousins Elizabeth and Thomas James; sister Mary Wilkerson; cousin Charles Wilkerson; bro. in law Thomas James.

ROBERSON, THOMAS, -----; 29 June 1756.  
My wife Anne and son Richard; grandson John son of Thomas Roberson; grandson Thomas Redman Roberson; three sons William, John and, James.

AWBREY, CHANDLER, 9 Dec. 1755; 25 Sept 1756.  
Son James at 21; dau. ----- Awbrey; to ----- wife Elizabeth; sister Hannah McAulay; niece Mary McAulay; Mrs. Elizabeth Atwell; Sarah Atwell; my children -----.

PRICE, EVAN, 3 Nov. 1755; 28 Sept 1756.  
To Valinda Bolthrop; brother John Price; my mother Sarah Price and my two sisters Mary and Grace Price; uncle Henry Field.

ROE, BUNCH, 26 July 1756; 28 Sept 1756.  
Nephew William Roe; to Susanna Baker; estate to Thomas Whiting's children; brother Henry Roe, William Munroe and John Weedon exors; to Butler Baker.

CLAYTOR, THOMAS, 27 Dec. 1750; 28 Sept. 1756.  
Eldes son John; sons Thomas and Alvin; dau. Elizabeth Claytor; dau. Anne; sons William and Samuel; grandson William son of John.

COURTNEY, MARY, 5 July 1756; 26 Oct 1756.  
Son Samuel; dau. Rosamund Garner; granddau. Mary Garner; my four sons James, Leonard, Samuel and ----- Courtney; sons Leonard and Jeremiah exors.

ELLIOTT, JOHN, 25 May 1756; 26 Oct 1756.  
Three sons William, Robert and Augustine; my wife; to Capt John Ronzete.

MIDDLETON, BENJAMIN, 10 Oct 1756; 30 Nov. 1756.  
Wife Jemima; children Mary, Alice, Benjamin, Jane and Elizabeth; dau. Mary Brown; dau. Alice Harrison; exors. wife and Wm. Middleton.

BUTLER, THOMAS, 13 Aug. 1756; 30 Nov. 1756.  
Son John at 21; dau. Elizabeth Butler; to William Jackson and Sarah Jackson; to Atm Butler, Jr.; Thomas Butler exor.

58.

SANFORD, RICHARD, 25 July 1757; 30 Oct 1759.  
Wife ~~Sannah~~ to son Richard land in Fairfax where he now lives; son Robert; granddaughter Susannah dan. of my son Edward; dau. Frances Harrison; dau. Elizabeth Cox; dau. Ann Muse; kinsman Aug. Sanford; grandson Franklin Perry in full of his mother ~~Susannah~~ Perry deed.; grandson Richard Muse the part of his mother Mary Muse deed.; grandson Thomas Muse 1/- in full of his mother Sarah Muse deed.; three sons Richard, Robert and Edward exors.

BROWN, WILLIAM, 11 Aug. 1759; 30 Oct 1759.  
Sou William; son John; dau. Mary Hord; dau. Jane Price; dau. Elizabeth CraigtU; dau. Margaret Williams; dau. Hannah Butler.

CHANDLER, JOSEPH, 17 Meh. 1758; 29 Jan. 1760.  
Sons Thomas and William; dans. Elizabeth and Mary Chandler; wife Frances; dsn. Ann.

CORBIN, GA WIN, 9 Oct 17-----; 29 Jan. 1760.  
Daughter Martha Certain; brother Richard Corbin's two youngest sons; sister Tucker; godson Thomas son of Richard Henry Lee; wife Hannah.

SPILLMAN, WILLIAM, -----; 29 Apl. 1760.  
Youngest dan. Margaret; sons Thomas, William and John; dan. Lettice Dulin.

POPE, HUMPHREY, 9 Aug. 1759; 27 May 1760.  
Children John, Humphrey, Benjamin, Mary and Nathaniel Pope; wife Sarah.

LANE, WILLIAM, 19 Aug. 1758; 26 Aug. 1760.  
Son James my plantation; son William Carr Lane; son Joseph; son James; dan. Hamah Middleton; wife Martha.

WILKINSON, TYLER, 6 Apl. 1758; 28 Oct. 1760.  
Sons Tyler, William, James, Thomas, Gerrard and Robert; to Elizabeth Ribeto; wife Elizabeth.

SANFORD, ROBERT, 23 Aug. 1760; 28 Oct 1760.  
Son James; dart Winifred Sanford; son Robert; son John; dan. Ann Moxley; dan. Jemima South.

BUSHROD, JOHN, gent, 14 Feb. 1760; 30 Dec. 1760.  
Wife Mildred; granddau. Mary Washington; dau. Hannah Washington; granddaughter Jenny Washington; dau Elizabeth Bushrod; to Lydia Bushrod Pettit dan. of Mr. John Pettit; friends Heal. Richard Corbin and Major John Washington exors.

PARTRIDGE, JANE, 18 Sept. 1760; 31 Meh. 1761.  
To son ----- son Ashton Lamkin; dan. Elener Cox; granddaa. Sarah Rust; grandson Daniel Lamkin; son Matthew Partridge land in Culpeper county.

60

13



- WALKER, JOHN, 25 Sept 1760; 31 Meh. 1761.  
Wife Ann; three children William, James and Elizabeth Walker.
- COURTNEY, SAMUEL, 18 July 1759; 31 Meh. 1761.  
Godsons Samuel Courtney and Thomas Garner; brothers James, Leonard and Jeremiah Courtney and sister Hosannah Garner.
- TODD, ROBERT, 18 Jan. 1761; 9 ApL 1761.  
To Richard Cadeen all my estate.
- CHANCELLOR, THOMAS, 19 Nov. 1760; 31 Meh. 1761.  
Children John, Catherine, Rebecca, Thomas and Sarah; wife Katherine.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL, 22 Dec. 1760; 31 Meh. 1761.  
Granddaughters Ann, Margaret and Mary Johnson; to Mary dau. of Thomas Binks deed.; grandson Samuel Johnson; wife Ann and William Smith, exors.
- VIVION, THOMAS, 10 Sept. 1760; 28 Apl. 1761.  
To son Charles Land in King George; son Francis; to my dau. Jane that I had by my late wife before marriage; daughter Mary; dau. Frances Brooking; dau. Margaret Pratt; friends Thomas Jett, John Orr and my two sons exors.
- LOWE, JOHN, 6 Meh. 1761; 28 Apl. 1761.  
My wife and children; George Hull and Bradley Gamer exors.
- ASHTON, BURDETT, 7 Meh. 1760; 29 July 1760.  
Estate to nephew Burdett son of Charles and Sarah Ashton; to brother Charles Ashton; nephews Lawrence and John Ashton.
- REDMAN, WILLIAM, 27 Nov. 1760; 26 May 1761.  
Daughter Winifred; sons John and William; dau. Lettice; wife Frances.
- MULLINS, RACHEL, 2 Feb. 1761; 26 May 1761.  
^\*T\*o John Barber; daughter Rachel Mullins.
- SETTLE, WILLIAM, 1 Oct 1760; 26 May 1761.  
Wife Sarah and son Joel.
- ROSE, CHARLES, clerk, 7 Meh. 1760; 30 June 1761.  
Sons Robert, John and Alexander; daughters Catherine and Molly Rose; wife Catherine; my brother Alexander and my nephew\* John Rose exors.
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS, 20 May 1761; 30 June 1761.  
Son Elijah; son Daniel; my wife and three children.
- RUST, FRANCES, 23 July 1759; 30 June 1761.  
Son Robert Middleton; dau. Rachel Cox; son Benjamin Rust; daughters Frances Shearman and Molly Rust
- GARNER, ABRAHAM, 21 Feb. 1761; 30 June 1761.  
Daughters Frances, Sarah, Martha, Lettice and Rachel Gamer.
- ARISS, SPENCER, 23 Nov. 1760; 28 July 1761.  
Wife Sarah; dau. Elizabeth Ariss; brother John Ariss; nephew John Arisi Calles; sister Sorrell.

61

- SMITH, STEPHEN, Sr., 22 Nov. 1761; 30 Meh. 1762.  
Son Samuel to be bound to his uncle George Banister; my wife and children; brother Samuel Smith and friend James Bailey exors.
- MOORE, ROBERT, 5 Dec. 1761; 30 Meh. 1762.  
Wife Elizabeth; sons John and Robin; dau. Eleanor Moore.
- DAVIS, JOHN, 17 Jan. 1754; 30 Meh. 1762.  
Son William; wife Jane and all my children.
- BRANHAM, MICHAEL, 3 Dec. 1761; 27 Apl. 1762.  
Son Barnaby; wife Rosannah and my children Ignatius, Barnaby, Joseph, William, Elizabeth and Rosannah.
- WASHINGTON, AUGUSTINE, 18 Sept. 1758; 25 May 1762.  
To son William Augustine at 21; my deed, brother Lawrence Washington; my three daughters Betty, Nancy and Jane; wife to be extx. with Fielding Lewis, Richard Henry Lee, and my brothers George and John Washington. Codicil. 16 Feb. 1762. My wife being delivered of a son George; my wife in descent from her grandfather Col. Ashton; my brothers Samuel and Charles; the children of my sister Lewis and the children of my sister in law Mrs. Booth; to Mrs. William Booth of Copic Parish.
- COX, PETER PRESLEY, 6 June 1762; 29 June 1762.  
Godson Richard Wright; goddaughter Molly Cox; to Jane Massett's daughters Sally and Nancy; my brother Fleet Cox; my brother William Cox.
- BANISTER, GEORGE, 21 May 1762; 29 June 1762.  
Sister Ann Smith and her son Robert; brother in law John Baley and sister Elizabeth Baley.
- LAMKIN, PETER, 2 Nov. 1757; 29 June 1762.  
My sons Mathew, Peter, George and James; wife Ann.
- QUISENBERRY, WILLIAM, Sr., 27 May 1762; 27 July 1762.  
My daughter Eleanor Bayn; grandsons Nicholas Quisenberry, John Mothers\* head and William Dodd; son William Quisenberry; extx. my two daughters Ann and Elizabeth.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM, 18 Nov. 1761; 28 Sept. 1762.  
Wife Elizabeth; dau. Sarah Horton; dau. Elizabeth Strother; sous Thomas, Richard and John.
- MOXLEY, ALEXANDER, 5 Aug. 1762; 28 Sept 1762.  
Wife Frances; brother John Moxley's son Rodham; cousin Joseph Moxley.
- DAVIS, ELIZABETH, 20 May 1759; 25 Sept 1762.  
Sister Frances Davis; to Mary Davis.
- PRITCHETT, THOMAS, 24 May 1762; 30 Nov. 1762.  
Estate to my children; brother James Pritchett exor.
- BALTHROP, JOHN, 28 Aug. 1762; 30 Nov. 1762.  
Sons William and John; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret and Nancy Balthrop; wife Jemima; sons Sharp and James.

63

- TIDWELL, ROBERT, 27 Sept. 1757; 28 July 1761.  
Wife Hannah; son William Carr Tidwell; dau. Elizabeth; granddaughter Hannah Tidwell; son John; to Katherine Jenkins.
- MARMADUKE, CHRISTOPHER, 20 Jan. 1761; 28 July 1761.  
Son Christopher and his son Vincent; son Daniel; dau. Esther Robinson; granddaughters Hannah and Elizabeth Holland; dau. Jemima Sandy; son John; to Margaret Sandford; granddaughter Elizabeth Marmaduke; all my children Christopher, Jean, John, Daniel, Esther, William and Jemima.
- BAXTER, EDWARD, 16 June 1761; 28 July 1761.  
George son of William Monroe deed, as exor.; to George Monroe's daughter Mary; my two brothers George and Thomas Baxter.
- NEWMARCH, JONATHON, 13 Nov. 1761; 26 Jan. 1762.  
Son Thomas; son Jonathan; grandson William Brown; to Dorothy Tingle; dau. Elizabeth Brown and son in law James Brown.
- NAUGHTY, JAMES, 22 Aug. 1761; 26 Jan. 1762.  
To my daughter Mary Garrard; granddaughter Ann Garrard; granddau. Elizabeth Garrard; to Martha Brown; to John Briges; to Mary Brown; son John Naughty; grandson James Garrard.
- SELF, WILLIAM, 10 Meh. 1761; 26 Jan. 1762.  
Son William; grandson Peter and his brother William Self; dau. Susannah; Benjamin Hail's children; daughters Becky and Lettice; Stephen Self to live an my plantation and care for the bringing up of my children; son Abraham.
- LEE, GEORGE, gent, 13 Sept 1761; 26 Jan. 1762.  
Eldest son George Fairfax Lee; sons Lancelot and William Lee; dau. Elizabeth Lee; friend Col Richard Henry Lee; my late wife; to son Lancelot a seal with the family coat of arms cut thereon given me by Col. Richard Lee; friends CoL George William Fairfax, Col Richard Henry Lee, Col. Richard Lee, William Bryant Fairfax and Capt John Turberville to be guardians.
- RUST, PETER, 9 Nov. 1761; 26 Jan. 1762.  
To Daniel Lamkin land in Loudoun county; my four sons Richard, James, John and Peter; son Samuel; wife Elizabeth; daughters Mary, Martha, Hannah and Elizabeth.
- DUNBAR, WILLIAM, 11 Nov. 1761; 23 Feb. 1762.  
My three children Molly, James and William.
- WHITE, SARAH, 26 Nov. 1761; 24 Feb. 1762.  
Son John; dau- Jennicy Smith; dau. Susannah White; dau. Margaret Mothers-head.
- BAKER, JOHN, 27 Nov. 1761; 30 Meh. 1762.  
Wife Elizabeth; sons William and John and dau. Ann Baker.
- NASH, ELIZABETH, -----; 30 Meh. 1762.  
Daughter Ann Nash; son John Nash; son Thomas Brown; son Nathaniel Nash; dau. Elizabeth Bragg; son William Nash; son Jeremiah Nash.

61

- BERRYMAN, ELIZABETH, 14 June 1762; 22 Feb. 1763.  
My deed, husband Benjamin Berryman; my sons Newton, John and Henry all deed, before coming of age; sans William, James and Maximilian surviving; children William, James and Catherine Nowks; dau. Rose Taliaferro; dau. F<sup>ELICIA</sup> Foot; dau. Sarah Douglass; dau. Catherine Nowles.
- TEBBS, DANIEL, 25 May 1760; 20 Feb. 1762.  
Son William; wife Elizabeth; son Daniel; daughters Mary and Elizabeth Tebbs.
- HORE, JAMES, 12 Apt 1763; 31 May 1763.  
Godson Beckwith Butler; cousin Sarah Hore; to Elias Hore; to William Berkeley; godson John Berkeley; to Mary Nelson, Sr.; to godson William Nelson; to Mary Nelson, Jr.; to James son of my coz. Elias Hore the plantation I live on; to John Triplett
- MIDDLETON, MARY, 6 Meh. 1755; 27 Sept 1763.  
To William and Thomas the sons of Thomas Middleton deed.; Mary Brown dau. of my brother Benjamin Middleton; Leazure widow of Thomas Middleton deed. extx.
- JEFFRIES, GEORGE, 30 Aug. 1763; 25 Oct 1763.  
Children William, John, George, Maria, Elizabeth and Ann; exors. Jeremiah Jeffries and my wife Elizabeth.
- WHITE, JAMES, 21 Oct 1762; 25 Oct 1763.  
To Alice Kersey; son Benjamin White's three daughters Jane, Mildred and Amy White; son John White's two sons Samuel and John; son Daniel; dzu. Jemima Balthrop; dau. Verinda Grigsby; son James; granddaughter Winifred Balthrop.
- WEEDON, AUGUSTINE, 21 Sept 1763; 29 Nov. 1763.  
My daughters Elizabeth, Jane and Rebecca Weedon; dan. Mary HHTon; sons John, George and Augustine; dau. Sarah.
- DAVIS, FRANCES, 16 Nov. 1763; 29 Nov. 1763.  
Sisters Anne, Mary and Katherine Davit.
- DAVIS, ANNE, 12 Oct 1763; 29 Nov. 1763.  
Daughter Anne Davis; my five daughters; dans. Anne and Mary extx.
- WILKERSON, JOHN, 21 Feb. 1764; 27 Meh. 1764.  
Sons Benjamin and John; wife Margaret.
- BAKER, JOHN, 10 Feb. 1764; 27 June 1764.  
Daughters Frances and Winney; wife Katherine; sons James, Samuel, Richard; dau. Rebecca.
- TIDWELL, HANNAH, 27 Jan. 1760; 29 May 1764.  
Hannah dau. of son John Tidwell; grandchildren Elizabeth and Barbara Tidwell; dan. Elizabeth Tidwell; son William Can\* Tidwell exor.

64

LEE, MARY, of Lee Hall, 19 Oct. 1762; 29 May 1764  
 Daughter Lettice Ball; son Richard; granddaughter Mary Ball; sons John, Richard and Henry Lee; daughters in law Mary and Lucy Lee; grandsons William and Henry Lee Ball; son Richard Lee exor.

BAKER, BUTLER, 21 Jan. 1764; 26 June 1764.  
 Sons William and Samuel; daus. Elizabeth, Frances and Susannah.

HARRISON, SAMUEL, 11 Aug. 1763; 31 July 1764.  
 Son William; my father George Harrison deed.; son Jeremiah; daus. Ann and Hannah Harrison; wife Magdalene.

DAVIS, ANNE, 9 Jan. 1764; 28 Aug. 1764.  
 Sister Esther Davis; sisters Katherine and Mary Davis.

OMOHUNDRO, JOHN, 16 Jan. 1765; 26 Feb. 1765.  
 Sons Thomas, William, John and Richard; son in law Joseph Taylor; dau. Jemima Weaver; dau. Elizabeth Davis and Grandson Jesse Davis.

WHITE, MARY, 20 Oct. 1764; 26 Feb. 1765.  
 Granddaughter Anne Porter; dau. Sarah Russel; granddaughter Mary dau. of Philip White; son George White; Griffin Garland exor; dau. Anne Walker; Granddaughter Elizabeth Reynolds.

FINCH, JOHN, 2 Jan. 1765; 26 Feb. 1765.  
 Brother Nicholas Muse; sister Mary Randall; sister Anne Muse; brother in law Thomas Randall.

HILTON, JOHN, 24 Sept. 1764; 28 May 1765  
 Son William; dau. Mary; dau. Elizabeth at 21.

MASSEY, LOVELL, 3 June 1764; 28 May 1765.  
 Wife Martha; sons Lovell and James; dau. Judith Massey; dau. Mildred; dau. Frances Spilman; son Robert.

GILBERT, MICHAEL, 13 Feb. 1765; 25 June 1765.  
 Son William; dau. Sarah Morton; son Thomas; wife Mary and all my children.

DELOZIER, THOMAS, 24 Dec. 1764; 30 July 1765.  
 Wife Susannah; son Richard Davis Delozier; dau. Molly Randall Delozier; son Daniel.

KIRK, JOHN, 11 Dec. 1764; 27 Aug. 1765.  
 Wife Sarah; son John and the rest of my children.

CHILTON, THOMAS, 4 Sept. 1765; 24 Sept. 1765.  
 Son Thomas; dau. Mary Ransdall; grandson Chilton Ransdell; dau. Hannah Sturman; granddaughter Jemima Sturman; my three sons William, John and Charles land in Fauquier; son Stephen land in Prince William.

WASHINGTON, ROBERT, 11 Feb. 1763; 24 Sept. 1765.  
 Daughter Sukey and son John Washington; grandchildren Robert Townshend Washington and Sarah Washington; William Bernard to be guardian to dau. Sukey.

65

granddaughters Elizabeth Ashton and Ann Jackson. Codicil 6 Jan. 1767.  
 To grandson Willoughby son of John Newton; to Betty widow of my son John who has died before me.

WEEDON, JANE, 15 Dec. 1763; 28 July 1767.  
 Estate to sisters Elizabeth, Rebecca and Sarah Weedon.

SPARK, WILLIAM, Par. of St. Thomas, Co. of Surry and Isle of Jamaica\*, 1 Jan. 1764; 25 Aug. 1767.  
 My mother Margaret Duthrie of Arbutinck, Kincardine, Scotland; my three sisters Jane, Rebecca and Mary of same place; to brother Alexander Spark, merchant in Westmoreland Co., Va., all estate in Jamaica, etc.

JACKSON, MAGDALENE, 11 Aug. 1766; 24 Nov. 1767.  
 My beloved son Samuel; son Julius; son Thaddeus; son Christopher; my deed, husband Christopher D. Jackson.

HUTCHESON, WILLIAM, 14 Apl. 1767; 29 Meh. 1768.  
 Daughter Mary Hutcheson; wife Elizabeth.

PORTER, WILLIAM, 27 Dec. 1767; 28 Meh. 1768.  
 Sons Edward and William; daughters Ann, Sarah and Betty Porter.

CRUTCHER, JOHN, 4 Sept. 1767; 26 Apl. 1768.  
 Wife Susanna; sons John, Thomas and Joseph; dau. Susanna.

WHITE, JAMES, 3 Jan. 1768; 31 May 1768.  
 To Elizabeth Weedon; son George.

ROWE, WILLIAM, 12 May 1768; 27 Sept. 1768.  
 Daughter Jane Pope Rowe; granddaughter Elizabeth Fox; daughter Angelica Fox; son in law Joseph Fox; my wife.

BEARD, GEORGE, 12 Sept. 1768; 27 Sept. 1768.  
 Wife Nanna; daughter Susanna and son George Beard; my mother Ann Hilton; exors. William Smith and William Hilton.

BOOK XV.

BUTLER, ANN, 13 Sept. 1763; 27 Nov. 1768.  
 Daughter Elizabeth Sanford and after her death to her son William and her dau. Frances Sanford; granddaughter Sarah dau. of Mary Sanford; granddaughter Ann Sanford; grandsons John and William Butler; granddaughter Ann Henry; grandson William son of James Butler; friend Hannah Harrison dau. of Lovell Harrison; son in law Willoughby Sanford.

READE, RUTH, 4 Oct. 1768; 29 Nov. 1768.  
 Daughter Mary Reade; grandson Andrew Reade.

NAUGHTY, JOHN, 24 Nov. 1768; 29 Nov. 1768  
 To Martha and Mary Brown; to John Bridges son of above Martha Brown and to his dau. Patty Bridges; to James Thomas; to Anne dau. of William Garrard; to godson Yelverton Quisenberry; to John son of William Berkeley; godson William Payne; godson John son of William Bridges; godson Richard Garrard son of Nathaniel Garrard.

67

PIPER, JONATHAN, 18 Sept. 1763; 29 July 1766.  
 Son John; dau. Nancy Piper; children Susannah, Jenny, Rachel; wife Anne.

HODGSON, WILLIAM, 31 July 1765; 29 July 1766.  
 To Katherine Baker all my estate.

GOFF, WILLIAM O'BRIEN, 19 July 1766; 30 Sept. 1766.  
 Daughter Frances Johnstone land in Prince William; sons Benjamin and William; wife Jane.

BENNETT, COSSOM, 14 July 1765; 30 Sept. 1766.  
 Sons William and Bunbury; wife Catherine and my children.

HURLEY, JOHN, 31 Jan. 1766; 30 Sept. 1766.  
 Son John and wife Becheathland.

COX, PRESLEY, 18 Feb. 1766; 30 Sept. 1766.  
 Son Fleet Cox; grandsons Richard and Presley Wright; granddau. Nancy Wright; grandchildren Fleet, Presley and Molly Cox; son William; exor. Francis Wright.

JEFFRIES, JEREMIAH, 1 May 1766; 28 Oct. 1766.  
 Brother Robert Jeffries; to William Coward his freedom; wife Sarah.

SANFORD, WINIFRED, 27 Sept. 1766; 28 Oct. 1766.  
 Son William; to Ann South; Elizabeth wife of Peter Walker; sister Ann Moxley; exors. John South and Joseph Moxley.

LEE, JOHN, gent., of county of Essex; 23 Sept. 1765; 24 Feb. 1767.  
 Wife Mary; cousin Hancock Lee son of John Lee, J nr., land in Essex; my brother Henry Lee land in Westmoreland; to nephew Henry Lee; brother Richard Lee; sister Lettice Ball; niece and nephew Mary and Henry Lee Ball; to Mary and Fanny daughters of Baldwin Mathews Smith; to Lettice, Philip, Mary and Elizabeth the children of John Lee, Jr.

NEWTON, JOHN, 8 Jan. 1767; 24 Feb. 1767.  
 Son Willoughby; the child my wife goes with.

VIGAR, WILLIAM, -----; 31 Meh. 1767.  
 Wife Sarah Vigar; daughter Frances; my six sons.

FLEMING, WILLIAM, 7 Jan. 1767; 28 Apl. 1767.  
 Wife Abigail; sons John and William; daughter Elizabeth wife of Thaddeus Jackson; daughter Peggy wife of Rodham Pritchett; dau. Martha Fleming.

SEARS, EDWARD, 4 July 1766; 28 Apl. 1767.  
 Wife Mary; son William; my children.

NEWTON, WILLOUGHBY, 7 Dec. 1766; 26 May 1767.  
 Son John land in Westmoreland; grandson Richard Jackson; dau. Judith Brent when she marries Brererton Kennar; William Jett and Katherine his wife; daughter Katherine Lane; son in law Thomas Lawson and his wife Lettice; son in law John Berryman and Martha his wife; son in law Benjamin Berryman and Sarah his wife; dau. Elizabeth Newton; dau. Mary Newton;

66

MIDDLETON, JEREMIAH, 26 Dec. 1768; 30 May 1769.  
 Son George land in Richmond and Northumberland cos; son John; my wife Sarah Ellen and my four children.

GRACE, WILLIAM, 6 Sept. 1769; 28 Nov. 1769.  
 Wife Ann; son Thomas; dau. Ann Bell; son John; son William; son James.

CALLES, FRANCIS, 6 Sept. 1769; 27 Feb. 1770.  
 Brother Robert; wife Jane; my children; exors. Richard, Ambrose and Thomas Calks.

MIDDLETON, SARAH ELLEN, 23 July 1769; 27 Feb. 1770.  
 My deed, husband's directions to be observed in the disposition of my will.

GARNER, BRADLEY, 13 Oct 1769; 26 June 1770.  
 To son George the land my father left me and the land bought of Samuel Gamer after his mother's decease; son Vincent the land in North Carolina; daughter Elenor Gamer; wife Catherine; my daughters Lettice Gamer, Hannah Cox, Elizabeth Gamer; sons Benjamin and Jeremiah; to Frances Gamer dau. of Abraham Gamer.

ATTWELL, JOHN, Apl. 1770; 26 June 1770.  
 Sons Thomas, John, Richard and Francis; daughters Elizabeth Lafon, Sarah Coghill and Martha Attwell; brother Francis Attwell; son Youell Attwell; son William; my wife.

JACKSON, DANIEL, 2 May 1767; 31 July 1770.  
 My five children, George, Daniel, William, Elizabeth Franklin and Sarah Jackson.

THOMPSON, ANDREW, 5 Sept. 1769; 28 Aug. 1770.  
 Daughter Mary; sons George and Andrew; daughters Margaret, Sarah, Beheathland and Winifred.

HUTT, GERRARD, 4 May 1770; 25 Sept. 1770.  
 Wife Mary; grandson William Hutt; grandson Gerrard Hutt; grandson Joseph son of Andrew Read; daughter Mary Ann Read; son Gerrard Hutt and his son Gerrard; grandson John son of William Brown.

SANFORD, THOMAS, 24 May 1767; 27 Nov. 1770.  
 Grandson Thomas son of Youell and Elizabeth Sanford; wife Margaret; grandson Thomas Luttrell; son Thomas.

MUSE, JOHN, 11 Oct. 1770; 27 Nov. 1770.  
 Exors. Richard and Daniel Muse; my two sons Daniel and James; wife Elenor.

MONROE, ANDREW, 1 May 1769; 27 Nov. 1770.  
 My wife Margaret; to grandson Elliott Monroe land in Loudoun; grandson John Monroe land where my son John lived; four grandchildren John, Jane, Elizabeth and Nancy Monroe; exors. Dr. James Bankhead, John Ashton and Spence Monroe.

68

17



PARTRIDGE, MATHEW. 13 Nov. 1770; 26 Meh. 1771.  
Sons Richard and Mathew; daughters Sally, Jenny and Patty; wife Jemima;  
exor. Daniel Morgan.

HIGDON, JOHN, 23 Dec. 1770; 26 Meh. 1771.  
Son John; children Elizabeth, Original, John and Richard Higdon.

LAWRENCE, CHARLES, 1 May 1770; Meh. 1771.  
Cousin William Lawrence, Jr., all my estate.

MIDDLETON, BENEDICT, son of Robert Middleton; 22 Sept. 1770; 26 Meh.  
1771.  
My brothers John, William and Robert; my two cousins Mary and Elizabeth  
Rust.

BROWN, ELIZABETH, 30 Aug. 1770; 28 May 1771.  
Brother James Dishman; sister Mary Rutherford.

CUPINGHEIFFER, JOHN, 13 Feb. 1770; 28 May 1771.  
Wife Mary; children Mical, Hannah and John; brother Jacob exor.

BAYNE, MATHEW, Sr., 2 Meh. 1769; 17 Oct. 1771.  
My wife Elenor; son Mathew; son Carson; daughter Sarah Vigor and her  
husband William; son William; son Richard and his dau. Mary Bayne; sons  
John, Daniel and George; dau. Any Bridges and her son Mathew; dau. Eliz-  
abeth Bayne.

MONROE, GEORGE, Jr., 12 Nov. 1770; 25 June 1771.  
Wife Peggy; sons George, John and William; daughters Mary, Sarah and  
Ann; brother William Monroe and friend Spence Monroe exors.

WEAVER, ADAM, 30 Nov. 1770; 25 June 1771.  
Wife Annaminos; children John, William, Abraham, Benjamin, Vicarius,  
Elizabeth Bott, Mary Mothershead and Hannah Weaver; sons in law William  
Walker and William Igiis.

MIDDLETON, ROBERT, 22 Feb. 1771; 24 Sept. 1771.  
My wife Elizabeth; when my youngest child is 16 years old.

McCLANAHAN, WILLIAM, 15 Sept. 1760; 29 Oct. 1771.  
Wife Martha; to son in law Garland Moore land in Richmond co.; grand-  
children Robert, Garland, Peter, McClanahan and Martha Moore; my five  
sons Thomas, Peter, William, James and John McClanahan.

STONE, JOSEPH, 16 Dec. 1770; 26 Nov. 1771.  
Son Thomas, wife Ann, son Presley and the child my wife goes with;  
daughter Jemima Neale; dau. Penelope Stone; exors. wife Ann, Thomas  
Stone and Rodham Neale.

MOXLEY, JOHN, 14 Aug. 1771; 26 Nov. 1771.  
My wife Elizabeth; son Augustine.

STOWERS, SAMUEL, 24 Dec. 1762; 31 Oct. 1771.  
Cousin Samuel Stowers; wife Ann.

69

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 23 Meh. 1773; 31 Meh. 1773.  
To sister Ann Carpenter.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, 25 Sept. 1768; 25 May 1773.  
To Jane wife of Thomas Burne; to Judith, Letty and John Stephens.

BERRYMAN, JAMES, 25 Jan. 1772; 27 July 1773.  
To son James land in Maryland; daughters Caty, Frances and Sarah; sons  
James, John, Samuel and Newton; wife Sarah.

BOOK XVI.

MOXLEY, DANIEL, 18 May 1774. No date of probate.  
Wife Mary; friend Capt. Thomas Chilton; Mr. William Chilton; nephew  
Richard Moxley, Jr., son of my brother Richard; nephew Joseph son of my  
brother Joseph; to Daniel son of my nephew Joseph the latter being son of  
my brother Joseph; to Daniel son of my nephew Richard Moxley, Jr.; to  
Richard son of my nephew Richard; to nephew William son of my brother  
John; to William son of my brother John.

McCLANAHAN, PETER, 9 Jan. 1775. No date of probate.  
To son William and the rest of my six children, Peter, Thomas, James, Mary,  
Betty and John.

PINCKARD, THOMAS, 4 Dec. 1776. No date of probate.  
My wife and sons George Weedon alias Pinckard and Thomas Pinckard.

COLLINS, JOHN, Sr., 30 June 1773; Meh. 1776.  
Daughter Elizabeth Rigg; daughter Jemima Brien; sons Charles and John.

SMITH, SPENCE, 18 Aug. 1775. No date of probate.  
Son Samuel; wife Elizabeth; son Fleet Smith; daughter Katy Neale; daugh-  
ters Jane and Polly Smith.

BAILEY, JOHN, Sr., 11 Jan. 1776; 26 Meh. 1776.  
Son Stephen; wife Elizabeth; daughter Ann and her husband Markham Mar-  
shall; sons John and James Bailey; grandson Stephen Bailey.

FRANK, ROBERT, 8 Feb. 1776; 24 Sept. 1776.  
Son James; grandson James Frank; wife Mary; son Robert.

DEGGES, JAMES, 28 Dec. 1777; 27 Feb. 1778.  
Nephew Christopher Edrington; nieces Ann, Elizabeth and Susanna Edring-  
ton; nephew James Degges Dishman; my sister Harrison's daughter Elizabeth.

JORDAN, ROBERT, 22 Jan. 1776; 24 Sept. 1776.  
Son Reuben; daughter Ann Rochester and her husband John Rochester.

DOZER, THOMAS, 23 Feb. 1770; 29 June 1779.  
Wife Sarah; sons Thomas and Joseph; brother Richard Dozer.

JORDAN, REUBEN, 7 Dec. 1776; 26 Aug. 1777.  
To godson Longworth son of Burges Longworth; godson William Rice;  
nephew William Rochester; niece Betsy Rochester; brother in law John  
Rochester; sister Ann Rochester; nephews Robert and John Rochester; wife  
Ann Jordan.

71

BULGER, JOHN, 23 Dec. 1771; 31 Dec. 1771.  
Daughter Barbara Jenkins; dau. Elizabeth Parsons; children Johnson, Sally  
and Nancy Bulger.

BROWN, JOHN, 14 May 1770; 31 Dec. 1771.  
To son William the land that came to me by William Fryer deed.; son John;  
dau. Priscilla Brown; my seven daughters.

CAVENDER, HENRY, 24 Dec. 1771; 31 Meh. 1772.  
Daughter Ann Davis; wife Elizabeth; sons Thomas and John; dau. Rachael  
Nash.

READ, MARY, 21 Jan. 1772; 31 Meh. 1772.  
Sister Ann Asbury; niece Barbara Hutt; nephew Andrew Read and his son  
Joseph; brother Richard Read.

MONROE, THOMAS, 9 Meh. 1772; 28 Apl. 1772.  
Brothers Andrew and James Monroe; sisters Martha and Jane.

MIDDLETON, ALICE, 27 Oct. 1766; 28 Apl. 1772.  
To Thomas son of Thomas Middleton deed.; William son of Thomas Middle-  
ton deed.; exors. James Walker and William Middleton.

SMITH, JOHN, 7 Jan. 1771; 28 Apl. 1772.  
Sons John, Edward and Matthew Smith.

HOLLAND, YOEUELL, 7 Dec. 1771; 25 May 1772.  
Wife Hannah; dau. Rocky Holland.

HALL, LEASURE, 7 Jan. 1770; 1772.  
My dau. Ann Lewis; dau. Mary Bailey; brother Ashton Hall; wife Joanna  
Lewis Hall.

BERKELEY, WILLIAM, aged 45; 2 Nov. 1769; 28 July 1772.  
Wife Peggy; son John at 21.

COLLINGSWORTH, JOHN, 9 Oct. 1766; 28 July 1772.  
Nephews John and Thomas Collingsworth; sons Thomas, John, Jesse and  
Vincent; daughters Sarah, Peggy and Martha Collingsworth; wife Margaret

HARRISON, JOHN, 4 Apl 1769; 25 Aug. 1772.  
The heirs of my son George Harrison; son John; dau. Abigail Harrison; son  
Robert; grandson Robert Harper.

MUSE, JOHN, 5 Jan. 1772; 29 Dec. 1772.  
Sons Nicholas, James, Thomas and John; dau. Mary Muse.

HUTT, JOHN, 3 Dec. 1772; 29 Dec. 1772.  
Sons John, William and Gerrard Robinson Hutt; to Gerrard Robinson; dau.  
Elizabeth R. Hutt; brother Gerrard Hutt.

NASH, JOHN, 24 Feb. 1773; 30 Meh. 1773.  
To Solomon Billings; my wife Ann.

LAMKIN, GEORGE, 22 Dec. 1772; 30 Meh. 1773.  
Wife Agnes; dau. Lucy; son Youell.

70

EDWARDS, THOMAS, II June 1774; 29 Nov. 1774.  
Sons William and Thomas; daughter Mary S. Edwards; daughters Frankey  
and Alice Edwards; wife Alice.

SMITH, PETER, Sr., 9 Aug. 1774 No date of probate.  
My daughters Mary, Nancy, Sallie and Susan; to Sarah widow of my brother  
James Smith; Hannah wife of Benedict Middleton, Sr.; brother William  
Smith.

COX, PRESLEY, 18 Feb. 1766; 30 Sept. 1766.  
Son Fleet Cox; grandsons Richard and Presley Wright and granddaughter  
Nancy Wright; grandchildren Fleet, Presley and Molly Cox; son William.

DAVENPORT, JAMES, 30 April 1775; 26 Aug. 1777.  
All estate to my wife.

CRABB, JOHN, 23 Jan. 1775; 27 April 1779.  
Daughter Elizabeth Rogers Middleton; son John; daughter Mary Bennett;  
son Benedict; daughter Jane Middleton; daughter Lettice Crabb; son William.

FEAGIN, WILLIAM, 23 July. No date of probate.  
Wife Aim; children James, George, Thomas and Betty Feagin.

NASH, JEREMIAH, 10 Nov. 1773. No date of probate.  
Son Solomon; daughter Mary Ann McKenny; daughter Lydia Nash;  
daughter Anne Jones.

WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, 4 Dec. 1773; 29 Meh. 1774.  
Wife Susannah; daughters Elizabeth Storke and Katy Washington; son  
Henry; brother in law William Storke Jett; my sisters Elizabeth, Ann and  
Mary Jett; friend John Ashton Sr.

GARNER, JOSEPH, 25 Aug. 1775; 24 Sept. 1776.  
Sons Joseph, Benjamin and Nathaniel; daughters Catherine Courtney; Mary  
Jeffries and Keziah Courtney; grandson Gawin Garner; granddaughter Eliz-  
abeth Barcroft; son Joseph Garner and William Barcroft exors.

BLUNDELL, ABSALOM, 1 April 1774. No date of probate.  
Sons John and William; daughters Sarah and Sukey Blundell; wife Susanna;  
son Thomas; daughter Ann Blundell; son Absalom; to Molly Randal) De-  
lozier.

PORTER, ELENDER, 16 Jan. 1778; 31 Aug. 1779.  
Son William Davis; daughter Sarah Headley; daughter Rachel Porter.

ROBINSON, HANNAH, 28 July 1778; 29 Sept. 1778.  
Sister Apphia Dangerfield; nephew John Pettit; exors. Beckwith Butler and  
John Pettit.

BLUNDELL, SUSANNAH, 18 Nov. 1776; 25 Meh. 1777.  
Daughter Molly Randall Delozier; daughter Sukey Blundell; son Daniel  
Delozier; children Richard Davis Delozier, Daniel Delozier, Molly Randall  
Delozier and Sukey Blundell.

72

QUSEN BERRY, ANN, 23 Aug. 1773; 29 June 1779.  
 Sister Elisabeth Qusenberry; cousin William Dodd.

FLOOD, WILLIAM, 9 April 1775; 27 June 1775.  
 Son William at 21; son Nicholas; my brother Nicholas; grandson Walter Jones; to son William my seal with my coat of arms on it; daughter Alice Jones; daughter Elizabeth; godson Richard Parker, Jr.

TEBBS, DANIEL, 25 Feb. 1776; 26 Meh. 1776.  
 Children Martha, William, Elizabeth, Foushee and Daniel Tebbs; wife Elizabeth; brother William Tebbs.

BUTLER, WILLIAM, 5 Sept 1774. No date of probate.  
 Brother John Butler; sister Jesse ( ? ) Butler; my nephews Thomas and John sons of Benjamin Steward.

BROWN, WILLIAM, 26 Sept. 1774; 24 Sept. 1776.  
 To son John land in Loudoun co.; daughter Mary Williams; daughters Jane, Hannah, Elizabeth and Sally Brown; son William.

SMITH, SAMUEL, 3 July 1776; 31 Dec. 1776.  
 My wife; brothers William and Stephen Smith; son William; dau. Melia Modiset; grandson Samuel Parsley; daughter Jane Parsley; to James Parsley; daughter Alice Smith; sons John, George Bailey and Stephen Smith.

MASSEY, JAMES, 27 Dec. 1777; 25 Aug. 1778.  
 Wife Sarah all estate.

SMITH, JOHN, 22 Nov. 1777; 24 Nov. 1778.  
 Wife Elizabeth; sons John, Augustine and Lewis; my small children; my daughter.

RANSELL, SARAH, 8 Oct 1778; 27 Meh. 1781.  
 Daughter Sarah Elliott Pierce; granddaughter Martha Pierce; grandson Elliott Sturman; son in law Joseph Pierce.

WALKER, JAMES, 31 Dec. 1777; 30 June 1778.  
 Son James now in Gt Britain when he is 21; my two brothers Thomas and John Walker; friend William Pierce; friend John Warden.

QUISENBERRY, HUMPHREY, 30 Jan. 1773; 24 Sept 1776.  
 My wife Elizabeth and the three children by my present wife, viz: Elizabeth, Peggy and John Quisenberry; daughter Ann Piper; dan. Mary Marshall; daughter Elizabeth Burshaw; son in law John Pope.

BOWCOCK, ANTHONY, 15 Nov. 1777; 25 Nov. 1777.  
 Cousin John Bowcock; cousins Richard and Henry Bowcock; brother Thomas Bowcock; cousin Mary Ann Bowcock daughter of James Bowcock, deed.

MOORE, JANE, 5 Sept 1775. No date of probate.  
 Son James Moore; daughter Dorcas Moore; to Hannah Moore; to Jane Ilmirin Moon; to Samuel Lamkin Moon; son Garland Moore.

73

BUTLER, THOMAS, 29 May 1756; 26 Apl. 1757.  
 To son James land given me by my father; sons William and John and the child my wife Isabel goes with; George Munroe exor.

STEPTOE, JAMES, gent, 10 May 1755; 28 June 1757.  
 Sons June\*, George and Thomas; dau. Ann; wife Elizabeth; dau. Elizabeth.

NAUGHTY, JAMES, 12 Apt 1755; ----- July 1757.  
 My father James Naughty; brother John; sister Mary Garrard and her two eldest children; exors. William Garrard and John Naughty.

VAULX, ROBERT, 8 Aug. 1754; 26 Meh. 1755.  
 Friend John Elliott and his two sons; daughters Milly and Molly Vaulx; daughters Katy and Kenner; to wife and the child she goes with; daughters Betty and Sally; to Brereton Kenner; the children of my present wife; my daughters by a former wife; to William Bernard my law books; to Thomas Shadrack; son in hw Lawrence Washington.

DUNKIN, GEORGE, 31 Dec. 1757; 28 Feb. 1758.  
 Sisters Elizabeth and Sarah Dunkin; exor. Samuel Jackson, Snr.

WHITING, THOMAS, 6 Dec. 1757; 28 Meh. 1758.  
 Daughters Molly, Sally, Nelly and Lizzie Whiting; Mary wife of Samuel Dishman; Elizabeth wife of Spence Monroe.

RANSELL, WHARTON, 10 June 1755; 25 Apl. 1758.  
 Son Edward; dau. Sarah Elliott Pierce; sons Wharton and William; wife Sarah.

RICE, ZERUBABEL, 19 May 1758; 30 May 1758.  
 Eldest son Zcrubabd; 2nd son Simon; youngest son John; dau. Mary Rice; wife Isabella and all my children.

CALLES, WILLIAM, 20 Jan. 1758; 30 May 1758.  
 Two sons Garland and William Overton Calles; wife Mary.

BROWN, ORIGINAL, 29 Jan. 1744; 29 Nov. 1757.  
 To wife Elizabeth all estate.

BENNETT, WILLIAM, 18 Sept. 1758; 30 Jan. 1759.  
 Mother Elizabeth Bennett; brothers Charles, Daniel and Thomas Bennett.

NEALE, DANIEL, 28 Apl 1758; 24 Apl. 1759.  
 My four sons Christopher, Presley, Richard and John; son Spence Neale; son Daniel Neale; son Rodham Neale land in Richmond co.; dau. Penny Spence Neale; brother Ramsdell and sons Spence, Daniel and Rodham exon.

ALLERTON, WILLOUGHBY, 30 June 1759; 25 Sept. 1759.  
 Wife Ann; to David Conner's two daughters my sisters in law Jane and Alice; to Capt Hancock estate; to Richard Lee, Esq.

PIPER, JOHN, 12 Aug. 17-----; 25 Sept. 1759.  
 Daughter Rachel and her husband William Munroe; son Jonathan Piper and his wife Ann and their son John; son David; sonTIEbcnxs Muse and my dau. Ann hb wifp; son William and my dau. Mary Piper; youngest son Benjamin Piper.

75

MOXLEY, RICHARD, 5 Jan. 1776; 27 May 1777.  
 Son Richard; daughter Mary Leftwich; grandchildren Danid Moxley, Catey Mosley, Mary Moxley and Nancy Leftwich; son Alvin Moxley.

BAYN, WILLIAM, 15 Feb. 1778; 27 Oct 1778.  
 Son John; wife Elizabeth.

BUTLER, LAWRENCE, 18 Nov. 1773; 29 July 1777.  
 Children Joice, Sarah, Elizabeth. Jane, Christopher, John, Griffin and Lawrence Butler; wife Eleanor.

CARTER, ROBERT, 20 May 1776; 29 June 1779.  
 Grandfather Benjamin Tasker late of Maryland deed.; grandmother Ann Tasker deed.; to my father Robert Carter, Esq., all my estate.

HARRISON, DANIEL, 12 July 1774; 26 Meh. 1782.  
 Son William Lewis; son Willoughby; wife Eleanor; my five children William Lewis, Sally, Willoughby, Daniel and James Harrison; brother Joshua Harrison.

GILBERT, JANE, 11 Jan. 1778; 31 Meh. 1778.  
 Daughter Agnes Harrison; son Youel Rust; granddaughter Nancy.

HILTON, WILLIAM, 17 Dec. 1777; 27 Jan. 1778.  
 Son John; wife Mary and all my children.

HAILEY, RICHARD, 20 Sept 1774. No date of probate.  
 To son John and Anthony Garrard; to John son of Frances Tupman; my deed, wife; to grandson the eldest son of Mary Rush; grandson Richard Garrard when he is 21, who is the eldest son of Anthony Garrard by my daughter.

HUNTER, JAMES, 6 Oct 1777; 30 June 1778.  
 To wife Winifred if she remain unmarried until 1788 when my son John will be 21 the 3rd of Sept, of that year; sons William and James; all ray children.

SMITH, SARAH, 21 Jan. 1779; 30 Meh. 1779.  
 Nephew and niece Gregory and Lucy Smith; brother Edward Smith; niece Muy Jacqueline Smith daughter of my sister Mary Smith; niece Ann Smith dau. of the same; niece Sarah Smith dau. of the tame; sister Martha Jacqueline Smith; brothers John and Edward Smith and the Rev. Thomas Smith exon.

WROE, ORIGINAL, 21 Apt 1772; 31 May 1774.  
 Sons William, Richard, Benjamin, John, Thomas and Reginald; danghfr Judith Briggs until David Briggs shall come of age; daughter Elizabeth Scott; daughter Susanna Edwards; daughter Lacerta Wroe.

MONROE, SPENCE, 16 Feb. 1774. No date of probate.  
 To sons James and Spence; son in law William Bodmer; sons Andrew and Joseph Jones; exors. brother in law Joseph Jones and James Bankhead, Snr.; daughter Elizabeth Buckner.

74

JETT, ANN, 10 Sept 1781; 25 Sept. 1781.  
 Grandson Birkett; granddaughter Anne Bernard; grandson William Storlee Jett; son Thomas.

HEABRON, JAMES, 16 Meh. 1781; 25 Sept 1781.  
 Son George; daughter Frances Lambert; son William; wife Elizabeth and children Jane Conelly, Nancy Heabron, Betsy Heabron and James Heabron.

TAYLOR, MARY, 7 Oct 1781; 27 Nov. 1781.  
 Son Thomas Scott; son Charles Scutt; daughter Mary Morse.

WROE, WILLIAM, 18 Jan. 1781; 27 Nov. 1781.  
 Son Original land in King George; son William land in Culpeper; my six children William, Katherine, Elenor, Rebecca, Jenny and Gracey; wife Grace.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, 7 Feb. 1782; 26 Feb. 1782.  
 Son Joseph; daughter Ellen Lawson; daughter Molly Gordon; wife Sarah.

WIGLEY, JOB, 22 Jan. 1779; 27 Meh. 1782.  
 Sons James and Alvin; my seven children Job, James, Alvin, Mary, Joseph, Jonas and Peggy.

"MUSE, EDWARD, Snr., 14 Nov. 1781; 30 Apl. 1782.  
 Wife Ann; son Edward; grandchildren Sanford and Thomas sons of William Muse; grandson Edward son of Edward Muse; son George.

NEALE, DANIEL, 13 Sept 1781; 30 Apl. 1782.  
 Son Presley; daughters Nancy and Mary Neale; son Peter Presley Neale; son James; daughter Elizabeth Neale; wife Dorcas.

JENKINS, RICHARD, 2 Feb. 1782; 28 May 1782.  
 Sons William and Richard; dau. Jemima Barker; dau. Frances Jenkins; son Joseph; son Thomas; son Presley; dau. Sabina Jenkin\*; son Smith Jenkins; wife Sabella; son John Barker Jenkins; son Daniel.

ANTON, ALEXANDER, 27 Apl. 1782; 28 May 1782.  
 Daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Ann; son Robert.

MUSE, JANE, 9 May 1782; 25 June 1782.  
 Granddaughters Jane and Anne Carmichael; dau. Jane Edrington; dan. Patty Price; dau. Catherine Strother; grandson Daniel Cannichael; exor. Christopher Edrington.

PIERCE, WILLIAM, 2 Dec. 1781; 25 June 1782.  
 My wife; dau. Batty; dau. Jane Triplett; grandson William; sou John Lovell and dan. Molly.

DOZIER, WILLIAM, 18 July 1782; 30 July 1782.  
 Sons Richard, James Smith and William Robinson Dozier; daughters Elizabeth Porter, Ann Robinson Porter, Martha Pickett and J<sup>d</sup>Hrs Redman.

COLLINSWORTH, WILLOUGHBY, 9 May 1782; 30 July 1782.  
 Soo John the land I bought of John CoUingworth; my three data. Imrah, Asm and Jean; wife Sarah; Vincent CoUingworth.

76



SCOTT, THOMAS, 11 Jan. 1782; 24 Sept 1782.  
Wife Sarah; daughter Elizabeth; sou Charles and all my children; brotivr Charles Scott .

SMITH, WILLIAM, 14 May 1782; 26 Nov. 1782.  
Sen Francis William Smith; son Benjamin Pope Smith; dan. Mary Smith; dan. Rachel Muse; children William Windsor. Benjamin Pepe and Mary Smith; sister Anne Smith; wife Susetta. .

BAILEY, WILLIAM, 20 April 1779; 26 Nov. 1782.  
Wife Mary Bailey; brother Daniel Bailey; brother John Bailey.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, gent., 3 Aug. 1782; 25 Feb. 1782.  
My son; to each of my daughters when 21.

LOWE, RICHARD, 4 Oct 1782; 25 Feb. 1783.  
San Richard; daughter Elizabeth.

REDMAN, SOLOMON, 31 Jan. 1783; 25 Feb. 1783.  
To Miss Ann Weeks; William Redman Kelsick and Ann Kelsick; son Henry S. Redman; grandson Solomon Redman Sanford; dan. Sally; dan. Winifred Sanford; to Sarah Redman; daughter Kelsick's children.

CANNADAY, JAMES, 8 Aug. 1782; 25 Meh. 1783.  
Wife Ann; dau. Susannah Cannaday; son Reuben.

JACKSON, SAMUEL, 14 Dec. 1782; 25 Meh. 1783.  
Wife Jean Johnson alias Jackson; children William Barnard, Sarah, George, Nancy and Johnson Jackson.

HUTT, JOHN, 13 Nov. 1782; 25 Meh. 1783.  
Brother William; brother Gerrard R.; sister Betty R. Hutt; goddsn. Sarah Lawson.

CRABB, VINCENT, 8 Feb. 1782; 29 Apl 1783.  
Wife Jomina; son John; brother Gerrard Crabb; dau. Sarah Crabb.

CLAYTOR, WILLIAM, 21 Feb. 1783; 29 Apl. 1783.  
Mary wife of James Starks; to Brookes Mothershead; to Elizabeth Starks; to Joshua Hinson land in Richmond co.; Ann wife of Peter Self.

WEAVER, BENJAMIN, 1 July 1782; 29 Apl. 1781  
Son John; dau. Sukey Weaver; daughters Sabinah, Ailsey and Fanny Weaver; son Daniel; brother John Weaver.

BAYNES, JOHN, 22 Feb. 1783; 29 Apl 1781  
To Betty S. ConnoJy; brother Mathew Baynes.

MARTIN, JOHN, 3 Nov. 1780; Codicil 14 Feb. 1781; 29 Apt 1783.  
Wife Mary Ann; dau. Sarah Martin; dau. Charity McKettrick; sou. Jacob.

PORTER, DANIEL, 8 Sept 1781; 28 Oct 1783.  
Son Benjamin; to Wiffiani Dozier. Porter, John Poster cad Ned Porter; wife Elizabeth.

77

MONROE, GEORGE, 7 Nov. 1775 ; 24 Sept. 1776.  
Son William; dau. Sarah Kitchen; granddaughter Sally Kitchen; son John; daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Molly; sons Andrew and John; dau. in law Elizabeth Monroe; granddaughters Ann and Elizabeth Monroe; son William exor.

PAYTON, JOHN, 13 Meh. 1774; 30 June 1778.  
Sons John, William, Wharton and Thomas Payton.

£ MUSE, NICHOLAS, 4 May 1778; 30 Meh. 1779.  
Wife Elizabeth; sons Jeremiah, Walker and Jesse; daughters Penelope Muse, —Elizabeth Washington, Mary Randall and Ann Washington; brother Daniel Muse.

ROBINSON, HARRY, 22 Sept. 1777; 29 Sept 1778.  
My mother to have land in King George; to William and Alice Robinson children of my brother William Robinson.

COURTNEY, LEONARD, Snr., 28 July 1780; 28 Nov. 1780.  
To sons James and Leonard lands in Fauquier; younger sons William and George; wife Kezia; daughter Peggy Courtney; grandson Samuel Courtney; daughter Sally Turner; daughter Mary.

CHANDLER, ELIZABETH, —————; 28 Meh. 1780.  
To daughter Jane Chandler all estate.

McKENNY, VINCENT, 9 Oct. 1779; 28 Meh. 1780.  
Wife Ann and sons and daughters; son Rodham.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Snr., 2 June 1780; 25 July 1780.  
Sister Elizabeth Franklin; to William Franklin; to Jane Nash.

DRAKE, RICHARD, of King George; 30 Aug. 1760 ; 25 July 1780.  
Son William; son in law John Green; wife Frances and my eight children and the one she is now great with, viz: Elizabeth, Sarah, Elenor, Thomas, James, Sukey, John and Richard; cousin Thomas Drake.

KITCHEN, SARAH, 19 Oct 1780 ; 31 Oct 1780.  
To daughter Sally Kitchen; brother William Monroe exor.

CARTER, JANE, 15 Feb. 1781; 27 Feb. 1781.  
Son James Carpenter; son John Carpenter; to James Nash; dau. Anne Carpenter; son William Carter; dau. Elizabeth Carter.

GRIGGS, WILLIAM, 18 Apl. 1778; 31 July 1781.  
My second son William when 21; wife Mary and all my children; son John.

COLLINGSWORTH, JOHN, Snr., 17 May 1781; 28 Aug. 1781.  
Sons William and Nathaniel; father in law Nathaniel Butler and brother in law William Smith exors.

RUST, PETER, 6 Meh. 1781; 26 Meh. 1782.  
Sous Samuel and Peter and youngest son Jeremiah; my seven daughters EHrbrth, Jane, Charlotte, Mary Sophia, Harriett, Lucinda and Caroline; my wife Rebecca; exor. John Rust

79

TURNBULL, STEPHEN, 1 Nov. 1783; 30 Meh. 1784  
My wife deed.; children Margaret, Elizabeth, James, George and Reuben.

BERRYMAN, WILLIAM, 21 Aug. 1783; 30 Meh. 1784.  
Eldest son Benjamin; grandsons Willoughby Newton and Henry Eskridge Berryman, sons of Benjamin Berryman; Mrs. Rose Grigsby of Stafford; sons Newton, John, Thomas, Gerrard; daughters Winifred and Elizabeth; to son Newton silver spoons with the crest of the Newtons on their handles; sons Waters, Gerrard, Thomas, Francis and Josias.

SANFORD, WILLIAM, 31 May 1782 ; 30 Meh. 1784.  
Children Charles, Richard, William, Jeremiah; daughters Mary Bulger and Sarah Marmaduke; wife Barbara.

HARRISON, SAMUEL, —————; 27 Apl. 1784.  
Son Peter; dau. Eleyse Harrison; to Thomas Harrison; to Hannah Harrison.

WEEKS, BENJAMIN, 2 Dec. 1782 ; 27 Apl. 1784.  
Grandson Benjamin Pope Smith; grandson Benjamin son of my son Charles Weekes Steel; dau. Susetta Smith; dau. Mary Weekes Steel; dau. Selia Weeks.

STEPTOE, DR. GEORGE, 22 Jan. 1783; 27 May 1784.  
The child my wife Elizabeth goes with; son Edward; brothers James and William Steptoe.

MULLINS, PETER, 23 June 1780; 25 May 1784.  
To wife Elizabeth.

DOLMAN, WILLIAM, 31 July 1783 ; 25 May 1784.  
Two sons John Henry and William; daughters Betsy and Peggy Dolman; wife Mary.

DRAKE, SARAH, 5 Feb. 1784; 29 June 1784.  
Son Benjamin.

MEEKS, ANN, 1 Apl. 1784 ; 27 July 1784.  
To Winny Sanford; to Ann Y. Kelsick; to Henry S. Redman; to William Redman Kelsick; sister Sarah Smith; sister Elizabeth Porter; sister Judith Nash; niece Ann Meeks Packett; to Lawrence Waddey Sanford.

McKENNEY, JOHN, Snr., 12 May 1784; 31 Aug. 1784.  
Sons Duke and Joseph; daughter Barbara Monroe; wife Nelly.

JEFFRIES, ROBERT, 28 Feb. 1784; 30 Nov. 1784.  
Wife Mary; to John Elmore and daughter Catherine Elmore; sons Robert, Jeremiah and James.

MUSE, JAMES, 20 July 1784; 30 Nov. 1784.  
Wife Susanna; son Charles; son Lawrence; friends Hudson Muse and Daniel Muse of Northumberland exors.

WEAVER, JOHN, 28 July 1783; V) Nov. 1784.  
Brother Zachariah Weaver; to Elizabeth Bayn; to John son of Benjamin Weaver; brother Abraham Weaver; to Robert Moxley; to Daniel Weaver; to Joseph Moxley, Jr.; wife Sarah.

78

SANFORD, AUGUSTINE, 30 May 1785 ; 25 Oct. 1785.  
Wife Henrietta; to son Robert land from my uncle John Sanford's estate; sons Richard and Thomas Randall Sanford; son Augustine; dau. Mary Thorn; dan. Elizabeth Gilbert otherwise Rust

SANFORD, WILLOUGHBY, 5 Dec. 1785; 28 Nov. 1786.  
Daughter Ann T cm pieman; dau. EVzabeth Barnett; dau. Mary Butler Harrison; son John at 21.

BRINNON, JOHN, —————; 30 June 1778.  
Wife Hannah; dau. Ann Crenshaw; grandchildren Hannah and Ann Rice; dau. Hannah Holland; sons John and George; dau. Elizabeth Brinnon.

SANFORD, JOHN, 1 Oct 1776; 27 Oct 1778.  
Four grandchildren Francis Sanford, Jemima Spence, Molly Harrison and Butler Sanford; son Willoughby; son in law Thomas Sanford and my daughter Jemima Sanford exors.

SORRELL, JUDITH, 6 Feb. 1786; 28 Feb. 1786.  
Sems Thomas and James.

GORDON, GEORGE, 8 Oct 1784; 28 Feb. 1786.  
Wife Ursula; son George; son John lands at Sheepbridge, Lisdnff, etc, in Co. of Down, Ireland; daughters Hannah and Betty Gordon arrears of rent due me from Mr. Samuel Gordan, merchant in Ireland.

RUST, JOHN, 7 Sept 1785 ; 28 Feb. 1786.  
Wife Jane; children John, Elizabeth, Jane and Molly Rust; brother Peter Rust

FITZHUGH, DANIEL, 17 Sept 1777; 28 Meh. 1786.  
To be buried in my brother William's burying yard; son William; daughters Jane and Sukey; my brother William's children by his wife Hannah; niece Lucy Fitzhugh and niece Ann daughters of my brother William; friend William Fitzhugh of Chatham; my deed, wife Susanna.

MONROE, JEMIMA, 2 Dec 1785; 25 Apt 1786.  
Daughter Elizabeth Monroe; son William; exor. Mr. Benjamin Monroe

HIPKINS, RICHARD, 17 Meh. 1786; 25 April 1786.  
Son Robert Spotswood Hipkins at 21; sons Thomas and William Augustus; daughters Mary, Elizabeth and Charlotte Hipkins; son Thomas; my wife

HARRISON, MAGDALENE, 16 Dec 1775 ; 27 June 1786.  
Son Jeremiah; dau. Hannah Gilbert; my husband Samuel Harrison deed.

SANFORD, EDWARD, 25 Dec 1785; 25 July 1786.  
Wife Catherine alias Pope; son Patrick; son Edward Sanford alias Pope; daughter Jemima Stone; dau. Susannah Sanford; son Robert Sanford alias Pope; ton Richard Sanford alias Pope; daughters Elizabeth and Caty Sanford Pope; granddaughter Elizabeth Spence Sutton.

BAILEY, DANIEL, 17 Oct 1785; 30 Nov. 1786.  
Brothers John, Samuel and Vincent Smith Bailey.

80

BRICKEY, PETER, 16 Sept 1736; 27 Feb. 1787.  
Wife Winifred; sons Gerard, John, Peter and William; grandson Peter son of Gerard; grandson Gerard son of John; grandchildren John and Nancy Kirkham; granddaughter Winney Lotas Garner; my daughters Temperance Morgan, Dorcas Garner, Winifred Kirkham and Ann Sanford.

BEALE, THOMAS, 10 Jan. 1786; 26 June 1787.  
Wife Elizabeth; son William; daughters Alice Rost, Massey, Brand and Elizabeth Olive; son Samuel.

SMITH, WILLIAM, 8 Sept. 1784; 28 Nov. 1786.  
Wife Hamah; son Samuel and the rest of my children.

WASHINGTON, JOHN, 3 July 1785; 26 June 1787.  
Wife Constant and all my children, Sarah Harper excepted; the child my wife is big with; to son William Henry my seal with the family arms on it; son Thomas Lund Washington; son Robert Townsend Washington deed.; my seven children, John Terrett, William Henry, Thomas Lund, Robert Pitt, George, Louisa F. Nancy Constantia and the child my wife goes with; exon. William Fitzhugh of Chatham and my nephew Henry Washington.

LACY, JOSEPH, 13 Feb. 1785; 25 Sept 1787.  
Daughter Margaret Lacy; wife Jane and my children.

MASSEY, LOVEL, 22 Nov. 1777; 30 June 1788.  
Land given me by my father where my mother now Hves to my daughters Sukey and Patty Massey; my wife extx.

QUESENBERRY, ELIZABETH, 23 May 1784; 22 Feb. 1785.  
To Elijah son of William Weaver; to Richard Weaver son of the same; to William and Nicholas Dodd; to Ann Weaver and her eldest daughter Elizabeth Bayn; to John and William Quesenberry.

MIDDLETON, BENEDICT, 29 May 1782; 27 Sept 1785.  
Wife Hannah; grandson Benedict Lamkin; my five daughters Elizabeth Lewis, Jane Wroc, Hannah, Martha and Ann Middleton; to dau. Elizabeth Lewis and the children she had by her first husband Francis Wright, and the child she has or may have by her present husband Mr. George Lewis; extx. my wife; brother in law Col Joseph Lane; nephew Capt William Middleton,

MORGAN, DANIEL, 20 Sept 1782; 26 Aug. 1789.  
My wife; to Danid son of my brother David Morgan; my brothers William, Andrew and Benjamin Morgan.

CRABB, JANE, 19 Dec. 1773; 3Q Oct 1781.  
Son Gerard; grandson Abraham Garner; son Vincent; daughter Sukey Garner; son Osmund.

FRESHWATER, GEORGE, 14 Dec. 1779; 25 Apl. 1780.  
Daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Ann and Sarah Freshwater; wife Elcoor; son Thomas.

81

GILBERT, MARTHA, 7 Aug. 1775; 28 July 1789.  
Sister Mary; to Ann Smith; brother in law William Morton.

BENNETT, THOMAS, 15 Oct 1787; 25 Aug. 1789.  
Estate to son Richard.

MIDDLETON, JOHN, 3 Jan. 1789; 25 Aug. 1789.  
Wife Martha; son Jeremiah at 21; dau. Sally Middleton; friend George Middleton exor.

SMITH, THOMAS, Rector of Cople, 14 Dec. 1788; 27 Oct. 1789.  
Sons Thomas Gregory and John Augustine at 21; wife Mary; dau. Sarah; to Mr. Philip Lee who married my daughter Mary; godson Baldwin Mathews Lee; brother Col. Gregory Smith.

SMITH, JACOB, 20 May 1789; 27 Oct 1789.  
Son Henry; children Frauds, Henry and Jacob; wife Ann.

PAYNE, GEORGE, 6 Apl. 1787; 26 Jan. 1790.  
Brother Richard Payne deed.; sons William, George and John; dan. Jane Kelly; dan. Mary Morris; brother Danid Payne.

BRISCOE, DANIEL, town of Leeds, 2 Apt 1789; 27 Apt 1790.  
Son John; daughters Elizabeth, Ellen, Martha and Lucy; wife Elizabeth and brother Reuben exors.

SHOATS, GEORGE, 8 Apl. 1790; 25 May 1790.  
Daughter Mary Butler; daughter Elizabeth Shoats.

JETT, JOHN, 2 Meh. 1790; 29 June 1790.  
Son Burkett; son Newton; daughter Ann Jett; wife Isabel.

OMOHUNDRO, JAMES, 31 Oct 1788; 27 July 1790.  
Sons James, Richard and William; dau. Ann; wife Fliraheth.

COLUNSWORTH, SARAH, 23 May 1790; 28 Dec. 1790a  
To John CoUinsworth the land left me by my father; to William Steel and then to Thomas son of William Franklin.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM, 26 June 1790; 25 Jan. 1791.  
Son Robert; son William land in Northumberland; son John land in Northumberland; my three daughters Elizabeth, Mary Fleet Middleton and Hannah Middleton.

ATWELL, JOHN, 24 Nov. 1790; 25 Jan. 1791.  
Nephew John son of my brother Francis; brother WHIam Atwell; to Elizabeth Humes; my brother Youell Atwell's estate; sister Martha Sorrell; to William Redman, Jr.

DOZIER, RICHARD, 12 Jan. 1786; 30 May 1791.  
James son of Richard Dozier, Jr.; nephew Joseph Dozier; nephew Thomas Dozier; niece Betty Walker Dozier.

JETT, CATHERINE, 7 Nov. 1786; 27 Feb. 1787.  
Mentions land in King George county; daughters Betty and Frances Jett; dau. Ann Brown; exor. Peter Tett

RANSDSELL, EDWARD, 19 June 1773; 30 Nov. 1773.  
Wife Elizabeth; dau. Elizabeth and her husband. James Davenport; to Mr. Richard Parker; nephew Presley son d. my brotffier Wharton Ransdell; nephew Edward son of my brother William Ransdell.

TIDWELL, ANN B., 20 Oct 1784; 28 Meh. 1786.  
Three daughters Hannah and Barbara Tidwell and Betty Muse; son Joseph Sanford; dau. Beckey Dozier and her daughter Sarah Dozier; exors<sup>^</sup>Thams Muse and Richard Dozier.

SMITH, PETER, Sr., 1 Apl. 1774; ----- Aug. 1774.  
Sons John, Peter, William; grandson Peter Smith; dau. Mary Holloway; dau. Dorcas Neale; grandchildren William and Elizabeth Turner.

BOOK XVIII.

WASHINGTON, JOHN AUGUSTINE, 2 June 1784; Codicil 19 Nov. 1785; 31 July 1787.

Wife Hannah; son Bushrod; son Corbin land in Loudoun; daughter Jenny Washington and my son in law William Washington; granddaughter Ann Aylett Washington; dau. Mildred Washington the land conveyed by my mother Mrs. Mary Washington and the land I bought of Robert Washington; wife Hannah, my esteemed brother General Washington and my sons Richard Bushrod and Corbin exors.

WASHINGTON, WILLIAM, 2 Meh. 1786; 25 Meh. 1788.  
Niece Peggy Buckner; brother John Washington; nephews John Hooe Washington and Richard Henry Buckner.

TURNER, THOMAS, 2 June 1787; 30 Oct 1787.  
Wife Jane; dau. Elizabeth Code; dau. Jean Turner; youngest dau. Mary Turner; eldest son Harry Smith Turner; sons Thomas, George and Richard, the latter to have plantation at Port Royal.

DRAKE, BENJAMIN, 1 Meh. 1788; 29 Apl 1788.  
To cousin Jessy Green all my estate.

OMOHUNDRO, THOMAS, 14 Apl 1788; 29 July 1788.  
Daughter Ann Moxley and her dau. Molly Moxley; sons Thomas, William, Brace and Richard; wife Martha; dau. Martha Omohundro.

GILBERT, WILLIAM, 16 Feb. 1785; 29 July 1788.  
Wife Hannah and the child she goes with; son William; children Nancy Gilbert and Samuel Gilbert (child whose name cannot be made out).

CARTER, ANN, 5 Jan. 1789; 31 Meh. 1789.  
Sons Robert, Samuel, John and George; daughters Ann Annadde, Sarah Payne, Mary Neale, Frances, Jane and Lucy Carter; sons Presley and Richard; exors. son in law Presley Neale and Danid McCarty.

82

MUSE, GEORGE, 3 May 1791; 2 June 1791.  
Daughter Ann Sanford Hall; daughters Peggy and Elizabeth Muse; son George; five small children Burkett, Franky, Rebecca, Elenor and George; friends Richard Muse and Newman Hall exors.

COX, FLEET, 7 Jan. 1791; 28 June 1791.  
Sons Peter Presley, Fleet, John, James and Richard Cox; dau. Molly Middleton; dau. Betty Downing; son in law Thomas Downing.

PAYTON, GEORGE C. 12 Nov. 1790; 28 June 1791.  
Brother Anthony Payton; sister Ann Drake; sister Elizabeth Butler.

CLARK, MARGARET, 23 Nov. 1790; 28 June 1791.  
Son William Morton Clark; brother and sister James and Hannah Morton; exor. father William Morton.

PAYTON, WILLIAM, 14 Meh. 1791; 25 Oct. 1791.  
Wife Mary; son James and all my children.

JETT, WILLIAM, 21 June 1791; 25 Oct 1791.  
Daughter Peggy Jett Bartlett; exor. Anthony Payton.

MUSE, ELIZABETH, 23 May 1791; 29 Nov. 1791.  
Son Jeremiah; dau. Penelope Muse; granddaughter Betsy Muse; son Walker Muse.

MUSE, MARY, 26 Oct 1790; 28 Feb. 1792.  
Niece Susannah Muse; sister in law Elizabeth Muse; nephew Elliott Muse; ~brothers James, Thomas and Nicholas Muse.

A STURMAN, ELLIOTT, 26 Feb. 1791; 4 Meh. 1792.  
Wife Mary; sons William Young and Foxhall Sturman, latter when 21; nephew Elliott Muse and Richard Elliott Parker.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS, 5 Dec 1775; 26 Meh. 1793.  
Three sons Bernard, Johnson and Wright Wright; wife Elizabeth.

MIDDLETON, GEORGE, 26 Apt 1793; 30 July 1793.  
Godson George M. Wright; to Elizabeth widow of Jeremiah Rust; all estate left me by my father to Jeremiah Middleton; to Malinda M. Bennett; to Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah and Martha Rust the children of Jeremiah Rust deed.

MORTON, WILLIAM, 11 July 1793; 30 July 1793.  
Wife Ann; son James; grandson William Morton Clark; dau. Hannah Morton.

SANFORD, YOEELL, 16 Nov. 1793; 28 Jan. 1794.  
Sister Elenor Sanford and then to her son Robert; sons Daniel and William Sanford; daughters Barbara, Caty, Peggy, Jemima, Malinda and Frances; sou Thomas; my wife

TEMPLEMAN, THOMAS, 8 Sept 1793; 25 Feb. 1794.  
Son Samuel; son Thomas; daughters Molly and Fanny Templemu; brother Samuel Templeman and his wife Ann exors.

83

84

HARVEY. MUNGO. 8 Feb. 1794 ; 29 Apl. 1794.  
Sons James and John; three daughters Ann. Sarah and Elizabeth; my wife.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.

ORDER BOOKS.

Court 25 March 1777.  
Lewis Smith to be Ensign in Capt. William Nelson's company  
John Richards qualified as Captain of a company of militia.  
Thomas Yeatman, Lieut., and Edward Muse as Ensign in Capt. James Muse's company.  
Court 29 July 1777.  
The oath of allegiance to be administered within the following districts:  
Captain Jacob Martin's militia company.  
Captain Peter Jett's  
Captain William Nelson's  
Captain James Muse's  
Captain Thomas Chilton's  
Captain John Rice's  
Captain John Rochester's  
Captain Daniel Morgan's  
Court 26 Aug. 1777.  
Jeremiah Garland to be 2nd Lieut., and Richard Atwell, Ensign, in Captain Daniel Morgan's company.  
William Middleton, 1st Lieut., and Fleet Cox., Jr., as 2nd Lieut., in Captain John Rochester's company.  
John Turberville, 2nd Lieut., and George Fairfax Lee, Ensign in Captain John Rice's company.  
William Edwards, 1st Lieut., William Brown, 2nd Lieut., and Daniel McKenney, Ensign, in Captain Joseph Lane's company.  
Patrick Sanford as 2nd Lieut., and Edward Sanford, Jr., Ensign, in Captain Thomas Chilton's company.  
George Robinson as 2nd Lieut, to Captain James Muse's company.  
George Berkely as 2nd Lieut, to Capt. William Nelson's company.  
Benjamin Monroe as 2nd Lieut, to Captain Peter Jett's company.  
Christopher Edrington as 2nd Lieut, to Captain Jacob Martin's company.  
Court 25 Nov. 1777.  
Richard Atwell, gent., 2nd Lieut, in Captain Daniel Morgan's company.  
William Edwards, gent., 1st Lieut, in Capt. Joseph Lane's company.  
William Brown, gent., 2nd Lieut, in Capt. Joseph Lane's company.  
Court 26 May 1778.  
For forming a company of militia taken into this county from the county of King George, the officers for the said company are:  
James Triplett, Captain; John Edrington, 1st Lieut.; Richard Sanford, 2nd Lieut., and William Marshall, Ensign.  
Thomas Chilton, gent., is recommended for Lieut.-Colonel.  
Joseph Lane, gent., is recommended for Major.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY LAND GRANTS

BOOK No. 3.

Page.	Name.	Date.	No. Acres.
14	Gervase Dodson.....	. 1653	1,300
272	Valentine Patton.....	. 1654	1,000
273	John Walton and John Bagnall..	. 1654	3,900
275	Richard Hawkins.....	. 1654	500
275	Mrs. Margaret Brent.....	. 1654	700
276	Richard Browne.....	. 1654	200
278	Thomas Frizzar.....	. 1654	300
279	Nathaniel Pope.....	. 1654	1,000
280	Robert Yoe.....	. 1654	650
284	Richard Codsford.....	. 1654	400
284	William Robinson and Cornelius Johnson.....	. 1654	400
285	Major Miles Cary .....	. 1654	3,000
297	David Mansell ..	. 1654	600
299	William Beach.....	. 1654	700
301	Thomas Fowke.....	. 1654	3350
302	Humphrey Higgenson and Abraham Moone.....	. 1654	2,000
303	Lieut.-Col. Giles Brent.....	. 1654	1,518
306	Col. John Matrom.....	. 1654	3,609
308	Capt. Giles Brent.....	. 1654	300
312	Nicholas Marteau .....	. 1654	2,000
313	Robert Hubard.....	. 1654	1,600
319	Mrs. Francis Harrison.....	. 1654	1,600
325	Richard Browne.....	. 1654	650
328	Christopher Boor .....	. 1654	300
328	Edward Parker.....	. 1654	300
329	Ann Bernard.....	. 1654	1,500
356	George Wall.....	. 1655	1,200
357	William Gooch and Robert Vauly.	. 1655	6,000
363	Nicholas Marteau.....	. 1655	2,000

John Berkley, 1st Lieut., Lewis Smith, 2nd Lieut., and Beckwith Butler, Ensign to Captain William Nelson's company.  
Patrick Sanford, 1st Lieut., Edward Sanford, 2nd Lieut., and Vincent Marmaduke, Ensign to Captain Thomas Chilton's company.  
Court 28 July 1778.  
The following confirmations were made by His Excellency the Governor:  
Thomas Chilton, Lieut.-Colonel; John Lane, Major; James Triplett, Captain.  
Court 25 Aug. 1778.  
Richard Sanford commissioned as 2nd Lieut, in Capt. Triplett's company.  
Court 23 Feb. 1779.  
The following gentlemen produced their commissions and took the oath:  
Patrick Sanford, Captain; Edward Sanford, 1st Lieut.; Vincent Marmaduke, 2nd Lieut.; Thomas Spence, Ensign.  
William Edwards recommended as Captain of militia for the company formerly commanded by Major Joseph Lane.  
Court 29 June 1779.  
William Edwards, gent., appointed Captain of the company formerly commanded by Major Joseph Lane.  
John Berkeley, gent., produced his commission appointing him 1st Lieut, to Captain William Nelson's company.  
Court 27 July 1779.  
Recommended to His Excellency the Governor, Daniel McKinney, 1st Lieut.; William Robinson Dozier, 2nd Lieut.; Garland Moore, Ensign, all to Captain William Edwards' company.  
Lewis Smith presented a commission of the Governor bearing date 26 May last, as 2nd Lieut, in Captain William Nelson's company.  
Court 31 Jan. 1781.  
Robert Harper is recommended for Captain of the company formerly commanded by Captain James Triplett.  
William Storke Jett, 1st Lieut.; John Hungerford, 2nd Lieut., and Charles Deane, Ensign, are recommended to Captain Harper's company of militia.  
Court 24 April 1781.  
The following are recommended to the Governor:  
Joseph Lane, gent., for Lieut.-Colonel of this county in place of Col. Thomas Chilton, deed.; William Nelson as Major in room of Joseph Lane; Elliott Monroe as Captain in room of William Nelson; Samuel Kemp as Ensign in Captain John Rice's company in the room of George Fairfax Lee who has resigned.  
Court 29 May 1781  
Recommended to the Governor:  
William Parker as Captain; John Chilton as Lieutenant; Henry Washington as Ensign.  
John Brinnon is appointed 1st Lieutenant to Captain John Rice's company of militia in the room of John Simpson who hath resigned he being engaged in the cavalry.  
Court 28 Aug. 1781.  
John Bailey, Ensign in Captain John Rochester's company of militia, resigns his commission and Christopher Collins is recommended to the Governor for the vacancy .

363	Thomas Wils ford .....	. 1655	50
364	Richard Codsford .....	. 1655	400
363	John Withers.....	. 1655	150
373	John Withers.....	. 1654	1,000
373	Mr. Giles Brent.....	. 1654	1,000
374	Francis Smith, Ingeenr., and John Smith, of Stanly Hundred.....	. 1654	3,000
376	Nicholas Mery wether.....	. 1654	3,000
376	Same.....	. 1654	1,350
391	David Phillips.....	. 1656	400
391	John Harrison .....	. 1655	1,000

BOOK No. 4.

7	Robert Vaulx.....	. 1655	6,000
18	William Botham.....	. 1655	500
23	Richard Coale and David Anderson .....	. 1655	150
51	Nathaniel Pope .....	. 1656	1,550
59	John Lear .....	. 1655	100
63	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope.....	. 1656	1,505
75	John Rosier, clarke.....	. 1656	1,050
84	Herbert Smith .....	. 1656	SOO
98	Margaret Miles.....	. 1656	1,200
99	Robert Hubbard and William Lewis.....	. 1656	2,000
103	Robert Hubbard.....	. 1654	500
103	Robert Hubbard .....	. 1654	500
125	Thomas Graves.....	. 1656	300
133	Mrs. Mary Brent.....	. 1657	1,250
134	Henry Footman .....	blank	300
134	Giles Brent .....	. 1657	1,340
173	John Wood.....	. 1657	500
175	William Thomas .....	. 1657	1,000
183	Lieut.-Col. Miles Cary.....	. 1657	3,000
191	George Seaton .....	. 1657	300
210	Capt. Ed. Streater.....	. 1657	3,000
220	Richard Hubord.....	. 1657	250
230	John Bennett .....	. 1658	150
234	William Martin .....	. 1657	1,000
241	Anthony Stephens.....	. 1657	850
255	Henry Payton.....	. 1657	400
257	Robert Vauly .....	. 1657	2,000
262	Henry Roach.....	. 1657	140
362	John Bennett .....	. 1658	210



263	Richard Searle and William Spence .....	1658	60
265	John Lewis and Robert joanes....	1658	2,000
270	John Williams and Stephen Norman .....	1657	1,200
279	Maj. James Goodwin.....	1657	1,000
281	John Drayton.....	1657	2,000
283	William Strowder .....	1658	500
284	David Phillips .....	1657	350
286	Richard Searle.....	1657	500
293	Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Pope.....	1657	1,000
294	Gervase Dodson.....	1657	5,200
305	Richard Wright.....	1658	2,200
306	Christopher Harris.....	1658	2,000
309	Charles Ashton .....	1658	400
312	Capt Peter Ashton .....	1658	2,000
316	William and John Heabord .....	1658	300
318	Richard Wells .....	1658	100
324	Henry Roach .....	1658	1,700
337	Gravase Dodson .....	1658	600
338	Mr. John Ellis .....	1658	1,400
338	John Evans .....	1658	1,000
341	Maj. James Goodwin .....	1658	400
342	John Withers .....	1658	320
342	William Withers .....	1658	400
353	John Curtis .....	1657	1,300
369	John Maddison .....	1658	300
371	Col. Thomas Pettus .....	1658	1,000
371	Col. George Read .....	1657	2,000
383	John Dodman .....	1662	350
417	Giles Brent, Jr.....	1662	1,800
421	Arthur Shore and Henry Cossum .....	1662	350
426	Valentine Payton .....	1662	1,600
430	Richard Browne .....	1662	300
434	Isaac Allerton .....	1662	500
441	Giles Brent .....	1662	1,000
446	William Drummond .....	1661	4750
447	Col. Richard Lee .....	1666	4,000
450	Richard Bushrod .....	1660	2,000
456	Peter Ashton .....	1661	2,550
492	William Overed .....	1661	400
550	Walter Broadhurst .....	1662	300
553	Gerrard Broadhurst .....	1662	500
555	Katherine Brent .....	1662	1,050

173	Sarah, Margaret, Judith and Elizabeth Jones.....	1662	100
173	William Green.....	1662	250
174	John Drayton.....	1662	2300
214	Christopher Booze.....	1662	300
215	Wm. Heaberd and Wm. Horton.....	1663	1,600
220	John Butler.....	1663	350
224	Francis Gray.....	1663	374
224	Capt. John Ashton .....	1663	783
224	Same .....	1663	543
225	John Frisseil .....	1663	104
227	Christopher Butler .....	1663	150
227	John Lord and Wm. Horton .....	1663	2,500
228	John Butler.....	1663	160
239	Lt Col. Giles Brent.....	1662	1,518
239	Daniel Wild, and Francis Kirkman .....	1663	2,000
240	Margaret Brent .....	1662	700
244	Daniel White .....	1661	69
250	William Freeke .....	1662	600
260	Gerard Fowke.....	1662	3,650
261	Col. Valentine Payton .....	1662	650
263	Andrew Pettigrew .....	1662	5300
265	John Matron .....	1662	3,609
275	Richard Sturman .....	1664	2300
276	Henry Vincent.....	1664	400
290	Henry Payton .....	1664	1,000
296	Samuel Hayward.....	1662	200
299	Robert Vaully .....	1662	6,000
312	Isaac Watson and Samuel Mottershead .....	1663	400
327	Thomas Wilsford .....	1662	50
353	Charles Wood .....	1663	268
373	James Pope.....	1662	1300
393	Thomas Dios .....	1664	500
394	Same.....	1664	1300
415	Thomas Phillpot.....	1664	500
421	William Horton.....	1663	600
440	John Bruerton .....	1664	1,456
441	William Hardick.....	1664	1,000
484	Wilkes Maunder .....	1665	1300
494	Col. Peter Ashton .....	1665	500
495	Edward Rogers .....	1665	600
498	Nicholas Jamew .....	1665	178

555	William Hallows.....	1662	3,900
571	Henry Vincent.....	1662	550
611	George Wading .....	1664	600
612	Thomas Butler.....	1664	391
623	William Strader .....	1664	500
BOOK No. 5.			
14	Richard Bushrod.....	1662	2300
36	Anthony Arnold.....	1665	500
36	John Alexander .....	1664	550
37	John Beard .....	1664	245
37	John and Thomas Palmer.....	1664	365
38	Maj. John Washington.....	1664	320
41	Robt. Alexander, John Alexander, Jr., and Christopher Alexander .....	1664	1,460
41	George Weading.....	1664	212
42	Thomas Pope .....	1664	2,454
49	John Washington.....	1664	300
45	Alexander Bcnum .....	1664	257
49	Maj. John Washington and Thomas Pope.....	1661	50
52	Ann Pope, alias Washington.....	1661	700
53	William Court and Robert Hutcheson .....	1662	660
54	John Washington and Thomas Pope .....	1661	1300
55	Dorothy Brooks alias Butler.....	1664	650
120	Robert Selfe.....	1665	300
129	Richard Griffin.....	1664	57
141	Vincent Coe .....	1665	400
142	John Rosier <.....	1662	1,450
148	William Tilt.....	1662	400
149	Giles Brent.....	1662	1,000
151	Mary Pate .....	1662	300
153	Thomas Humphries and Thomas Tupper.....	1662	547
154	Vincent Young.....	1662	200
154	James Harris .....	1662	60
158	John and Thomas Buckcocks.....	1662	350
160	William Brown, Dani. White and Wm. Baldrop .....	1662	745
169	Wm. and John Heaberd.....	1662	350
171	Richard Heaberd.....	1662	480
171	Henry Brookes.....	1662	1320

499	Samuel Bonam .....	1665	99
521	Raleigh Traverse.....	1665	3,659
523	James Harris.....	1665	60
525	Stephen Warman.....	1663	750
530	John Lord.....	1662	1300
531	Christopher Butler.....	1662	123J4
532	Wm. Horton.....	1665	100
545	John Lord .....	1664	100
578	John Whetstone.....	1665	250
578	Ralph and Thomas Blag.....	1665	209
579	Wm. Overett and George Browne.....	1665	400
579	Randolph Kirke.....	1665	1,000
580	Wm. Basely and Ed. Haelly .....	1665	1,000
580	James Green, Francis Lewis and Wm. Baldrop .....	1665	1,050
581	Richard Stereman .....	1665	2,000
582	Wm. Overett .....	1665	590
583	Wm. Pearce .....	1665	1,810
590	Robt. Alexander and George Weed-ing.....	1665	800
632	Thomas Greg.....	1662	450
645	Daniel Hutt.....	1666	875
> 645	Andrew Read.....	1666	400
646	Same.....	1666	400
652	Capt. Giles Brent.....	1666	1,000
654	Robert Middleton .....	1665	700

## BOOK No. 6.

1	(Blank).....	1666	60
2	Riclinrd Heaberd.....	1666	1,500
11	Robert Middleton.....	1666	1,120
12	Francis Clay.....	1666	1,480
15	Richard Sturman.....	1666	1,004
16	John Beard.....	1666	250
49	Maj. Wm. Perrie .....	1666	4310
50	Wm. Loyd and John Biddle.....	1667	4750
55	John Whetstone, Thomas Dyar, and Patrick Spenson.....	1667	1350
56	John Whetstone.....	1667	2,430
68	Vincent Coy.....	1667	665
75	Capt. John Lord.....	1667	1,667
76	John Lord and Wm. Horton.....	1667	1,544
76	Wm. Smith.....	1667	590



107	Ann Brett .....	1667	300
125	Henry Cossum .....	1668	450
152	James Hawley .....	1666	700
176	Thomas Beale and Randolph Kirke .....	1668	1,500
156	Thomas Phillipot .....	1668	307
179	John Withers .....	1668	320
179	Gerard Fowke, Wm. Horton, Richard Granger and Thomas Grigg .....	1661	2,000
180	Wm. Webb .....	1668	400
187	Col. Nicholas Spencer .....	1668	1,200
197	John Lee .....	1668	3,100
227	Maj. Wm. Pierce .....	1669	3,110
235	Richard Searles .....	1669	345
236	Same .....	1669	278
236	Thomas Yowell .....	1669	780
236	John Piper .....	1669	400
237	Peter Dunken .....	1669	140
237	Wm. Spence .....	1669	180
243	Wm. Browne and Wm. Baltrop ..	1669	744
264	Richard Coleman .....	1665	380
276	John Foxhall .....	1669	314
283	Philip Browne .....	1669	200
283	John Willis .....	1669	261
293	Mrs. Ann Barnet .....	1654	1,000
296	John Butler .....	1670	597
307	Robert Nurse .....	1670	189
319	Nicholas Spencer .....	1670	900
322	John Boocock .....	1670	600
324	Robert Lovell .....	1670	500
325	John Berriman, Wm. Horton and John Palmer .....	1670	1,227
327	Thomas Ludwdl .....	1670	1,432
328	Wm. Craddock .....	1670	560
330	CoL Nicholas Spencer .....	1670	3,250
629	Elias Webb .....	1677	140
631	Originall Browne .....	1678	200
665	Malachi Peal .....	1678	843
671	John Quigley .....	1678	80
681	Adam Woffendall .....	1679	783
691	Daniel White .....	1679	600
691	George Weedoo and Daniel White. 1679		483

27	Jahn Edwards .....	1694	197
29	George Thorne .....	1694	152
35	Meredith Edwards .....	1694	150
42	William Munroe .....	1694	60
43	Andrew Beard .....	1694	107
44	Sami. Baker .....	1694	154
46	John Fryar .....	1694	100
54	George Brown .....	1694	70
55	Same .....	1694	116
56	Phillip White .....	1694	100
57	John Davis .....	1604	50
74	Thomas Gulluck .....	1694	234
74	Isaac Allerton .....	1694	300
76	George Brown and Elias Mamce. .	1694	403
77	John Shinroe .....	1694	70
80	John Brown .....	1694	100
83	Robert Brent .....	1694	300
93	Edward Harris .....	1694	200
101	John Washington .....	1694	300
107	Daniel White .....	1694	292
125	John Nicholls .....	1694	163
126	Same .....	1694	280
171	Wm. Fitzhugh .....	1694	475
186	Sami. Read and David Brown...	1695	590
199	James Neale .....	1695	410
206	Richard Omohundro .....	1695	282
210	Benjamin Weedon and Charles Weedon .....	1695	169
226	Thomas Moultry of the County of Westmoreland .....	1695	113
226	George Brent .....	1695	1,050
234	Wm. Thompson .....	1695	85
241	Capt Laurence Washington .....	1696	5
250	Wm. Fitzhugh .....	1696	2,197
270	John Hartley .....	1697	699
271	George Harrison .....	1697	354
272	William Hammock .....	1697	161
274	Thomas Harvey .....	1697	220
275	John Wright Taylor .....	1697	229
281	Henry Kirk .....	1697	100
282	James Hardwick .....	1697	200
285	Lewis Markham .....	1697	100
287	John Williams .....	1698	28
288	John Innis Camhill .....	1698	197
291	Wm. Reamy .....	1698	123

## PROPRIETORS' DEEDS OR GRANTS.

## BOOK NO. 1.

14	John Spencer .....	1690	820
18	Ed. Hart, and Margaret, his wife.	1690	880
25	Wm. Bridger .....	1690	700
28	Isaac Allerton .....	1690	284
30	Same .....	1690	64
33	Wm. Payne .....	1690	40
51	John and Thomas Collingsworth..	1691	200
52	Pierce to Collingsworth (Deed of Conveyance) .....	1682	200
64	John Rice .....	1691	100
84	Thomas Marson .....	1691	278
89	Robert Forster .....	1691	185
107	John Wright .....	1691	250
110	Thomas Mountjoy .....	1691 Piece of Land	
112	Same .....	1691	
		9A.1R29 Perches	
132	Capt. Laurence Washington .....	1691	550
138	Mrs. Elizabeth Lord .....	1691	164
142	John Wright .....	1691	107
144	Rice Williams .....	1692	107
146	Martin Fisher .....	1692	726
154	Thomas Tanner .....	1692	500
158	Thomas Claiter .....	1692	152
162	Bunce Roe .....	1692	331
164	Same .....	1692	163
172	Susanna Adington, widow and relict of Benjamin Adington ..	1692	103
186	Robert Andrewes .....	1692	576
190	Peter Smith, Jr. ....	1692	70
203	Edward Frankline and Robt. San- ford .....	1692	413
205	Thomas Garland .....	1692	61
207	Nathaniel Garland .....	1692	205

## BOOK NO. 2.

5	George Weedon .....	1694	236
8	Robert Brent .....	1694	200
11	George Brent .....	1694	1,050
19	John Wheeler .....	1694	64
25	Robert Franke .....	1694	335

291	John Tucker .....	1698	105
298	Wm. Koherin .....	1698	100
303	Gilbert Crosswell and John Jones...	1699	139
307	Charles Smith .....	1699	133
309	Wm. Hammock .....	1699	214
310	Robert Sanford .....	1699	16
313	Benjamin Buryman .....	1699	60
317	John Gardner, Junr. ....	1700	200
		BOOK NO. 3.	
2	John Muse, Jr. ....	1703	360
9	Lawrence Pope .....	1703	376
16	George Eskeridge .....	1703	58
17	Thomas Thompson .....	1703	63
25	Daniel Fields and Mary, his wife..	1704	150
26	Same .....	1704	200
44	Wm. Smooth .....	1704	300
47	Henry Ashbury .....	1704	80
66	David Brown .....	1704	440
72	John Hudson .....	1704	70
73	Joshua Hudson .....	1704	100
74	Wm. Rush .....	1704	100
90	Edward Porter .....	1704	119
115	Robert Cole .....	1705	108
118	Henry Duncan .....	1705	197
138	Edward Ransdell .....	1706	141
139	George Brown .....	1706	215
140	Same .....	1706	109
141	Patrick Spence .....	1706	63
149	Hugh Dunahaw .....	1706	48
158	Elizabeth Wharton .....	1706	100
166	Thomas Bachellor .....	1707	151
169	John Wright .....	1707	61
171	Robert Phillips and John Muse...	1707	265
178	Stephen Self .....	1707	100
179	Wm. Brown and Richard Sutton..	1707	92
182	Capt. Daniel McCarthy .....	1707	151
187	Jacob Martin and Sarah his wife and the survivor of them for and during their natural lives and after their decease to descend to the heirs of John Scott .....	1707	220
193	Lewis Markham .....	1708	151J4
194	Dani. Fitz Garrett and Ed. Mer- rick .....	1708	280
195	James Hewgate .....	1708	144

197	Anthony Carpenter	1708	164
199	Lewis Markham	1708	74
200	John Hoare	1708	20
205	Ellinor Homebuckle	1708	200
214	Robert Ball and Gerrard Ball	1708	200
235	John Bennett and Vincent Cox	1709	765
237	John Gamer	1709	180
230	Same	1709	390
240	Thomas Butler	1709	157
247	George Eskridge	1709	305
249	Thomas Brown and George Brown	1709	130
260	Wm. Mauley	1709	216
268	John Bushrod	1710	88

BOOK No. 4.

7	Richard Sutton	1710	19
10	Edward Turberville	1710	115
15	Ann Smith	1710	120
16	Same	1710	130
18	Samuel Duckiminia	1710	440
20	Burditt Ashton	1710	120
22	Wm. and John Self	1710	90
24	John Attwell	1710	475
33	Col. Richard Lee	1711	792
42	Hannah Wright	1711	71
60	Nicholas Muse	1711	179
61	St. John Shropshire	1711	33A.31 per.
74	Robert Carter, Jr.	1712	1,632
82	Stephen Latham	1712	50
84	James Byard	1712	112
86	John Chilton	1712	375
87	Thomas Sorrell	1712	127A2R.37per.
88	Coleman Read	1712	428
98	Capt. Gerard Hutt	1712	936
99	John Gardener	1712	17
109	Susanna Brewer	1712	105
111	Nicholas Minor	1712	296
120	Sharshall Grasty	1712	840

BOOK No. 5.

4	Stephen Latham	1714	50
---	----------------	------	----

BOOK "A."

2	John Steel	1722	371
3	Daniel McCarthy	1722	21A.1R.
4	Nathaniel Gray	1722	100
5	John Ashton	1722	150
6	Christopher Butler	1722	479
138	Robert Turner	1724	107
134	Patrick Spence, Thos. Sturman, Thos. James and George Hard- witch	1724	1,678
217	John and Wm. Stuart	1726	108
226	Robert Carter, Jr.	1726	80

BOOK "B."

27	Robert Carter, Jr.	1726	1,000
46	Maj. George Eskridge	1726	62A.80 Per.
60	Owen Brinham	1727	376
135	Willoughby Newton	1728	250
142	Henry Washington	1728	336
205	John Elliott	1728	215
206	Same	1728	105

BOOK "D."

18	Wm. Brown	1731	105
71	James Thomas, Jr.	1731	24

BOOK "E."

11	John Piper	1737	37
16	Richard Sutton	1737	50
17	Ralph Faulkner	1737	2,592
91	Wm. Duff	1739	1,539
92	Capt. John Watts	1739	593
151	Samuel Davis	1740	59
283	Wm. Brown	1741	105
304	Original Brown	1741	43
322	Wm. Fryer	1741	61A.1R.10Per.
486	Augustine Washington	1742	566

BOOK "F."

79	Capt Augustine Washington	1742	289
86	Andrew Monroe	1742	71A.6P.

11	Cape Francis Atwell	1714	114
12	Thomas Chanlor	1714	114
18	Stephen Self	1714	59A.1R.10P.
19	Charles Higginson	1716	89
32	Nathaniel Grey	1714	572
33	George Beard	1714	124
35	Susanna Brewer	1714	105
36	John Pratt, Junr.	1714	42
39	Owen Brenon	1716	155
51	Thomas Robins	1714	82
56	Wansford Arrington	1716	346
64	Same	1716	480
69	Thomas Beall	1715	140
72	John Chilton	1714	1,504
73	Richard Watts	1715	79
78	Capt Benj. Berryman	1716	27
116	Ann Smith	1715	282
117	John Williams	1715	40A2R20P.
123	Maj. Henry Ashton	1715	2,772
124	Christopher Butler	1716	150
127	Edward Porter	1716	70
133	Anthony Thornton	1716	123
137	Thomas Sorrell	1716	221
139	Charles Lee and Mary his wife	1713	100
144	Nicholas Minor	1715	100
157	Benj. Berryman	1717	400
172	Nicholas Minor	1718	100
180	John Awbrey	1718	140
186	John Popham	1718	100
187	Wm. Gerrard	1716	125A2R.12P.
190	Lawrence Pope	1718	51
201	Thomas Butler	1719	200
204	Wm. Wheeler	1719	100
209	Wm. Sanders	1719	75
210	John Overhall	1715	57#
213	Thomas Russell	1719	89
215	Lawrence Butler	1719	597
222	Wm. Sturman	1719	52
226	Whitehouse	1719	57#
228	Jno. Gamer	1719	230
232	Wm. Buttler	1719	150
238	Elias Davis	1719	49
239	Thomas Lee	1718	4700

161	John Baily and Stephen Baily	1744	73#
204	John Bushrod	1744	723
206	Matthew and Peter Rust	1744	358
261	Capt. Willoughby Newton	1746	15
265	John Butler	1746	40#
287	Thomas Butler	1747	67
297	Wm. Baley	1748	295
291	Capt. Jos. Strother	1748	94
296	Charles Ashton	1748	32A.1R.32P.
302	Richard Moxley	1748	58
309	Willoughby Newton	1749	6
311	Wm. Strother	1749	190
314	Gabriel Johnston	1749	184
327	Peter Rust	1749	343
328	Same	1749	33#
333	Colo. George Lee	1750	28
336	Capt. Willoughby Newton	1750	1,130
338	Capt. Willoughby Newton	1750	166
366	John Bailey	170-	28A.35Per.

BOOK "I."

27	Wm Bernard	1757	78A.12Per.
29	Wm Bayley	1757	295
82	Robert Eskridge	1762	51
108	Samuel White	1764	195
162	Francis Gamer	1768	45A.12R.17Po.
163	Frances Gamer	1768	62A.1R.10Po.
189	Thomas Washington	1771	69A.10Po.
192	Philip Smith	1771	60
330	Pemberton Claughton	1778	121

BOOK "T."

82	Gabriel Johnson	1788	226
118	James Nevison	1788	498

BOOK "W."

203	Ransdell Pierce	1793	16A28Po.
205	Gerard McKinney	1793	28A3R2SPO.

BOOK "Y."

242	John Rose	Blank date	48
-----	-----------	------------	----









Virginia  
Westmoreland Co.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

VA  
WEST  
1.1

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. XXIII

Westmoreland County

1653 - 1657

Abstracted by

Beverley Fleet

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS

PREPACK

SUBJECT INDEX

Thors appears to havo boon aao oanfyaiion regarding the early Westmoreland reoord. Perhaps due to a tranaarript made In 1801 and 1802a Thia is oloarly written end easy to road but unoortain in fact. The abstraota shown hero arc from the originals which are in nlsar-able oondition.

It therefore my bo that Major Hallowea\* stray oow "Saddlebaok with a moaly nose" Is more authortio than much printed Illusion baaed upon other prntod illusion onoonoring a Washington. a Monroe. a Macon. We are too early for Lee.

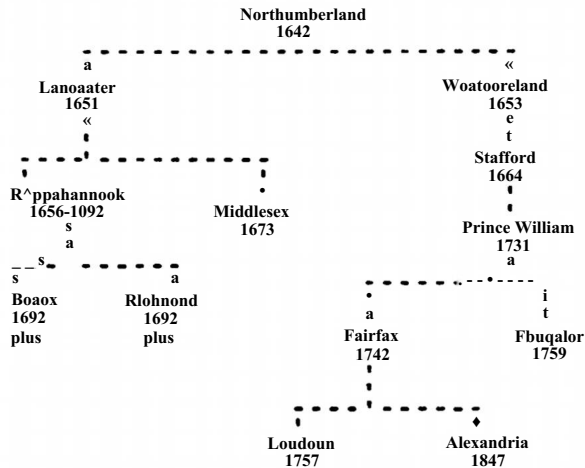
The first records of the county may bo consulted In tho Archivos Dlr la Ion of tho Virginia State Library in Rlohnd.

Beverley Float

10 January 1945.

Preface	2
Genoalogy of Countlos conoernod	4
Abatraoto of Deeds. Wills. Patents, oto. 1663 — 1657	6
Abstraots from Transor1pt of 1801 - 1802 ( Not to bo rolled upon )	08
Depos1t1ona from Tranaarript of 1801 - 1802 ( Not to bo rolled upon )	89
Authortio Fragment of 1692 - 1693	90
Westmoroland County Records Available In Archivos Division of Virginia State Library.	92
General Index	93

Genealogy of the County



Westmoreland County Reoord. 1663 plus.

The abstraots to follow are taken fra 'Deeds. Wille. Pat onto, oto. 1853-1659. They go as far forward as X can crowd in this volumo. This book has a notation in a modern hand, over which is pasted a snail label markod 'Journal\*. Tho visabio part reads ' - tains a lot of - - Deputions. Deeds, etc., and also a lot of Orders entered in court. These papers wero found by mo loose, without any back or oover. M. L. Hurt. Then this! 'Lottcri

Roods. Wills. Patonta oto. 1653 to 1659. Pages 1 to 13 or 26 pages in all aro lost. C. A. Hoppin. Examiner of Roorods. Feb 6 1917.

See appendix of thio volume for possible ( not positive ) record of some of the lost items. Those are from the tranaarript of 1602 and aro not to bo relied upon.

p.13. First part of entry not here. ■ • - of Henry Brook j - - southwest upon the land of Capt Baldrige and Mr Jamoa Baldrige. Northoaat along there land to tho plao where it first began. Tho said Land being due unto the laid Horoules Bridget by and for the transportaon of fewer persona into the Colony all whose names aro - • mcnsod under tho Pattent etc. Glvon at James City under my hand and tho Scale of tho Colony thio 3 of 8 opt co 1651 William Berkeley-

p.13. Herouloa Bridges assigns above land to Daniel Liaaon. 18 Feb 1653/4. Wit» John Dodman Signed Hercules Bridges John Pitt Ack by Bridges and reoordod 29 Feb 1653/4.

p.13. Patent. - Jan 1650/i. Sir Wm Berkeley to John Hallowea. Gent. 600 sores in Northaberland Co. on S sido Potamaok. Adjs Hallowea' Crook, oto. &xtry stained and mutilatod.

p 13. John Hallowea of Northumberland Co.. Gent., assigns above to John King, 29 July -. Year torn away. Witt Rlohard Browne. Abraham Moons and Thomas •• .

p.13. P of A. Date worn away. Entry headed ■ - Pitt attur of Mr King his assignm't • Mr Dodman". This entry half gone and badly stained. The following words appear John Pitt by - - lrs of attur - • tho Isle of Wight - • - Pattent of land unto - - forever - - - from the olalme of • manor of porsons whatsoever In w- whereof I sett my hand the 20th of Fobs 1653 John Pi- Tho Hilsford". 20 Feb 1653 ( 1663/4 ). This Aaalgnmt



of John Pitta to Mr Dodman was aok In Court by said Pitta and roordod under the patent, aa also the letter of atty of Mr. King to Jno Pitta,

p 13, P of A, 20 Pob 1651/2. Jno King to "My friend Mr John Pitt" to aot regarding a patent of land. Signed John King. Witi Samuel Parker. Reoordod 20 Feb 1653/4.

Hotel Now right here, before the following abatraota appear, Mr. Fleet plainly underatanda that they are in oontraolotlon of aooepted Inter-protatons, All he oan do la to proaont the reoord aa it appoara to him. Please do NOT write 75 lettera asking why. To hia boat oount thoro are 37 errora in the tranaorlpt of Mrs. Bornard'a letter. It la shown horo aa boat ho oan. Also tho name in the ontry la 'Peter Fifepound'. Pooaibly thia la the origin of our good old Virginia name of Flippen. At any event it la positively not 'Peter Phlapound' - certainly nobody would like that very much, and it la not true aooording to thia entry.

B&F.

p.13. Walter Brodhurat of Westmoreland, Gentleman, in consideration that Mr John Hiller has undertaken to eoat a plantation of Mrs Anna Bornard'a adjoining the said Hiller's plantation. By virtue of advioe reo'd by the said Brodhurat from Mrs Bornard, datod 16th Aug 1653, he gives Hillor 100 aoroa "upon whloh Peter Fifepound la now seated", out of the land. Dated 20th Feb 1653/4. Signed Walter Brodhurat. Witi Paul Simpson, Th Wilaford Acknowledged and reoorded 20 Feb 1653/4.

S. 13. Then follows Mrs, Bernard's letter.  
For her muoh roapootod friend Mr Walter Brodhurat at hia house at Nomlny in Potomake rlvor Those Yorke tho 16th of August (53)  
Noblo Sir  
I give you mny thanks for your oare of my business I oanot resolve of of my oomeing to Potomake my aelfe till the returns of the ahppa whloh mkes me desire you wllbe pleased to have thia land seated for mo I will glvo a hundred Aoroa to any honoat man forever to seat it. I should bo gladd of a good nolphour, but dos ire thia hundred Acres may lay without mo on some aide of thia tract of land and not hndlorng one aeat of land, now lie (Ing) betweene me and the River, the prospect of the water will be my pleasure, S'r I shall wholly depend on You for the seating of thia land and I am oonfident you will doe in this for me as for your aelfe I love to have what is mine Intire so that I may not trespass my neigh- bour nor he mo what charge you aro at in my business those lines shall obloge me to pay and your leva and oare I shall ever study the best way of returning I give Mrs Brodhurat many thanks, for aooepting aoe poors a token I should be gladd of a good oooasion to draw you and Mrs Brodhurat into these parte that I might not onely enjoy your oopatny but pay part of the reapeot I owe you, my aervloe waites on you both, my daughter Anna Smith presents hor servloo to you both, and Sir I am your

2ST

6

23W

a

Mr. George Stephens' letter ( continued )

stopt in her way at least being gono without her masters onoaont  
It did not thoroby any way glvo her liberty to luthraulo hor aolf in bondea through tho oare I had of her to any other for I had told her eho neither should nor by law oould make any ontraot in any kinde till her first Indenture was explrod whloh said Indenture is not explrod till Chrlotmaa next oome twelvo month noxt onsueing Therefore I doe desire you aoe farr forth aa I may a stranger to aooquint Mr Paul Simpson of the matter and to require the letter that I sent him by the said Ann Harrison and toll him that my request ia that he will proformo my dealres to him in that behalfe And I doo by thioao proaendta order and impowor Mr Simp- con againe that tho said Ann Harrison shall no way Aot any thing touch- ing bindoing or obloidgeing hor aelfe but by his onsent aooording to my former letter to him in that kinda Thus havelng no more at preaondt but ray love to you and my respecta to Mr Simpson I root Yours to Command Dated thia 6th of August 1653.  
George Stephens  
20 Febi 1653 Thia letter was Reoorded" (1653/4)

p.14. Abatraot of Dooaalton. Rlehd Browne, agod 35 yrs or th-abta, aaya Tho Blagg gave a bill of sale of 96 aoroa to Jno Knott, not thon having tho patent. When the patont oamo thoro was a difforonoo botw it and the bill. Blagg aaid ho had sold Knott 16 aoroa moro than tho patont. Whoro- upon Blagg said he would have tho bill boforo ho dollvored tho patont to Knott, Knott said ho would burn tho bill aa soon aa ho got homo and take tho patont. The date la now torn away in the original but the tranasrlpt of 1802 shows this deponition as sworn 20 Feb 1653/4.

p.15. Abatraot of Deposition, Sworn 20 Feb 1653/4. Ifa Freke aged 30 yrs or th-abta. Swears as above. That Knott said ho would burn the bill or deliver it to Blagg and would aooept the patent,

p.15. Abatraot of Deposition. Sworn 20 Feb 1653/4. John Knotta aged 36 yra or th-abta. Says "That about 2 yeearea agoe he saw Daniel Llaeon deliver a gun to a King of Naniatitioe at Daniols owne house tho Indiana name goes by tho nmmo of Wattle Jawa or Loggorhoad Thia Dooonont having bone thoro divora timoa ainoo hath aoon tho said gun thoro and asking tho Indian why ho did not bring homo tho gun ho answorod ho had bought it And further aaiht not. John Knotta hia mark".

p.16. Abstract of Dooaalton. Sworn 20 Feb 1663/4. John Addons agod 27 yra or th-abta. As forgoing. Signod "John Addons hie mnrko".

p.15. Abatraot of Deposition. Sworn 20 Feb 1653/4. Wm Umfriaa agod 25 yrs or th-abta. Aa forgoing. Signod "16a Umfroya hia marko".

p. 13, Mrs Bornard'a letter ( oontlnuod ).

moat humble aervant Anna Bernard. Sir I must aoto thia land thia year, theroforo pray lot mo have timely notioe 20th Febi 1653 Thia lottor re- corded".

p.14. Agroomont. John Hillor, gont., acknowledgedo the 100 aoroa upon whloh "Potor fypound la at proaont aeatod" and in hia ( Hillor'e ) right to belong to Mrs Anna Bornard of York, "and aho by tho coating thoreof to koopo tho titlo of all that dividend aooording to hor Pattont". He agrooa to pay qultrent on the 100 aoroa, eto. D&td 27 Jan 1663/4. Signed John Hiller. Witi Jo Roalor. John Dinoly. Aok and reo 20 Feb 1653/4.

p.14. Lieut Tho Boya diaohargoo Nathaniel Jonoa from oil dohta. 21 Fobry 1653/4. Signod "Tho marko of Tho Boya". Witi Tho Blagg. Rohi Browne. Reo. 20 Feb 1663/4.

p.14. Mortgage. 20 Feb 1653/4. John Knott of Appomattaoka mortgages hia plantation to Tho Blagg for 1170 lb tobo of the next crop. Signed "The marke of John Knott". Witi Sam Motterahed. Daniel - ( torn away, shown in tranaorlpt of 1802 aa 'Daniel Slaaon'. Thia not to be relied upon. Aok and reo 20 Feb 1653/4. (Prob. Daniel Lisson)

p. 14. John Walton, atty of Mlohael Tinter, diaohargea John Vaughan of all debts. Dato torn away. Reoorded 20 Feb 1653/4.

p.14. P of A. 19 Feb 1653/4. Thos Youlle to Wm Hardloh to represent him in all causes. Signed Tho Youlle. Witt Rloh i Sturman. Gabriel Odger. Recorded 20 Feb 1663/4.

p.14. "Theae are to Certifye te whom it may oonoerne that the bearer hereof Ann Harrison wid' is a free woman and by Gods aasiantaoe la bound to Potomake river in Maryland about her businoc As wtmes my hand thia 15th of Aprill 1652 George Stephens  
From my plantaoon on the head of Launes Craeke  
20 Feb 1653 This Cer't was Reoorded".

p.14. "Mr Stephens his Mr Yewoil my love remembored unto you unknowno Ire to Tho Youlle I understand by yoor letter That Ann Harrison my servant hath ontraoted her selfe to one Mr Wells for two yoares to serve him whloh is quite ontrary to my express ohardge and order for although I gave her a Cer't to paao to Mr Simpson to Potomake to aooqultt her for being taken for a Runaway and aoe be

p.15. Deposition. Wa Freako, aged 30 yra or th-abte. Says "That ho thia Deponont goalng with John Walton and others for drinke to be sent for to Herouloa Bridgeoea aont for two gallons of Brandy Ho the said Bridges or aome by hie appointment aont a runlet for 2 gall of drams whloh formerly he hath had for a gall' and an half and further aaiht not"  
Sworn 20 Feb 1653/4.  
(Notei I am oertainly aurnrlaed at my old friand Heroulos J - I just oanoot boliovo it. B.F.)

p.15. Thoa Wilaford files mark for hoga and cattle. Reo. 20 Feb 1663/4.

p.16. Entry mutilated. Half torn away. It is a bill of Richard Bennett to Thoi Wilaford, gent, for 2000 lb tobo. Dated 20 Feb 1653/4. Signed "The mark of Rlohard Bennett". Witi Clauds Maoe. The mark of Robert Jones. Paul Simpson. Reoorded 2 Maroh 1663/4.

p.16. Capt George Mason of Westmoreland Co files mark for hogs and oattle. Rooorded 20 Feb 1663/4.

p.15. Dooaalton. Walter Brodhurat aged 36 or th-abta. Says ho wae employed by Mr Rloh Nioholla, Faotor to Mr Haywood, Moroht., to roeeivo tobaooo. Ho wna to rooolvo 1 hhd of Henry Lilly to oontaln 432 lba tobo, to bo dollvored at John Arnalyoa houao. That meeting at Mr Spekea with Mr Hallowea and Semi Bonam, Mr Hallowes requested thia deponont to return baok with him for Bonam wna going to Araslyea and would rooiove the tobo. Within 3 or 4 hours Bonam returned with Lilly to thia deponont'a houso and aaid "tho Tobaoooo wna naught". Thia deponont said ho would have nothing to do with the tobo. Lilly oald ho had no tobaooo anywhere olao to pay Nioholls and that ho ask Nioholla to forbear with him until noxt year, whloh this deponont did. Signed Walter Brodhurat. No date but reoorded with items of Feb and Mar 1653/4.

p.15. P of A. Dated 22 Feb 1653/4. Thomas Cornwaleys of Maryland, Eeqr, to "ray loveing friend John Hallowes of Nomlny in the County of Weatmoro- land in Virginia Gent" to oolleot a/o due in Westmoreland Co. Signed Tho Cornwaleys. Witi Tho Redby. Wm Withers, Reo - Maroh 1663/4.

p.16. bepoeltlon. Peter Braokett gent, aged 47 yrs or th-abta. Saya he went with Rloh Walker to John Mylea to roeeive some tobo. Myles aaid he would pay Walker ao aoon aa he would oome to an a/o - that he owed him "never a pound". Signed Petor Braokett. Sworn in Court 10 Mar. 1663/4.

p.16. John Dynoly of Nomlny files his mark for hogs and oattle. Reo. 10 Maroh 1653/4.



p.16. Jno Hallowea aouqita Paul Slapoon of all debts. 30 March 1664. Witi Will Hardloh. Th Wilsford. Rea. 1 dpi 1654.

p.16. John Knott sella Jno Hiller 2 oowa with oalvoa and an old oow with Mr Popo<sup>a</sup> mark. 2 Apl 1654. Signed John Knott hla mark. Wlti Robert Streets hla mark. Humphry Jones hla mark. Rea 3 Apl 1654

p.16. Indonture. 5 Apl 1654 ( thia date may be 15th Apl 1654 ). Between Gylee Brent of Peaoe In Woatmi Co.. Eeqr of one part and Mary Brent of Poaoe, alater of the aald Gylea, of the other part. Gylos Brent Intending "to paaa the aoaa unto England" makes over to hla slater hla whole personal estado In Va and Md for the use of hla wife and ohldron. To oduoato the ohldron, allow Mary Brent wifo of the aald Gyloa Bront "houseroom for hor to dwell in", oto., oto. This Is a long entry. Signod Giles Bront. Witi Margaret Bront. Rlohord Cottsford. On 17th April 1654 Oilea Bront deliverod to Mary Bront "all hla othor servants vlst Thomas Hlat, Jarnos Marton, John Coleman, John Matthowoa and Thomas Conaposook". Witnessed by Margaret Bront. Christopher Bowoa hla mark. Rlohord Cottsford. Rooordod 18 Apl 1654.

p.16. "Thoao Rroaonta to wltnos That I Olios Brent of Peaoe In the County of Northumberland or of Westmorland in Virginia Eaqr" seta over to hio sister, Mary Brent of Poaoe, all his land. 768 aores, on W and SW aide of the river of Oqulo and Potowmook and lying over against the dwelling house of Peace. Also the land 1040 aorea oalled "the rloh land" N from Peace for "Fower skore and nineteono years". Thia land may bo purohaad from hla son Giles Bront or his heirs during hla lifetime or aftor doath. Dated 14 Apl 1654. Signed Gilloa Bront. Wit\* Margarot Bront, Christopher Bowoa his mark. Edward Parker. Rlohord Cottsford.

p.17. Oilea Brent and Maria Bront his wifo of Poaoe, give tholr daughter Mary Bront 2 oow oalvoa. This oattle not to bo diaposod of till she marry or bo 20 yrs of age. Tatod 15 Apl 1654. Signod Giles Bront. Marl Brent. Witi Margaret Brent. Marie Bront. Rlohord Cottaford. Reo 18 Apl 1654.

p.17. "At a Quarter Court held at James Cltly the 14th of March 1653 Pros I Rlohord Bennett Eaqr Governor Coloi Wm Claiborne Colo Tho Pettua Colo George Ludlow Colo Higginson Colo Freeman Colo Wm Taylor Eaqr". Thia day Capt Giles Brent pottloned that being aatod on S aldo Potomaok River, bu authority and patont of thia Governmont of Virginia, novortho loaa the Lord Baltimore has Inatruotod his Surveyor and Soorotary, though gratia, yot to laauo granta for thia land, oto. The Court ordora the loal Juatloos and Inhabitants to protoot Captain Brent's rights to the land. "Teat Ro Hubord Cl» Coni" • Rooordod In Westmorland Co 20 Apl 1654.

(aco noxt page)

23\*

12

Will of Mrs. Ann Sturman (oontinued)

I bull, all the hogs "that be at Maryland" exeopt I sow to "my Grand ohlldo Thomas Youlle". Other personal propperty to aon John, also half of rights of land due in Maryland, the other half of the rights to son Rlohord.

To grandohild John Sturman a yearling.

To Ann Youle, oattle, "my hatt my bodies and my red oaat, my best stooklinga and my new paro of aheade".

To daughter Klllabeth Hardloh, oattle, "my best pottloato and two wastooatea belonging to It".

Weaving linen to be div betw daus Ann Youle and Elisabeth Hardloh "exeopting a whlto pettloote and whlto wastooate which I glvo to my Grandohilde Ann Youle".

To Grandohild Wlnofrido a yearling.

To "grand ohlld little Botty Hardloh" a yearling.

To son Richard cattle at Nomly. Also 2 bills, ono from Jqo Wood and the other from "oldo Goodman Tasker", a servant man, oropa, goods in tho houso, oto.

Rofora to a suit In Maryland Courts.

"Ono thousand pounds of Toboo that wlbe overplus of paying my dohta I give to my daughter Rosamond w'oh llvos In England".

Witi Signed "Tho mko of Ann Sturman".

Walt'r Brodhurst

Jahn Wood.

Provod by oaths of Mr Brodhurat and John Wood.

p.20. Deposition of John Wood "agod 29 yoarea or thereabouts". Soys Ann Sturman made her will and forgot to name exora. She therefore oalled him and Geo Day and bld them boar witnoae she wantod hor sons John and Rlohord Sturman aa oxors. Signod John Wood. Sworn 21at Aug 1654.

p.20. Deposition of Georgo Day "agod 23 yaeres or theroabouts". Says as foregoiing. Signed "Geoi Day, his morko", Sworn 21st Aug 1654.

p.21. John Walton assigns to John Dynoly all interest "of thia Pattont within specified". Note in margin staton "Tho Pattent Is Rooordod folio 12 - lbri being Tho Blagga Pattent". Thia assignment datod 22 July 1654. Signed John x Walton. Witi Jarnos Baldrldgo, William Baldrldge. Reoorded 21 Aug 1654.

p.21. Patont. 14 May 1653. Rlohord Bennett, Governor, oto to Corbett Pedell, gent, (also aa Pedle in thia entry) 1000 aores In Northumberland Co. Adj SE on the Potomaok river, SW on a oook oalled Aquoonde about 15 miles abovo Capt Brent's, oto. Duo for Importing 20 persons.

p.17. "An Ordor of Maryland At a Court hold at St Maries the 4th of October 1646 Present Tho oornemy'l Eaqr Giles Brent Upon tho suto of Capt Giles Brent voraus Mr Ponwioke for unjust mo 1-at- a'oon Tho Dofend't donyeth that any Judgmt hath horetfore passed in this Court And tho Pltiffe doalred the Govern'r to deliver what he knew onoonrning thia bus Ines who was at that tmo present In Court Who deliverd that aftor much doabato of the oause ( and to the best of his remember- anoe ) the Judge delivered there was no more due of the Bill of 2600 now in question then pro rate for the time that ho James Cauther ( to whom the Bill waa frast signed ) had served And the Defend't being demandod to dellvor also what he knew onoonrning the Bill saith That he heard John Hampton say that ho had taken ( or some othor ) thia Bill from out of the old Records An<sup>2</sup>, the Jury returned their Verdict in wr Ito Ing vixt Wee finde for the Pltiffe to have dloshargo for the time James Cauther had to serve And tho Govern'r oom'anded It to be entered for the Judgem't Conoordlt om Reoord eialat per me Tho Hatton Seer 22 April 1664 This Ord'r was Reoorded".

p.17. Patont. End of entry In the original missing. Date gone. However the transript of 1802 shows the date of this patont as of 4th May 1653. "Rlohord Bonnot Eaqr Governor and Capt Gonorall " oto., sonds greeting in our Lord God overlasting. ^ fheroas by Articles Dated in Jarnos Cltly tho 12th of Maroh 1661 onoluded and signed by the Coa'r appointed by authority of Parl't for the reduoeing outling and governing of Virginia" oto., oto. Gov. Bonnot granta to Capt Gilloa Brent Esq., 300 aores on Qulough river, W W on land of ad Brent, N W and S W on the main woods, Duo for transportation of 6 persona. End of entry on page 18 whloh is micelng from original book. This patont recorded prior to 24 June 1654.

Pages 18 and 19 missing from original book.

p.20. Mr Augustine Hull of Westmoreland County files his mark for hogs and oattlo. 24 Juno 1654,

p.20. Nlohola Russell of Weetmoroland Co., Indobtod to Tho Boys 440 lb tebo and to Tho Moaa 1200 lb tobo., mortgagos hla orop to them. 15 July 1654. Signod Nloholas Russell, Witt Paul Slmpaon. Th Wilaford. Reoordod 15 July 1654.

p.20. Will of Ann Sturman. Datod 22 Juno 1654. Preb. 21 Aug 1654. "By a Will and Teatam't my late husband Thomas Sturman deoosod made me solo and whole Exeoutrix and there being no Court since the death of my husband to make a Probate", oto. Weak in body. To son John 2 oowa and

23W

x<sup>3</sup>

p.21. Patont. 3 Sept 1651. Sir Win Berkeley, Knt., oto to Geoi Watte, 132 aores In Northumberland Co., adj N on land of Jno Armoby, E on main woods, 8 and W on a oreek laauolng out of Nomy bay. Duo for transporting 3 persons.

p.21« The dates in thia entry are evidently oonfused In the original. Tho date of rooord shown aa 21 Aug 1653 doubtloss should be 21 Aug 1654. Geoi Watts assigns the foregoiing 132 aorea to John Palno on 20 Oct 1653, Signed "Geo Watts his morko". Ack and reoorded 21 Aug 1663.

p.21. Corbet Podoll assigns to Gorvaeo Dodson 1000 aorea ( see last entry on preoooding page ). Signed Corbot Podoll, Wlti John Hallowos. Jo Rosier. No Onto shown but aoknowledgod In Court by Pedoll on 21st August 1654.

p.21. Patont. 19 Oot 1653. Rd Bennett Esq Governor, oto to Goo Watts, 300 aores in Northumberland Co, on S aldo tho lower Muohotloko river, near 2 alios up tho rlvar and near an oyster sholl point, etc. Duo for transportation of 6 parsons.

p.21. Goo Watts assigns tho abovo to Jno Wood. 21 Aug 1654. Signod "Tho marko of Geo Watto". Wlti Phillip Silvoater. Ifa Baldrldgo, Aok and reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.21. Patont. 14 May 1653. Rd Bennett, Gov. oto to John Jenkin, 1000 aorea in Northumberland Co, Adj S on a little oreek porting it from the Doegea Island and on tho Western branch, oto. Duo for transporting 20 port one.

p.21. Jno Jenkin of Woatmoroland Co, plantor, assigns the abovo 1000 aoros to Gervase Dodaon. 8 March 1653/4. Signed John Jenkin. Wlti by Gervase Bell hie mark. John Willams his marke. Aok and rec 21 Aug 1654.

p.22. Patont. 3 Sept 1651. Sr Wm Berkoloy, Knt, oto to John Tompklnaon, 100 aorea In Northumberland Co, Adj N on "Hollis hla Creek", oto. For Importing 2 poraona.

p.22. Jno Tompklnson aalgns abovo to Tho Blagg, 21 Aug 1654. ( Thia date may bo 4th of Aug. ). Signod John Tompklnaon hla marke. Wlti by Rloh Sturman. John Pitt. Aok and reo 21 Aug 1654.



p.22. Patent. 14 May 1653. Ri Bennett, Eeqr. Governor, eto to Matthew Tomlin. 200 aoree In Northmorland Co. Adj SE on Hollis hic oreek. HE upon a branch of this oreek toward the land of Vfa Freake, SW and MH on the main woods. Due for trasporterting 4 person\*.

p.22. Matthew Tomlin assigns abovo to Gervase Dodson. 18 Oot 1653. Signod Matthew Tomlin hla marko. Wlti Rlohaid Tldmarao. Arthur Long. Aok by Mr Jno Dodman atty of Tomlin and reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.22. P of A« 18 Oot 1653. Matthew Tomlin of the He of Wight Co., planter, to "my loving friend" Mr Jno IAAIckM Dodman or John Jenkin or Gervase Boll of Westmoreland Co or any of then, to sell the above 200 aores. Signed Matthew Tomlin his mark. Wit Rloh Tldmarse. Arthur Long. Recorded 21 Aug 1654.

p.22. Patent. 26 Jan 1651/2. Sir Ifa Berkeley, K't., Governor, eto. to Thomae Davis. 600 aores In Northumberland Co. Abutting HE on upper Muoholly river. NW on upper Muoholly Towne. 3E and NE upon the main woods. Due for transporting 12 persons. This patent recorded 21 Aug 1654.

p. 22. "Cap't Davis hla Ire of Attur to Ger Dodson". Thomas Davis of Warwlok Co to "my loving friend" Gervase Dodson, to sell 100 aores out of a patent of 600 aores, lying on the SE side of the land and running a mile Into the woods to Peter Pheepound, eto. Whoever buys the land to seat it before 1st Doe next. Dated V July 1654. Signed Thoi Davies. Wlti John Smith. John Whit groves mark. Wm Whitby. Raorod 21 Aug 1654.

p.23. Patent. 16 Sept 1651. Sir W<sub>g</sub> Berkeley, Knt., Governor, eto. to Tho Youlle. 300 aores in Northumberland Co on S side Petomao River ( Potomaoke river ). Adjs W on Nominy bay, N on a oreek dlvidelng this land from that of John Armsby. E and SE into the main woods. For the transportation of 6 person!.

p.23. Tho Youlle and Ann Youlle his wife assign above land to Rise Maddooke. 17 Feb 1651/2. Signed Thoi Youlle. Ann Youlle. Wlti Isaoa Knight. The mark of Robi Wyard. Abra Moone.

p.23. Rloe Maddooke assigns the above land to Ralph Horsly, and doaB "confirm the some unto him in Court aoorolng to Act of Assembly". 8th Feb 1654/5. Signod Rloo Maddooke. Wlti Geo Cololough. John Kent. Aok and reo 21 Aug 1654.

be no other then to fall to tho Mother of the said Childe". "The said Rlohaid Floyd not haveng to doe with the female but the male shalbe to hlmeelfo for his oarefully looking to the rest" ( Rd. Floyd is not otherwise referred to in the entry )\* Dated 21 Aug 1654. Signed Rloh Browne hla marke. Wlti John Pitt. Tfc Baldridge. Reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.25. P of A. Mlohael Talnter, mnrinor, to John Hallowes, gent, to oall John Walton, ooopor, unto aoorout "concerning debts ho hath reo'd of mine by vortue of a Ire of Atturony", to reoolvo payment in amount of the dubts, eto. Dated 10 May 1654. Signed Mlohael Talnter. Wlti Rlohaid Turnoy, John Tow. Reorod 21 Aug 1654.

p.25. P of A. 8 Aug 1654. John Sharle ( actually this name appears to be John Shade ) to "lovelng friend" Mr Rloe Maddooke to appear in his absenoe in suit vs Anthony Linton. Signature not shown. Wlti "the marko of Ralph Horsley", Reorod 21 Aug 1654.

p.25. P of A. 8 Aug 1654. Hugh Lee of the Northumberland, planter, to "lovelng friend" Robert Sharpe to oollot debts in Weetmcreland. Signed Hugh Lee. Wlti Wm Lippeat ( Ita Lippert ). Wm Bedlam. Reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.25. P of A. 6 May 1654. Isaae Allerton Junr to "my honoured friend" Mr John Hallows Gent to rooover by law Srhat part of my estate there Is belonging to me out of the estate of Major Thoi Baldridge as shall appaore by my aooo't". Signed Isaae Allerton Junr. Wlti Rlohi Hotohkeyee. Gabriel Dyer. Reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.25. P of L 24 June 1654. Ralph Beane to Jno Tew to represent him in oaae vs Tho Muns. Signed Ralph Beane hl\* marko. Wlti Jo Hallowoe. Reorod 21 Aug 1664.

p.26  
Inventory of Mr John Sampsons ostate.  
Inoludosi  
"Surveyore Instrumnts belonging to the ectate"  
"One Cow and yearling stere praised by John Pitt and Danlol Llason appointed by John Hallowes and Jno Heller in regard they oould not be found at the former pralsuert"  
Those fower Bills belonging to Mr Sampsons ostate  
One Bill of Capt Olios Brent  
One Bill of W 1111am Froaks

(continued)

p.23. Bead. 6 Deo 1653. Rloe Maddooke of Weetmoreland Co., Chlrurgion, sells Ralph Horsley of Northumberland Co., planter, all that land "web I am now seated upon", in Nominy in Weatmoreland Co., 300 aores. Also 50 aoroa on southern side of above dividend. Signed Rloe Maddooke. Wlti Geo Cololough. Isaae Knight. Ack and reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.23. Dood. 22 Aug 1654. Gervase Dodson, Surveyor, sells Mr John Dodman 300 aores, part of a dividnd duo by patont for 1600 aoree, abutting E on Potomaoke, SE on Maokatloko river. This 300 aores adj N on land sold Gervaso Boll and E on the Potomaoke river, S on the other part of the dividend etlll belonging to Gervase Dodson, and running Woatorly a mile into the woods. Tho deed refers to 400 aoree sold to Gori Bell and Jno Jenkins. Signed Geri Dodson. Wlti Walter Brodhurst, Aok and reo 22 Aug 1654.

p.23. Dood. 16 May 1654. Gervase Dodson of Westmoreland Co to John Jenkins of the earns Co. That 200 aoree was sold to Jenkins and the sale to be acknowledged but was "casually hindered" and is now confirm-ed. Tho land being in upper Muohatloke neck. Adjs E on Potomaoke river, S en land sold to Gervase Bell, eto. Signed Ger Dodson. Wlti John Dodman hla marko. Peter Knight. Aok and roo 21 Aug 1654.

p.24. Deed. 16 May 1654. Gervase Dodson to Gervaso Boll. Having sold 200 aoree to Gorvase Bell and John Jenkins, Dodson now desires to oonflrm the sale to Boll alone, eto. Signed Geri Dodson. Witt Jno Dodman his mark. Peter Knight. Aok and reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.24. Deed. 24 Aug 165-. ( 1653 T ). Gervaso Dodson sells John Jenkins and Gervao Bell, 200 aoree above the Upper Mushatloks river. Adjs Potomeoko river, E with land they havo, eto. Also "I aassigno to tho said Jenkins ono bed boletor rugg llankett and a paire of sheetes whloh are at Geri Bolls and tho said John Jenkins house". Signed Geri Dodson. Wlti Fkani Gray. Andrew Munroo his mark\*. Aok and reo 21 Aug 1664.

p.24. Deod. 12 Jan 1651/g. Thos Blagg,gent,cells Rlohaid Browne, carpenter, 1/2 of plantation "whoroon I now live". Signed Tho Blagg. Wlti Rloh Browne. Alex Baynham, Aok and reo 21 Aug 1654.

p.24. Dood of Gift. In this entry the name Rlohaid Floyd appears but It is not dear why it does. Rlohaid Browne, Carpenter, gives a oow oalf to Susanna Raper the daughter of George Raper, "and if in oaso the Childe dye the oalf and inreass to the next child", "and If there

Inventory of Mr John Sampson's ostate (oontlnusd)

Ono Bill of John Walton 1000 lb tobo  
One Bill of John Knotts 215  
Inventory totals 4555 lb tobo.

Signed Fran Gray (almost illegible, subject to ohangc)  
John Jenkins  
Nathi Jonos his marke  
Roo. 21 August 1654.

p.25. "John Tew and his wife their renunoioaon" of administration of Major Thos. Baldridge's estate. John Tew and Gyaoe Baldridge als Tew of Woatmoroland Co. "the whloh widow of Major Thomas Baldrldgo of tho County of Westmoreland gent deo'd" renouno0 admr of his estato, and all rights thereto. 20 Aug 1654.

Wlti Signod John Tow  
Walter Brodhurst Tho marke of Graoo Tew  
Tho Wileford  
Aok and reo 21 August 1654.

page 26 - missing,  
page 27 - mis e Ing

p.28. Rlohaid Brown of Westmoreland, oarpenter, filos mark of hogs and oattle. Reorod 9 Sept 1654.

p.28. An a/o of Wm Butler's oattlo submitted by Franois Gray. Reo 9th Sept 1654.

p.28. Tho. Speke, gent, givoc John Langford a heifer. Roo 26th Sept 1654.

p.28. Tho Butler of Westmoreland files mark for hogs and oattle. Reo. 25 Sept 1654.

400 lb tobo.

p.28. "I John Myles did transport Into this County in the years of our Lord God 1651 two Cowes and two heifers all being with Calfe and belonging to Edward Bingley\* estate". An a/o of calves that slnoe fell eto. Reorod 25 Sept 1654.

700

p.28. John Bonnett submits a/o of oattlo belonging to John Butler, Reorod 25 Sept 1654.

380

750







p.31. P of A. 9 Deo 1654. Wn Umfrios to Rloh Browne to represent him In 2 suits depending in this Court vs Wm Hardloh. Signed Wm Umfrios his nark, Witi Wm Freaks his mke. Seun Welding his mark. Reo 12 Jan 1654/t.

p.31. P of A. 10 D@c 1654. Ralph Elston to John Walton to appear in suit vs Tho Hawkins. Signed Ralph Elston. Witi Geo Day his mke. Geo Watte his take. Reo 12 Jan 1654/5.

p.31. "John Knott aged 37 yeares or thereabouts being sworn and examined saith That he this Depon't heard Rob Wyard say to Vfa Umfrios if he would plant by him oolfe he should dyot by him selfo Avd further saith not John Knot his mke. 12 Jonui 1654 Jurat in Cur". (1654/6)

p.31. In further Deposition Jno Knott says "That Robert Wyard lost a groat many plegs by the lose of his Dogg but how many he knows not". Sworn 12 Jan 1654/5.

p.31. "Samuel Bonam aged 33 yeares or thereabouts being sworn and examined saith that he this Depon't being at Mr Hillers house in the yeares 1651 or thereabouts with Mr John Tew see Mr Hiller deliver unto Robert -(illegible)- a gun for the whioh he was to pay to Mr Hiller Throe hundred pounds of Tobo and Casko or dellvor him his gun againe And further saith not Sam Bonus 12 January 1654 Jurat in Cur". ( 1654/% ). (Possibly Robt Maphe)

p.31. John Dynely assigns interest in a patent, 189 aoros. to John Walton. 12 Jan 1654. Signed John Dineley. No witnesses shown. In the margin the following notation "The Pattest was first granted to Bl\*gg and Reoorded foil 12"\* Page 12 is missing from the original.

p.31. P of A. 29 Doo 1654. John Dynely to Andrew Munroe to aok sale of foregoig to Jno Halton. "Whioh Pattent lyoth in the Cflloe whioh Pattent I bought of John Walton formerly". Signod John Dineley. Witi Edward Goulding. John Alexander. Reo 12 Jan 1654/5.

p.31. John Walton assigns the foregoing 189 aores to Tho Frissell. 12 Jan 1654/5. Signed John Walton hie mko. Reo 12 Jan 1654/5.

p.31. "Tho Blagg his release to Jo Knott about his Planta'oon". John Knott of Westmoreland Co had formerly bound his plantation, wheroon

23T

34

p.33. John Hallowes of Nominis and Westmoreland Co, gent, sold a heifer to Robt Maphe in 1651. Now oonfirms the sale. 26 Mar 1665. Signed Jo Hallowes, Witi Tho Speke. Th Willsford. Aok and reo 26th Maroh 1655.

p.33. "Mr Hallowes aged 39 yeares or thereabouts by vertue of his oath formerly taken, saith That Mr Cole and Capt Henfield being at this Depon'ts house and they having some disoourse about a servant that the said Capt Henfield was to pay unto the said Mr Cole", etc. That the servant was to bo pd for in tobo, the amt to be decided on at Mr Brodhurat'e. "26th Maroh 1665 Thia Depo was Reoorded".

p.33. P of A. 6 Fob 1654/5. Edmund Soarborough to Capt Robt Henfield to transaot any business. No wittnesses. Reo 26 Mar 1665.

p.33. P of A. 14 Nov 1654. Nioholas Hayward of London, merchant, to "my sorvants or Fatoors" Gifford Long and Riohd Footo. A oargo of sovorall goods, put aboard the ship "Golden Fortune" whereof Samuol Tilman is Commander, to bo transported to Virginia or Maryland. If Long and Footo dio tho management of the oargo to Thomas Gerratt of Maryland Eeqr and Nathaniel Pope of Potomaok river. This is a Very lang and involved entry. Witi Robi Clipsham, Tho Jordan, Tho Bsnnett Signed Nioholas Hayward Reoorded 2 Apl 1655.

p.34. Agreement. 30 May 1654. Betw John Walton of Peokinoke in Westmoreland Co and Edmund Scarborough of Onahannooko in the Co of Northampton, for and in behalf and for the use of John Bagnall of the City of London, Maroh-Taylor. That there is a traot of land, 3900 aores oalled Peokinoke, lying near the Potomaok in Westmoreland County. This land to belong to Walton and Soarborough for the use of Bagnall. That Walton forthwith seoure a firm patent in both their names. That planting and development be dono equally. That an Indian trade bo maintained. That noither soil without oonsont of tho other. Eaoh bound L 600. Sterling, Witi Signed Edmi Scarborough Jo Dolling, John Doeman Reoorded 9 April 1685.

p.34. John Knott of Westmoreland Co files mark for hogs and oattle. Reoorded 5 May 1655.

he now lives to Tho Blagg of the some Co for 1170 lb tobo. Now Blagg acknowledges receipt of the 1170 lb tobo in full satisfaction of the bill whioh was datod 20 Feb 1653/4 and renounoes all olaim to the plantation. Datod 30 Jan 1654/6. Signed Thomas Blagg. Witi David Andorson. John Taylor. Reo 4 Feb 1654/5,

p.32. This entry is headed "Ann Aston her Indent to Cap't Brent". The name Ann is thon oanooolod and Raohel written in. Dated 22 Nov 1653. Ann Aston spinster "for and in oonsidera'oon of a Good and Christian oduoa'eon together with all maintenance necessary to be provided and bestowed by Cap't Giles Brent Eeqr". x x "upon my naturall daughter Raohel Aaton from the day of the date hereof ontill she shalbe one and twenty yeares old". That "is to say for the toarme of Nineteen yeares from the feast of Christmas next", etc. Witi Signed Ann Astons marks John Withers (Blotted-subjeot to oorrootion) Edward Parker Reo 12 Mar 1654/5.

p.32. John Dodman assigns interest in a patent to Mr Nioholas Hayward. Dated 26 Maroh 1655. In the nmrgln the following notation "The Pattent is Reoorded foil 13 boIng Mr Halloweo Pattont". Signed John Dodman. Witi Th Willsford. Aok and reo 26 Maroh 1665.

p.32. Patent. 10 June 1654. Rlohord Bennett. Eeq. Gov., eto. to Wm Beaoth 700 aoree in Westmoreland Co on N side Potomaok. Adj a land of Mr Robert Yeo, eto. Duo for Importing 14 persons.

p.32. Wn Beaoth assigns interest in above to Mr Gerrard Fowke. 26 Mar 1655. Signed Wm Beaoth his mko. Witi Th Willsford. Aok and reo 26 Mar 1655.

p.32. Deed. 9 Sept 1662. Nathaniel Jones sells Tho Moss, 300 aores, tho Northormost part of 600 aores "granted unto me the said Nathaniel Jones" 3 Juno 1650. Adjs E and 3 on the upper Maoha-dloke Creek and W on the main woods and N and NW on a small Creek that leadoth from the land of Mr fe Hookaday, eto. Witi Signed Nathaniel Jones his mark Wm Cooke Rlohord Walker his mark Aok and roo 26 Mar 1655

p.32. Inventory of est of John Tasker deo'd. Appraised by Tho Youll, Rioe Maddooke, John Bennett and John Armaby the 22 of Maroh 1654/5. Total valuo 7776 lb tobo. Jno Armsby eigne with a mark. The others do not. Reo 26 Mar 1655.

2S7

25

p.34. Dill of 8ale. T May 1655. Jne Walton of Westmoreland Co sells Benjamin Marohgay of same Co, planter, a 6 yr old heifer and oalf. Witi Signed tho marke of John Walton Stephon Norman Tho marke of Tho Staffs The marke of Abraham Haroud ( this name possibly 'Harovd' ) Reo 9 May 1655

page 35 missing.

p.36. The following appear to be the last four items in a lengthy account of an estate.		
1st item Refers to 1000 lb tobo due from John Walton to the deoeasod. balance		200 lb tobo
2nd item "Itm this aoomptant gave to the messenger that brought the deoeasod word of his goods that were brought into this Country to him 10 Armlength of Roanoke"		050
3rd item. Pd Hugh Lee as due from the deoeasod		050
4th item. "Itm paid to Mr Valentine Peyton whioh he paid to the Offioe of Jamostowne for 4 Pattents and 6 rights for land the deoeasod was bound to finde for severall persons for their Land		620
	Totall	5193

5th item "Soo it appeareth by this Aoompt that this Aoomptant and Administrator hath paid and laid out more than the deoeaeeds Inventory did amount unto by the sume of " 20 July 1655 This Aoompt was Reoorded. 638

p.36. "At a Quarter Court held at James Citty the 22th of Maroh 1654 Present Rloh Bennett Esqr Governor Colo Wm Claiborne Colo Tho Pettus Left Colo Freeman Colo Wm Taylor Esqrs Tho Court have thought fitt to trier that Mr Gerrard Fowke be of the Quorum in the Commies'oon of Westmoreland County and to take place next to those already in Quorum Vera Copla Teste Nioho Moriwether Cl Cour" 20 July 1655 This Order was Reoorded.

p.36. "At a Quarter Court at James Citty the 3 of Aprill 1665 Present Rloh Bennett Eeqr Governor Colo Wm - (name omitted, it evidently wae Col Wm Claiborne) - Colo Wm Taylor Lef Colo Freeman Mr Edw Digges Mr Alexander Bainham is by the Court eleoted and Chosen High Sherr for the County of Westmorland for this ensueing yeare and he to



be gwrone the next Court held there  
20 July 1665 Thia Order was Recorded "

Wm Claiborne Seer

p.36. Con\*re for the County of Westmorland  
4th April 1656  
The names of the Com'rs appointed by the Governor and Councoll for the  
County of Westmorland In Virginia  
Mr Thomas Spoke )  
Mr Nathanlol Pope ) These five first to  
Mr John Hallowes ) be of the Quorum  
V Mr John Hiller )  
Mr Walter Brodhurst )  
Mr John Dodoan )  
Mr Gerrard Fowke )  
Mr John Tew )  
Mr James Baldridge )  
Mr Alex Bainham )  
Left Tho Blagg )  
These appointed by the Governor and Councoll to be of the Militia for  
the said County of Westmorland  
Colonel Thomas Speke  
Left Colo Nathi Pope  
Major John Hallowes  
Capt Tho Blagg  
Capt Alex Bainham

Vera Copia Saoki Brewster  
20 July 1656 This Order wae Recorded

p.36. Deed. 2 Apl 1655. Nlohao Meriwether sells James Hare 200 aores  
out of a patent of 1350 aores. "he being to take his said Land towards  
Sarah Thompson her land to begin at the uttermost lynce to run two  
miles Into the woods and the breadth on the River"  
Witi Signed Nloh Meriwether  
Abraham hoone  
John Knight his marke  
This sale aok in Court by Mr Willsford at written request of Nicholas  
Meriwether. Reoored 20 July 1665.

p.37. Patent. 18 Oot 1650. Sr Wm Berkeley, ete to Thomas Vause gent.  
500 acres In Northumberland Co. On S side Potomaoko River at the mouth  
of a small orock that lesueth out of Nomlly river on the E sldo which  
dividos this land from that of John Taakor, eto.

p.37. Thomas Broughton, attorney of Robert Vaulx, assigns the abovo

p.38. "Wm Hardioh aged 37 yoares or thereabouts being aworne and ex-  
amined saith The very same that Mrs Hallowes his Contest hath deposed  
and further saith not William Hardioh  
20 July 1655 Jurat in Cur "

p.38. Jehn Brooke assigns "this pattin within menooned" to Riohi Hill.  
20 July 1666. Signed John Brooke. No witnesses. Reo 20 July 1665.

p.38. "Know all men by these presents That I Gerrard Fowke meroh't of  
the County of Weetmorland in the river of Potomaoko in oonsidora'oon  
of goeing one voyage to Virginia in ray Shallop doo quite qultt olame  
and release John Withers of all Aoo'o'ts demands Damages and Losses  
whatsoever to this day In wites whereof I have hereunto set my hand  
this 19th Deoem 1654 Gerrard Fowko Test Anthony Bridges J Baily  
20 July 1655 Thia disohargo was Rooordod"

p.38. Tho Knight discharges Tho Baker from all dopts. Dated "last of  
Aprill 1652". Signed Tho Knight. Witi Jo Rosier. Reo 20 July 1656.

p.38. "Tho oath of Wm Empson That tho Gun was delivered by Tho Baker  
to Tho Knight to bo exchanged for another gun and that ho waa olthor  
to deliver the same gunn or another to the said party within six  
woekes that since he heard the said Knight say he would keepe the gun  
for there was other dfferonoes betweene thorn William Empsona marke  
12 July 1655 Jurat Coram Gerrard Fowke et Johan Dodman Com're".

p.38. P of A. 30 Mar 1655. Tho Baker to "njy wolbeloved freind" John  
Jenkins in the County of Westmorland, to not in differences betw him  
(Baker) and Thomas Knight, "or betweone me and Klien Mills now oth-  
erwise called Ellin Pussill within the abovesald County". Signed The  
marke of Tho Baker. Witi Rloh Browne. Cervas Boll his marke. Reo 20  
July 1655.

p.38. P of A. 27 Apl 1655. Rlohord Floyd to Rlohord Browne to repre-  
sent him in next Court in oase of Floyd deft and Mr Paul Simpson pltf.  
Signed The marke of Rich Floyd. Witi Rloe Jones his mark. Reo 20th  
July 1655.

p.38. Abraham Jonman of YJoatmorland Co files mark for hogs and cattle.  
20 July 1655.

p.38. Thos Mose fillos mark for hogs and oattle. 20 July 1655.

land to Tho Youll. "This same land being due unto the said Robert  
Vaulx as helro at Com'on law to the said Tho Vaulx". Dated 20 July  
1655. Signed Thomae Broughton. Witi Th Willsford. Aok and reo 20 July  
1656.

p.37. P of A. 24 June 1654. Robert Vaulx, merchant, to "njy wolbeloved  
freind" Thos Broughton to ooloot a/os In Counties of Northumberland,  
Lanoastor or Westmorland. Signed Robert Vaulx. Witi Charles Edmunds  
his marke. Christopher, Roberts. Reoored 20 July 1655.

p.37. "Mr Youll I understand that you are possessed of a soate of  
Land by Asaignm't from Rlohord Hawkins which my sister gave Mr Brod-  
hurst Order to make sale of whioh Is of no validity without me I being  
the lawfull heirs thereto. Now these are to Certify that I have given  
power to the Boaror Tho Broughton to make sale thereof and in reepeat  
you are seated thereon to have tho refusall for present Tobeo not else  
but rest Your loveing freind Robt Vaulx From my house in Queens  
Creeke July 7 1664  
20 July 1655 this L're was Reoored".

p.37. Patent. 15 Sopt 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley tart, eto. to John Store-  
man ( the name also appears as 'Sturman' in the entry ) 300 aores in  
Northumberland Co, on S side Potomaoko River abutting E and S upon  
Nomlly River, W on land of Rlohord Hawkina, N on a small oreek oalled  
Kings Crook whioh divides this land from that of Mr Speke. Due for  
transporting 6 poreons.  
Tho above followed by an acaignmont 'of this Patent' by Thos Youll  
to Edmund Brent morohant. 20 July 1655. Signed Tho Youll, Witi Giles  
Brent. Th Willsford. Aok and reo 20 July 1665.

p.38. John Sturman assigns his interest to Tho Youll in 300 aores  
lying betw the land of Mr Speke and Rlohord Hawkins. 12 Jan 1661/2.  
Signed John Sturman. Witi Nicholas Gwithe ( this namo subject to  
correction, the page being worn here.) Reoored 20 July 1665.

p.38. It la not perfectly olear from tho entry to follow as to who  
Mrs Hallowes' late husband was. Tho entry was oarefully transcribed  
and ohooked baok. It would soon that 3 mon made the agreement. B.F.

"Mrs H&Herwee Elisabeth Hallowes aged 24 yoares or thereabouts  
her Depo being sworn and examined ealth That this Deponent  
did heare an absolute bargain made and agreed upon  
betweene John Sturman and hor late husband and Tho Youll oonoorning  
the sale of a paroell of land lying betweene Mr Spekes and Rlohord  
Hawkins unto the said Tho Youll And she this Depon't doth verly  
believe that the Aesignm't made and subscribed by the said John Stur-  
man is his owne hand writing And further aaitn not. Signum Ellsai  
Hallowes 20 July 1655 Jurat in Cur "

p.39. William Withers of Weetmorland Co files mark for hogs and oattle  
30 July 1665.

p.39. "Bills Left with Mr Dodman due to Mr Hayward"	
Luko Gardner and Wm Johnson 2 bills	2000 lb tobo
Luke Gardners bill for	0400
Wm Johnsons bill for	1293
Tho Bakers bill for	1002
Wm Etapsons bill for	0848
John Martins bill for	0352
Robert Robbins bill for	0282
Edward Bowles Bill for	0079
Chrlistophor Russells bill for	0354
Tfa S moo toe bill for	0600
Rlohord Trues bill for	1048
Henry Blshoppes bill for	0326
John Lawsons 2 bills for	1184
Clouet and Maoe and Henry Spinks	0400
John Newmans bill for	0238
Wm Evens bill for	0325
John Munsfeilda bill for	0301
Bartholomew Phillippe bill for	0423
Tho Jacksons bill for	0347
John Shertaliffs bill for	0359
Rlohord Fosters bill for	0273
John Dandies bill for	0412
Mr Wm Brittain's bill for	0429
Mr Tho Gerrard's bill for	6254
Wm Hungerfords bill for	0259
Luko Gardner and Wm Johnsons bill )	
for 20 lb of Beaver )	
An Order of Court agt Tho Bennett for	0496
Mr Tho Wilefords 2 bills for	0714
John Vaughans bill for	0133
Henry Brooks 2 bills for	4405
John Delahaya bill for	0290
Nathanlol Jones bill for	0788
Horoulee Bridges bill for	1600
Tho Blaggs bill for	0480
Edward Hulls bill for	0218
Rioe Maddooks bill and letter for	0820
John Knotts bill for	0710
Paul Simpsons bill for	0160
Tho Friasells bill for	1103
Alexandor Baynhams 2 bill* for	0819
Rebi WynrJs bill for	0084
Wm Freaks bill for	0438
David Phillips bill for	0080

(oontinuod)



Bill\* due Nioholaa Hayward of London ( continued ).

W@ Rlabyea bill for	0374 lb tobo.
Phillip Silvoatora	0130
Stephan Normans	0857
Herbert Smiths	0980
John Williams	0190
Mr John Roa lore f	0523
Mr John Halllowea	2673
Mr Tho Speka	0552
Capt Bronte	0213
and a Bill for 9 lb 3/4 of Beaver )	
Mr Walter Brodhurata bill for	1403
Ralph Horsteys bill for	1221
Mr Tho Speke hia receipt	3696
Wm Trappa bill for	0084
Tho Boya hia bill for	0900
John Hillera bill for	1800
Tho Boya and Jo Hillera bill for 51 lb Bearer	
Capt Brent by Aooo't	0478
Alox Friaaell by Aooo't	310 )
for Andrew Munroe	040 )
for Tho Monnooke	020 )
Tho Muns an Ordor of Court	0305
John Walton undor Rxeou'oon	1000
Riohard Turney undor Exeou'oon	2083
Mr Hallowee by Aooo't 12 lb 3/4 of Beaver	
Walter Brodhurat by aooo't 3 lb 1/2 of Boaror	
Mr Hillers bill for 24 lb of Boaror	
Peter Milla aooo't for	0746
Edw Thompson an Order of Court	0300
Rioh Floyd an Order of Court	0350
Peter Fooppand for )	0521
and 12 lb of Beaver )	
Jahn Jenkina Bill and aooo't	0590

Ra'd of Riohard Footo tho Billa and Aoompta of the debts aboro aen'oonod amounting to Fifty aix thousand six hundred fifty and a lx pounds of Tob'oo and One hundred thirty and three pounds of Beaver which I doo promise to give an Aooo't of unto Mr Nioholas Hayward or hia Assigns Witnea my hand the 7th July 1655  
John Dodaan

Witnos John Hiller Rich Brown

I doe acknowledge to have reo'd a Bill wharoin John Williams is bound to pay Mr Hayward fewer hundred pounds of Toboo and Caake tho 20th of Octo next Witnea my hand the 20th July 1655 John Dodman  
30 July 1655 Theao receipta were Roordod "

Notei These liata of debts are oxoellent directories. But don't forget that persons whose names appear may have been doad two ar throo years. Payments wero slow, doath swift at that period. B.F.

Robort Fawknor'a Aooounta ( oontinood ),

hand the aecond of Maroh 1646 Per me Anthi Jonea  
R'd by mo Anthony Jones a lro of Attorney belonging to Mr Rosier to receive what pertalnos to Mr Robert Fawknor this paper otherwise exprooaoed I say R'd the day and yoare above speoified by me Anthi Jones Witnoa Tho marks of Andrew Munroe  
20 Sopt 1656 This Aooompt was Recorded "

p.41. The aooount of Abraham Johnson ( or Janson ) with Major Hallowes. This ia a long list of goods imported by Johnson or Janson who was ovidontly a Dutch aea oaptain. Itoma aro omitted exoopting thos that show names of individuals.

The a/o inoludoai	
One gallon and a holfo of Drams John Tow	036 lb tobo
Ono Lamp	010
by Thomas Boya	176
by Bill of William Hardioh	778

The a/o totals 7224 lb tobo. It is witnessed by Cuth Fonniok and algnod "Abraham Janso". His namo also appoors as Johnson and Janson.  
Tho a/o oontinuesi  
"You rooeived of mo upon this aooount at my owno house 3 hhoods At John Araabyos 4 hhOada at Riohard Dukoa one hhead at Mr Garrotta house ane hhead" and i  
"Mr John Hallawos Creditor  
By Abraham Jonsons receipt abovo written 4237 (lb tobo)  
By Tob'oo paid John Rosier 1000  
By 31 bushollo of salt at 50 lb Tob'oo por Bush' 1530  
For a hhead of Tob'oo paid by Tfa Fkeake 0412

"Whereas Mr John Hallowee aum'onod John Rosier the Attorney af Capt Abraham Janson to Anawoare the Aooo't above written The said Hallowee provinge the said aooo't by oath and ovidont-a and tho said Rosier havinge nothing to reply to ontradiot it Wee therefore Order that the said aooo't ahalbo allowed to Mr Hallowee nothing appearing to us to tho ontrany Dot this 13th of Sopi 1652  
Tho Speke  
Walt'r Brodhurst "

p.42. "Aprill 6th 1650  
Rd of Mr Hallowes in part of this Aooo't within written One thousand pounds of Tobaaoo by me Jo Rosier"  
The a/o and receipt reoorded 20 Sopt 1655,

( see next page )

p.40. P of A. 15 June 1655, Franoea Jonoa, widow, of York parish, to "my welbeloved froind" Abraham Moone to oolleot debts due her in Potomaoke River. Signed Franoea Jones. Witnoaa' name badly blurred. Looks as though it were \*Jo Wells',

p.40. Capt Roger Marshall of Westmorland Co files mark for hoga and oattle, 3 Sept 1655,

p.40, Mr Edmund Brent filea mark for hoga and oattlo. 3 Sept 1655,

p.40. "Mr Anthony Jonea his receipt of Bills due to Mr Fawknor  
A list of Bills due to be paid ao followoth

	lb
One Bill of Mr Stephens payable 10th Nov 1644	2000 and Ca
One other Bill of Mr Geo Stephens payable 10th Novoa 1644	2000 and Ca
One Bill of Mr Sami Davies payable the 10 Novoa 1646	0850 and Ca
One Bill of Mr Arthur Smith payable tho last of Ooto 1646	0530 and Ca
One Bill of Nioholaa Morria payable the 10th of Noveai 1644	0450 and Ca
Ono Bill of John Whites payable tho 10th of Noveai 1644	0250 and Ca
One Bill of Wn Thorne for a hhead of Tob'oo ae it ahall weigh it being paid to Mr Watson by Mr Fawknor for the said Thorne	0320 and Ca
One Bill of Humphrey Seawena payablo in 1645 upon demand	1500 and Ca
One Bill of Henry Whites and Daniel Bowoh'rs payable tho last of Ooto 1646	1600 and Ca
One Bill of Mr Burleighs payable the 10 No 1646 being for a - soldo	1000 and Ca

Suae la  
10500  
More I owe for Hogga praised 1000  
Moro for fearer Calvoa 0600  
Teste me James Rooke

By Bill to James Rooke 1200 and Ca  
For a Cow soldo by Rooke to his man for the house 1400 and Ca  
For Mr Hawley for plantaoon 0600 and Ca

All which is left in the hands of Mr Anthony Jonea for which ho is to be accountable either in Tob'oo or the - of the Billa • Witnea my  
(oontinood next page)

p.42. Sstry mutilated. Parts of page gone, "Thomas Youll aged 40 yeoros or thereabouts being eworn and examined saith That being aboard Abraham Johnsons shipp with my father Sturaan and John Sturaan heard Abraham demand hia Tob'oo of the said Sturaan and hie @ade him Answears he had paid Mr Hallowes and had to - in his Bill The said Abraham demanded what ho had paid it in and the said Sturaan said that Mr Gerrard oame over to Mr Hallowee and said that ho had a great many debts upon thia side and oould not toll how he oould oomo by them the said Mr Hallowos bought them and took a Cow of tho aaid Sturaan for Abraham\* Debt whioh he bought of Mr Gerrard The aaid Abraham aware Saoramont with divers other oatheo that hu oould not tell what to doe with the Cow aboard tho ahipp and did cay that ho did hobo that Mr Sturaan would not nako him pay 1300 lb of Tob'oo for the Cow and the aaid Sturaan did say that his debt was soldo without hia knowledge to Mr Hallawos and he had delivered tho Cow to Mr Hallowee and tho aaid Abraham -(worn away)- many gross words and the aaid Abraham - (worn away) - to Sturaan if he would give him his Bill for x x Tob'oo for the next yeare ho would got him hie Cow x x x and would ingage to eave him harmles from Mr x x and Mr Hallowes both and the said Sturaan did replxy x x x both he should loose any thing by him ahi did paca x x x -11 with hia aone John for 1300 lb Tob'oo and receiovd x x x the aaid Abraham to Mr Hallowes to deliver x x x and tho said Mr Hallowes would not saying x x x Gerrard x x already for the debt And further saith not Tho Y-  
1 Oato 1655 Jurat x x "

p.42. Entry mutilated. Hoadod "Abraham Johnson hia note to Mr Hallowee", Thon the entry, or what is left of iti "Mr Hallowes I pray yu x x x unto Tho Sturaan his owno proper x x received of yu for my debt and x x x note shall beare you harmeloc from the aaid Mr Gerrard Witnea my hand thia 7th day of Maroh 1648 Abraham Jansa  
1 Oato 1655 Thia note was Rooordod "

p.42. "John Redman agod 32 yearee or thereabouts being sworne and examined saith That he this Depon't being at Mr Brodhurete house thia last Spring in an evening aee Robort Sharpe John Hood and Franols Sherwood there The eaid Wood and Sherwood signed a Bill unto Mr Brodhurot for Tob'oo then the aaid Mr Brodhurst examined Robort Sharpe and John Wood oonoarning Hugh Jonea his Will and tooke it in writing and tolde them they must be oworne to it But thia Depen't did not aee them awoare to it aor did he eeo Mr Speke there at that time And further saith not John Redman his marks  
1 Oato 1655 Jurat in Cur"

p.42. "Thessas Hawkins aged 35 yearea or thereabouts" Says being at John Araabya house ho heard Tho Youll forewarn the wife of Rioh Welle

for altering the Mark of a holfor until she could provo her right. She said "aho would alter it in dispiht of him". Signod Tho Hawkins. Sworn in Court 1 Oct 1555.

p.42. Entry mutilated. Large part gone. "John Armsby agod 51 yearoa or thereabouts" \* Says Tho Youll being at hie house. Hawkina being with than. eta. Appears to be as the foregoing deposition. Sworn 23 Sept 1656.

p.42. Entry mutilated. Tho following scraps reoaini "Riohard Turney agod 4- year- - thereabouts". Unfortunately the seond figure in fid. Turney's ago Is quite gone. The best that oan be shown is that he was forty-sons years old. "this Dopon't hoard J- Haros wife". "Mr Hiller or Mrs fill- . "doo you think I an nadd to marry a woman she is Imowne to bo a whore and a thiefo And further saith not filch Turney". Sworn in Court 1 Oct 1555.

p.43. Patent. 16 Sept 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley Kot sto to William Levdsen 100 acres in Northumberland Co on 1 side of Arasbyea Crook, near tho M aide of Mashotioko path, eto.

p.43. Georgo Day administrator of 1h Loroden assigns the fcregoing patent to Tho Youll. 14 Sept 1653. Signature torn away. Wlti John Hosier. Geo Matts.

p.43. Day and Youll assign the foregoing to -> Tho entry practically destroyed. Polly to attempt to sake anything of it.

p.43. "Alexander Baynham aged 35 yearoe or thereabouts being sworne and exaainod saith That thio Dopon't emelng downe in a Boats with Mr Hallowes and Mr Turney hoard Mr Turney say that James Bares wife should say that tho said Mr Hallowoe had morriod both a where and a theifo And further saith not Aloxi Baynham 1 Octo 1665 Jurat in Cur"

p.43. "William Baldrige agod 24 yearcs or theroabouto being sworn and exaainod saith The very sano that Mr Baynham his Contest hath deposed and further saith not William Baldrigo 1 Octo 1656 Jurat in Cur"

Hotel Oxford Dictionary. Contest, "to take or oall to witness". and "testis a witness".

p.44. David Phillipps assigns interest In a patent for 175 acres to Yosrrett Bieker and Jars Michill. 4 Juno 1655. "with this proviso acoopting of Cendioon bstwoone me David Phillipps and Tho Muns" Signed David Phillipps. Wlti the narks of Hen Footman. William Baldrige. Aok and recorded 1 Oct 1655. There la a note in tho margini "Tho Pettent Recorded foil 6 being Jo Cookes Pattent".

p.44. Patent. 19 Oct 1653. filehd Bonnett Esqr oto to Wm freaks. 300 acres in Northumberland Co. ( this entry damaged - part geno ) x x x N. E. upon a snail oreek that dividos this land from that of John Cooke, sto.

p.44. Wh froako assigns his interest in above to Tho Hawkins. 1 Oct 1666. Signod Wn froako hit narko. Wit Tho Wilsford. Ack and reo 1st Oct 1665.

p.44. Nuncupative will of Mr Wm Lovodsn. On his death bed bequeathed hie land and cattle to Geoi Day. Also a parcel of goods owning out of Ehglad. "But what estate ho had in Sagland ho gave unto his sisters livelag there". To Thomae Spoke, gentleman, a gun of hie. Signod Isaac Allerton Junr. Sworn before Ths Spoke. Mrs Ann 8poke testifies as above. This ontry is roeorodod as of 1 Oct 1666.

p.45. Deed. 28 March 1665. Wm Brotton of Maryland gent and Temporaneo his wife sell to Thomae Bins and John Bishop of the County of Surrey in Va "Planter" ( Does not say both wore of Surry and tho tern "Plantor" ia singular ) . property as quoted below. I cannot see that this ontry has anything whatever to do with Westmoreland County and can only surmisio that it ia roeorodod there as bo lng the noct eenvon- lent point in Virginia for the Brittons. WTitnesaoth Capt Georgo Bvelin Eoqr by Deed© undor his hand and Soale Dated tho 11th day of Octo 1649 firmly sonveyod unto the said Tecaporaneo ono Dovident of Land lying within tho said County of Surrey oom'only knowno by the nano of Grindalls old Forto or midle plantaon for soourity of on Anulty of Twonty pounds sterling onnuall duroing her life which land afterwards was by an Order of tho Quarter Court at James Cl tity bear a lag date the 9th day of June last delivered in Extent for eatiofae'oen of soaventy pounds sterling in arrears of the said An'uity in the uso of tho said Wn Brotton and Temperance hie wife And also by Ordor of Courto bearingo day tho 26th of -nt March adjudgod and appraisod to tho said Wm Britton and Temperance hie wife for forth or arrearos - ( torn away ) - unto them and thoir holros or Assignee untill suoh time as tho said Capt Georgo Bvelin his heirs or Assignee shall satisfy unto the said T caper ar. oo tho Arroares of tho •aid An'uity which shall be due at tho timo of suoh proffer pf paym't

p.43. Entry badly daoagod. Mush of thia pago missing. "John Jenkins aged 32 yoares or thereabouts being aworno and axaminod saith That Ifa Trapp doo'd lyoung x x hie last eioknooe upon tho 23th of thia September past x was the saao day of his doath x x x x x in tho hearing of thia Dopon't x x x bury him like a Christian x x replyod saying z x x will x x not that trouble she x x x soe doo then Gervass Bell x x z in oaae there bo any thing a x x then tho said. Trapp eaid x x natter of debt bo twoone neo and John Walton x x x have a snail Bill of his aa- x x x." Signed -hn Jenk- "Soptea 29th x x" ( doubtloss sworn in Court 29 Sept 1655 )

p.43. Thia entry is destroyed. It is tho deposition of Arthur Short or of Arthur Shore. The nano "John Jen-" ( John Jenkins ) appears. Tho date is 1 Oct 1655.

p.43. Mutilatod. Tho body of the entry is gone. It is a Power of Atty from Joseph Harrison to Riohard Browno dated 30 Aug 1656. The Witt are John Tcopkinsoa his marks. 8aaul Palmar his nke. Rooordod lot Oct 1655.

p.44. P of A. 26 8 opt 1655. Ita Marshall of WlooooooQoo in tho Provincoe of Maryland to "wolboloved froind" Tho Baker of the some Provinoo to prosouto John Waltham of Horthmaberland Co in Virginia for dobt that was duo Mr Thanas Eptone ( or Extano ) of SOO lb tobo and never paid. Wlti David PTichard Signod Tho nke of Wn Marshall Tho Baker Booordod 1 Oct 1655. Hotel Thia is vary likely John Walton, tho debt of a date prior to when Westmoroland was formed from Horthumberland. B.F.

p.44. Mutilated. P of A. 1 Oct 1655. Jarnos Lloyd to Biehl Browne to act in case Lloyd pltf vs David Rrtlippo deft. Signed Jarnos Lloyd. Witnesses' naaos dostroyod. Recorded 1 Oat 1656.

p.44. P of A. 10 Aug 1655. Tho Baker to filchi Browno to represent him in onuses against Mr Jno Hiller.' Signed The marks of Tho Baker. Wlti \*» Fkoake his nke. Rooordod 1 Oct 1655.

p.44. Tho frissell assigns a patent ( land not identified in tho ontry ) to John Hawker and Wm Smith. 1 Oot 1655. Signed Tho Frissoll hie mark\*. Wit Tho Wiloferd. Aok and reo 1 Oot 1665. In tho margin there is a note. "Tho Pattent is Booordod fol 12 being Blaggs Pattent".

Brotton to Bins and Bishop ( ocntlnued )•

together with Costs of Court as by the said Seeds and several! Orders more at large may appoar rela'con being thereunto respoctively had.

How know you ^at Capt Olles Broxxt Eeqr haveing by Deeds under his hand and Seale bearingo Date with those presents for a valuable oonsidera'eon as tho Lawfull Attorney of them tho said Wm Brotton and Tsmprai'e his wife granted axxd oonveyod tho premisses unto them the said Thcnas Bins and John Blshopp as by tho said Deeds of bargain and sale more at largo also may appoaro Woo tho said Wta Brotton and Tesperaneo his wife doo by those presents confirms all and evory Covenant and clauss men'ooned in tho said Bill of Bargaine and Sale and truly to performs tho purportho of thorn and evory of them in as full and ample manner as their said Attorney ought to doe or oause to bo dons xxx Provided that tho law Charges that shall thereby arise boe and aeorew ahalbo satisfyod by them the said Thomas Bins and John Bishopp x x In wittnos whoroof tho parties first above named have x x x sett thoir hands and Sealos tho day and yeaoro first within written" Wlti Signed Wills Bretten Jo Booier Temporaneo Brotton Tho Gerrard Goo Reynolds 1 Oct 1655 Ack in Court by Wm Brotton and Tcsperaneo his wife and Rooordod.

p.45. Inventory of ost af Mr James Baldrigo and ef Capt Tho Baldrigo. Appraisd by Hom Brookes. Hercules Bridgos. Andrew Munros and William Fksoks. 9 April 1655. Then follows a list of personal property. "1st Octo 1655 This Inventory was exhibitted in Court by Mr Jamoo Baldrigo ths Adm'r who toeks his oath then of the truth thereof and is Roeorodod".

p.46. John Walton binds hlmsolf to pay Col Wm Claiborne 2600 lb tobo 10 HOT 1666 in Potamaeke River. Dated 22 Sept 1655. Wlti Signed tho msrke of John Walton Rioh Browno Alexi Baynham Rooorded 14 Hov 1655. Alao another bill in duplicate to bo pd 1667.

p.46. "Thcnas Baocn agod 40 yooroe or thereabouts being sworn and examined saith That Ralph Elston haveing a Writt signod by Leif't Colloi Pope for tho bringing before him tho body of John Wood and being at Mr Roger Ishams house hoard tho said Elston say that ho thought tho business betwoone Collo Speke Mr Brodhurst and John Wood would prove a forged oath And further saith not. Tho Baocn his marks. 20 Hovam 1665 Jurat in Cur"

p.46. "Roger Isham aged 27 yoares or thereabouts being sworne and examined salth That Ralph Elston having a Writt signed by Lolfit Collo Popo for the bringing before him the body of John Wood and being at his house heard th\* said Elston say that Mr Speko and Mr Brodhurst had forged the Testimony of Sharpo and Wood than the said Isham reproving him also naked him who said soo besides hiaaolfo the said Elston answered All the Com'rs And further salth not Bogor Isham 20 Novomi 1665 Jurat in Cur "

p.46. "Qraoe Isham aged 40 yoaros or thereabouts being sworne and examined salth tho Tory saao that Mr Isham her husband and Contest hath deposed And further salth not Qraoc Isham her narko 20 Nov an • 1666 Jurat in Cur".

p.47. Entry motilatod. Hoadod "Mrs Isha- Answo-".  
 "x x x Answero of Mrs Graeo Tew ale Isham to the x x of Complaint of Samuel Bonam in Chancery x x x sworne and examined salth  
 To th\* first she x x x answsrth negatively x x  
 to the 2 oho Answsrth That she spoke to Sam Bonam to buy her 4 pewter dishes 2 basons one firoshovel one pair\* tongg\* which the said Bonam dollvorod to this examinant for her owns use ,  
 To ths 3 she Amsweroth That Sami Bonam told her that Mr Tew had spoke to him to buy a Barrell of Bears and that he drunk\* part of it him\* el fa  
 To the 4th she Answorwth That Mr Tew apoko to the said Bonam to buy \*n Iron pott and pott hooka and 8 ells of Dowlas and 11 spoons\* for the Chest and Tob'oo pipe moulds aro ready far him A poovo of oollorod ribbon tho said Bonam gave this examinant to lay up and to the rest sho Anoworoth negatively  
 teaoo Tow ale Isham bar mark\* ■  
 x x -am 1656 Jurat in Cur". (This dato is evidently 20 Bovem 1656)

p.47. Entry motilatod.  
 "Novoa B 18 1666  
 At Salisbury Parko  
 x x whoeo nemos aro hereunder written doo Testify x x x Edwards servant to Mr Richard Colo hath x x x doolarod that sho is with Chldo by Lanoolo- x x x lato servant to Tho Youll and that tho said Sloop\* x x x her marriage  
 Witnessed by uo  
 John Colo  
 - Honacno mark\*  
 John Bennett  
 - -Q 1666 This was Recorded (This date evidently 20 Novoa 1656)

The name Sloop\* here is uncertain. It may bo Hoepo, Bleep\* ar whatnot.

23»

40

29

41

p.48. Patent. 4 July 1663. Riohd Bennett Eqqr, Gov. ctoto Samuel Bonam, 300 acres in Potomaoko River, in Northumberland Co, adj N. NE on Petcuracke Rivor, W. Wf on land of John Rosier, S. SB, and E. S.E. on the main woods

p.48. 8am Bonam in Hominy in Woetmoroland Co assigns above patent to Richard Hoaboard. 20 Nov 1655.  
 Witi Michael Hilio Signed 8am Bonam  
 Tho marko of John Cuesanbury Roo 20 Nov 1665

p.48. P of A. No dato shown. Sam Bonam to Wm Hardloh to deliver above patent to Riehl Hoaboard. No witmoaas. Roo 20 Nov 1655

p.49. Patent. 12th - 1663. Riohd Bonnett Eqqr Gov cto to John Wood, 1200 aoros in Northumberland Co. 250 aoros thoroof on B eido NamJry Rivor opposito the land of Mr Lewis Burwill, the land of Cahriol Odzor, W on a branoh of Nomln/ Rivor and on S aide of Vaeahloan path. And 600 aovoa port thoroof on a branoh of NamJry Rivor opponito Mr John Rosier'a land. «\*»\*. Tho residuo 350 aoros adj land of Gabriel Odyor, sto. A part of the ontry is torn away hexe. It appears, ce bo that. 250 aoros was granted to Tho Phillips 16 Sopt 1651 and by Idm analgood to Tho Hawkins, and by Hawkins asslgnod to Pianola Shorwood and Jno Wood, whioh said Shorwood assigned his right to Jno Wood. And that 600 aoros thoroof bolng to John Wood by patent dated 1 Aug 1663. And 360 aoros for transporting 7 porcene.

Signed Rii Bonnett  
 W Claiborno Soor,

p.49. Jahn Wood assigns and soils to Tho Bacon and Franoio Shorwood tho Above patent with crop, atook, eto. 12 Sopt 1656.  
 Witi Edward Thompson Signed John Wood  
 Th Willsford Aok and roo 20 Nov 1666

p.49. Deposition of Major John Hallowoo. Ago not shown. Lenth'y entry, "that Sam Bonam brought samo pewter to my houso as I remember it was 4 dishes and 2 basons whioh whon John Tow romovod from my houso ho carried it away with him and I asked him if ho had bought it of Sami and ho said No. I Answerod you may bo sure Sami will bring it to aoempt and ho eaid noo ho would not modlo with it Also I was at John Tow's houso and tho Taylor was making samo olsthos for him and ho toldo me ho had some Ribbon of Sam Bonams that he would trim jit with - was woo - and silver and some blaok olko ribbon of tho -I- - - groat quantity to tho vuluo of 40 or 60 yards - - Judgod it Also thoro was

p.47. &xtry mutilated. Henry Brookoe of Woetmoroland assigns - hundred aoros to Riohard Cole and David Andorson. 20 Oot 1656. Signed Henry Brookes. Witi John Brooke. Reo - «a 1655. (this date evidently 20th Nov 1666)

p.47. "Whereas Mr Howell Pryoe hath Assigned an Order of Jarnos Towns Court of Ono thousand five hundred sixty six pounds of Tob'oo duo to him out of Northuaborlond and Westmoreland Counties unto John Walton". Walton now renounces title. 20 Nov 1656. Signed John Walton his mark\*. Witi Walter Brodhurst. Tho Wllsford. Reo 20 Nov 1666.

p.47. David Phillips binds over 2 Cowes to Tho Wllsford as eourity for payment of 1000 lb tobo on 10 Nov 1666. Dated 29 Oct 1666. Signod David IMillppe. Witi John Addons hie nark\*. "The aark of Sion tho Turke". Roo 20 Nov 1666.

p.48. Nuncupative will of Hugh Jones. "Robert Sharpo aged 40 yoares or thereabouts" says ho was with Hugh Joaos at Currawoan in Nomlny when h\* emdo his will "and gavo all his estate to Wolter Brodhurst x x x Ho paying Throe hundred pound of Toboo to Mr Turney thlrteeno poinds of Tob'oo to this Dapon't and fifty pounds of Toboo to the Turko". That Brodhurst asked if ho would givo z&oro. "The said Jones Answered No". Deposition signed "Tho nark© of Robert Sharps". John Wood agod S3 yoares or thereabout\* ewooro tho seas. Sworn before Tho Spoke 24 March 1654. Rooordod. 20 Nov 1665. Noto i This will has unfortunately been mlsprintod. The above abstract is the best X con produoo with the best assistanoe I oould obtain.B.F.

p.48. Petition of Walter Brodhurst to tho Governor and Council. That he have admr of ost of Hugh Joaos doo'd. "The 7th day Juno 1665". "Tho Gemmour and Counool refero this peti'son to tho inferior Court of Woatacrland to doo as to Justioo shalbolong W. Claiborno Seo". Boo 20 Nov 1656.

p.48. Major Jo. Hallowes rollnquiahos admr of ost of Hugh Jones. Wn Hardloh to aot for him as atty in relinquishment. 19 Nov 1665. Signod Jo. Hallowoo. Witi Rich Cole. Roger Isham. Reo 20 Nov 1666.

p.48. P of A. 17 Nov 1655. Sami Bonam to "Nolboloved froind" Mr Wm Hardloh to act for him at noxt Court for Westnoroland Co.  
 Witi Signod Sami Bonam  
 Augustin Hull  
 Rich Stunnon Boo 20 Nov 1656.

one hhead of Bear\* whioh to uy Imowledgo wao Sama and put on shore at John Towes houso by Mr Allortons men. Jo Hallowes Boforo us Tho Spoko Walter Brodhurst, Thoro was ono suite of olothos whioh John Tew tooke up of Mr Cranage upon Sami Bonams Asoo't whioh was forgott in my other tostifioa'oon whioh I also doo hereby testify upon ay oath ho tooke up at my houso Given under uy hand tho 19th Novomi 1665  
 Je Hallowes "  
 Recorded 20 Nov 1666

p.60. "Goorgo Day agod 23 yearoo or thereabouts oxaminod and sworno salth That in John Towes life time he saw - his wife aeasure a poeoe of blaok ribbon and your Depon't dooired them to lend him 4 yards of it Mrs Tow Answered that it is Sam Bonams and it may be oan'ot spar\* It But Mr Tew said let him have it Further this Depon't salth that Mr Allsrtons mon brought to Mr Towes a Cask\* of strong bears ocm'nly called a Double barrell or a hhead and said Sam Bonam gave them order to leave it there Your Depon't^ and Mrs Towes Irishman roulod it up to the houso Further this Depon't aaitth That Sami Bonam loft 11 powtor spoons and a Boll at Mr Tewea Further this Depon't salth that Mr Tow had of Sami Bonam a spooyal good peeoe of Dowlas for a shirtcloth but tho said Sami Bonam should havo it againo for it was too dooro Ftarthormoro this Depon't salth ho hoard Mr Tow say that the bras\* Tobo moulds he had wore Sam Bonams and a fire shovoll and tongs and this Dapon't salth there is a Chest idiloh ho hath often heard oalloed by tho namo of Sami Bonams Chest and at the time of Mr Towes making his Will ho hoard Mr Tow aske his wifo whether ho hod then boat son'oon what things ho had of Sam Bonams and sho sold noo It was no noodo sho would returno then safo to him Further this Dapon't salth not Tho marko of Geoi Day  
 Jurat Coram mo 9 dio Novomi An'o D'm 1666 Waltor Brodhurst "

p.60. "George Day agod 23 yoares or thereabouts examined and sworne salth That ho hoard Mr Isham asko his wifo wherfore sho sent 8ami Bonam that suite of olothos oho Answered that her husband Tsw gavo them to 8am Bonam upon his Deathbed Further this Dapon't salth not Tho marko of Goo Day  
 Jurat Coram mo 9 dio Novomi An'o D\*m 1666 Walt'r Brodhurst 20 Hoi 1665 These 2 Dopo wore Rooordod"

p.60. "Themes Moulton agod 18 yoares or thereabouts" says being at Mr Isham's houso, Mrs Isham showed him powtor, oto., and said they were Sam Bonam\*a.  
 Sworn 19th Novooor 1666 before Tho Spoke and Walter Brodhurst. Roo. 20 Nov. 1665



p.50. Power of Atty\* 31 Oct 1655, Howell Pryse to "my loving freind" Rihod Mosby to oollot a/o» duo from Major John Hallowes, Captain Alexander Baynham and John Walton.  
 Wite Signed Howell Pryse  
 Robi Nicholson his mark  
 Char Gregory

Then follows an aooounti  
 Major Hallowes and Capt Baynham Drs  
 For Capt Hendfields business 050 lb tobo  
 for Smiths business and attendance 100  
 for County petloon 050  
 for searoh Wootons Pattent 160  
 for searoh Jones Pattent 160  
 for searoh Blaggs Pattont 160  
 for searoh Matthews 120  
 for extract priority of their Dates and  
 Copies thoreof 250  
 paid for them for oxpenoes 255  
 for 8 rights for Mr Speke 480  
 for Copy Acts 300  
 for Tob'oo due from the Com by Order 1566  
 -----  
 3651  
 for Jo Walton by Aoo't 0430  
 -----  
 4081  
 John Walton Dr 200  
 For 4 Rights 050  
 for Allertons business 180  
 for Tob'oo wono of him -----  
 430

The marks of Jo Walton  
 Howell Pryse  
 21 Novemi 1656 This Ire of Attur and Aoo't wero Reoordod

(Hotel It looks auapioiously as though a gambling dobt had boon slipped into this aooount. B.F.)

p.51. John Medley of New Towne in the Province of Maryland discharges The Wilaford from all debts, etc, 17 Dec 1655,  
 Wt» Signed John Medley  
 Rli Foote  
 Wm Maoham  
 Recorded 18 Deo 1665

251

44

p.51. Major John Hallowes disclaims all rights to oattle belonging to John Tew deceased. 10 Jan 1665/6.  
 Witi Signed Jo Hallowes  
 Niohot Lans den  
 Wm P>eako Reo. 10 Jan 1655/6^

p.52. "Rsocr<sup>d</sup> fewop Cowes Brownish of Culler Cropt on the right and slitt on the left ears two for John and two for Restitute the sone and laughter of Major John Hallowes the gulft of John Tow deceased by Will Roger Isham  
 10 Janui 1655 This was Rooorded".

p.52. John Knott sells John Hiller 2 oows with oalves\* one with Mr Pope's mark\* for 1663 lb tobo. 2 April 1654.  
 Wite Signed John Knott his marks  
 Rob Streets hie mark  
 Huafry Jones his marks

p.52. John HiUor assigns hie right in above oattle to Jahn Knott. 10 Jan. 1655/C.  
 Witi Signod Joi Hiller  
 The Blagg  
 Tho Wilsford Aok and reo 10 Jan 1655/6.

p.52. Rlohord Browne acknowledges rooeplt from Mr Jwhn Hiller of a heifer and a sow "for the use of my sone Rob. Browne". They being at the first given by Wm Freake to the child.  
 Witi Signed Rloh Browne  
 David Phillippis  
 Tho Blagg Reo 10 Jan 1C56/6

p.52. Robi Browne son of Rlchi Browne of Westmoreland Co registers mark for hogs and settle. 10 Jan 1655/6

p.&2. Indenture. 1 Aug 1665. John Dodman of Westmoreland Co\* gent\* of one part and Jane Duke in behalf of her son Rihod Duke of the other. That Jano Duke\* late wifo of Rihod Duko deceased, agroos that hor son Rihod Duko serve Mr Jno Dodman and hie wifo Ellizabeth Dodman or their son John Dodman for 11 yrs from 25th Doc next. Dodman egroes\* among other things, to bring up "the said Rihod Duke in the Protestant Rologion in hla prayoro and by toaohing him to reads in the Bilbo and other godly Bookw in our English tongue". Also agrees to glvo him a "good

p.51. "Wm Foxery aged 37 yeares or theroabouts" sworn says "being at Mr Ishams house saw a man oomo alldoing on his hands and breech from Mr Ishams quarter to his dwelling houso and this Depon't heard Mr Isham say to him It was not fitt for him to oomo into the houso And further aaith not".  
 Sworn 10 Jan 1655/6\*  
 (Note! Wo oannot but wonder why this ourious entry should appear in the Court reoords. B.F.)

p\*51. "John Davis aged 26 yeares or theroabouts" says he was witness to a bill of 300 lb tobo, which dobt Mr Tho Congors (the last 2 letters In this name subject to oorreotion) of Kiokoughtan did attaoh, it being tobaooo Tho Bacon owed Wm Nioholls. Sworn 10 Jan 1655/6.

p.51. John Bennett, oarponter, in consideration of An Watts wife of Goo Watts "her nursoing of ay Childo" gives to Geo Watts, son of said Goorgo Watts, a hoifer. 10 Jan 1655/6.  
 Wit\* Signed John Bonnett  
 Rloh Footo  
 Th Wilsford  
 Aok in Court 10 Jan 1655/6 by Bonnett.

p.51. "Know all men by those presents That I John Hallowes gent doe ronounoo all my right and introat unto the sorvie of Sion the Turke whoso last Mastor I was and I doo doolaro that hee is a freeman from Boe Witnes ay hand the 10th Janui 1655. Je Hallowes Witnes Tho Wilaford  
 10 Janui 1656 This disoharge was Recorded"  
 (Note! It would be moat interesting to know how this individual same to be in this oomunity. What name he took when free T Whose ancestor he was\* if anyone's? And what finally beoame of him. He seems to have quiooly gained the respect and regard of everyone. I suppose anything that oame out of Asia Minor would be oalled a Turk by our aneostors. Note that the term 'Heathon Turk\*' is not used. Ho may have been an Armenian or Syrian. B.F.)  
 (Note No.2. Could it be possible that our good old Valloy of Virginia family of Turk could be descendants of this person? B.F.)

p.51. Edward Thompson of Westmorland Ce, planter\* sells Mr Edmund Brent, merochant, for "Fifty pounds sterli^ to bo paid now in England to the said Thompson or his Assigns", 3 oows, 2 heifers\* 1 oow oalf\* 2 steers\* 3 yearling oalves with a Bull 2 yrs old this fall. 20 Oct 1655. Signod Edward Thompson, Wm Hardioh, Augustine Hull. Thoso lait two namos evidently witnesses although tho rooord does not say so.  
 Aok and rooordod 10 Jan 165&/6.

23<

45

and gentle Cow with one Cow Calfo by her side\*\* etc., on 25 Deo 1666.  
 W it i Signed Rihoh Duke  
 Rloh Browne John Dodman  
 The marke of Dorothy Browne  
 Reo. 10 Jan 1655/6

p.63. Patent. 25 Maroh 1651/2. Sir Wm Berkeley, Knt, etc.\* to Palmer Hinton, 300 aereo in Northumberland Co. Adj S on uppor Maokotlxo River\* E on land of Peter Fypounds, W and N on the main woods, etc.

p.53. Palmer Hinton assigns right in above to Rogor Luddmore. 24 Oot 1653. Signed Palmer Hinton. Witt Gerard Erington.

p.53. Roger Luddemore assigns interest in 150 aores of above patent to John Williams. 6 Nev 1653.  
 Witi Signed Rogor Luddemore  
 Edw Myhell  
 George Moore  
 Patent end assignat reoordod 10 Jan 1655/6. Then interlined as being acknowledged in Court by Roger Luddemero 20 Juno 1656.

p.53. Collo Tho Speke and Ann his wife assign to John Redman a patent "within mon'oonod". In margin there is a notation "Tho Pattent is Rooordod fot - boing Rloh Hawkins his Pattent". 15 Doo 1665.  
 Witi Signed Tho Speke  
 Waltor Brodhurst  
 Frani Clay (sio)  
 Aok and reo 10 Jan 1655/6.

p.53. John Redman assigns his interest in a patent tv John Mansfield, let Nev 1666.  
 Witt Signod John Redman his m'ke  
 Robt Slyo  
 In the margin this notationi "The Patt is Record foli43 being Wm Lovodens Pattent".  
 Aok and reo 10 Jan 1655/6.

p.53. Thos Blagg files mark for hogs and oattle. 19 Feb 1655/6,

p.53. Jno Hallowes gent discharges Thoi Wilsford from all debts, 18th Feb 1656/6.  
 Wit\* Signed Jo Hallowes  
 Alex Baynham  
 John Brooke Reo 20 Feb 1655/6.

p. 53, Roger Isham, gent, acknowledges to have eeld an Indenture end errant to Mr Walter Brodhurst. The servant named Ann Clarke and now at Major Hallowea' house. 10 Maroh 1655/6. Signed Roger Isham. No witnesses shown. Aok and reo 10 Maroh 1655/6.

p.53. "Matthew Gage aged 36 yearea or thereabouts being sworn# and examined saith That he thia Depon't was present when he heard Henry Brookes sell a Boy named Robert Cotterrell unto David Anderson for one yoare for whioh the said Anderson was to pay unto the said Brookes 800 lb Te'oe at tho expraoon of the boyoe toarmo And further saith not Matthew Gage  
10 Maroh 1655 Jurat in Cur". ( 1665/6 )

p.54. "John Brooks aged 29 yeares or theroabouts being aworna and examined saith That he was present when Daniel Lisson soldo a aervant to Henry Brookes whose name was Robort Cotterrell And further saith nert John Brwokus  
10 Maroh 1656 Jurat in Cur". ( 1655/6 )

p.54. "Phillpp Silvester aged 33 yeares or theroabouts" says the aismo as Jno Brookes. Sworn 10 Maroh 1655/6.

p.54. "Walter Brodhurst Gent egod 36 yeares or thereabouts being swoma and examined saith That he this Depon't heard Major Hallowea ay That Mrs Graoe Baldrige als Tew did take away a paio of stookings and an Apron and some other things of hie wifea or something to that purpeae And further eaiht not Walter Brodhurst  
10 March 1665 Jurat in Cur". ( 1655/6 )

p.54. Rlohard Cole assigns to David Anderson title to 200 sores adj land of Henry Brookes and the Creek. 10 Maroh 1656/6.  
Witi Signed Rlohard Cole  
John Brooke  
Tho Humfry  
Aok and reo 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.64. "Know ell men by these presents That I Mrs Mary Calvert the reliot of Mr Sampson Calvert Clarke deo'd doe renounee tho Ad'oon of my said late husband deo'd his estate to all Intonts and purposes of Law Wltnes my hand the 10th Maroh 1655 Mary Calvert "  
Aoknowledged in Court by Mrs Calvert and reoarded 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.54. Tho Wilsford releases a cow made over to him Nov 20 last by David Phillips. 28 Feb 1655/6. Signed Th Wilsford. Witi Daniel Lisson. John Broeke. Aok and reo 10 Maroh 1655/6.

EST

48

her late husband's estate. 10 Maroh 1656/6.  
Wit\* Signed Elisabeth Marshall  
Walter Brodhurst  
'Jo Hiller  
Ask and reo 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.55. Fbanois Gray reoords mark for hogs and oattle. 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.55. Rlohnd Foote, Attorney Of Mr Nicholas Hayward of London, merohant, discharges Mr John Dodman of all debts. 10 Apl 1656.  
Witi Signed Rloh Foote  
Andrew Munroe his marks  
Th Wilsford  
Reo 11 Apl 1656

p.66. Hioholas Lansden of Westmoreland Co files mark for hogs and oattle. 16 Apl 1656

p.56. Yfa Young of Weetmoroland Co reoords mark for hogs and oattle. 17 Apl 1656

p.56. Mrs Ann Mottrom "of this County" reoords mark for hogs snd settle. 10 May 1656.

p.56. Mrs Frances Mottrom "of this County" racords mark for hoga and oattle. 10 May 1656.

p.56. Saiauel Maddooke "of the County" reoords mark for hogs and cattle. 10 May 1656.

pp 56-57. Trust Agreement. 10 June 1656.  
Thomas Wilsford of Wostmoroland Co to Mr Job Chandler of Maryland, Eaqr., for benefit of Mrs Margarot Wilsford.  
That Tho Wileford "hath lately taken to wife Margaret the reliot widow of Mr John Browne late of the Provinoe of Mary-Land aforesaid decaased". Wilsford make\* ever in trust to Chandler his plantation where he ia now seated at Appomattaoko in Wostmoroland Co. 378 acres. That if there be issue by the said Margaret the plantation to go to the issue by Wileford's will. Also sortaln listed stock. Includes oows called "old Tempest", "Young Tempest" and another callod "Chanoe", etc. Also household stuff, etc. Mrs Margaret Wilsford referred to aa "his now wife" Indloateng a former wife or wives. Wilsford te retain all property during natural lifo. Signod Thomas Wilsford. Witi John Hallowes. John Delahay his mko. Jano Doiahay her E'rke. Aok and reo 20 June 1656. "Testibua Nobis Nathanael Pope Walter Brodhurst James Baldrige".

p.54. "An Order of Northumberland Court Jo Hulet agt Simon Cox".  
TiAt a Court hold for the County of Northumberland the 20th January 1665

Presort Major Sami Smith  
Mr Hugh Lee  
Mr Matthew Rhoden  
Capt Riohd Budd  
Capt John Rogers Comi "

Abatraot, Martin Cole stood seourity for the appearaano of Simon Cox at Court at the auit of Tho. Brewer. Cox not appearing, order passed against Cole for 1000 lb tobo. Then Cox was arrested at the suit of Cole. In this John Hulet was Cox's seourity. Again Cox not appearing the Court orders Hulet to pay the 1000 lb tobo.  
"Teate mo Rlk Flyut Clir Cur Northumbria".  
Recorded 10 Maroh 1655/6.

p.55. Henry Brookes gives David and Robert Whltoloffe 100 aores in Appomattaoko. Adja "Tom Muns his poynt", etc. 10 Maroh 1655/6.  
Witi Signod Hom Braekes hia mark  
Th Wilsford  
Aok and reo 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.55. Patont. 16 Sept 1651. Sir W<sup>g</sup> Berkeley, etc., te Gabriel Odyer, 450 aores in Northumberland Co, on N side Herrin Creek, opposite land of Mr Thoa Vauso, etc. Duo for transporting 9 porsons.

p.66. 10 Doo 1656. Gabriel Odyer assigns abovo te Wm Straddor.  
Witi signed Gabriel Odyer  
Wm Hardioh  
Augustino Hull Aok and reo 10 Mar 1655/6,

p.55. Mary Odyer, wifo of Gabriel Odyer, assigns hor interest in foregoing to Wm Straddor. 8 Maroh 1655/6.  
Witi Signod Tho marke of Mary Odyer  
Rloh Sturman  
Wm Hardloh  
Aok by Gabriel Odyer in behalf of hie wifw 10 Mar 1655/6.

p.56. John Palno assigns hie interest in a patont to Edward Thompson. 10 Maroh 1655/6. Signod The marko of John Palno. Ne witnoasos shown. Note in margin "The Pattent is Roo'd foli21 bolng Goo Watts his Patt".  
Aok and reo 10 Maroh 1655/6.

p.55. "I Elizabeth Marshall tho reliot widow of Cap't Roger Marshall lato of the County of Wostmoroland gont doooased", renounees admr of

237

49

p.57. "Rlohard Hawkins aged 28 yeares or thereabouts being sworne and examined saith That he was present when Mr Seth Foster told Edward Thompson that he WAS undone for he had lost his Boats the said Thompson then said what shall I doo to got downo to Yorke The said Foster said he would hire a Boats, the said Thompson bld him doe soe, soe he would pay the hro of the Boate And further saith not Rloh Hawkins his m'ke  
20 Juno 1656 Jurat in Cur "

p.57. Wm Spenoe reoords mark for hogs and oattle. 20 June 1656.

p.57. Robt Streote reoords nark for hogs and oattle. 20 June 1656.

p.57. Rogor Laddamore reoords mark for hogs and oattle. 20 June 1666.

p.57. Parts of thle ontry torn away. "Thomas Highett agod 21 yearos or theroabouts bolng sworno and examinod saith That Mr Lauronoo Peyton x x x of Christoi Bowos a Bull for some hogga x x x Bowoa thon reoavead xxx caid Mr Peyton and thon tho said Bull was to be delivered at Mr Valontine Poytons Landing And further saith not Tho Hlghott his marks  
20 June 1666 Jurat In Cur".

p.57. Oliver Balfo sells to Nathi Jonoe an Irish boy 14 yeares from the first of last March. At the end of the term tho boy, Hugh -weth to bo froo. 20 June 1656. Part of the page gone by the boy's namo. Signod Oliver Balfe his marko.

p.57. Rlohard Higden rooords his mark for hogs and oattle. 20 June 1656

p.58. Mr Valentine Peyton reoords his mark for hogs and oattle. 20th June 1656.

p.58. "Mary Calvert aged 36 yoares or thereabouts" says a bill of 200 lb tobo dated 21 Deo 1655 was passed to hor by Wm Hardloh. She assignod it to John Bennett to pay a dobt she owoed him of same amount. That she gave a discharge to Bannott, etc. Sworn 20 Juno 1656.

p.58. Patent. 24 Apl 1656. Edward Digges Eaqr Governor eto to Mr Edwd Griffith and Mr Daniel Hutt, 1000 aores in Weetmoroland Co on upper side of upper Meohotloke river, part adjoining land of Mr Jno Dodman



and part upon a Crook dividing the land from that "where Robert Maphe sometimes lived". 350 aoreo the other part adj S on land of Stephen Norman, E upon the firat part, oto. Signed Edward Diggea. W Claiborne seor\*

p.58. Daniel Hutt of the County of Westmoreland in Potomaoko, gent, aalgna Edward Griffith all interest in foregoing patent. 5 Juno 1656.  
Witi Signed Daniel Hutt  
The marke of Tho Catline  
John Dedman Aok and roo 20 Juno 1656

p.58. P of A. 19 Juno 1656. Daniol Hutt of Woatmoroland Co to Mr John Dodman of W. Co. to aok the foregoing. Niti Daniel Llason. Phillip Silveator. Roo. 20 Juno 1656

p.58. Edward Griffith of Westmoreland Co, Gent, aella Daniel Hutt 100 aoros in W. Co. Adja E on Potomaoko Rivor, land of Mr Jno Dodman, W into the main wooda and S upon hia own land. 5 Juno 1656.  
Witi Signed Edi Griffith  
the mark of Thomaas Catline  
John Dodman Aok and roo 20 Juno 1656

p.59. Patent. 6 Sept 1654, Riohard Bonnott Eaq Gov oto to Rlohi Coda-ford, 400 aorea in Woatmoroland Co, on 6 aldo Patoaacko, formerly warned the Sandy or Raggett Peynt, opposite the Doegga proaent planta-tion, adj E on Potomaoko Rivor, oto. Duo for tranaporting 8 poraona.

p.89. Riohd Cotafor of Potomaoko rivor in Kowtmoroland Co aalgna above patent to "Honry Poyton Cittlxen and Morohant Taylor of London". 8 May 1656.  
Kiti Signed Rloh Cotafor  
John Poyton  
Vai Peyton  
"20 Juno 1656 Thia Aaalgnm't was acknowledged in Court by Mr Lawrence Poyton Attorney of the said Rloh Cotafor and Recorded".

p.69. P of A. 2 Juno 1656. Riohi Cotafor of Westmoreland Co, planter, to Lawrence Peyton of same Co, gentleman, to acknowledge above sale.  
Witi Signed Riohard Cotafor  
Walter Brodhurat  
Randall Hanson Reo. 20 Juno 1656

p.59. Seth Foster aalgna a patent aa attorney of Mr Thomaas Hawkins to

p.60. Inventory of estate of John Drapor deceased. Appraised by Gabriel Odyer and Wm Straddler. 28 Maroh 1656. Total value 5520 lb tobo. Exhibited 20 Juno 1656 by John Bennott admr and reoordod.

p.61. Will of John Drapor. Dated 14 Jan 1655/6. Prob. 20 Juno 1656. To good friend Wm Speno "my groat gun". To Ann Watta daughter of Geo Watts a heifer. To good friend John Bennott house, plantation and residue of eatato.  
Witi Signed The mark of John Draper  
George Berry  
The marke of Goo Watta  
The marke of Daniel Cox  
The marko of Wm Speno  
Administration to John Bonnett the prinoipal logatee.

p.61. Edmi Soarborough dlahargoa Danlo Llaaon from debt of a bbl of powder, doth, oto. 16 Maroh 1656/6. Signod Edm Soarborough. No wito shown. Reoordod 20 Juno 1656.

p.61. P of Ju 9 May 1656. John Wood to Jaa Gaylard to aot for him in Court.  
Wito Signed John Wood  
Hugh Lee  
George Borry Reoordod 20 Juno 1656

p.61. P of A. 27 Jan 1656, I presume thia date to really be 1655/6. Ann Moore to Mr Tho Willafor to receive of John Walton amount duo from eatate of Corbot Pedwell deoaaod. Thia name appearing here as Pedwell also appears in various spellings in the Northumberland Co rooord. The amount to be oolleoted being 350 lb tobo and oook due by bill.  
Witi Signed Ann Moore  
Martin Cole his marke  
John Trussell Reoordod 20 Juno 1656.

p.61. P of A. 8 M'y 1656. Humfry Fulford to Mr Laurenoo Peyton to acknowledge judgt for - lb tobo "whloh I am sued for Capt Gyles Brent".  
Witi Signed Humphi Fulford  
Hem Peyton  
George Mason Roo. 20 Juno 1656

p.61. P of A. 10 Juno 1656. Elisabeth Baoon to "my loveing freiad" Humphrey Haggett to be "Attorney in all businesses in Virginia" Signed Elisabeth Baoon her marke. Witi name illegible. It may possibly be "William Querred". Reoordod 20 Juno 1656,

to Mr Wm Wildey. 1st Apl 1656.

Witi Signed Seth Foster  
Geo Cololeugh  
Aok in Court by Mr Walter Brodhurat atty of said Seth Foster 20th Juno 1656.  
Mutilated note in margin indioatea the patent waa that of WQ Freaek and wea reoorded.

p.59. P of A. 6 Apl 1656. Seth Foster to Mr Walter Brodhurat to oonfirm in Westmoreland Court sale of 300 aorea to Mr Wm Wildey "being author-ised thoreunto by vertue of a Ire of Attorney made unto me from Tho Hawkins". Signed Seth Foster. Witi Geo Cololough.

p.60. Wm Wildoy assigns hia interest in foregoing 300 aorea to Capt Alexander Baynham. 12 May 1656.  
Witi Signed William Wildey  
Jaa Gaylard  
Rloh Turnoy  
Acknowledged in Court by Wildey 20 Juno 1656 and ruoordod.  
Note in margini "Thia Patt la Reoorded foi 44 being Wm Freaeks Patten"

p.60. Patent. 26 July 1654. Riohd Bennott Eeqr Gw oto to Nloholas Lansden. 200 aorea in Woatmoroland Co. Upon upper Muahotloke river above the land of Mr Thomaas Davla, etc., for transporting 4 persons.

p.60. Nloholaa Lansden aalgna above to Tho Eaattoffe and Jaob Porter. - Juno 1656.  
Witi Signed Nicholas x Lensden  
Riohi Turney  
Tho Willafor Aok and roo 20 Juno 1656

p.60. 14 Maroh 1655/6. John Hallowes dlahargoa Olivor Balfe of debt of 800 lb tobo. Signed Joi Hallowea. Witi Rloh Feoto. Aok and reo 20 Juno 1656.

p.60. Inventory of estate of Wm Thrapp doceased. Appraised by Daniel Liaaon and Philllpp Silvester 14 Apl 1656. Thia entry blotted and faded. It inoludeai  
One bill of Mr John Hallowea 192 lb tobo  
One bill of Robert Hudsons 192  
from Andrew Munroe for a suite of olothoa due to  
tho deo'd 170  
Totals 594 lb tobo. The Inventory exhibited by Gervasu Bell the admr 20 Juno 1656 and Recorded,

p.62. P of A. 7 Juno 1656. Wm Thomaas to "my loveing freind" Jarnos Gaylard to represent him at Appomattioke Court,  
Witi Signed Wm Thomaas  
signum Riohi Nelmea  
Geo Cololough Reo. 20 Juno 1656

p.62. John Queanbury reoord a mark for hoga and oattle. 27 Juno 1656.

p.62. Win Freaek reoord a mark for hoga and oattle. 7 July 1656.

p.62. Entry mutilated. Robert Lord "Attorney to my brother Riohard Lord" discharges Mr John Hallowea of Appamattioke of all debts. 22 May 1656. Signed Robert Lord. Reoorded 19 Aug 1656,

p.62. Entry mutilated. Half gono. Deposition. "Christopher Bowea aged 36 yoeroa or thereabouts aworne and examined aaiht That he thia Dopon't oajae downo in a Boate te the last Court in which wore Mr Gerrard Fowke Mr Valentine Poyton Capt Mason Mr H- Peyton and Roger Perf- - - 20 Aug 1656 Jurat in Cur, -"

p.62. "David Anderson aged 25 yearea or thereabouts being aworne and examined aaiht That Henry Brookes soldo to thia Depon't a boy named Robert Cookroll for one yoare and that the aaid Brookes did make no Aaalgnmt of the aaid boy". Eto. That Indentures were delived with the boy by Brookes. Signed David Andoraon. 20 Aug 1666, Jurat in Cur,

p.62. Patent. 29 Oot 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley Knt oto to John Lanoelott. 300 aorea in Northumberland Co. Adj E on Potomaoko rivor, W on a oreek dividing thia land from that of Andrew Munroe, oto. Tho said 300 aorea due Lanoelot by aaalgnmt from Gabriel Odyer for transporting 6 persons,

p.62. John Lanoelott aalgns above to David Philllppa. 10 Jan 1655/6. Signed Jo Lanoelott hia mark. Witt Alex Baynham. Aok and reo 20 Aug 1656,

p.62. Entry mutilated. Franoia Shorwood aalgna all interest in "thia Patten" to - -, possibly Tho Willafor. 20 Aug 1656. Signed Fram Shorwood. The name of one witnoaa doatroyed, tho other Alex Baynham. That part of margin whloh ordinarily shows by whom the land waa originally patented and tho folio reoordod is torn away.



p.63. Patent. 19 Oot 1653. Richard Bennott Esq eto to John Hiller, 920 acres in Northumberland Co. Adj NE on Potomaoke River, NW on land of Thomas Peake and a email branoh of upper Meohotloke River, SW on land of Thomas Boys and on main woods. Due for transporting 19 persons.

p.63. John Hiller assigns 100 cores out of above patent to Abraham Jenman. This land next adjs the house of Peter Flvopounds, eto, - Aug 1656\*

Witi Signed Jei Hiller  
The mark of William Webb  
The mark of Arthur Share ( or Shore )  
Aok and roo 20 Aug 1656.  
This entry is then dupliocated in outline with a note in the margln "The Bill of sale is Recorded fol 13 being Mr Brodhurst to Mr Hiller".  
Whether the aooond entry applies to the first 100 cores is not dear.

p.63. P of A. 17 Aug 1656. Wm Young to "wolbeloved freind" Major John Hallowea to answer suit of George James.  
Witi Signed William Young  
Sam Bonam  
John Massy Reo 20 Aug 1656

p.63. "John Hiller gent aged 48 yeares or thereabouts sworn and examined salth". In 1650 he set his hand to an a/o and a bill of 3300 lb tobo to Mr Jaoooh Derriokson. In January following they oame to a settlement. That part was paid then and later the balanoe to Mr Wm Thomas. 6worn 3 Sept 1656 before Jo« Hallowes.

p.63. x x "I Robort Wyard of the County of Westmorland Taylor doe putt out my daughter Derothy Wyard to serve Mr John Hiller and Ann his wife dureing the naturall life of the said Ann Hiller", or till Dorothy Wyard be of age or married. Provided if Robt Wyard depart this Country before the death of the said Ann Hiller he take Derothy with him regardless of this agreement. Ann to teaoh Dorothy, eto. 26 Aug 1656.  
Wit» Signod Robert Wyard his marks  
Joi Rosior Dorothy Wyard her marke  
6amuel Mottershod Jo Hiller  
Thomas Boys his mark Ann Hiller her mark  
Roo. 15 Sept 1636.

p.64. Patont. 15 Sept 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley Knt eto to John Walton. 300 cores in Northumberland Co on SE side of Hallowes Creok towards the head thereof, adjs the land of Mr Jno Hallowes, eto. Due for transportation of 6 persons.

p.65. Nuncupative will of George James. He being at Lieut 1 Col. Pope's house "in or about Aprill last" said if he died in this County he would leave what he owned to Rlohord Browne and his wife and ohlldren.  
Signed Wm Bussett  
Johis Browne  
Sworn to 20 Oot 1656. Administration to Rd. Browne.

p.65. Daniel Hutt gent sells land to Jno Dodman gent. 20 Oot 1656,  
Wits Signed Daniel Hutt  
Gerrard Fowke  
Jo Hiller Aok and reo 20 Oot 1656  
Note in margin "The Bill of sale is Recorded foi 58".

p.65. "Richard Wootten aged 40 yeares or thereabouts" says he was with John Williams in January 1653 ( 1653/4) at Potomaoke River where he sold Roger Latmore a oow. Signed The marke of Rlohi Whootten "Juratur Coram nobis this 2 of Ooto 1656 Samuel Mathewos John Smith" Reoarded 20 October 1656

p.65. P of A. 25 Maroh 1655/6. John Jenkins to Gervase Bell "in all oauaes whatsoever".  
Witi Signed John Jenkins  
Herbert Smith  
Rlehi Browne Reo. 20 Oot 1656

p.65. P of A. 4 Oot 1656. Ann Yvull widow to Mr John Hallowes to appear in next Court for hor.  
Wit I Signed Ann Youll  
Augustine Hull  
Patrick Spence Roo 20 Oot 1656

p.66. Wm Rush and Henry Causham reoord their mark for hogs and oattle. 1 Nov 1656.

p.66. Major John Hallowes discharges John Powell from all debts. 14th Nov 1656.  
Wit I Signed Joi Hallowes  
Alexl Baynham  
Ja Gaylord Reo 20 Doc 1656.

p.66. This entry blurred and stained. Almost impossible to read. It is a letter from Mr - Moriwethor. It looks muoh more like "Tho Meriwether" than it does like "Nioho Meriwether" although it must be the lattor. The letter is to "Mr Gaylard", meaning Jarnos Gaylord, surveyor, eto and

p.64. John Walton assigns foregoing patent to Mr John Hallowes. 20th Sept 1652. Signature omitted from reoord. Witnesses John Hayuio and Tho Wilsford. Aok and reoarded in Northumberland Court 20 Sept 1652.

p.64. Major John Hallowes assigns half of above patent to Nioholas Lansden. 20 Oot 1656. Signaturo not shown on reoord. Witnesses Gerrard Fowko. Jo Hiller. Aok end reo 20 Oot 1656.

p.64. Patont. 6 Sopt 1654, Rlohnd Bennott Esqr eto to Robert Yeo. 650 cores in Wostmoroland Co. Adj N on land of Gabriel Odyer, NE on Herring Crook, SE on a branoh of the oreek that divides tho land and that of Major Geo Road, eto.

p.64. Leonard Yeo assigns his interest in foregoing patent to Major John Hallowes. The name shown in title as "Hallowes" appears in body of entry as "Hollis". Leonard Yeo states he makes the assignment "by vortue of a L're of Administra'oon on my Brother Robert Yeo his estate\*\*". 11 Oot 1666.  
Witi Signed Leonard Yeo  
Willm Wilkinson  
Rlohi Browne  
Aok by Nicholas Lansden attorney of Mr Leoi Yeo 20 Oot 1656 and reo.

p.64. P of A. No date. Leonard Yeo to Nicholas Lansden to oonflrm above sale. Signed Leonard Yoo. Reoarded 20 Oot 1656.

p.64. Roger Isham sells a oow, 2 heifers and a oalf with the mark of John Tew, and also 3 sows, to Major Jno Hallowes. 20 Oot 1656.  
Witi Signed Roger Isham  
Rlohi Browne  
Edw Thompson Aok and reo 20 Oot 1656

p.65. The a/o of Gervase Boll admr of Wm Thropp of Wostmoreland Co duoosed.  
Inoludosl  
Itm paid to Mr Brodhurst and Mr Baynnum for Sherrlffs foes due from the doo'd in his life tmo 086 lb tobo  
Itm this Aooomptant was at the Charge of making a Din\*or for the peoplo that aooompanied the Corps to the grave as also for making tho samo and for a winding shoeta and powder spent at his funerall in all the sume of 250  
Total expenso 640 1/2 lb tobo. Ovorpaid the assets 45 1/2 lb tobo. Submitted 20 Oot 1656 and Reoarded.

to the effect that if he, Gaylord, sees Huai Hagggett, to tell him to send what money ho owes and the bill will be sent him. This was reoorded 20 yoo 1656.  
Notet Humphrey Haggott had been in difficulties in tho Lanoastor Co Court. Then this affair was referred to the General Court. Seo Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vols22. Perhaps this letter had te do with General Court oharges. B.F.

p.66. P of A\* 29 Oot 1656. John Laneclott to Mr Jno Hiller te appear in all oauses for him.  
Wit I Signed John Lanoelott his marke  
Jo Rosior  
Wm Heabeard Reo 20 Deo 1656

p.66. Laurence Abenton records mark for hogs and cattle. 20 Deo 1656.

p\*66. Geo Day records mark for hogs and oattle. 28 Deo 1656.

p.66. Wm Newell reoords mark for hags and oattle. 28 Jan 1656/7,

p.66. Wm Baoke ( Btohe ) reoords mark for hogs and cattle. 28 Janry 1656/7.

p.66. Gerrard Fowke of Potomaoke Creeke in Westmoreland Co Va gent sells to Mr Laurence Peyton 3 cows for 2000 lb tobo. 7 Febry 1656/7.  
Wit I Signed Gerrard Fowke  
Alex Baynha' (Baynnum)  
Tho Wilsford. Rec 17 Feb 1656/7.

p.66. John Loar of Westmoreland Co in Va, morohant, sells Laurenoo Peyton of same Co, gent, 2 oows and a bull oalf. 12 Feb 1656/7.  
Wit I Signed John Lear  
Vali Peyton  
Alex Baynham Reo 17 Feb 1656/7.

p.67. P of A. 13 May 1656. Rlohi Foote, attorney of Mr Nioholas Hayward of London, morohant, to Mr Jno Dodman and Daniel Llisson "Joyntly" to oettlo aooounts. The entry refers to "A Letter of Attumey to me given by the said Nioholas Hayward Jr"  
Wit I Signed Rloh Foete  
Phillip Silvestor  
Ferdinando Fairefax Reoarded 7 Feb 1656/7.

p.67. In the original the names in the entry to follow are confused. By reference to Richard Foote's power of attorney immediately preceding this item it will be soon that the names shown here as "Richard and Daniel Lesson Foote" are actually Richard Foote and Daniel Lesson. The entry is headed "Mr Haywards Ir's to Mr Dodman and Daniel Losson" and "London 25th Aug<sup>r</sup> 1656".

Thon\* "Mr Dodman I understand by Richard and Daniel Lesson Foote that he cede you my Attorney I an very glad he mado ohoise of soe honest a nan. Tobacco is here a very bad Con'edity therefore I would dos ire you to send mo none but what is very Bright and Largo if you rooeave any other I would desire you to dispose of it some way that I may bo sure of it next yoare I shall write you make large by Capt Tilman in the meano time take leave and romaine Your very loving freind  
Nicholas Hayward  
Sr\* As concerning my Plantaon I pray gett mo a good Customer for it if you can to be paid either in Toboo or Beaver and what you sell it for let the Toboo be large and bright or els it will not pay the  
Nl\* Hayward "  
Recordsd 17 Feb 1656/7..

p.67. Entry blurred. It appears to be "That Mr Samuel Mottershed" records mark for hogs and cattle. 4 Maroh 1666/7.

p.67. John Mansfield assigns right in a patent to Rloh\* Searle. 22nd Deo 1656.  
Wit\* Signed Johis Mansfield  
Ths Beloher  
Geo Fulke Aok and Rec. 31 Maroh 1667.  
Note in margin "The Patten Roordod fol\* 43 being Wm Lovedens Patt" ^

p.67. P of A. 22 Deo 1656. John Mansfield of the Pkvolnoe of Mary Land to Tho Wilsford of Westmoreland Co to acknowledge in Court the transfer of land in Nomlly in Westmoreland Co.  
Wit\* Signed John Mansfield  
Thos Beloher  
George Fulke Rec 30 Mareh 1657

p.67. That Capt Brent gave receipt to Sam\* Bonam for 10 hhd tobo and the receipt is lost. That satisfaction is mado.  
Signed Jo\* Hallowes  
Sam\* Bonam  
Acknowledged in Court by Major Hallcwes and Sam Bonam 31-March 1657

p.67. Patent. 10 June 1654. Ri\* Bennett Esqr Governour and Captain Gen'l of Virginia, etc., to John Walton and John Bagnall. 3900 acres upon Potomaok River, beginning at a creek (I cannot read the name

2\*

60

25I

61

p.68. Tho Frissell of the Co of Westmoreland has fer a valuable consideration sold to Edward Morgan of Mooklaokbay (Mobjaok Bay) in Co of Gloucester the foregoing 300 aores in Westmoreland Co, at the head of App-mattaok Crook as shown by patent dated 20<sup>o</sup>eo 1664. This sale dated 25 Deo 1656.  
Wit\* Signed The mark of Tho Frissell  
Christopher Doyle  
The marke of John Hampton  
Aok by Tho Wilsford attorney of Frissell and reo 31 Mar 1657.

p.69. P of A. 31 Oot 1656. Tho Frissell to Tho Wilsford to aoknowledg assignment of 300 aores to Edw Morgan. Wit\* by Johis Lancelott, Hen Footman. Roo 31 Maroh 1657.

p.69. Patent. 22 Maroh 1654. Ri Bennett Esqr, etc., to Rlohd Browne, 650 aores in Westmoreland Co, on Potomaok rlvor, beginning at the mouth of a Gutt in a marsh dividing this land from that of Jno Jonkin, also adjs a beaver dam, etc.

p.69. Rlohd Browne assigns above to Mr Giles Brent. 31 Maroh 1657.  
Wit\* Alex Baynham. Ellas Blake. Aok and res 31 Maroh 1657.

p.69. Patent. 19 Oot 1653. Ri Bennett Esqr, etc, grants Mr Jno Roslor, Clerk, 700 aores in Northumberland Co on N.W. sido Nanlly Rlvor. Adjs a small branoh dividing the land from that surveyod for Lewis Burwell doooosed, N by W parallel to Nomlly Rlvor bounding on a tract surveyod for Tho Youll, S by W on Nomlly rlvor. This land duo Mr Rosier via\* 500 aores part thoroof granted to Major Lewis Burwoll 17 Nov 1650, and by Burwell assigned to Tho Youll and by him assigned to Roslor. The 200 residuo on the North of the 500 aoros, duo for tho transportation of 4 persons into the oolony.

p.49. John Rosier assigns above to Edmund Bront merchant. 31 Mar 1657.  
Witi Gilos Brent. John Wobhors. ( prob. Wlthors ).

p.69. Eligaboth Rosier, wifo of John Rosier, relinquishes rights in above. 31 Mar 1657. Wlb\* Giles Brent. John Wethers.

p.70. Walter Brodhurst, Atty of John Wood, assigns Interest in "thia patent" to Isaac Allerton Junr Gent. 31 Maroh 1657. Signed Walt'r Brodhurst. Wit\* Gerrard Fowke. Jo Hiller. Aok and reo 31 Mar 1657.  
Note in margin "The Patt is Reoorded fo\* 21 being Geo Watts Patt".  
See next entry.

of this oreek), N.W. on land of Pantanke, S.W. and W. on the mein river Also 700 aoros bounding N. on Potomaok River, E. on aforesaid land at a great marsh adj the land if Nichohas Merywether. Also 1600 sores the residuo, adj N. on aforesaid 1600 acres, W. on said 700 aores and E. on land of Robt Maphe and Mr Turney, and S, on Maohotioke Towne. All due for transportation of 78 persons by Walton and Bagnall. Signed Ri Bonnett. W Claiborne Seor.

p.68. John Walton ensigns hie Interest in above to Major Jno Hallowes. 31 Maroh 1667.  
Wit\* Signed John Walton hie marke  
Gerrard Fowke  
Jo Hillor  
Ack by Walton and reoorded 31 Maroh 1667.

p.68. Patent. - June 1664. Rlohd Bennott Gov eto to Edward Parker, 300 aoros in Westmereland Co, on S side Oquy river. Bounded E with Oquy River, on SB aide by a swap dividing the land from that of Mr Patten, WSW into the woods, NNW on the land of Rlohord Codford.

p.68. Edw Parker assigns above to Hen Footman. 1 Nov 1656.  
Wit\* Signod Edw\* Parker  
Charles Ashton  
Marga Wilsford  
Acknowledged by Tho Wilsford attorney of said Parker and reoordod 31st Maroh 1657.

p.68. P of A. 1 Nov 1656. Edward Parker to Tho Wilsford to aoknowledge above in Court. Witnessed by Charles Ashton. Marga\* Wilsford. Reo 31 Maroh 1657.

p.60. Patent. 13 Sept 1664. Ri Bennett Esqr eto to Tho Frissell, 300 aoros in Westmoroland Co. Adjoint South "upsn Hollis his Creeke". East on land of Wm Freae, West and Northwest on main woods. Duo fer tho transportation of 6 persons.  
Note\* Ploass pay partoulour attention to the phonotlo spelling of Major John Hallowes\* name in this entry. This la the 2nd Instance of this in theso records. B.F.

p.68. Tho Frissell assigns above to Edward Morgan. 31 Oot 1656. Witnessed by Johis Lancelott, Hen Footman. Acknowledged by Tho Wilaoford attorney of Frissell and reoorded 31 Mareh 1657.

p.70. P of A. 20 March 1656/7. John Wood to Mr Walter Brodhurst to make over foregoing land To Mr Isaa Allerton. The land, 300 aores S of Maohotioke, having boon bought from Geo Watts,  
Wit\* Signed John Wood  
Nloho Jrneaux  
John Bims Jr.  
Both names of witnesses diffloult to road and subject to oorrection. The second witness nmy possibly be 'John Binos Jr' - it is really illegible.  
Reoordod 31 Maroh 1657.

p.70. Lease. 6 Apl 1656. Cuthbert Folpe to Isaa Allerton. 300 aores granted him by Jno Wood for 7 years.  
Wit\* Signed Cuthbert Felpe  
Footer Le Febur  
Reoorded 31 March 1657.

Nota\* The name of the witness here is shown in the phonotlo spelling of Lefavre. At least the Walloon family that later settlod in Ulster County, Now York, pronounood thoir namo just like that. At least the distinguished dean of physioians of Now York City did in 1910, as also did his oountriflod rolatlons whom I used to ride horseback through the Catskills during that porlod and stop in Old Hurley for a glass of hot Applo Jaok on oold Autumn afternoons. I might romark that the Apple Jaok was hoated in a good thioik glass sot in a blaok sausepan r/ hot wator on the kitchen stovo. And in tho kltohen we drank it in r/ tyle and ologanoo boflttng tho eooaaaid. Wo woro young then. Of ro- oent yoars, old and squoamish, I was mado ill by the vory sight of tho genorous and hospitable filth of my old frlonds. Shame on no - tho horrid, porsniokorty and dsugroeoablo old thing that I've allowed myself to boome. B.F. (See below)

p.70. Yerrott Biokor (sio) and Jaob 1XXX Mlhll (sio) assign a patent of 175 aores to Wm Baldrldgo. - Doo 1656.  
Wit\* Signod Yarroto Bloker (sio)  
John Taylor Jaob Migaolson (sio)  
Tho Mana his mark  
Nota in margin "Tho Patt is Reoorded fol 8 bolng Jo\* Csokos Pntent". Folio 8 is now, of oourslo lost. Perhaps may bo found in the kind Offloo rooord.  
Aok by Capt Alex Baynham, Attorney of Mr Bloker, and reoorded 31 Maroh 1667.

Nota! In those days of maohinery, automobillos, airplanos, I still oont to romark that thoro novor was, and novor will bo, the wholosomo and gonuino happinosa of four or five young gentlomon riding through the oountrysido in ooming Spring or brisk Autumn. Good horses as a matter of oourslo. The young Virginia foa hunting arlstoorat Ho was olosor ↓ to the God that mado him than evor woro tho priggish onos who pursod thoir lips at his oaroloss oaths. B.F.



p.70. P of A. 30 March 1667. Gorrett Bloker to "wolboloved froind\*  
 Capt Alox Baynham to acknowledge title and intorost in 176 acres "wob  
 is the Plantaoon w'oh I now live on\* to Wm Baldriddo. |  
 Witt Signed Gorrett Bloker  
 The marks of Rloh Floyd  
 The nice of Donnie Cloaro Roo 31 Mar 1657

p.70. Bend. 4 Juno 1656. Yorrett Bloker and Jaob Mhill of Westmoro-  
 land Co in Va, gontlomon, bind thomselves to pay lAvid Phlllipps 5000  
 lb tobo 10 Nov 1666 and 4000 lb to bo 10 Nov 1667.  
 Witi Signed Yorrett Bloker  
 Tho sarko of Hon Footman Jaob Mhill  
 Yulian Baldriddo Roo 31 Mar 1667

p.70. Loffti David Phlllipps assigns bls Intorost in forogolng bill  
 to Wm Baldriddo. 23 Maroh 1656/7\*  
 Witt Signed David RxilXipps  
 frabois Gray  
 Alox Baynhan Roe 31 Maroh 1657

p.70. Patent. 20 Aug 1655. Edward Dlggos Esqr oto to Rlshard Codeford.  
 400 aoros in Kostnoroland Co. On S.E. side of land of Edward Parkor.  
 W.S.W. into the woods. N.N.E. on hoad of a oook div this land from  
 a tract of 1000 aoro\* belonging to Mr Valontluo Poyton. oto\*

p.71. Copt Olios Bront attorney of Edw Dsano who is oo-partner with  
 Rlohd Codsford assigns all intorost that Codoford has "to this Pattont"  
 to Charles Ashton. 31 Maroh 1667\*  
 Wits Signed Giles Brent  
 Edmond Bront  
 Tho Wilsford Aak and roo 31 Mar 1667

p\*71. \*Bdwi Deanos l'ro of Att'y to Capt Bront\* Doano to Giles Bront  
 to assign to Charlos Ashton of Northumberland Co, 400 aoros formerly  
 bargained unto his by Richard Cotaford, "and I doo further appoint the  
 said Giles Bront Esqr toy Attorney\* to roosolve payment, bolng 1800 lb  
 tobo. Dato on this P of A torn away\*  
 Wits Signed Edward Doano  
 George Thompson  
 Wm Tetersell his sarko Roordod 31 Maroh 1667

p.71. Patent. 10 Sopt 1656. Edward Dlggos Esqr Gov oto to Richard  
 Turney, 700 aoros In Westmoroland Co. Adjs a corner troo of John  
 Walton's land eurvoyod by Mr Sampson next to the land of the said  
 Turnoy and upon the land now survoyod for Walton. Duo for transport-  
 ing 14 persons into the oolony\* Soo next onry.

ho was not to soff out any part or paroell more than his owne BOO that  
 by soffing out his planta'acn doth osomo to Challenge it for his owns  
 to whom I leave It and shall tako for my halfe the remainder bolng  
 divided according to quantity and quality etc Thorefcro good Sr doo  
 what may boe for Your sorvant Edmi Soarburgh  
 Oceahanooke the 7th Aprill 1666  
 31 Maroh 1657 This lro of Adviso was Roordod\*

p\*72. P of A\* 11 Feb 1656/7. francoie Maylard to Tho Wilsford to aok  
 judgt In noxt Court far payot 400 lb tobo due to Wm Baoko (or Win  
 Baoho)\*  
 Witi Signed Fkanois Maylard  
 Alox Baynham  
 Goorgo Mason Roo. 31 Maroh 1657

p.72. francoie Gray soils Vinoont Young 2 oows. Signed **Franois Gray.**  
 Witt Edmund Bront. Rloh Browno. Aok and Roo 31 Maroh 1657\*

p.72. Inventory of oatato of Goo Raplor..Totals 1035 lb tobo. Signod  
 Alex Baynham. Exhibited In Court 31 Maroh 1667 by Rlchd Floyd who  
 married the widow of Goo Raplor, and roordod\*

p.72. Account of Admr of Goo Raplor. Tho aooouut of Alloo Raplor als  
 Floyd tho rolit and admr of Geo Raplor "lato whilsetho lived of tho  
 County of Westmorland\*\*"  
 She ohargos with 1035 lb tobo  
 Of which 1035 lb tobo she and her husband havo pd tho followingt  
 A debt duo Mr Nicholas Hayward of London Merchant 350  
 Casko 25  
 Pd Mr Gerrard of Maryland for a dobt duo from the 350  
 doed to Lt Col Popo Casko 25  
 Clerks fees oto 239  
 Pd Rloh Browne for a dobt 120  
 Pd for drawing this a/o 030  
 Total 1139  
 That tho admr and her husband Rloh Floyd havo pd  
 more than tho doo'd's oat 104  
 Exhlboted In Court by Rloh Floyd 31 Mar 1657\*

p.73. Mood. 3 Sopt 1656. Herbert Smith of Westmoroland Co., plantor,  
 soils Wm Webb of same Co., plantor, a pared of land, number of aoros  
 not shown. Adjoins S.Y.T, on Upper Muohotloko rivor, N«W» on a branch  
 of the said rivor, bolng the noxt branoh but ono to Franoi.8 Burroil's  
 houso, oto, oto\* Adjoins land patonted by Thanas Poako and land of

p.71. Rlohd Turney assigna all interest in 600 sores of abovo land  
 to Loffti David Phlllipps. 31 Maroh 1667\*  
 Witt Signed Riahd Turney  
 Wills Baldriddo  
 Alox Bainham Aok and roo 31 Maroh 1657

p.71. P of A. Thia entry badly blotted. All subject to correction. As  
 bast I oan road the ontry is headed Groono of Attorney to Capt  
 Bront". Than tho ontry "I appoint Mr Gilos Bront wy Attorney to  
 Answoar in my bohalf to the suite of Garrott Sonrott and to is-  
 ploado In ny bohalf Mr John Loor in an Aco'on of the Caso both to  
 bo done in tho County Court to bo hold la Westmorland on tho 20th  
 of this proout month Witos ay hand Willas Groena In proonts of  
 us Elisabeth Andrews John \* 30 March 1657 This lro of att ms  
 Roordod\*  
 Notot The nano Sonrott Is so badly blotted that It may bo Sourett or  
 Sodrott\*

p.71. Entry mutilated. Subject to correction\* William Bond In the  
 Co of Northumberland sakes hlo trusty friend Mr Walter Brodhurst his  
 attorney to plead his Cauao In any Court In Va. 25 Jan 1666/7\*  
 Witi Signed Tho marks of Ws Bond  
 Honry Rooko  
 Tho mark of Abraham \* (say bo 'Joloko' or 'Jorko'. Almost opon to any  
 guess) Roordod 31 Maroh 1657

p.71. P of A. 23 Maroh 1655/6. Edmi Soarburgh to trusty and lovong  
 friend Capt Glloa Bront to settle accounts with persons dwelling In  
 Potosak\* ospoolally Jno Walton, cooper\*  
 Witi Signed Edmi Soarburgh  
 John Aloxandor  
 Wm Hossloy Roo 31 March 1657

p.72. "Mr Soarburgh his advioo "To Capt Bront Tho Artolos of  
 to Cap't Bront about agromont bolng of the Coopora x x  
 John Walton\* making determine little to the  
 Conpact olaimo ( that Is to say  
 payin't for halfe tho oxpenoo upon tho plantaon ) for in that ( follow-  
 ing the words thereof to bo reasonably oonatruotod ) X finds John  
 Walton oblogod to prorate a Pattont and that Charge to bo borne  
 betweeno us but for building plantng servants Indian trado and the  
 like Is to bo done and performed at the squall ohargo of both parties  
 whorein If I have failed and not bane ready to joyvo with him let him  
 tako all tho proffits to himaolfo for I disolaimo If Besides I aa  
 Informed the Cooper hath sott out his plantaon and by his Covenant

Mr John Hiller. Rofors to both tho said Smith's dividends.  
 Witi Signed Horbert Smith  
 Gori Dodson  
 Abraham Jonsan Aok and roo 31 Maroh 1657

p\*73\* This entry is hoadod "ftran Burrell and his wifo giving their  
 Chldo to Herbert Smith". Than \*x x know yeo That I Fronds Burrell  
 to and with tho ounsout of my wifo Ann Burrell\* freely agrees to  
 "deliver my sono Horbott Burrell into the hands and koopng of ny  
 lovong frelnds Herbert Smith Gent and his wifo who aro both Godfather  
 and Godmother unto my said Chldo his Godmother by name called Mrs  
 Reboccah Smith". The child bound to tho Smiths till 18. 21 Jan 1655/6.  
 Signed Tho marko of frauds Burrell  
 Tho marko of Ann Burrell  
 "Both Chldo and this said writing dollverod In the sight of Ellas  
 Blako. Rloh Browno\*\* Roordod 31 March 1657.

p.73. Then follows a lengthy ontry dated 21 Jan 1655/6. An agreement  
 made by Herbert Smith Gent and Mrs Robocoa Smith hla wifo aoonernng  
 the adoption of thoir Godson Herbert Burroil. Cortain properties  
 settled on him, oto\*  
 Signed Herbert Smith  
 Witi Tho marko of Mrs Roboooa Smith  
 Rloh Browns  
 Ellas Blako Roordod 31 Maroh 1657

p\*74. Do position. Roger Laddamoro agod 26 years or th-abto swore ho  
 never reoolvod a cow in payment of a dobt of 600 lb tobo duo from John  
 Williams. Signed Roger Laddamoro\* Sworn In Court 20 April 1657\*

p.74. Isabol Morgan agrooe to aorvo Nathaneol J once for 8 yrs from  
 10th ar 12th of January last. Aoknowledgd In Court 20 April 1657\*

p.74. Patont. 15 Sopt 1661. Sir Wm Berkeley Knt Gov oto to Tho Blagg.  
 200 aoros In Northumberland Co, abutting N on Hallows Crook, on tho  
 W upon a Dam and a small oook that dlvidoa this land from that of  
 John Tempkineon, E and S on the main woods. Duo for transporting 4  
 poraens Into this oolony\*

p.74. Tho Blagg assigns 100 acres of abovo to Rlohd Floyd and Rlco  
 Jonoa.  
 Witi Signed Thomas Blagg  
 Sami Mettershod  
 Tho Wilsford Aok and roo 20 Apl 1657



p<74\* David Phillpps aaigna John lanoelott land "of thio within monooned Pottant". 20 April 165T\*  
 Wit\* Signod David Phillippo  
 Franols Gray  
 Vioont Young Ask and roo 20 Apl 1657  
 Noto in the margin atateo the patont ia ontorod folio 62 being Lancolott's patont\*

Noto\* Tho ontry to follow ia tho firat that I roogniio aa having to bear direotly upon the settlement of the Washington family in Virginia\* In that theae entries, taken aa a whole\* cure in flat contradiction of our loading and meat honorod authoritlea, I will proaont thasoa simply aa I oan, with the mild request that any intoroatod person will ploaao refer to the original roords. Kxaot roforonoos will bo shown horo. If disputes oust ariso thon ploaao go quarrol with the original roords of Woatmorolond County and lot me mako my abstraats aa boat I oan in ploaoo and quiet\* B\*P\*

p\*74\* Henry Aldoy and Biehl Mooro Henry Aldoy aged 26 yeares or their Depo thoroabouta and Richard Mooro aged 21 yeares or thorcabouts being aubpoaa'd sworn© and examined say That upon the 28th day of February An'o 1656 ( stllo Anglia ) they being seamen in the Kotoh called the Soohorao of London whoroof Mr Edward Proacott ia motor ( Undor God ) and being full ladon with Tobaooea within three or fewro hheada, in her oiloing downs the River of Potomoke in Virginia the said Kotoh aoo laden run upon a Middlandground or aholo ( which middlandground or shale was unknowns unto any of the Inhabitants of the said River Inquiry being made by the said Mr Prosoott when ho camo up the said River ) and beforo oho could bo gott off from thooo there osmo auoh a terriblo and violont atorme or Tenpoat that aanko the aaid Kotoh and there she lay aunko haveing as mush saltwater in her Hold as it oould ontaine and the whole lading of Toboo lay under water for oertaino dayoa till it was all spoiled and afterwards flung over Boards oa being good for nothing not one hhead being saved and two of their boatoa woro aunoko in the same atorme with the weight of the loo that was froson to them And further tho said Aldey and Mooro say That all tho Tob'oooa in the aaid Kotoh woro markod with the said Mr Procaott and Mr Wa Mearas their mrkea avoing two hheada of the aoomna  
 And ofter much painos labour and Chargoo the said Ketch was gott up and ropairod And further aay not Honry Alday Richard Mooro

Thaos oro to Certify whom it my oonoerno That at a Court hold for the County of Westmorland in Virginia the 20th day of Aprill An'o 1657 Lioft Collo\* Rathan\* Pope Mr John Hiller Mr John Dedman and Mr

p\*76« Thoma Eaataffo assigns to Abraham Jenmn 1/2 of land of "this within monoon'od Pattent"\* A note in the margin "The Patt't ia Rooorfl-ed fol 60 being Lansdona Patt't". Dated 19 Deo 1656\*  
 Wit\* Signed The mark of Thomas Eaatoffo  
 The mark of Nathanael Jones  
 The marks of Abraham Harwood Aok and roo 20 Apl 1657

p.76\* David Phillippa assigns interoat in 600 aorea to Mr Tho Broughton. Noto in margin "Tho Patt't ia Recorded foi 71 being Mr Turneys"\* Dated 20 April 1657\*  
 Wit\* Signed David Phillippa  
 Samuel Motterahod  
 Tho Wilaford Aok and roo 20 April 1657

p\*76\* Francis lambert binds himself to pay 6500 lb tobo at ad Lambert's plantation the 10th Nov 1652\* Datod 9 July 1651\* Both of those dates are so faded out that it is impossible to be certain about them. Both subject to oorrootion\*  
 Wit I Signod Panola Lambert his mark  
 J^ht) Hammond  
 G<r Dodson Roo\* 20 Apl 1657

p.76\* Francis Lambert binds himself to pay John Dodman 11260 lb tobo at sd Dodmn's plantation on 10th Nov noxt\* Datod 9 July 1651\*  
 Witi Signed Fkan\* Lambert his mrko  
 John Hasnond  
 Gor Dodson Roo 20 April 1657

p.76. Franois lambert of the lie of Wight County binds himself to pay John Dedman 1000 lb tobo 10th Nov noxt "at the now dwelling house of the said Dodman"\* Datod 8 August 1651\*  
 Wit\* Signed Franoia Immbort hia mark  
 Ger\* Dodson Rooordod 20 April 1657

The entries to follow\* porhapa the most interesting in thia volume, will\* on aocount of the mutilation of the original\* havo to be started an a ooporato pago\*

Jamas Baldridge Com'ra or Justices x x ( torn away ) x x for the said County x x x \* - tho balaoe of the ontry torn and marred\* All but impossible to road\* It appears to be a oortificate of Thea Wilsford, Clerk of Woatmorolond Co\*\* aa to the truth of the depositions\*

Noto\* Aa wo shall see a little later tho sailors either did not know or toll all. B\*F\*

p\*75\* Entry mutilated\* Serveso Dodson sells land to Edward Griffith and Daniel Hutt. Dated 16 April 1656.  
 Wit\* Signed Gert Dodson  
 W Claiborne  
 John Smith

p\*75. Moat of thia ontry destroyed\* Gorvao Dodson sella Edward Griffith and Baniol Hutt 650 aorea\* Adjs E on Potomaok Rivor noar tho Muohotioke Rivor\* alao adja the land of Mr Jno Dodson, oto\* Dated 16 Apl 1656.  
 Wit\* Signod Gori Dedion  
 W Claiborne  
 Jahn Smith

p\*75\* Patent\* 14 May 1665. Rlehd Bonnett Eaqr Gov oto to Gervao Dodson\* 350 aorea in Northumberland Co\* Adja S an a "seat of land of Stophon Norman called Potor Fivopounds noek", S on land of ad Dodson\* W and N on the min woods. Duo for transporting 7 persona\* Tho above patent and assignments acknowledged by Stophon Norman attorney of Ger Dodson and rooerdod 20 Apl 1657\*

p.76\* P of A\* - Sept 1656\* Gorvao Dodson of Northumberland Co to Mr John Dedman, or Stophon Norman\* or John Jonkins\* to acknowledge sale in Woatmorolond Co of 1000 aorea to Mr Edward Griffith and Mr Daniel Hutt\*  
 Wit\* Signed Gor Dodson  
 Riohard Tidaorah  
 Bdw Shuto Rooordod 20 Apl 1667

p\*76\* Dood of Gift\* 20 Apl 1657\* Tho Blngg to Wm Perfett. .50 aorea at other end of ad Blagg\*a land adj Muohatioko Rivor. Thia land to belong to Porfott in hia own\* hie wifo'a and hie oh lid'a lifetimes\*  
 Witi Signed Thomas Blagg  
 Abraham Jonmn  
 David Andersen Aok and roo 20 Apl 1657\*

The entries to follow are mutilated\* Miaolng parts are indicated by \*x'.

p.77

Wr Washington ag't lot x x x Mr William Meare and Jaooob x x x x x and x x other witnesses that shalbo presented by John Washington  
 mr Prescott Interrogatories

- 1 That whether or no Edward Prosoott did send a letter to John Washington in England and what was in it menoonad
- 2 That whathor or noo yoe know that John Washington did gee ©ver to him by the request of the aaid letter and whether ho was at hia owne expenses
- 3 That whether or noo that after tho arivall of aaid John Washington whether John Washington did assist him in Dansiek ashoro and aboard by the aaid Edward Jkosootta order
- 4 x x ( Thia praotically deatreyod. Thoao words appear\* ) x x x x x the ahipp lay in X x aboard on the
- 6 x x x x her voyago towards La x x x x x did take halfo waa night and day and assisted tho x x of hor to Lubook x x x aboard by Mr Prescotts ardor in his portioulor x x x and that ho did business for him x ashoaro on x x in liko manor x x x x
- 6 x x x ( Praotloally destroyed ) x x x x or land to soil x x x x and in on aocount of it
- 7 x x x ( Also praotloally destroyed ) x x olearod from x x x x x Washington did take half e xxxxxxxas soond man in sailing hor to x x x
- 8 That whothor or noo yoe know that after Mr ft'oaootta arrivall in Virginia whothor ho did assist him in hia busisoe untill she was oast away
- 9 That whether or noo yoe know that John Washington assisted him in saveing of hor
- 10 That whether or noo yoe know that aftor oho was saved the aaid John Washington settled himoelf in Virginia by consent of tho aaid Edward Prosoott

- 11 That whother or noe yee know that there wua a note demanded by the auld John Washington x x whother he had given him any x x in x x x and what ho An- x x x sett aalle out of Potomaoke river
- 12 Praotloally destroyed, xxx what ho Answered xxx Washington would x x x and x x hmaelfe that if the aald x x x x x Mr Preaoott anything he would give him ready payment In Beaver
- 13 x x x x x should imike his appoaranoe to oome to an Aooount x x x x John Washington
- 14 That whether or noe yee know that the said Edward Proaoott hod notioe sent him of hic boate being atop for hla appearance and at hla appearanoo she should bo released
- 15 That whether or noe yoo know that John Washington had some speokled stuff In tho ahllp that mr Preaoott had aomo of th- x poosasion and that ho roovorod aomo Tobaaoo x x John Washing- ton had soldo aomo
- 16 That whother or noo yoe know that John Washington gavo Edward Proaoott an Aooount x writing x Potomaoko river oonoornng some monoy dlabu- In tho x x Country by the aald John Washington

20 May 1657 Thoao Interrogatorla woro Rooroord

In Mearea William Meare aged 32 yaaraa or thereabouts aworna Ansuoare to the and examined aalth Intarragatoria x x x x thia Deponent aalth x x x saw a latter oome x x x x Preaoott to Mr x Washington In Anno xxx did desire the said x x x x him and to bring x x x pramlac him In hla veyago To the 2 Im x x x that the aald Washington want over ta the x Preaoott by hla request to Danaloke and did bearo hla owne ohaerge (No anawer to 3rd) To the 4th Inr thia dopon't aalth Heo the aald x did ABB let tho aald Proaoott at Danaioke a shear© and aboard by ord'r from the "aaid Proaoott To the 5 In'r thia Dopont aalth hee tho aald Washington did aaalat the aald Proaoott In aaylelng tho Voasell to Lubooko and thoro romalnd by tho aald Proaootta ordor in hla partloular bus Ines and in like man'er did Aaalat him the aald Preaoott in aaylelng the vesaell to Kopen-Haven x x x x that he the aald Washington wua x x x x x by the said Preaoott to Elanore over xxx for him the aald Preaoott and that the aald Washington x x the aald Preaoott xxx out of it aoe solde To x x In'try thia Depon't aalth that tho said John Washington did x x x oleared from x x Elsmore to Virginia x x x in the voyage to

2M

72

p.79. Power of Atty. 27 Feb 1656/7, Mrs Graoe Isham wife of Roger Isham to John Walton. To dlaolalm rights In thlrda due and also on all hoga and oattle aold In Court to Mr Hallowea.  
Witi Signed Graoe Isham her mark  
John Hallowea  
The mark of Hum Jonoa Aok and roo 20 May 1657

p.79. Agreement. 15 April 1657. Between Edward Thomson and John Butler. Thompson binds himself to give unto John Butler and Christopher Butler "the long point noeko with all the land belonging to the said Divldot beyond it to the oornor markt tree", Thomson further agrees to "oonfirm the aforesaid Land to the aforesaid Jo and Xpofer to them and their helrea forovor and to Roorod the same In Court Provlodod they doo not mako sale of It to any man", etc. Now "I tho aald John Butler doo blndo my so If e to mako a Crop with my father and to doo ray best ondoavour to performe the same both for Corns and Tobaaoo or any thing ela belong- ing to the Cropp". Further to build a 20 ft house, also a tobo house for this orop, and further "that thon three hundred pounds of Toboo ahalbe glvon to my younger brother with 10 Barrells of Corno towards his malntonanoo and all the roat to bo divldod both Corno and Tob'oo equally shared between© my father in Law and John Butler Moreover I John Butler doe binds my aelfe to pay to John Paine fowro hundred and fifty pounds of Tob'oo or five hundred at the most To whloh Condi'oon wee the aald Edward Thomson and John Butler have enterohangably sett our hands thia 15th Aprill 1657\*. Thomaon binds himself "to gett what help I oan to get timber for the twenty foote house and what buildIng ahalbe built upon the ground".

Signed Edward Thomson Butler  
This Is the marks of John /

Witnesses, although the record certalnly does not state that they are witiwoaoa. Actually the names appear to bo signatures to the agreement. However here they are. Tako them as you please.  
Potor Lofobur

This is the mark© of John Armsby Reoarded 20 May 1657.

Note\* I do wish somobody would take tho time and trouble and go to the oxponae of preparing a genealogy of the Thompson family. They are not anoostora of mine, ao far as I know, but every way I turn they are baok of and behind the early anoostora of some oriatooratlo and Important old Virginia family. Their family ramifloatlona would explain a groat deal. It would not surprise mo in the loaat to find thorn the earliest Amorloan anoostors of Genoral Washington through tho Wrights for Instanoo. Very likely prodating Road and Martlau. I might romark that Stovons Thompson, Attorney Genoral of Virginia, and grandfather of Goorgo Mason of Westmoreland County ( Bill of Rights ) did not arrive In tho ooolony until aftor 1700. He may have boon, and I think ho waa, tho moat priggish pottifoggor wo wore uvor ouraad with. ( ask any Monroe ) but novertholoss ho waa a fine gentelman of high eduoation ( if you oall that oduoation ) and a most arlatooratlo English buokground. All that I know from English rooord.

B.F.

Virginia and did aaalat him aa aecond man In aaylelng the Vesaell to Virginia To the 8 Inr x x Depont xxx after Mr Preaootta arrlval In Virginia the aald Wuahlngton did Assist him the aald Preaoott in thia bualnea untill the Vesaell was oust away To the 9 In'r'y thia Depon't aalth that the aald Mr Washington assisted the aald Preaoott In aavolng his aald Vesaoll Te the 10 In'r'y thia Depon't aalth that after the vessoll was saved the aald Mr Washington settled hmaelfc in Virginia by oonaent of the said Proaoott To the 11 In'r'y thia Dopon't aalth that he heard mr Washington demand a note of tho said Preaoott xxx the Amount of Copartnership four or five x x x ( pago torn uwuy here ) x x x aalle sut of tho Potomaoke river xxx Proaoott x x x to give the aald xxx ( the mutilated words hero may psaalbly be "to give the said Washington payment" ) To the 12th In'r'y that xxx the aald Proaoott was on ahoaro at Mr Popes xxx day before he the aald Preaoott sett aalle x x x x and the aald Preaoott Answered the aald Washington that there waa some money betweene thorn due x x x Mr Washington to the aald Preaoott and that ho would give him tho aald Washington noxxxxxxx tho aald Preaoott had glvon the said Washington nothing in aooof of x ( p.78. The noxt anawer destroyed. The remaining words meaningless ) T© the 13 x x x x the aald Edwrd Preaoott x x x x no more on ahcare soe that the aald x x x x Preaootta Boato by ordor ef x x x To the 16 In'r'y x x x x Washington gave tho aald Proaoott x x x x in Potomaoke rlvor oonoornng x x x x Wuahlngton hud dlaburaod In tho East xxx him the aald Washington for tho uso ef the said Proaoott

Jurat Ceram noble 12 die May Ano D M 1657. Thomas Speke Walter Brodhurat  
20 M- 1667 Thia Answer of Mr Meares waa Reoarded

p.78. Mutilated, xxx -a@n aged 22 yearea or thereabouts aworne and xxx aalth x x x x thia Depont oweareth xxx the same that Mr Meare aalth x x x x awareth the same that Mr Meare aalth.  
Then the reoord la destroyed, blooked out with patohea, etc.

p.78. Item damaged. Subject to oorreetlon. Headed "Goo Weedens Answer to the In'res".  
x x x x -eden xxx yeares or thereabouts being x x and examln- xxx To the 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. and 8 In'ra thia -ddent oan say nothing To the 9 thia -ant (respondent) anawereth -natively (affirmatively) x x 10th thia x x anawereth -natively To the 11 thia x x x x x x To the 12 thia x x Anaworoth x x -natively To the 13 thia -dont oan aay nothing To the x x x x oanot say anything  
20 May 1657 Jurat in Cur et reoordat x x

23f

73

p.79. "Know all men That Major John Hallowea hath a stray Cow whloh is Cropt on the right oare and underkeoled on the left with a notoh in the keele Saddlebaokt with a mealy noee"  
20 May 1657 Thia stray Cow waa Reoarded

p.79. 1 June 1657. John Knott aouqlta John Hiller from all debts. Witi Signed John Knott hla marke  
Jo Rosier  
Wm Lewis  
"30 June 1657 Thia aouquitt wua Reoarded"

p.79. 6 June 1657. John Hiller Gent gives to John Rosier the younger a oow "whloh my late wife deaired me to give unto him". Signed Joi Hiller. Reo 6 June 1657

I

p.79. John Rosier flies hla mark for hoga and oattle. 5 June 1657.

p.79. Sam Hallowea, aon of Major John Hallowoe, files mark for hoga and ©attle. 20 June 1657.

p.79. Mrs Ellzai Hallowea, wife of Major John Hallowea, files her mark for hoga and oattle. 20 June 1657.

p.79. Riohard Sturman, son of John Sturman, files hla mark for hoga and oattle. 20 June 1657.

p.80. Major John Hallowea sells a oow to John Jenkin\*. 20 June 1657. Witi Signed John Hallowea  
Alex Baynham  
Tho Willsford

p.80. At a Quartor Court at Jarnos Cltty, 12 June 1657, Major John Hallowea is appointed Sheriff of Westmoreland for this ensuelng year. Signod Tho» Broreton.

p.80. A long entry. Orders to all Countic oonoornng marrluge, some having been performed by Ministers and some by Justloee. Now all to be aoleranlxy by Ministers aftor publication of banns, etc. Thia "At a quarter Court held at Jamea Cltty the 11th of June 1657 Present Samuel Matthews Eaqr Gov'r Cello Wm Claiborne Colo Tho Pettus Lt Cello Walker Mr Bacon Collo Geo Reade Collo Ahrai Wood Capt Frauds Willis Signed "Vera Copla Taate Tho Breraton Cl C©ur"



p.80. Giles Brent renoujoes a P of A from Mr Scarborough. 20 Aug 1657.

p.80. Riehl Raiany floa nark for hega and oattle. 20 Aug 1657.

p.80. P of A. 3 Feb 1653/4. Nioholas Morria to 'Isvelng friend\* Franola Healo to onqulro oonoernng and te aoll Gregory Murrlll.  
Witi Signed Nioholaa Morris  
John Turney ( or Turnor t )  
Robert Lambdon Roo 20 Aug 1657

p.80. Deed. 20 Aug 1657. Tho Moss dwollng In Muohotioke Creek In Westmorland Co soils to Goorgo Weedon 100 aoroa on Muohotioke Creek or River. Adjs line of Robt Streets, N on ad Moas' plantation, etc.  
Witi Signed Thomas Moaa  
John Brooke  
Abraham Jenman Aok and roa 20 Aug 1667

p.80. Deed. 16 June 1657. Rloe Jones sells John Alroa a plantation, looatlon not shown.  
Witi Signed The marke of Rloe Jonea  
Alex Baynham  
The Blagg Aok and reo 20 Aug 1657

p.81. Entry mutilated. Appears to be an Inventory of the estate of David Sherwood appraised by John Redman and fidwnd Edmund Brent. About 12 items. Total and date destroyed. Evidently reoored 20 Aug 1657.

p.81. Iudenturo. Badly stained and blurrod. Dated 26 Apl 1657. Betw Roger Isham and Hannah Morgan. Appears that Hannah Morgan agrees to servo Isham for 5 years.  
Witi Signed The »ork of Hannah Morgan  
David Phillpps  
The mark of Georgo - Roo 20 Aug 1657

p.81. Rogor Isham assigns title to foregoing Indenture to Mr Herbert Smith. 27 April 1657.  
Hannah Morgan acknowledges this assignment 20 Aug 1657.

p.81. Mutllatod. Appears that Thomna Hawkins, mariner, assigns to Mr Augustno Hull land In Nomny Rlvor. Thia is a long entry marred throughout. Dated 29 Aug 1654. Signod Thomae Hawkins. Nanos of Witnesses doatroyod. Reoored 20 Aug 1657.

2J1

76

p.83. Deed of Gift. 20 Aug 1667. James Baldrige, Gent, Administrator "of Major Thome o Baldrige my lato Brother de'i". In that Westmoreland Court has granted an order of Quietus est on the estate of Major Thomas Baldrige, "as also a Quietus est upon the estate of Thomas Baldrige a Klinsenxn of mine without Aooounting unto the Court". Those orders dated with these presorts, 20 Aug 1657. James Baldrige now gives to "Jarnos Baldrigo one of the said Major Thomas Baldrige" one half of a patent "granted unto me tho said Mr Jarnos Baldrige and my brother Major Thomas Baldrige by Sr Wm Berkeley". The patent reoored below. The half surveyed by Major Wm Lewis 16th July 1657 and is 420 aores out of the dividend of 840 aores. It adja Potomaok River, the land of Daniel Lisson, etc.  
Witi Signed Jumos Baldrige  
Rloh Browne  
Tho Wilsford Aok and reo 20 Aug 1657

p.84. Patent. 13th ( or 3rd ) April 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley, Knt., eto to James Baldrigo and Capt Thomas Baldrige, 840 aoros on S side of Potomaok River in Northumberland Co. Adjs Hollis Creek, the main river, the land of Horoules Bridges, the land of John Cook, etc. Due for transporting 17 persons. This patent rooored In Westmorland Co 20th August 1657.

p.84. Survey. Dated 19 July 1657. For Mr Jarnos Baldrige. 420 aoros out of 840 aoros as shown in preceeding ontrlos.  
SIGNED Wm Lewis  
Reo. 20 Aug 1657.

p.84. P of A. 12 June 1657. Wm Robinson to Walter Brodhurst Gent to transat businoss in Westmoreland Court.  
Witi Signed Wm Robinson  
Riohard Cole  
James Gnylard Reo 20 Aug 1657

p.84. P of A. 5 Sept 1657. Riohard Major to Thos Broughton to sue Col Tho Speke "for tho entertaining my servant Nathanael Pender"  
Witi Signed Rloh Major  
Thoi Leaozman  
Andrew Cotton his marke Reo 22 Sept 1667

p.84. Will of Thomas Beys of Westmoreland Co. Mated 1 Aug 1656. ProLi 20 Oot 1657.  
To Elisabeth Boys "my now wife" oattle. Her wearing olothes.  
T< Major John Hallowes "my very lovelng friend" gold ring, tobaooo and oattle.

(oontnued)

p.81. Doed. 20 Oot 1654. Hugh Jonoa aolla hla plantation to Mr John Tow.  
Wit I Signed Hugh Jonea  
John Hallowea  
Rloh Turney Reo 20 Aug 1657.

p.81. Patent. 3 Sept 1651. Sir Wm Berkeley Knt eto to John Walton, cooper, 500 aerea In Northumberland Co on Southside of Potooooke. Adjs land of Nathaniel Pope to the Eastward of Curraoman path, etc. Due for transportation of 10 persons.

p.82. Walter Brodhurst Gent, Admr with tho will annexed of Hugh Jones deceased, "by virtue of the said Admlnlatraoon ( and by the appointment of Mr Roger Isham)" assigns Interest in forogolng patent to Patrloko Spenoee and David Norry. 20 May 1657.  
Witi Signod Walter Brodhurst  
John Washington Roger Isham  
Tho Wilsford  
Aok and reo 20 Aug 1657

p.82. John Hallowes Gent assigns Wm Roblinsen and John Cammell Interest in a patent of 650 aoroa. 27 April 1667.

Wit- Signed John Hallowes  
Jo Rosier  
Rloh Sturmnn  
Dower rights relinquished by Elin wife of John Hallowes.  
Aok and reo 20 Aug 1657.

p.82. A vory long entry hooded "Rlohi Heabeards Deeds of Feom't to Capt Bainham and Tho Wilsford for the use of his wife".  
Indonture. 15 June 1657. Rloh'd Heabard of Westmoreland Co of one part and Capt Alexander Baynham and Tho Wilsford of the some Co, Gentlemen, of the other part. "That whereas the said Rlohi Heabard doth intend ( God willing ) very suddenly to solemiso matrimony with Mary the daughter of Major Tho Baldrige late of the County aforesaid deoeased", and Heabard this day having received from Mr James Baldrigo administrator of said Major Thos Baldrige, 6 oows, 6 oalves, one care oolt "and other valuable and considerable ostate In por'oon with tho said Mary Baldrige". Heabard now makes over to Baynham and Wilsford as trustees, the plantation whore he la now seated "adjoynng to the plantaoon of Mr John Rosior Clerke In the County of Westmorland" 300 acres with buildings, etc. Also certain hogs and oattle. This for use of said Mary. Heabard to havo the property for life. Provision oonoernng future children. The oattle Includes a heifer of Mr Isham's and 2 heifers at Wm Freake's. Those last named "White leggs. Little Nansy Coleman". This paper witnessed by John Cayne. Tho Mully.  
Reoored 20 Aug 1657

2J2

77

The Will of Thomas Boys ( continued )

To John Hiller, Gent., "my lovelng friend and Neighbour" tobaooo and oattle.  
Th Thos Wilsford, Gent., "my lovolng friend" Tobaooo.  
To "my some Thomas Boys now about the age of 32 and was borne In Nghten In the Isle of Wight If he be lvelng" residue of estate.  
If he be dead or oannot be heard from then this bequest to "the Children of my Sisters Eleanor, Ann, Dorothy and Jane Boys equally to be devided amongst them".  
That the executors send a oopy of this will the next shipping after his death to the Mayor of Newport to Inquire for his son and his Bisters "whom I left lvelng in Gatgum not farr from Newport in the Isle of Wight". If no word Is received within 3 years then the ostate to bo divided between friends Hallowes, Hiller and Wilsford, they exoutors.

p.85. Ootoi 15th 1657  
"A Codlolll to bo annexed to The Boys his Will  
An Account of what debts I Thomas Boys either stand indebted or hath due uxrc mo  
Imprs duo to John Walton In Tob'oo 100  
and 1600 of nalloes  
due to Honry Brookos 150  
to Dandeye old servant 100  
Francis Gray Dobtor to mo in Tob'oo 600  
and a ban-ell of Corne  
Mr Rogor Isham dobtor to me 340  
ono hundred and twenty bolng duo for play  
Robert Wyard dobtor to mee 400  
Mr John Hiller dobtor to mee 285  
V fifty of this being due for one palro of bodies  
moro due to me from Mr Hiller 500 fswer penny  
nalloes and 300 two penny nalles and 11 pounds of  
feathers the whloh nalles and feathers I give to  
Mlohaol Phillpps  
moro due to me from Mr Hiller 5 pound of shott  
and one homo of powder 1 pooke of salt  
duo from Mr Hall ono firkin of Scape  
duo from mo to Abraham Johnson 120  
due to Arthor Shore 180  
due to mo from Frani Gray 5 hhoods  
Ono hhood duo to me from Mr Hillor  
due from mo to Mr Haywurd 6 lb of Boavor towards a  
bill of a groator sumo the rost being duo from  
Mr Hillor the whloh I stand bound for  
duo to me from Mr John Dodman In Tob'oo 200  
duo to mo from Wm Withers ono bottle drams  
due to me from Jo Wlthors for Applos In Tob'oo 040  
and for a groat gun looko If not rostorod  
ago lno in Rhonooko twenty fowre Artas longh

(oontnuod)



The Will of Thomas Beya ( oonfined )

due to John Withers from me two padre of ahooua  
 Cap't Mcaon Debtor to mo 8 lb of Beavor  
 due from me to Mr Hen\* Poyton  
 whereof there muat bo a deduooon in the prico  
 of one palro of bodies  
 more duo for two palro of Chlldrona stookings  
 due to me from Mr Honry Poyton for appleaInTo'oo 040  
 due to mo from Mr Iaaao Allortons In Tob'oo and Caalco 1900  
 with one yoarea forbearance all to bo - Tobo©  
 due to mo from John Butlor In Tobaaoo 050  
 due from Rlohi Hoabeard to me 060  
 I doo herein give to my servant Ann Phillppa her time  
 und one Browne Helfer  
 Deliver these Aooounts by my ord'r unto Major John Ha1loweB and as for  
 my Will the whloh la in the handa of Mr Thomas Wileford I doe herein  
 dealre that to stand for good In the Custody of Mujor Halloowa and Mr  
 Willsford and noe person more Witnea my hand thia day und yenre above  
 written The ma rice of Lofi Thomas Boys Witnessed by Rlohi Browne  
 John Walton hla mark©"

p.86. Deed of Gift. 20 Oot 1657. Lt Col Nathaniel Popo has sold to  
 Robt Cole a oow and oulf of his son Nathaniel Pope whloh were given  
 him by Thomas Thuradon and also a oow and oalf of his daughter Marga-  
 rett given her by Thursdon. Now gives the ohlldren oattle to replaee  
 that sold.  
 Witi Signed Nathanael Pope  
 Ths Speke  
 Walter Brodhurat Aok and reo 20 Oot 1657

p.86. P of A. 11 Sept 1657. John Lear to 'Lovelng friend\* Mr Valentine  
 Peyton to answer suit of Wm Greene In Yieatmoreland C#urt.  
 Witi Signed Jo. Lear  
 Tho Oldie Reo 20 Oot 1657

p.86. Arthur Terrall reoorda mark for hoga and cattle. 20 Oot 1657.

p.86. Rloe Maddeoke In the parish and oounty of York binds himself to  
 John Betts to pay 1095 lb tobo to be delivered at Mr Ludlowe's landing  
 plaee 10 th Oot next. Dated 2 Maroh 1649/50.  
 Witi Signed Rloe Maddooke  
 Roger Worth  
 11 July 1654, Nicholas Betts authorises Tho Broughton to reoolvc paymt  
 for abovo. Reowrded 20 Oot 1657

23T

CO

p.87. Deposition of Rlohord Turney "aged 68 yeares or thereabouts"  
 ( This oertaluly seems to be 58 and net 38 ywars ). That last winter  
 ho was at Stephen Norman's, where Roger Laddamore's wife oamo, "and  
 there itfis a falling out botwoeno them and she called tho said Norman  
 White Leverod Rogue". Signed Rlohi Turney  
 Sworne In Court 20 Oot 1657.

p.87. Deposition of Robert Moeo "aged 33 yeares or thereabouts". Says  
 10 days ago ho went to Roger Laddamore's house "and olther ho or his  
 wfo asked whero Nekes was". He replied thero would be something to  
 do about calling Stephen Norman Roguo. That Mrs Laddamore said ho was  
 a rogue and that she would prove it in Court, eto.  
 Signed Robi x Moss  
 Sworn In Court 20 Oot 1657.

p.87. "this last day of July 1648". Fraaoo Poythros binds himself  
 to Th© Boys "to buy and procure one man sovwant from tho age of 18 to  
 30 yearos to servo by Indenture fower or flvo yoaros" te be dolivered  
 by 1st Fob nort for 40 lb Boavor.  
 Witi Signed Frani Poythros  
 John Hillor  
 Tho Bakor Roo 9 Nov 1657

p.87. 1 Juno 1648. David Phillpps binds hlmself to pay to Mr Walter  
 Chllos 330 lb tobo "at my now dwoelling house in Chloknhomlny rlvor"  
 on 10 Oot noxt.  
 Witi Signed David x Phillpps  
 Wm Edwards  
 John Higgins  
 Walter Chllos assigns this bill to Capt Honry Fleet©. 23 Feb 1652/3.  
 Witnessed by Hi Huberd. Recorded 14 Nov 1657,

p.87. 25 Oot 1655. Ellas Blake binds himself to pay Henry Fleets 921  
 lb tobo in Rappahannoee River on domand. This to be In full payment  
 of all aooounta to date.  
 Witi Signed Ellas Blake  
 Sami Soott his marke  
 Jo Brathas his mark Reo 14 Nev 1657

p.88. 20 June 1654. Humphrey Haggett binds himself to pay Robi Huberd  
 3 lb "of good winter Beaver".  
 Witi Signed Humfry Haggett  
 Nioho Merywether  
 Huberd assigns above to Capt Hem Floeto. 1 Sept 1656.  
 Reo 14 Nov 1657.

p.86. 23 Maroh 1654/5. Capt Robt Henfield aoks himself Indebted to  
 Col Jno Mottrom 630 lb tobo to be pd on domand.  
 Witi Signed Robert Henfield  
 Richard Wright. Reo 20 Oot 1657

p.86. Deposition of Elisabeth Geffery "agod 42 yeares or thereabouts".  
 Says thut she, living at Rlohd Searles house, heard them say a hog  
 oamo home they had not soon a groat while that they had mismarked and  
 they would killit. "And in the morning heo tooke a matt and lay in the  
 feld till the hog was dressod and then oamo In But In the morning  
 Goody Soarles went to the pen with William to show him the hogg and  
 he kotohod tho wrong and thon she oalloed him a many a baso name and  
 bld him kotoh tho othor for that was the wrong then ho oought that sho  
 bld him and brought it In and sho bad him oarry it into the woods and  
 kill It and floa It thon Goorgo Watts oomolng In tho moano tmo she  
 oausod a matt to be throwno ovor it because Goorgo Watts should not see  
 It Moroovor tho said Searles went one Sabbath day Into Goodman Armssy  
 ground and stole watermilllans and Peaohos and what else I doe not  
 know".

Signed "The marks of Elisabeth Geffory"  
 Sworn before Tho Speke 20 Oot 1657,

Note! It would be almost impossible to find a more perfoot example of  
 mlshohf making than this. I am grateful that I never had any suoh  
 Llule around my house. I'll bet this virtuous busybody ate more of  
 the 'wntermilllons\* and peaohes than anybody else. B.F.

p.86. Dopsitlon of Wm Thomas "aged 25 yeares or thereabouts". Says  
 as foregoing, "then his wfo went to the pon where tho hoggs wore and  
 showod mo tho hogg to oatoh and kill but I oought tho wrong thon sho  
 oalloed mo many a baso nmo" eto.  
 Signod William Thomas  
 Sworn before Walter Brodhurst 20 Oot 1657

p.87. 29 Oot 1648. Corbett Podlo binds hlmself to pay Mr Marsh of  
 Ellxabeth Rlvor or Mr Rlohord Bennott of Nansamon 2086 lb tobo botw  
 this and 16th Jan 1648/9, for tho uso of Thomas Oloott In New England.  
 Witi Signed Corbett Podoil  
 Goo Young  
 Hugh Donn Roo 20 Oot 1657

p.87. 24 Apl 1653, Francis Healo binds himself to pay Henry Hooper 500  
 lb tobo on 20 Oot next.  
 Witi Signed Fkanois x Heals  
 John Turner  
 Charles x Sallett  
 Hooper assigns this bill to Sam Bonam. 26 Jan 1656/7. Signed Henry x  
 Hooper. Witt John Asoum. Reo 20 Oot 1657,

23W

81

p.88. Humi Haggett Debtor  
 to John Bolding  
 Humphrey Haggett former Aooov't 115  
 2 bottles of Drams 060  
 1 battle burnt 040  
 1 dyett 015  
 1 pottle of beers 015  
 1 supper 016  
 1 quart of beere 007 1/2  
 1 lodging 006  
 1 pottle beers 015  
 1 dyett 015  
 1 pottle beere 015  
 1 supper 015  
 1 pint drama 015  
 1 bottle Drams 030  
 1 lodging 005  
 1 quart boere 007 1/2  
 1 supper more 015  
 Hmphrey Haggett binds himself to pay John Bolding 290 lb tobo on 10th  
 of Oct next. Dated 6 Oct 1354,  
 Witi Signed Hunmphroy Haggett  
 Daniel Lyell  
 26 Fob 1664/5. John Bouldng assigns above to Henry Fleet.  
 Witi Signed John x Bouldng  
 Wm Board  
 John Balden Reo 14 Nov 1667

p.88. 9 Maroh 1655/6. Robert Lambdin binds hlmself to pay John Evins  
 400 lb tobo "In great Wlooooooo rlvor" on 10 Nov noxt.  
 Witi Signed Robert Lambdin  
 Wm Thomas his marks  
 WE Carter his marke  
 Evins assigns this bill to Capt Hon Fleet. No date of assignat shown.  
 Reo 14 Nov 1657.

p.88. 9 Oot 1656. Inventory of estate of Tho Baoon appraised by Mr  
 Rloh Hawkins and John adoman.' Sworn before Mr Brodhurst and Mr Hiller x  
 9 \*eo 1657, Totals 394 lb tobo. Submitted by Elisa Baoon tho admr.

p.88. Margaret Willsford, wife of Thos Willsford, reoords mark for hogs  
 and oattle. 17 Doo 1657.

p.88. Depelctlon of Humi Haggett "aged 28 yeares or thereabouts". Says  
 he did not sign a bill for 3 lb beaver to Mr Robert Huberd now sued  
 in Court by Lt Coll Henry Fleet, the assignee. Sworn 21 Deo 1657.

p.88. P of A. 25 Sept 1657. Capt Giles Brent to "ay good freind"  
Mr Tho Wllsford in the following business in Westmoreland Court

1. "to prove ay sister Mary Brents Will"
2. To sue Wm Robinson fer a "Canooe".
3. To sue Tin Reblinson for 414 lb tobe due Mrs Mary Brent.
4. To sue Laurenee Abington for 700 lb tobs.

\*Itb>

Wit  
Wm Robinson his marks  
Reo 21 Deo 1657.

p.89. Acoount of Rlohd Browne, admr "with the Will annexed" of George  
James of Westmoreland Co, deceased. Inoludesi

Pd unto Mr Wm Smart	1200 lb tobo
Pd Mr Hen Peyton	0414
Pd Mr Sami Mettershed	0280
Pd Rlohi Griffin	0300
Pd Jo Vaughan	0240
Pd Mr Allerton	0400
Pd Ellis Ellis	0090

Total payments 4617 1/2 lb tobs.

The Inventory of George James inoludesi

A bill of Mr Baynhkns	0600
A bill of Rloh Brownes	0957
due from David Anderson	0400
duo from Wm Young and Juhn Massy	0600
due from ( illegible. Appears to bo Roth Hills )	016S

Total Inventory 3352 lb tobo.

Signed Wm Froake his marke  
Thomas Blagg  
Reo 21 Deo 1657.

p.89. The acoount of Ellxai Baoon als Haggett tho rellot and admr of  
Thos Baoon of Westmoreland Co, deceased. She states that she and her  
husband Humi Haggett have paid a total of 585 lb tobo, whloh includes  
a dobt to Jno Walton of 303 lb tobo. Reo. 21 Deo 1657.

p.90. P of A. 2 Oot 1654. Mr Rloh Lord of Hartford on the River of  
Conooteoutt in New England, merchant, to "my welbelovod Brother John  
Lord" to oolleet acoounts in Virginia or the Province of Mary-Land.  
This is a long entry.

Witi  
The marks of Tho Braddnooke  
Simon Lne  
Signed Rloh J Lord  
Reo 21 Deo 1657

2JT

84

p.91. John Rosior assigns foregoing patent to Mr Edmund Brent, meroht.  
21 Deo 1657.

No witnessos shown in reoord.  
Acknowledged in Court by Mr Walter Brodhurst attorney of Rosior and  
rooorded 21 Deo 1657.

p.91. 21 Dea 1657. Mrs Elisabeth Rosior, wife of John Rosior, assigns  
her interest in above to Edmund Brent.

Wit>  
Tho Wllsford  
Signed Ellzai Rosior  
Aok and reo 21 Deo 1657

p.91. P of A. No dato. John Rosior to Mr Brodhurst to acknowledge  
above. Signed Joi Rosior, Reoorded 21 Deo 1657.

p.91. 21 Deo 1657. Rloh Browne attorney of John Aires assigns right  
to a patont to Franois Jordan.

Witi  
Gerrard Fowke  
Th Wllsford  
Noto in margin "This Bill of Sale is Reoorded fol 80".  
Signed Rloh Browne  
Aok and reo 21 Deo 1657.

p.91. P of A. 3 Deo 1167. John Aireo to Ilohord Browne to tfr above  
50 aeres to Jordan.

Witi  
Rise Jones his mark  
Phillip Silvester  
Signed John Aires his marks  
Reo 21 Doo 165T

p.91. 21 Dee 1657. Rloh Floyd assigns Interest in 50 aores to Riehl  
Browne,

Witi  
Wm Horton  
Phillip Silvester  
Aoknowledgod by Jno Welton attorney of Floyd and rooorded 21 Deo 1657.  
Note in mrgin "The Patt't is Rooorded foi T4 being Blaggs Patt".  
Signed Richard Floyd his mark

p.91. P of A. 21 Deo 1657. Rloh Floyd to Jno Walton to tfr 50 aoros  
to Rloh Browno.

Witi  
Wm Horton  
Phillip Silvester  
Signed Rich Floyd his marke  
Reo 21 Booomber 1657.

p.91. Patont. 16 July 1654. Rloh Bonnott Esqr oto to John Jonkins  
and Gorvaso Boll, 150 aores in Westmoroland Co. Adjs E on Potomaoko  
river, S on land sold said Jonkins, N on land of Rloh Browno, a gutt  
div thorn from the river to the Boaver 3am, eto. Duo for transportation  
of 2 porsons. Seo next entry.

p.90. P of A. 11 Doo 1657. Gabriel Odyer to Mr Edward Thonmon to  
oolleet debts due from Ralph Elston and Franois Sherwood deceased or  
any administrator.

Witi  
John Paine his marks  
Wm Robinson his marks  
Signed Gabriel Odyer  
Reo. 21 Deo 1657

p.90. P of A. - Doo 1657. Henry Fleete to John Stevens to oolleet  
debts in Westmoreland Co.

Witi  
Thumas Allanson  
The marks of Peter Taylor  
Signed Hen Fleete  
Reo. 21 Deo 1667.

p.90. P of A. 18 Deo 1657. Rloh Walker to John Walton to transaot any  
business.

Witi  
Wm Thomas  
Signed Rlohi Walker  
Reo 21 Deo 1657

p.90. P of A. - July 1656. Honry Hooper to Sam Benam to oolleet a debt  
from Mr Franois Hale,

Witi  
John Asourn his marke  
Sara Hooper  
Signed The marke of Henry Hooper  
Reo 21 Deo 1657

p.90. P of A. 6 Nov 1657. Sam Bonam to "my welbelovod friend" John  
Booooooke.

Witi  
Robert Knapp his marks  
Tho Belohor  
Signed Sam Bonam  
Reo 21 Deo 1667

p.91. P of A. 21 Deo 1657. John Booooooke atty of Sam Bonam who was  
atty of Honry Hooper to John Walton to implead Prani Heale.

Witi  
Tho Wllsford  
Signed Johis Booooooke  
Reo 21 Deo 1657

p.91. Patent. 14 January 1656/7. Edward Digges Ea^r eto to John  
Rosier, Clerko, 1050 nores in Westmoreland Co on NW side of Nomy  
River. 500 aores of this land formerly granted on 17 Nov 1650 to  
Lewis Burrell and by him assigned to Thomas Yeowell and by him assign-  
ed to said Rosier. 300 aores another part formerly granted to Thomas  
Yeowell and by him assigned to said Rosier. The 250 aores residue due  
for the transportation of 5 persons. See next entry.

23W

85

p.92. 21 Deo 1657. John Jenkins assigns 50 aores of foregoing patent  
to Gervaso Bell.

Witi  
Roger Isham  
Th Wllsford  
Signed John Jenkins  
Aok and reo 21 Dee 165T.

p.92. Patent. 24 June 1656. The bounds of Nioholas Morlwether's land.  
500 aores in Westmoreland Co on N side Potomaoko river Creeka. Adjs  
land of Jno Withers, eto. The land having been surveyed by Robt Yeo.

p.92. 21 >oo 1657. Gerard Fowke, attorney of Mr Nioholas Meriwether,  
assigns interest in above 500 aores to Nioholas Russell

Witi  
Wm Horton  
Tho Wllsford  
Signed Gerrard Fowke  
Aok and reo 21 Deo 1667.

p.92. P of A. 23 Sept 185T. Nioholas Merewether to "my honoured  
friend" Mr Gerrard Fowke, to sell 500 aores on Potomaoko Crook, adj  
land of John Withers.

Witi  
John Soamar  
Signed Nloho Morlwether  
Reo 21 loo 1657

p.92. Deed. 21 loo 1657. Gerrard Fowke gont soils above land to  
Nioholas Russell. Note in margin statos "The Patt't is Reoorded fo  
32 being Wm Brooko his Patt't".

Witi  
Wm Horton  
Th Wllsford  
Signed Gorrard Fowke  
Aok and reo 21 Doo 1657

p.92. Nioholas Russell mortgages tho above land to Gorrard Fowko to  
soouro paymt in tobo, amt not shown.

Witi  
Th Wllsford  
Wm Horton  
Signed Nioholas Russell  
Aok and roo 21 >oo 1657.

p.92. Deod. 4 Doo 1657. Roger Laddemor sells Oliver Balf the house  
and plantation whoro ho now livos in Moohatloke rivor to bo delivered  
on last of Juno noxt.

Witi  
Rloh Browne  
Robert Sherley  
Signed Roger Laddemor  
Aok and reo 21 Deo 1657

p.92. P of A. 4 Deo 1657. Roger Laddemor to Rloh Browno to aok  
above sale in Court. Signed Roger Laddemor. Witnessed by Robt Sherley  
and John Dodman. Reoorded 21 Deo 1657.



p.92. Major Jahn Hallowea discharges Mr John Hiller from all dokti, He also promises to deliver a bill of 1300 lb tobo to Hiller\*  
 Hit\* Signed Jo Hallowea  
 Will Hardloh Recorded 21 Deo 1657

p.93. John Butler of the County of Westmoreland, planter, "in May last did agree and - (lease) - of my father In law Edward Thompson a peoe of land", he to pay 500 lb tobo, to build a 20 ft house, eto. Now finding himself unable to perform the agreement and "minded to transport my solfe for my hotter prefttt" desires Mr. Wllsford to olear the rooord of the oondltions botw his father In law and himself. Dated 18 Deo 1657.  
 Witi Signed The marko of John Butler  
 The marke of Rlohard Hawkins  
 The marke of Margery Chall - s. (4 lottors In this namo illegible) Aok and roo 21 Deo 1657.

p.93. Doed. 19 Loo 1C57. Edward Thomson of Nominy In Wostmoreland Co sells Rlohard Hawkins of same Co a part of the plantation whereon ho now llyos in Nemlly. This land lying along the said Thomson's lino toward Rlohard Wolls\* plantation and grantod to Thomson by patent.  
 Witi Signed Edward Thomson  
 John Lord  
 Edmi Bront Aok and reo 21 Deo 1657

p.93. Loase. 3 Doo 1657. Rlohard Browne to Phillip Silvester for lifetime, 60 aores formerly belonging to Rloh Floyd.  
 Kiti Signed Rlohard Browne his marke  
 John Helres his marke  
 Fyanols Jordan his marke Reo 21 Deo 1657

p.93. Deed. 1 Deo 1657. John Wood sells Robert Lambdon and John Stoyell 3500 cores in Potomaake Creek In Potomaake river, part of a patent of 7000 aores.  
 Witi Signed John Wood  
 Edw Williams his marke  
 Thomas Sheapard his marke  
 21 Deo 1657. This sale acknowledged by George Watts attorney of said Wood and recorded.

p.93. P of JU 1 Deo 1657. John Wood to "my loveing friend" George Watts to aok sale of above 3600 aores.  
 Witi Signed Jo Wood  
 Edward Williams his marke  
 James Love his marks Reo 21 >oo 1657.

APPENDIX

The following ontrics are postltvly N6T to bo rolled upon. They are taken from the transorlpt mndo In 1801-1802 of the first Wostmoroland Rooord Book. Slnoo that dato sovorol pages have been lost from the original. This transorlpt Is In the most dooooptve error of anything I'vo ovor soon assumed to bo a rooord. Tho ltoms ( evory one of thom subjoot to oorrootion ) aro shown hore boocause we do not have any othor rooord of them.

B.P.

The transorlpt Is markedi  
 "Doods Wills pattonts eto eto Bogun September 18th 1801 and Finished 18 January 1802  
 By Ordor of the County Court of Wostmoroland  
 by Wh Sponoe  
 for  
 Josi Fox Jun C W County "

The page numbers ure those of the transorlpt.

This abstraot not to bo rolled upon.  
 p.l. John Knott assigns Jno Walton Intoroat in "this patont within speofflod". Dated 29 May 1653.  
 Witi Signed John Knott  
 Rlohard Browne  
 Robort Ryurd his mark. Roo. 20 Feb 1653/4  
 (Tho namo shown hore as Ryard may Just as well be Wyard or anything else for that matter )

This abstraot not to bo rolled upon.  
 p.l. John Walton assigns Jno Rynoloy Intorost "of this patont within speofflod". 22 July 1654.  
 Witi Signed John Walton  
 Jarnos Baldrldgo  
 William Baldrldgo Roo 21 Aug 1654

This abstraot not to bo rolled upon. A part of the entry is In the tho original and an abstraot of that fragmont will be found In the beginnings of this volume.  
 p.l. Patont. Dated James City, 3 Sopt 1651. William Borkoloy to Heroules Bridges, 200 aores In Northumberland Co, on S side of Potomaok River. Adjs land of Capt Thos Baldrldge and of Mr James Baldrldge, extending even with the Potomaok River and adj a oreek div thia land from that of Henry Brooks. Due for transporting four persons, names not shown hore.

p.93. Patont. 16 July 1654. Rlohard Bonnot, Governor, oto to Rlohi Walker, 600 aores in Westmoreland Co at head of Mr Pope's Creek. Adjs W on the Crook, E on land of Mr Torrall, oto. Duo for transporting 12 persons.

p.93. Rlohard Walkor assigns tho abovo patont to Sami Bonam. 29th >oo 1657.  
 Witi Signed Rloh Walker  
 Walter Brodhurst  
 Th Wllsford Acknowledged and rooordod 29 Deo, 1657

The next entry begins reoords as of 1658 aoorodding to the modern oalendar. Of oourse It would still be 1657 as of that plaoe and period.

p.94. Rlohard Cole gives Jano tho daughter of Henry Brookes a holfcr. 28th Janu 1657/6.  
 Witi Signed Rlohard Cole  
 Frant Gray  
 Th Wllsford. Roooordod 3 February 1657/6.

APPENDIX

Abstraots from transorlpt of 1801 - 1802 ( continued )

This abstraot not to bo rolled upon.  
 p.l. Patent. 30 Jan 1650/1. William Berkeley, Governor, eto., to John Hallowea. 600 aores in Northumberland Co. On S sldo Potomaok river. On E side of a valley and E side of Hallowea Creek, adjs a oreek called "tho Wading plaoe". \*uo for transporting 12 persons "all whose names are on reoords".

This abstraot not to bo relied upon.  
 p.2. John Hallowee of Northuaborland Co., gent., assigns Interest in within ( above ) patent 600 acre\* to John King. 29 July 1651.  
 Wliti Signed John Hallowea  
 Rlohard Browne  
 Abraham Moone

This abstraot not to bo relied upon.  
 p.2. P of A. 20 Feb 1653/4. "Mr John King of the lse of weight County" to John Pitt to assign abovo land to Mr John Dodman.

This abstraot not to bo relied upon.  
 p.2. P of A. 22 Feb 1651/2. John King to Mr John Pitt to dispose of land.  
 Wliti Signed Jno King  
 Samuel Parker Reoorded 29 Feb 1653/4.

The following ltoms are from this 1801 - 1862 transorlpt. One Is oertainly In error, probably others.

- p. 3 Rlohd Brown age 35 or th-abts 20 Feb 1653/4
- p. 3 Wm Speke ( this is actually Wm Freko ) agod 30 or th-abts 20 Feb 1663/4.
- p. 16 Elliabeth Hallowes age 24 or th-abts. 20 July 1656
- p. 16 Wm Hardlish age 37 or th-abts. 20 July 1655
- p. 19 Jno Wood age 33 or th-abts 20 Nov 1665.
- p. 19 Robort Sharpe ago 40 or th-abts 20 Nov 1655.
- p. 68 George T<w age 24 or th-abts. 31 March 1658.

- also
- p. 147 Thos Dutton age 26 or th-abts. 7 Aug 1661
- p. 147 Abraham Jenman age 30 or th-abts. 7 Aug 1661
- p. 196 Tho Wllsford aged 45 and upwards. 24 June 1663
- p. 201 Wm Stooke age 39 or th-abts, 1 May 1663
- p. 224 Lhout Colo John Dodman age 50 or th-abts. 24 Feb 1663/4
- p. 225 Colo Valentine Peyton age 34 or th-abts. 27 Feb 1663/4.
- p. 225 Capt Geo Mason aged 35 or th-abts. 27 Feb 1663/4.

All of above should bo ohookod with original reoords If possible to do so. Shown here to Indicate that such records onoe existed and possibly exist now.



APPainx

AP PEN 9 LX

Abstracts from transcript of 1801 - 1802 (continued)

Note in a way I feel disgraced in including the items to follow in the records of the false and deceitful transcript. However these are in this volume and even if out of time and place they are authentic and to be relied upon. The explanation being that this is an old sheet of paper pasted in the book of the book and apt to be overlooked by students since great numbers of blank pages proceed it. It is marked in a modern hand "Taken from an old Board in Book of book". It is to be presumed that this original is of circa 1690 - plus.

The first entry, apparently having to do with awards for wolves' heads is practically destroyed.

- - Bryan	1	Jarnos Hall	1
- - , - -	1	Cap't Washington	-
--	2	Leo Oss for puppies	3
- Arrowsmith Six puppies heads 6			

Coroners to give account to the Court and Clarke to attest and return to the 6th of every October General Ct

Lycenors for Marriages now to be returned to the secretaries office the 5th day of every October General Court

Probates and Admissions every General Court

County Levy to be returned by the first - - - on or before the 6th day of April General Court yearly

An account of Lycenors for Marriages granted in Anno 1691 ( - Bayly ) Boswell Bayly court. Mr Thompson Minister

2d ( Silas Norris ) Km Maokenney seor (and Bridget Nash )

3d ( Richard -rppy ) Charles Snead seor (and Mr Thompson Minister (Ellen Mott ) Rat'd the seor and my own fees

( these entries continued next page )

Abstracts from transcript of 1801 - 1802 ( continued ) However, the one authentic page from this huge tome of error is here continued.

Ditto for Ao' Dno 1692

John Washington junr ) Cap't Lawi Washington ) Mrs Mary Townsend ) Mr John Washington senr ) security

Benji Blanhflower ) and ) without Lyeenee or Banes by Mr Jno Waugh Mrs Temperance Crabb )

Nathi Pope ) and ) without Lyeenee or Banes by Mr Thompson Jane Brown )

- the ( Tho Chancellor ) 9th (and ) with Lyeenco. Patr Muokleroy security 1692 ( Ruth Robinson )

ret the 5th day of October 1692 vis Washi and Cano only

Wolves heads to be allotted in ao 1692 Jno Weedon 1 by gun fo 42 James Hardwlok 1 by Dog fo 66 Ra Sandford 1 by gun fo 44

Ditto for Anno 1693 Rlohd Omohundra one by pltt fo. 12

Note: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography has again shut down upon me for making uncalculated remarks. Just the same if you will only look, there is some Church history, some sport and a dash of devilry in this old sheet of paper. \*B.P.

APPENIX

INDEX

The following Westmoreland County records are available in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.

Deeds, Wills, Patents.	1653 - 1669
Deeds	1661 - 1662
Deeds and Patents	1665 - 1677
Deeds and Wills	1653 - 1671
Deeds and Wills	1691 - 1699
"	1700 - 1707
"	1707 - 1709
"	1712 - 1716
"	1716 - 1720
"	1720 - 1723
"	1736 - 1744
"	1744 - 1748
Records and Inventories	1723 - 1746
"	1746 - 1752
"	1747 - 1763
"	1752 - 1766
"	1766 - 1767
"	1767 - 1776
"	1776 - 1790
"	1790 - 1798

Ordse Book	1661 - 1664
"	1675/6 - 1688/9
"	1690 - 1698
"	1698 - 1705
"	1705 - 1721
"	1721 - 1731
"	1731 - 1739
"	1739 - 1743
"	1743 - 1746/T
"	1747 - 1750
"	1760 - 1752
"	1752 - 1766
"	1766 - 1758
"	1768 - 1761
"	1761 - 1764

(The deceptive transcript made in 1801 - 1802.)  
*Andrews made - John Stewart*  
*Henry Asbury - John Stewart*  
*Mary Durrant*  
*Thomas Walker*  
*John Sturmer*  
*Coleman Road*  
*John Stowers*

Abort on ( also as Abungton )	Laurence. 67. 82
Addams, Jno.	6. 39
Aires, Jno.	74. 84
Aldey, Hen.	66
Alexander, Jno.	22. 63
Allanaon, Tho.	83
Allerton, Isaaq	Jr. 16. 36. 41
	<2. 60. 61. 78. 82
Anderson, David.	23. 39. 46. 63
	67. 82
Andrews, Ellz.	63
Armsley ( or Armsby ), Jno.	9.
	13. 14. 23. 32. 33.-34. 72.
	79
Armsbyes Creek	34
Arrowsmith, -	90
Asoum, Jno.	79. 83
Aston, Ann and Raohel.	23
Ashton, Charles.	59. 62
Ayres see Helres	
Baon, Mr.	73
	Ells. 52. 81. 82
	Tho. 37. 40. 43. 81. 82
Bache ( or Baoke ) Wm.	57. 64
Bagnall, Jno.	24. 68
Bally, J.	28
Baker, Tho.	28. 29. 35. 80
Balden, Jno.	81
Baldrage see Baldrige	
Baldrige, Capt.	5
	Major. 20
	Graoc. 17
Mrs. Graoo (als Tew)	46
James.	6. 12. 19. 26.
	37. 48. 67. 75. 76.
	88
Jas. Jr and Sr.	18
Mary.,	18. 75
Tho.	16. 17. 37. 75.
	76., 88
Tho. His letter.	19
Wm.	12. 13. 16. 34. 36
	61. 62. 63. 88

Balf, Oliver	49. 51. 86
Baltimore, Lord	10
Bayly, Boswell	90
Baynham, Capt. Alexi	15. 26. 29.
	34. 37. 42. 45. 61. 53. 65. 56
	67. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 73. 74
	76. 82. Appointed Sheriff 25.
Beaoh, Wm.	23
Beane, Ralph.	16
Beard, Wm.	81
Bedlam, Wm.	16
Belohor, Tho.	58. 83
Bell, Gervase.	13. 14. 16. 18. 28
	36. 61. 65. 66. 84. 85
Bennett, Jno.	17. 23. 24. 29. 38
	43. 49. 52
Bennett, Rlohard, Esq. Governor,	
eto.,	9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14.
	20. 23. 25. 36. 40. 50. 51. 54
	65. 58. 69. 60. 67. 84. 87
Bennett, Mr Rd of Nansanon	79
Berkeley, Sir Wm. Governor, eto.	
	5. 13. 14. 26. 27. 34. 45. 47
	63. 54. 45. 75. 76. 88. 89
Bernard, Mrs Anna.	6. 7
Berry, Geo.	52
Betts, Jno.	78
	Nicholas 78
Bloker, Yarrett.	36. 61. 62
Blas, Jno. Jr.	61
Bingley, Edw.	17
Blns, Tho.	36. 37
Blseopp, Hani	29
	John 36. 37
Blagg, Lt. Tho.	7. 8. 12. 13. 16
	22. 23. 26. 29. 35. 42. 44. 46
	66. 67. 74. 82. 84
Blake, Ellas	60. 66. 80
Blanchflower, Benj and Temperanco	
	91
Bolding, Jno.	81
Bonam, Sam.	9. 22. 38. 39. 40.
	41. 64. 58. 79. 83. 87
Bond, Wm.	63
Booook, Jno.	83
Bowoh'rs, anlel.	31

Bowen, Christoi 10. 49. 53  
 Bowles, Edwi 29  
 Boys, Ann, Dorothy, Eleanor and Jane, sisters of tho. Boys. 77  
 Boys, Mrs. Ellti 76  
 Tho. 7. 11. 30. 32. 64. 76. 78. 80.  
 Tho. Jr. 77  
 Braokett, Fetor. 9  
 Braddnocke, Tho. 82  
 Brathas, Jo. 80  
 Brent, Capt. 68  
 Brent, Edmund. 27. 31. 43. 60. 62. 64. 74. 84. 86  
 Gyles. 10. 11. 12. 16. 23.  
 27. 30. 37. 52. 60. 62. 63. 74. 82  
 Giles, Jr. 10  
 Margaret, 10. 82  
 Mari<sup>^</sup> 10  
 Mary 10. 82  
 Breerton, Thoi 73  
 Bretton, Mrs Temperance 36. 37  
 Wm. 36. 37  
 Brewer, Tho. 47  
 Brewster, Saoki 26  
 Bridges, Anthoi 28  
 Heroules 6. 9. 20. 29.  
 37. 76. 88  
 Brittain, Wm. 29  
 Brodhurst, Mrs . 6  
 Brodhurst, Wai' ter. 6. 9. 12. 1. 15. IT  
 21. 24. 26. 27. 30. 32. S3. 3T. 38  
 39. 41. 45. 46. 48. 50. 61. 54. 55  
 60. 61. 63. 71. 75. 76. 78. 79. 81  
 84. 87  
 Brookes, Hem 5. 29. 37. 39. 46. 47.  
 63. 77. 85. 87. 88  
 Brooke, Jno. 21. 28. 39. 46. 46. 74  
 Broughton, Tho. 26. 27. 68. 76. 78  
 Browne, Dorothy 46  
 Brown, Jane (m. Nath Pope) 91  
 Jno. 56  
 Jno and Margaret 48  
 Margaret (Mrs. Wilsford) 48  
 Browne, Rlohard. 5. 8. 15. 16. 17. 18  
 22. 28. 35. 44. 66. 60. 64. 65. 82  
 84. 85. 86. 88. 89  
 As a witness 7. 28. 30. 37. 45. 65  
 56. 64. 76. 78. 85

Browne, Robi 44  
 Bryan, - 90  
 Budd, Capt Rd. 47  
 Burleigh, Mr. 31  
 Burrall, Mrs Ann. 65  
 Franols 64  
 Fran\* Jr and Sr. £5  
 Burwell, Lewis 40. 60. 83  
 Bussett, Wm. 56  
 Butler, Christoi 72  
 Jno. 72. 76. 86  
 Tho. 17  
 Wm. 17  
 Calvert, Mrs. Mary 46. 49  
 Rev. Sampson 46  
 Casnell, Jno. 76  
 Carter, Wm. 81  
 Catline, Tho. 50  
 Causham, Hem 56  
 Cauther, Jas. 11  
 Cayne, Jno. 75  
 Chall-, Margery, (there are 4  
 Illegible letters in this  
 surname) 86  
 Chandler, Job. 48  
 Chanoelor, Tho and Ruth 91  
 Chiles, Walter. 80  
 Claiborne, Wm. 10. 20. 25. 26  
 37. 39. 40. 50. 59. 67. 73  
 Clarke, Ann 46  
 Clay, Frani (this Is Clay not  
 Gray) 45  
 Cleare, Dennis 62  
 Clipsham, Robi 24  
 Cooke, W. 23  
 Cockrell, Robt. 53  
 Codford, Rd. 10. 60. 59. 62  
 Coloulough, Geo. 14. 161. 61. 53  
 Cole, Mr. 24  
 Jane 87  
 John 38  
 Martin 47. 52  
 Rlehd. 18. 36. 39. 46.  
 76. 87  
 Robt. 71  
 Coleman, Jno. 10  
 Nansy (a oow with  
 this name ) 75

Consulss loners of Westmoreland 26  
 Conapesook, Tho. 10  
 Congors, Tho. 43  
 Cooke, Jno. 36. 61. 76  
 Cooper, Jeremy 21  
 Cornwaleys, Tho. 9. 10  
 Coroner's a/os 90  
 Cotterroll, Robt. 46  
 Cotton, Andrew 76  
 Cox, Dani. 52  
 Simon 47  
 Crabb, Mrs Temperance 91  
 Cranage, Mr. 41  
 Cromwell, Gershon 21  
 Cuesanbury, Jno. 40  
 Derrlokson, JaooB 54  
 Dandle, Jno 29  
 Dandy, - 77  
 Davis, Jno. 43  
 Davies, Sam 31  
 Bavls, Tho. 51  
 Tho. of Warwick Co. 14  
 Day, Geo. 12. 22. 34. 36. 41. 57  
 Deane, Edw. 62  
 Deoman, Jno. 24  
 Delahay, Jno. 29  
 Jno and Jane 48  
 Derlokson, Gerberon 18. 19  
 Dlgges, Edw. (as Governor, eto)  
 25. 49. 62. 83  
 Dlnely, Jno. 7. 9. 12. 22  
 Dodman, Mrs. Ells. 44  
 Dodman, John. 5. 6. 14. 15. 23.  
 26. 28. 29. 30. 44. 48. 49. 56  
 57. 58. 66. 67. 68. 77. 89. 56  
 a witness 5. 15. 50. 85  
 Dodman, Jno. Jr. 44  
 Dodson, Gervase 13. 14. 15. 65.  
 67. 68  
 Doeggs Island 13  
 Doeggs Plantation 50  
 Dolling, Joi 24  
 Donn, Hugh 79  
 Doyle, Christoi 60  
 Draper, Jno. 21. 52  
 Duke, Jane 44  
 Rlohard 32. 44

Dunn see Donn  
 Durant, Tho. 18  
 Dutton, Tho. 89  
 Dyer, Gabriel 16  
 Dyer, prob also as Odyer  
 Dynely, Jno, see Dlnely  
 Eafstoffe, Tho. 51. 68  
 Edmunds, Charles 27  
 Edwards, — 38  
 Wm. 80  
 Ellis, Ellis 82  
 Elston, Ralph 20. 21. 22. 37.  
 38. 83  
 E<sup>^</sup>ipson, Wm. 28. 29  
 Enfield see Henfeld  
 Eptone, Tho. 35  
 Erington, Gerard 45  
 Evelln, Capt Geo. 36  
 Evens, Wm 29  
 Everard (possibly shown here as  
 Overed) 18  
 Evins, Jno. 81  
 Ewell see Youlle  
 Fairefax, Ferdinando 57  
 Fawkner, Mr. 31  
 Robt. 32  
 Felpe, Cuthbort 21. 61  
 Fenwloke, Mr. 11  
 Cuthbort 32  
 Flvepounds, Peter. The name of  
 this early Virginian Is one of  
 the most dlooonorting In these  
 roords. Whatever It developed  
 Into, If It developed at all,  
 I do not know - possibly as  
 'Flppon'. It appears In tho  
 original roords as Feeppand,  
 Fifeound, Fypound, eto., eto.  
 6. 7. 30. 45. 54. 67  
 Fleet, Lt. Col. Henry. 80. 81. 83  
 Flint, Rd. 47  
 Floyd, Aloe 64  
 Rdi 16. 28. 30. 62. 64.  
 65. 84. 86  
 Foote, Rlohd. 24. 30. 42. 43.  
 48. 51. 57. 58

Footman, Hem 36. 59. 60. 62. 82  
 Fester, Rd. 29  
 Seth 49. 60. 51  
 Fowke, Mr Gerrard. 23. 25. 26.  
 28. 63. 55. 66. 67. 69. 60.  
 84. 86  
 Foxery, Wm. 43  
 Freake, Wm. 8. 9. 14. 16. 18.  
 22. 29. 32. 36. 36. 37. 44  
 51. 63. 59. 76. 82  
 Freeman, Col. 10. 25  
 Frissell, Alexi 30  
 Thos. 22. 29. >5. 59  
 60.  
 Fulford, Humphri 52  
 Fulke, Geo. 58  
 Gage, Matthew 46  
 Gardner, Luke 29  
 Garrett, Mr. 32  
 Garratt see Gerratt  
 Gaylord, Jas. 51. 62. 56. 67.  
 76  
 Geffery, Ellx. 79  
 Gerrard, Mr. 33. Mr. of Md. 64  
 Tho. 29  
 Gerratt, Tho. 24  
 "Gslde Fortune" a ship from  
 London. 24  
 Goulding, Edwi 22  
 Gray, Vranols. 15. 17. 48. 62.  
 64. 66. 77. 87  
 Greene, Wm. 63. 78  
 Gregory, Chari 42  
 Griffin, Anthoi 82  
 Rdi 21. 82  
 Griffith, Mr. Edwi 49. 50. 67  
 Grldalls Old Fort, Surry Co. 36  
 Gwlthe (I) Nloho. 27  
 Haggett, Mrs. Ellti 82  
 Humphrey 52. 57. 80.  
 81. 62  
 Hale, Fransels 83  
 Hall, Mr. - 77  
 James 90,

Hallowes, Mrs Elin 27. 28. 73.  
 75. 89  
 Hallowes, Major John. 5. 9. 10.  
 13. 16. 18. 23. 24. 26. 30. 32.  
 33. 34. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44.  
 45. 46. 48. 51. 53. 54. 55. S6.  
 58. 59. 72. 73. 75. 76. 78. 86.  
 89. ( Beware this name. It has  
 keen mls-read and published all  
 over the country as 'Washington\*  
 So far as I know. Major Hallowes  
 or 'Hollis' If you want to pro-  
 nounoe the name oorootly, never  
 heard of anything named Washing-  
 ton until years after he was well  
 established here. Nonsonse. As a  
 near relative of the Washington  
 family, I deny this false plumage  
 B.F.  
 Hallowes, Jno. Jr. 44  
 Rostltuto. 44  
 Sami 73  
 Hallowes Crook ( Hollis Creek) 65  
 Hallowes as Hollis 55.  
 Hammond, Jno. 68  
 Hampton, John 11. 60  
 Hanson, - 38  
 Randall 50  
 Hardloh, Ellsi 12  
 Wm. 7. 10. 22. 28. 32.  
 39. 86. 89. 40. 43. 47. 49.  
 Hardwiok, Jas. 91  
 Hare, Jas. 26. 34  
 Harrison, Ann. 7. 8.  
 Joseph 35  
 Haroud, Abrai ( Now this nano may  
 just as woll bo 'Harovd'- tako  
 it or leave It as you ploaso.)  
 25  
 Harwood, Abrai 68  
 Hatton, Tho. 11  
 Hawkor, Jno. Jno. 35  
 Hawkins, Rd. 27. 45. 49. 81. 86  
 Tho. 21. 22. 33. 34. 36.  
 40. 50. 51. 74  
 Hawloy, Mr. 31  
 Haynie, Jno. 55

Hayward, Noholas. Merohant of  
 London. 9. 23. 24. 29. 30. 48  
 57. 58. 64. 77.  
 Heabeard, Mary 75  
 Rd. 40. 75. 78  
 Wm. 57  
 Heale, Franols 74. 79. 83  
 Hells, Jno. 86  
 Heller see Hiller  
 Henfeld, Capt. Robt. 24. 42. 79  
 Herbert - possibly as Heabeards  
 In these records, although I  
 think this name to be Hubbard.  
 Hiller, Mrs. Ann 20. 54  
 Hiller, John. 6. 7. 10. 18. 20. 22  
 26. 30. 34. 35. 44. 48. 54. 56.  
 56. 57. 59. 60. 65. 66. 73. 77.  
 80. 81. 86.  
 Hiller, » Jno. (here as Heller) 16  
 Hill, Rlohi 28  
 Hills, Michael 40  
 Roth 82  
 Hlat, Tho. 10  
 Hliden, Rd. 49  
 Higgins, Jno. 80  
 Higginson, Col. 10  
 Hlghett, Tho. 49  
 Hinton, Palmer 45  
 Hookaday, Wm. 23  
 Hollis Creek (Hallowes Creek) 13.  
 14. 59. 76  
 Hollis for Hallowes 55  
 Homsley, Wm. 63  
 Hooper, Hem 79. 83  
 Sara 83  
 Hoppin, C. A. 5  
 Horely, Ralph. 14. 15. 16. 30  
 Horton, Wm, 84, 85  
 Hotohkeys, Rlohi 16  
 Hubbard possibly as Heabeard In  
 these roords.  
 Buberd, Ro. Clerk of the Counoll.  
 80. 61  
 Hudson, Robt. 51  
 Hulot, Jo. 47  
 Hull, Augustlno 39. 43. 47. 56. 74  
 Edwdi 29  
 Hunfry, Tho. 46  
 Htxaphreys see Umfrles

Hungerford, Wm. 29  
 Hurt, M.L. 5  
 Hutt, Dani. 49. 50. 56. 67 ( Of  
 ourso this naruo may be Hull, but  
 I doubt It. B.F.  
 Indians 8. 24. 25. 63  
 Isham, Mrs Graoe 38. 72  
 Roger 37. 38. 39. 41. 43  
 44. 46. 56. 72. 74. 76.  
 77. 85  
 Jaokson, Tho. 29  
 James, Geo. 54. 56. 82  
 Janse, (Johnson) Abraham 32  
 Jeffrey see Geffery  
 Jenkins, Jno. 13. 14. 15. 17. 20  
 28. 30. 35. 56. 60. 67. 73. 84  
 85  
 Jenman, Abra. 28. 54. 65. 67. 60  
 74. 89  
 Jerneaux, Nlohoi 61  
 Johnson (Janse, Janson, eto.)  
 Abraham. 18. 32. 33. 77  
 Johnson\* Wm. 29  
 Joloko (T) Abiai 63  
 Jones, w 42  
 Aathoi 31. 32  
 Mrs. Franeos 31  
 Hugh 33. 39. 75  
 Humphrey 10. 44. 72  
 Nathi 7. 17. 23. 29. 49. 65  
 68.  
 Rise 28. 45. 74. 84  
 Robt. 9  
 Jonson see Johnson  
 Jordan, FVanol 84, 86  
 Tho. 24  
 Kain see Cayne  
 Kent, Jno. 14  
 King, Jno. 5. 6. 89  
 Knapp, Roi 83  
 Knight, Isaac 14. 16  
 Peter 15



Knight, Tho. 28  
 Knott, Cathorino 18  
 Jno. 7. 8. 10. 17. 18. 22  
 24. 29. 44. 73. 88

Laddamore, Roger. 45. 49. 58. 66.  
 80. 85

Lambdon, Robt. 74. 81. 8G

Lambert, Franola. of "jUe of Wight"  
 68

Lmnoolott, Jno. 53. 57. 59. 60. 66

Lano, Simon 82

Langford, Jno. 17

Lansden, Nioho. 44. 48. 51.  
 55

Lansden, - 68

Latimor see Laddamore

Lawson, Hem 29

Leaohaam, Tho. 76

Loar, Jno. 57. 63. 78

Lee, Hugh 16. 19. 25. 47. 52

Le Febur, Peeter 61. 72

Lewis, Wm. 73. 76

Lilly, Hem 9

Linton, Anthoi 16

Lippeat (or Lippert) Wm. 16

Lisson, Dani. 5. 7. 8. 16. 46.  
 50. 51. 52. 57. 58. 76

Lloyd, Jas. 35

Loggorhead, an Indian. 8

Long, Arthur 14  
 Gifford 24

Lord, Jno. 82. 86  
 Rd. of Hartford. 53. 82  
 Robt. 53

Lowe, Jas. 86

Loveden, Wm. 34. 36. 45. 58

Ludlow, Geoi 10

Lyell, banl. 81

Maoe, Clouds 9

Maoham, Wm. 42

Maokenney, Wm 90

Maddooke, Rloe 14. 15. 16. 23.  
 29. 78

Maddooko, Sami. 48

Major, Rlohald 76

Mans, Tho. 61

Mansfield, Jno. 45. 58

Maphe, Robt. 22. 24. 49. 59

Marohgay, Benji 25

Marriages 73. Lloenses to be  
 retld. 90

Marsh, Mr. of Ells River. 79

Marshall, Roger 31  
 Roger and Elin 47. 48  
 Wm. 35

Martin, Jas. 10  
 Jno. 29

Maryland Court 11

Mason, Capt. Geos 9. 52. 53. 64.  
 78. 89

Massy, Jno. 54. 82

Matthews, - 42

Matthewes, Jno. 10

Matthews, Sami. 56. 73

Maylard, Francis. 64

Meare, Wm. 66. 69. 70. 71

Medley, Jno. 42

Meriwether, Niohoi 25. 26. 56.  
 59. 80. 85

Mlehlil, Jare 36

Mlgaelson, Jaocb 61. 62. This  
 name also appears as Mlhlll.

Mlhlll, Jacob 61

Mills, Ellin 28  
 Peter 30

Myhell, Edwi 45

Monnooke, Tho. 20. 30

Monroe see Munroe

Moone, Abrai 5. 14. 26. 31. 89

Moore, Ann 52  
 Geos 53  
 Rd. 66

Morgan, Edwi 59. 60  
 Hannah 74  
 Isabel 65

Morris, Niohoi 31. 74

Mosby, Rd. 42

Moss, Robt. 80  
 Tho. 11. 23. 28. 74

Mott, Ellon 90

Mottorshead, Sami. (pronounce this  
 name 'Mothershead\*') 7. 54. 58.  
 65. 68. 82

Mottrom, Mrs. Ann 48

Mettrom, Mrs. Franoes 48  
 Col. Jno. 79

Moulton, Tho. 41

Muoholx Towne And River 14

Muokleroy, Patri 91

Mully, Tho 75

Munroe, Andrew. 15. 20. 22. 30  
 32. 37. 48. 51. 53

Muns, Tho. 16. 20. 30. 36. 47

Munsfeldt, Jno. 29

Murrill, Gregory 74

Myles, Jno. 9. 17. 21

Nanlattlooe, the King of 8

Nash, Bridget (m Ellas Norris)  
 90

NelmeS, Rlohs 53

Newell, Wm. 57

Newman, Jno. 29

Nicholls, Rd. 9  
 Wm. 43

Nloholson, Robs 42

Norman, Stephen 25. 30. 49.  
 67. 80

Norris, Ellas and Bridget 90

Worry, David 75

Odger (or Odyer) Gabriel 7. 21  
 40. 47. 52. 53. 55. 83

Odyer, Mary 47

Odyer prob also as Dyer

Oloott, Tho. 79

Oldla, Tho. 78

Omohundra, Rlohald. 91

Ossler, Leo. 90

Jvered, Will 18

Paine, Jno. 13. 47. 72. 13

Palmer, Sami. 36

Parker, Sami. «. 89  
 Edward. 10. 23. 59. 62

Patten, Mr. 59

"Peace" - Brent plantation. 10

Peake, Tho. 54. 64

Padell, Corbett. 12. 13. 52. 79

Pender, Nathli 76

Perf-, Reger. 53

Porfeot, Wm. 67

Pettus, Col. Tho. (Member of the  
 Council) 10. 25. 73

Peyton, Henry 50. 52. 53. 78. 82  
 John 50  
 Laurenoe 49. 50. 52. 57  
 Valentine. 25. 49. 50. 53  
 57. 62. 78. 89

Pheepound, Peter (see Pffeepound,  
 the stuns person) 14

Phelps see Felpe

Philllpps, Ann 78  
 Barthi 29  
 Pavld. 20. 21. 29. 36.  
 36. 39. 44. 46. 53. 62  
 63. 66. 68. 74. 80  
 Mlohael 77  
 Nathl and IMvld 20  
 The. 40

Pitt, Jno. 5. 6. 13. 16. 89

Podle see Pedle

Pope, Margaret 78

Nathaniel 10. 24. 26«. 37. 38  
 44. 48. 56. 64. 66. 71. 75  
 78. 87  
 Nathl and Jane 91  
 Nathli Jr 78

Porter, Jaocb 51

Powell, Jno. 56

Poythres, Franola 80

Presooft, Capt. Edwi 66. 69. 70. 71

Priohard, David 35

Pryse, Howell 39. 42

Puss ill, Ellin 28

Quered, Wm. 52

Quosenbury, Jne. 53 Also as Cuesan-  
 bury in these records.

Raby, Jno (this is oorret al-  
 though it does net appear to be  
 ao) 19

Raper, Geoi and Susanna 15

Raplor, Alio 64  
 Geoi 64

Rasaey, Rd. 74

Reade, Col. Geoi 55. 73

Redby, Tho. 9

23W

100

25W

101

Redman, Jno. 20. 33. 45. 74. 81

Reynolds, Geoi 37

Rhoden, Matthew 47

Ringgeld, Tho. 82

Riabys, Wm. 30

Roanoke 77

Robbins, Robt 29

Roberts, Christoi 27

Robinson, Ruth 91  
 Wm. 75. 76. 62. C3

Rooke, Hen 63  
 Jas 31

Rogers, Capt Jno 47

Rosier, Mrs Ellxi 60. 84

Rosier, Rev. John 7. 13. 18. 19  
 20. 28. 30. 32. 34. 37. 40. 64  
 57. 60. 73. 76. 83. 84

Rosier, John Jr. 73

Rush, Wm 56

Russell, Christoi 29  
 Niehoi 11. 85

Ryard, Robt. 88 (this name is  
 prob Wyard)

Rymeley, Jno. 88

Salisbury Park 18. 58

Sallstt. Charles 79

Sampson, Mr. 62  
 John 16

Sandford, Rai 91

Searborough, Edmund 24. 52. 63  
 74

Seawons, Humphrey 31

Scott, Sam 80

Seahorse of London 66

Searle, Rd. 58. 79

Senrett, Garrett 63

Shade (l) Jno 16

Share (t) Arthur 54

Sharle (l) Jno Id

Sharpe, « 38

Sharpe, Robt 16. 53. 39. 89

Shepard, Tho. 66

Shore, Arthur 35. 54. 77

She/ey, Robt. 86

Sherlollifs, Jno. 29

Sherwood, David 74  
 Frani 21. 33. 40. 53  
 83

Short, Arthur 35

Shute, Edwi 67

Silvester, Phillip 13. 20. 30. 46  
 50. 51. 57. 84. 86

Simpson, Paul 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11  
 28. 29

Sion the Turke 39. 43

Slye, Rcbt. 45

Smart, Wm. 82

Smith, Anna 6  
 Arthur 31  
 Herbert 30. 56. 64. 65. 74  
 John 14. 56. 67  
 Mrs. Rebeooa 65  
 Maji Sami 47  
 Wm 35

Smoot, Wm. 29

Snead, Charles 90

Soamar, Jno. 85

Speke, Mrs Ann 36  
 Thomas. 9. 17. 24. 26. 27  
 30. 32. 33. 36. 37  
 38. 39. 41. 71. 76  
 78. 79

Cel. Tho aud Mrs Anno 45

Speke, Wm. 89 (this to oorret  
 a\* error)

Spepoe, Petri 56. 75  
 Wm. 49. 52

Spinks, Clouea and Maoe 29  
 Hom 29

Staffe, Tho. 25

Stephens, Geoi 7. 31

Stovens, Jno. 13

Stocko, Wm 19

Stsyoll, Jno. 86

Stradert, Wm. 47. 62

Streoto, Robt. 10. 44. 49. 74

Stur»an, Ann 11  
 Jno. 11. 12. 27. S3. 73  
 Rlohald . 7. 12. 13. 27. 39  
 47. 73. 75  
 Tho. 11. 33

Sturmnn-Youll family oonnofton 33

Talnter, Mlohnel 16. Seo Tlnter

Tasker, Jno. 12. 23. 26.  
 Hie Will 21

Tattersail see Tottersall

Taylor, Jno. 23. 61  
 Pater 83  
 Col. Wm. Esqr 10. 25

Terrall, Mr. 87

Tettorsoll, Wm. 62

Tew, Geoi 89  
 Mrs. 41  
 Gruoo 17  
 Mrs. Grace als Baldridge 46  
 Mrs Graoe ale Isham 38  
 John. 16. 17. 22. 26. 32.  
 38. 40. 41. 44. 55. 75

Thomas, Wm. 18. 21. 52. 63. 54.  
 79. 81. 13

Thompson, Rev. Mr. (prob Rev Wm  
 Thompson - see p 311 The  
 Colonial Churoh In Va.) 90. 91

Thompson, Edwi 21. 30. 40. 43.  
 47. 49. 55. 72. 83. 86

Thompson, Geoi 62  
 Sarah 26

Thorne, Wm. 31

Thursden, Tho. 7®

Tldmrse, Rd. 14. 67

Tilman, Capt. 68  
 Sami. 24

Tlnter, Mlohael 7. See Talnter

Tobaooo Murket in England 58

Tomlin, Matthew 14

Tompkinson, Jno. 13. 18. 35. 65

Townsend, Mrs Mary ( m. John  
 Washington Jr ) 91

Trapp, Wm. (or Tropp) 30. 51. 55

True, Rd. 29

Trussell, John 52

Turk - see Sion the Turke

Turner, Jno. 79

Turney, John 74  
 Rlohald. 16. 30. 34. 39.  
 51. 59. 62. 63. 68.  
 75. Deposition 80.

Umfrles, Wm. 8. 22

Vaughan, Jno. 7. 29. 82  
 Robt. 18

Vaux, Robt. 26. 27

Vaulx see Vause

Vause, Tho. 26. 47

Wading Phnoe 89

Walker, Lt. Col. (Member of the  
 Council) 73

Walker, Rlohald. 9. 23. 83. 87

Walton, John. 7. 9. 12. 16. 17. 18  
 22. 24. 25. 30. 35 (here as  
 Waltham). 37. 39. 42. 62. 64. 65  
 68. 59. 62. 63. 72. 76. 77. 78.  
 82. 83. 84. 88.

Washington, Capt. 90  
 Jno. 69. 70. 71. 75  
 Jno Jr and Sr. 91  
 Capt Lawi 91  
 Records relating to  
 the family. 66. 67. 69  
 70. 71

Watermelons 79

Watson, Mr. 31

Wattle Jaws an Indian. 8

Watts, Ann dau of Geoa 52  
 George. 13. 22. 34. 47. 60  
 61. 79. 86  
 Geoi and Ann 43

Waugh, Rev. Jno. 91

Webb, W. 64. 64

Weeden, Geoi 71. 74  
 Jno. 91

Welding, Sam 22

Wells, Mr. 7  
 Joi 33  
 Rlohdi 86

Wesoomb, Mr. 20

Wethers, Jno. 60 (prob Withers)

Whitby, W. 14

Whitollffe, lavld and Robt 47

White, Henry 31  
 Jno. 31

Whltgroves, Jno. 14

Wildey, Wm. 51

Wilkinson, Wm. 55

Williams, Edwi 86  
 Jno. 13. 30. 46. 66. 66  
 Mary 20

Willis, Col Franois 73

Wllsford, Margai 59. 81



Wllsford, Mrs Margaret (Browne) 48  
 Wileford, Thoxaa. 9. 21. 26. 29. 39  
     42. 45. 46. 48. 52. 53. 58. 59. 60  
     64. 67. 76. 77. 78. 81. 82. 86. 89  
 Wllsford, Thomas, as a witness, » 5. 6.  
     10. 11. 17. 19. 20. 23. 24. 27. 36.  
     36. 39. 40. 43. 44. 47. 48. 61. 55.  
     57. 62. 65, 68. 73. 75. 76. 83. 84.  
     85. 87  
 Withers, Jno. 60. (shown here as Wethers)  
     Jno. 78, 85  
     Wm. 9. 23. 28. 29. 77  
 Wood, Col. Abrai 73  
     John. 12. 13. 21. 33. 37., 38.,  
     39. 40. 52. 60. 61., 86.,  
     89  
 Wooten, - 42  
     Wootten, Rlohdi 56  
 Worth, Roger 78  
 Wright, Rd. 79  
 Wyard, Dorothy 54  
     Robti 14. 18. 22. 29. 54. 77  
 Wyatt. Prob shown as Wyard In these  
     reorde.  
 Wythe. Possibly shown here as Gwlthe 27  
  
 Yeo, Leonard 56  
     Robt. 23. 55. <5  
 Yewell see Yoville  
 Youlle, Inn 12. 14. 56  
     Thomae. 7. 12. 14. 23. 27. 33  
     34. 36. 48. 60. 83  
 Young, Geo. 79  
     Vlnoent 64. 66  
     William 54. 82

Virginia  
Westmoreland Co.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



VA  
RICH  
1.2

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. XVI

Richmond County Records

1692-1704

Deed Book No. 1 1692-1693

Deed Book No. 2 1693-4-1696

Deed Book No. 3 - Lost

Miscellaneous Records 1699-1704

Abstracted by

Beverley Fleet

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





Riohnd County Virginia

Deed Book No. 1 10 May 1692 - 20 Dec. 1693

HIEFACE

Explanations of the self evident start aany a preface\* Here is more of that unappetising diet.

So first of all\* for those who nay not know, Richmond County had nothing whator to do with the City of Richmond during the Colonial Perlod. There was no City of Riohnd then\* It is now in Henrico County, many silos from Rlohmond Cmuzzy«

The rooorda of Rlohmond County aro at Warsaw, Virginia. Far years they have been in the intelligent and actually affootonato care of Mr. E. Carter Dolaa in the Clerk's Office there. Needless to soy, they aro in ospooially fine ondition. They contain so vast an amount of data onoonring the foundations of Virginia history, that it socaa but folly to sand forth this snail fragment. Mush work and little to show for it.

The County wae formed from old Rappahannoak County in 1692. The records from thio dato lark back to the nlddlo of the 17th oontry. Whilo tempted to toko abstracts froa a later period as being cuh noro interesting, it eoened best to start at the dull boginnings. So hare are the first land rooorda and the beginnings of those most interoating Miscellaneous Rooorda. Wo will have to bo satisfied with the fact that the Rappahannock was onoe the Riohnd River, that Col. Nathaniel Pope was alias Bridges easting a sidelight on the Washington background and auoh detail. If one mist knew sore, ask Mr. Delano. Ho known. Indeed thank him far this voluxoe. I could not have made it but for his kindly and generous assistance.

Boverley float

October 10th 1942.

p.1. Deed. 14 April 1692 ( "in the year of our lord according to Computation of the Churoh of England" ) \* Angell Jacobud of the parish of North Farniaaaa in the County of Rappaharxwok, Cooper, and Elisabeth his wife, to William Ydtoe of the seme par. rad Co., for 3720 lb tobo, 100 aaros in same par., adj land of Darlol Jackson " which said land descended to her the said Elis'a by the death of one John Clarke, brother to har the said Elisabeth" \*

Wit i signod Angell Jaobua (seal) Elis'a Jacobus (seal) El foe Yatoe Wn. Eola Joaos Ellis Roo. 10 Muy 1692

p. 3. Power of Atty. 4 May 1692. Bits'a Jaobua to "ny neighbour and friend David Borriok" to oak. above.

Wit i signod Elisa Jaobua (sool) . Goorg Bole Thanas Woode tho mark of A John Andersen

p.3. Doed of Release. 30 April 1692. Wheroas Francis Triplett and Sami. Bowen of Rappa. Co. sold to Josiah Ship of aano Co., for 4000 lb of tobo u'd oook "a certain parcel of land being part of a- patent containing one thousand and fifty acres as by a conveyance past from them the sold Tiplport and Bowen to him the suid Ship bearing date, the first of August 1636"

Wit\* His signod Jnelah x Ship (seal) Wmura Scott Wta x Thumo nark Rec 10 May 1692

p.4. Virginia

Wheroas there is a Tract of land lying and being in the freshes of Rnppa near adjointag unto a place comouly known by- the name of Powrans in Run formerly belonging to Mr Warwijk Onmook whereof a nmiety of Six hundred acres of the said Trout of Land

R 16

Deed Book No. 1.

2

having formerly been confirmed conveyed and made over unto Mr Amaree Butler and from the said Butler Confirmed conveyed and made over unto Mr William Underwood Sen'r as marrying the sister of the said Mr Amaree Butler and from the said Mr William Underwood confirmed conveyed and made over in loiw and by Exchange of the thirds of Lands belonging unto Mrs Elisa Coumba with Consent of the said Mrs Elisabeth Coumba unto William Underwood Jr, John Coumba, William Coumba to than their heirs Ex'ors, admors or assigns forever, Now be it known that I William Underwood Junior do for a valuable Consideration x x sell x x unto William Tams of the parish of Washington in the County of Westmorland x x all my right x x of the said moiety of the said six hundred acres of Land belonging unto me, which is to be understood two hundred acres x x I have hereunto set my hand and seale this 11 day of December 1691.

Wit: signed William Underwood (seal) Thomas Tyrwhitt William Underwood John x Pitman Roo 10 May 1692 Test Jo Almond Dep Cur

p.6. Deed. 4 April 1692. William Griffin of Rappa. Co., planter, to Alaxr Doniphan of sane Co. "a certain parcel of land lying in the freshes of Rappa river on the river side the North side the rivor", acreage not shown.

Wit signed Wa Griffin (seal) Habui Jones Jones Orchard Roo. 10 May 1692

p. 6-6. 30 April 1692. Josiah Ship to Triplett and Bowen. see p. 3

p.6. Deod. 30 March 1692. Joseph Beckley of Rappa Co. and parish of Sltothbum to Josiaa Ship\* of same Co. and parish, for 3000 lb tobo and oak, 100 acres an N. aldo of Rappa rivor in sane Co. and parish, adj land of William Jett, along the old line of Joseph Bockloy

Wit - signod Joseph Bookloy (sool) Fetor Ravils franeis x Triplett William x Thomas Roo. 16 May 1692 Test Wn Colston Cl Ot Mary Bockloy (seal)

R 16

Deed Book No. 1

3

p. B. Power of Atty. No date. "Joseph BeoMloy and Mary ny wifo" to "our loving friend Sami Bowen of Rappa County" to oak faroging sale.

p. 8. Deod. 2 Nov. 1691. Alexan'd Demphan of St. Mary's Par. Rappa Co., Gen't. "and Margaret ny wife" to Hebushadnossor Jones of sane Co., for 4500 lb tobo and eask, 105 A. in Rappa Co. on N. side of river "it formerly belonging to Mr George Motts and by the said Motts given to Mary Creed and she dying the said Land Returned to the afore- said Motts children againe which Demphan married one the aforesaid Land being his wifes messuage Tam't and Tract of Land". Adjs land of David Brommhs.

Wit: signed Alex's Demphan (seal) James Harrison Margaret x Demphan (seal) Jno Deane Roo. 25 May 1692 Test Wn Colston Cl Ot

p.10. Deod. 1 Juno 1692. John Bylas and Elisabeth his wife and Iwwis Pardo, both of Riohnd Co., plasters, to Xphar Asoough of said Co., plaster, for a valuable consideration, "one devidast or neck of lend situate lying and being near Rappa Creak bounded as foUowoth beginning at a sandy volley being the bounds of James Bendall end The Stiff downs the County Road S.S.W. to the head of a Branch x x°

Wit signed Jahn x Bylas (sool) Tho. Neesnn EH'a x Bylas John Craske Lewis x Fords John Almond Roo. 1 Juno 1692

p.10. Deod. 1 Moy 1692. John Porsaker, Gent., of St. Mary's Par., Bappa. Co., to Wa. Breunoh of the same Par. and Co., planter, for "Tso Cows and Two Calves and a Steer aM Two hundred Pounds of Arenoo Tobo to him in haM Payed", 136 A. being part at 1640 A., "Knowne by the name of Creeds Land, Adj land of David Bramah, and Hoaberts land. Refers to "ad John Posaker <sup>1692</sup> Elisabeth his wife".

Wit signed John Posaker (seal) Aloao\* Dojqjhoha Alaxr Dcj^han Junr Elis x Posaker

Roo. 8 Juno 1692

## Deed Book No. 1

p.12. Power of Atty. 1 Juno 1692. John Fosaker to James Harison to aok forgoing. Also Power of Atty. 30 Moy 1692. Elizabeth Fosaker to Mr Joaos Harrison for the same.

p.13. Deed. 27 Pobruary 1691 ( 1691/2 ). "John Waugh in the Colour of Virginia Clerk" to Wn. Fitzhugh, for 9000 lb tobo in oosk, 2 parcels of luna in Rappohannook County in the Freahea thereof, being port of a patent of 2000 acres granted to Col. John Catlett the 2nd of June 1666 "and by « mm mil neons purchased now in ry possession being the lowermost part tharof being designed for Dan'll Moriott Contayning Three hundred aoros and the lowermost thereof". "The other hundred aoros designed for John Corbin", along the Rappa River, adj the said Dan'll Marietta 300 aoros.

Witi signed Joi Waugh  
Charles Calvert  
Riohd x Henwurd  
Ro. 8 June 1692.

Power of Atty. 27 Feb. 1691/2. John Waugh to Mr Wm Colston Clerk of Rappohannook Court to aok above.

p. 14. Deed. 11 April 1692. Edward Lewis, Thoi Lewis and John Landman of Rappa Co. to Thoi Walker of Bane Co., for 429 lb tobo and eask, 92 1/2 aorea "lying and being near Totuakey Creak in the said County of Rappohannook", adj land of Geo Eale, William Sryth and the land of the said Thoi Walk ar whereon ho now dwoloth aoarding to a survey under the hand of Capt Wm Moaely. Refers to Thoi Lewis and Mary his wife. "The ad John Landmans Part Contayning Sixteen aoros of Land which was taken into Edward Lewis and Tho Lewis part of tho over plus within the old Lino of Thoi Robertson and Edward Lewis being the Remainder of the Eleven hundred and forty aorea entire"

Wit I signed Edward x Lewis  
Geo i Dike Thoi Lewis  
Lewis x Riaharda John landean

Ro. 22 August 1692

p.15. Power of Atty. 2 May 1692. Mary Lewis wife of Edward Lewis of Rappohannook County, planter, to " my very good friend John Morgan" to aok. above.

Witi signod Mary x Lewis  
Tho Lewis  
Wm Smith

## Deed Book No.1

Conoernod and bounded as followoth, beginning upon five hundred acres part of the 1246 1/2 aoros surveyed and layod out for Mr Sampson Darrell of Stafford County South with 146 1/2 aares tho Rsmaining part of the abovesaid 1246 1/2 aores East with the Land of Richard Shipway who narryed the Daughter Ellon, West with the Land of Capt John Clexidening who Intormarryod with the Daughter Ann".

Wit i signed John Fosaker  
Alexan'r Doniphan Eliz x Fosaker  
Alexri Doniphan Junr

Reordod 29 Sept. 1692

p.19. Power of Atty, 2 Aug, 1692, Elizabeth Fosaker of Richmond Co. to "ry Loving friend M'r James Harison" to aok. above.

page 20. Deed. 6 Sept. 1692. Thoi Paoc of Rappa Co., planter and Jane his wife and Rowland Thornton of the same Co., planter, and Elisi his wife one of the Daughters of Alexnd'r Fleming deo'd to Frani Thornton of the sane Co., Gentleman, for 6 .thillInga Sterling, 320 acres, now in oocupation of the said Thomas "being on the River side on the North Sido Rappa River in the County aforesaid and is that part of the Tract or dividont of Land Nino hundred and sixty aores of Land given by the said Alex'r Fleming betwixt his wife and Two Children which three hundred and Twenty aores was tho dividont slotted to the said Tho Pace and Alexia his late wife the other of the^Daughters of the said Alexander as by the Platt and dovidont node by Edwin Conway Surveyor Warwick Canook Front Stone Wm Claphan Fran« St or no and David Sterne will noro fully appoaro"

Wit i signed Fran Thornton  
Hem Berry Thoi Paoc  
Ja Roy Joane x Pnoe  
Rowi Thornton  
Elizi x Thornton

Recorded 29 Sept. 1692

p.22. Power of Atty. 6 Sept 1692. Elizt Thornton wife of Rowland Thornton of Riehmond Co., to Arthur Spioer to aok above and rolng dower rights. Witi Frani Thornton, Thoi Paoc.

p.22. Bond for foroging deed.

p.23. Bond for foroging deed.

## Deed Book No. 1

p. 16. Fewer of Atty. 2 May 1692. Mary Lewis wife of Edward Lewis to "my very good friend Luke Williams" to relinq dower rights in fore-going deed\*

p. 16. Deed. 2 Sept 1691. William Griffin of Slitonbumo Par. in Rappa Co. and "Rebeooa my wife", to Edward Prioer of sazz Co.fay 2950 lb tobo. 112 aorea in Rappa Co"it being part of a Devident ar parcall of Land formerly bought of Mr John and Mr Geo. Motta by will Griffin. Thia land on N. aide of river.

Wit i Signed 174114 \*UM Griffin  
Tho Parke Rebeooa x Griffin  
Charles -Uegible-possibly Shoe  
Geo x ftrootor  
Reo. 22 Aug. 1692

p.17. Fewer of Atty. 2 Aug. 1692. Rebeooa Griffin wife of Wm Griffin, planter, to Thoi Parke of Essex Co. to aok sale of land to Edward Prioer of Riolnnood Co. "Taylar\*\*

p.18. D««d, 13 July 1692. John Fosaker and Elizabeth his wife to David- Darnell, for 10000 lb tobo, 600 aoros "being part of a greater Tract granted by Patent To John and Geo Mcertt Brothers, which Patent bears date Septen'br 1670 the said George being father to the abovesaid Elizabeth wife of John Fosaker whioh said Goo Mott having four Daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, Ann and Ellon did by his lost will and Tootament give and bequeath his moyoty and Part of the abovesaid Land to be Equally divided amongst his Daughters vizt Elizabeth Margaret Ann and Ellon, and to Confirms and Ratafia tho abovesaid, will of Geo Mott John Mcertt Eldest Brother and survivour did by his last Will and testament give and boquoath unto the abovesaid four Daughters of Geo\* Hott Elizi Morgarott Ann and Ellen all his Land being the other Moyety of the abovesaid Tract granted by Patent Septecb'r 1670. All which will rare at largo appear Recourse being had to bath the said Wills as proved and Reccrdod in the Records of Rappohannook County Court Therefore wee tho said John Fosaker and Elizabeth his wife do for ourselves our heir3 Executors and assigns do Covenant give grant makeover and oonfirao unto David Darnell thio abovesaid Six hundred aores of Ln nd lying and being in now Riehmond County part thereof on the Bronchos of Muddy Crook and part on the Brandies of Pot amok Crook in Stafford County The said Six hundred aoros of Land being port of 1246 1/2 acres whioh did aooruo and acme to thio Part of thio said Elizabeth wifo of John Fosaker after a full survey and Voluntary and free devision by consent of all tJxerein

## Deed Book No. 1

p.23. Deed. 28 Haj-oh 1692. "John Fosaker and Elizabeth his wife of Rappohannook County in Virginia whioh said Elizabeth is the Eldest Daughter of Mr. Geo. Mcertt late of the County aforesaid deo'd" to Capt George Mason of Stafford County in Virginia, for 6630 lb tobo and cask, 337 1/2 acres, being par0oil of the Grand Patent of 15654 aores and part of tho devision lcrtt or "proporooon" of the said Elizabeth being in Rappa Co upon the N. sido of the riTer# Adjs land of Riohd Shipways, "the Path leading to Parson Woughs", "the Land where tho said John and Elin naw dwell", and land naw in possession of Goo. Mason. Doed refers to land making up the grand patent as • 1200 aoros patonted 23 Sept. 1663, and 10 Sept 1668| 2500 aores 17 Cot 1670| 11954 aores 17 Oat. 1670, issued to John and Geoi Mott. See page 18 for detail of inharitanoe.

Wit I signed John Fosaker  
Hugh Maoaullook Eliz x Fosaker  
Goo Anderson  
Jno Glendening  
Robt x -illegible-.  
Rea. 8 Oct. 1692

p.26. 26 Hay'1692\* Certificate, Alax'r Doniphan, Jurtioo of Poaoo for Riehmond Co., ro. foroging.

p.27\* Power of Atty. 5 Sept. 1692, Elizabeth Fosakar to Mr. Jernes Harrison to aok faregoing dood, Witi Aloxr Doniphan, Eliz x Callaway, John Fosakar\*

p.27. Certifioato. 3 Nov. 1691. William Mosoloy, Survayor of Riehmond County regarding above.

p.27. Deod. 12 Oot. 1692. John Jaooob of Farnham in the County of Riehmond, plantar, to Isaaoo Webbe of the same, Gent, "that the said John Jaooob as well for as in oonsideration of one shilling to him in hand Pnyod by the said Isaaoo Wobbo as for the natural love and offootion lie tho said John Jaooob hath and bearath unto John Jaooob his son", sells Wobb 100 aoros adj land formerly belonging to Richard Powell, Maidstonoa swamp, "whioh Land was grantod by David Mauswoll unto tho said John Jaooob tho eldor by doed dated the 29th day of June 1665 and by the said John Jaooob sold unto Domeniok Rios by Indorsement on the samo Deed but Repurchased of him againe the consideration being given baok". Refers to a part of the original tract having boon sold by John Jaooob the older to Thoi Chltley. Land in tide dood, 100 aoros, "unto the said Isaaoo Webbo and his holra to or.d for tho only proper use and behoof of the said Jolui Jaooob the son", "and the said John Jacob doth

Deed Book No. 1

heroby odnrftuto and appoint his loving friond John Tarronar his attorney to ooknowldgo those presorts "in duo form of Uxtf\*"  
 Wit\*  
 Ifark lane signed John Jaooob  
 Wait Hiskoll  
 That-Chitty

Bearer of Atty. 4 Oct. 1692. Isaac Webbe to Mr. Deni NoCarty to ook foregoing. Witt Alax'r Swan. Bear Travers.

Bee. 16 Oct. 1692

p.28. Deed. 3 March 1690/1. Dan'll Swilllvnrt of Bar of fraham in Co. of Rappa to John Zrtmloy ( Tarpley ) of same pariah and county, for "one yeungo Negro nasr and 17608 lb tobo, 398 aores "it boing port of a Tract of land granted to sy father Denais Swillavart doo'd", boing at head of Trtoskoy Croak, and adj "land of Hr John Hawton Sold Ma by no". near the plantation of Frtni Etaore.  
 Wit\*  
 John Oakley Jun'r signed Dan'll SniüXLvart  
 Geo Glascock  
 Chas Barber

Boo. 18 Oat (year oedttod freu reoard) (however of OGUTBO 1692 )

p. 30. Assignment. 21 Norah 1691/fe. John x Derry and Barbary his wifo of Rappa Co. to Tho Gladnan. land, acerage not shown.  
 Wit •  
 Tho lewis signed Jolm x Derry  
 Mary x lewis Barbary x Derry

Boo. 18 Oat. 1692

p.31. Power of Atty. No date. Barbery x Derry of Richmond Co. to Hr\* Wn. Synth to ook above and roling domr on above asolgnmrt.

p.31. Assignment. 9 Doo.1692. Thoms Gladnan "and Katharina zy naw wifo" to Dvan Thoms, right and title to foregoing aaoignmort"of a PnroeXl of land"  
 Witt signed Thoma x Gladmn  
 John Chapman  
 Jno x Bills

Roo. 18 Oat. 1692

Doed Book No.1

p.34. Deed. 26 Sept. 1692. "John Waugh of Stafford County in Virginia Clarke" to Willing Fithugh of som Co., far 20000 lb tobo, 1090 aores "being in the forest between the North aide of Bappahannoak River and the South sido of Potamak Croak acaonly oolod ar known by the none of Whiteheads Plantation and being part of a Devidort of Two Thousand aoros sold by one Thoi Casxr ( t J of Now Kent County to no the said Jahn Waugh by loaso boaring Date the third of February 1689/90 and by Release 4th of April 1690 and both roerodod in the County Court Records of Rappahannock the 4th of June 1690". The 20oo aarrn being part of a greater tract, by patent 1670, granted to John and Goarge Hott and oonroyod in foe to Tho Conor. "Part tharoof boing part of a Plantaoon lived upon and seated by ono Goo Shephard". Survoyod by Goorgo Morris surveyor of Rappa. Co.  
 Wit I  
 John Withers signed John Waugh  
 Bobt Brent

Reo. 18 Oat. 1692

p.36. Bower of Atty. 26 Sept.1692. Jo. Waugh to Hr Willing Colston to ack abovo.

p.36i "Mr Colston  
 Sr These are to desire you to Record one heifer about throe years old mrkod with two swallow forks branded on the mere shoulder with the Letter ( H ) for Mary Sowell and all the female imroase of tho said hsifar to\* go to the said Mary and her assigns and the male increase to me  
 John WUllnns  
 Record'd  
 Test  
 Hn Colston Cl "

No date of record shown but actually roccrdod 18 Oat. 1692.

p.36. D«od. 1B April 1692. John Fosoker and Elisabeth his wifo, eldeet daughter of Ur. Goo Hott late of this county deo'd. eto.. to Capt Sas'son Dorrell of Stafford Co., for 6500 lb tobo and cask. SOO aoroa. part of Mott patent of 16664 aores. adj land now in possession of 2jp Seuqwon Da-roll "by Reason the said fivo hundred acron of land oom teymd in the preadsos is forest or book land not having the oon-venienoo of vutar rdiarfo or landing tharmmto belonging tho wont of whioh would Render the said land inserviolbho Tharoforo it shall

Doed Book No. 1

p.31. Deed. 2 May 1692. Wm Barbar of Farnham Par in Rappa Co., to John Norton of Copley (sio) Ibriah in Wartmclaud Co., one acre of land in No. Barnhan Bor. "On the South End of Toluskay Mill don and adjoining to the said xroll, and now in the tanas Posaooaion and oocupatiooff of the said John Newton by virtue of his purohaso of the said nin. and\* formerly leyod out by Lt Colo John Hull and Hajr San'll Griffin by order of Beppa County Court to and for the use and beneMtt and behoofs of the said Kill by virtue of an oat of assanbly onjoyxtfng the sane"  
 Hit i signed Wn Barter  
 Raw Travers  
 Edi Janos

Bee. 18 Oat 1692

p.32. Agroerwnt. 2 Hey 1692. John Newton of Coplay Far. Westmorland Co., to Wjilfrn Barter of Farnham ftu\*. in Rappa Co., for a valuable consideration "oblige xyself xy heirs x x that ho the said Hn Barber x x shall and my iron tins to tine every Ifenday naming, is and shall bo hopper fireo and have his Corm Ground That is all for the uao of his now dwelling plantation and dovidort of land".  
 Witi signed John Newton  
 Bow Travers  
 Bdt Jones

Boo 18 Oct. 1692

p.32. Bower of Atty. 2 May 1692. John Newton to Hr Edward Jome to ack above.

p.32. Deed. 28 Sept 1692. John Glendenlng of Riohmnd Co "and Am his wifo one of the Daughters and oo heiro of Goo Mott late of Rapps County deo'd and one of the mioes and Co-holrs of John Mott late of the aforesaid County of Rappa deo'd" to 'Julian Fithugh of Stafford Co., for 16000 lb tobo. 1248 aores. eto (aoo page 18). land adjs min branch of Muddy Creek. Mr Hm Thornton's line and Hr Whitehood's line.  
 Witi signed John Glendamlxg  
 Alon\* Doniphon Ann x Glondsnnlng  
 John x Aa&e

Reo. 5 Oat. 1692

p.34. Power of Atty. 3 Oct.1692. John and Ann Glendosnlng to Hr Wm Colston to ook above.

Dood Bock Ne.1

and nay bo lawful! for Mm tho said Sampson Dorrell his hairs and assigns to land thamelvoe their Servants Slaves Goods Haros and Merohandise on some convenient landing on the Bart of the land of the said John Fosakar and Elisabeth his wifo where new they do live next and adjoining to the promises And to make a Convenient Cart way from theme ( that io to say ) from the said landing through the lands of the said John Fosakar and Elisabeth his wifo to the land in this Indenture".  
 Wits signed John Fosakar  
 Alex Doniphon EUm Fosoker  
 Alex Doisiphon Jun'r  
 John Fosoker

Roo 19 Got. 1692

p.39. Certificate regarding above. 30 July 1692. Signed Alex Doniphon. Justice of Peaoo for Richmond Co.

p.39. Certificate regarding above. 16th April 1692. Signed "Wg Mosley, our RtCi". surveyor.

p.40. Power of Atty. 30 July 1692. Blis'a Fosakar to Mr. Alex'r DoMphart ar Mr Robert Brent to ack above.

p.40. Patont. 28 Sept 1681. Hom Chlohaloy Knt their Majtlos Deputie Gevsm'r of Virginia with the consort of the Counsell of State to Edwin Camay. 900 aaros in Rappa "beginning at TUaapaoo Spring, tho beginning of a Bxtort far 6275 acres of land granted to Thus Chstwood and John Grosser and running along said Chotroods and PTOaoers Um H and by W 720 perch to an Indian tree mnoonod in their lhtort x x to the River of Rappahannock, thence up along tho said River and Boaason Wert ninaty-throo perches to tho PJAoo it bogan x 2".

p.40. Assignment of above patent. 6 May 1692. Edwin Camuy of Uncart er County to 1%a Reynolds, for 1600 lb tobo. "all sy Right Title and lrtorort of in and to the said Rrtort x x oxoapt what of the aaid land lyes and falls into a Certain Traat of land formly by the said Comay surveyed far Mr Sytaon MIII<r°  
 Wit •  
 Alox'r Swan signed Edwin Comay  
 Joe Lewis

Roe. 5 Ort. 1692.



Dood Book No, 1

Dood Book No,1

p,41-

October the 21th day 1692
In obodianoo to an Order of Court boaring dato the 6th day of this
Instant Thia day John Burkett William Clapham and Wm Payno havo matt
and view'd the three severall Tracta or Rurcolla of land that did
belongs to David Stern\* Boo'd and it is our Jud^atmta that such front
of land is one as good as the other Considering Quantitia and Qualitie
and Nioh'o Synth in Bight of his wife is Bossosod with ano of the
said Tracts it being Judg'd to bo a Just third part of it Joyning
upon Ur William Clapham as Witness our hands the day and dato above

Jolm x Burkett
Wm Clapham
Wm Bayne

Boo, 8 Bov, 1692

to her assigns for and during her naturall Life Tho Remainder thereof
after their sold sovorall deaths of Nioh'o and Agatha unto Ann the
Daughter of the said Agatha and David Sterne doo'd for and during her
naturall Lif o" x x x "and tho said Mosos Borrow doth x x ogroo to and
with the said Nicholas Synth Agatha his wife and Ann Stomo x x",

Witi
John Doano signed Moses x Barrow
Roos Brans
Arthur Spicer Roe, 19 Doo, 1692

p,44, Deed, 19th Nov.1692. Rioh'd Winter and Abigail his wife of
Farnham par, Riohmond Co., plastor, to Rioh'd Adams of the County
of Northumberland, planter, for 6500 lb tobo, 100 aoros "being in the
forest between the Two Rivers of Potcmaok and Rappahannock upon samo
bronchos of Tatoskoy Crook beginning at a srkod whito Oako standing
nigh on in a groat branch of the said Crook Called hogg Town branch"
x x "to another groated white Oako standing in the said Hog Town
branch neigh oppocito to the now Cleared plautacon of Hugh Harris",

Wit I
Wm lambert signed Rioh'd Winter
Hugh x Harris Abigail x Winter
Aloxr Swan Reo 20 Doo, 1692

p,45. Powers of Atty, 19 Nov, 1692, Rioh'd Winter and Abigail Winter,
both to Alox'r Swan to aok, above.

p,41« "To all to whom those Presents shall came Greeting Woo John
Doane and Wnx Clapham both of the County of Richmond having married
the Two only Daughters of Hr Silvester Thatcher of the County of
Rapp'a now Richmond doo'd and by virtue of the sold Thatchers last
will and Testament was vested and seised of a Certiaao tract of land
Cautayning Ono Thousand and fifty acres situate and lying on the
South aldo of Rapp'a River and naw within the County of Essex and
upon Pertobaco Swanpa which land was lapsed and by us the above said
Doane and Clapham taken up agains aoorrding to law and now lioc in
Co partner-ship between us the said Doane and Clapham Haw know yoo
That Woe tho said Deane and Clapham do by those prosaists bind our-
selves our heirs x x firmly by those fresenfes x x to stand to and
abide the derision of the aforsaid tract of land as it was formerly
Orderod x x by the last will and Tostoment of the dbavesaid Mr
Silvester Thatcher" x x x.

Wits signed John Deane
Ilioio Synth Vfa Clapham
Philip x Conans

Reo, 19 Doo 1692,

p,42, Dood, 7 Deo 1692, Moses Barrow of Sittonburn par. Riohmond
Co., planter to Hich'o Synth of camo par and Co., planter, for 4000
lb tobo, 200 aoros in same par and Co, Adjs land of Boter Fexon, land
of Roger Riohardson, land of Mr James Scott, "all and every its
Rights x x thereunto bolonging x unto tlio aforsaid Nioh'o Synth x
during his Naturall Life the Remainder tharooft to Agatha his wife and

p,46, Dood, 14 Doo, 1692, John Crasko of Riohmond Co., planter, and
Elisabeth his wife one of the Daughters of Wm Mood late of Rappa Co,
doo'd to James Orohard of Richmond Co., planter, for 4700 lb tobo
in sack, 150 aoreo in Riohmond Co, "and was part and taken out of
Harmon Koldormans Pat or Tract of land and by the said Harman sold
unto Batrials Norton lato of Rappa County aforsaid Blanker Doo'd and
was surveyed far the said Patriok tho 24th of November 1677 by Edwin
Conway Surveyor" x x "and woo since sold by tlio said Patrick to the
aforsaid Wm Moss and by the said Wm Moss in and by his Inst will and
Toclamcnb given and beqaoathod unto the said Elisabeth",

Wit I
Brant Jordan signed John Crasko
Roos Evans Elist Crasko
Jo Almond

( See next pagu )

Dood Book No, 1

Dood Book No,1

p,46. Surveyors plat, 24 Nov, 1677. "a Tract of land lying and
being on the north aide of Rappa River in Rappa County the said Tract
taken out of Herman Keldoraans seat Conteyndxg 150 aoros far aid (l)
of Patriok Norton".

The plat shows "a Bay of the Maine Branch of Rappahoxnook Creek",
To the north a small house and barn marked "Wm Moss Plant", to the
south a small house and larger barn marked "Harman Keldamans Planta-
tion",

Plat signed Edwin Comay Surveyor.
Dato reoordod not shown.

and the said Pltill Duftroll Esqr do these p'ropts give and grant
the aforsaid land as Eaahoatable unto the said Roderick Jones and
his heirs forovor", x x x, Datod 10th October 1692.

Signed FhUli Ludwoll

p,50, Assignmont of above, 2 January 1692/5, Roderick Jones "of the
County of Richmond ala Rappa Taxmor with the Consont and aosob of
Mary sy wife" to Hm Glow, for 9000 lb tobo, all right, tito and
intorect in abovo 200 acroc,

Witi signed Rodoriok x Jams
Jamas Sanford Miry x Jones
Edward Jones
Son'll Sanford

Roo, 10 Jan, 1692/5

p,48, Dood, 12 Doo. 1692, Hich'o Smith and Agatha of Riohmond Co, to
Wm Clapham, far 7000 lb tobo, 160 aoros "lying in the County abovesaid
and adjoining upon the land which tho said Clapham now dwells"

Wit i
John Doane signed Nioh'o Synth
Charlo\* Spoo Agatha x Synth

Roo, 28 Doo, 1692

p,60, Pcnrar of Atty, 2 Jan, 1692/5, Mary Jonoo tho wife of Roderick
Jones of Farnham Par, Riohmond Co., to Edward Jones to ack above and
roling dowor rights.

p,61, 99 Yoor Loose, Datod 26 December 1692/5, doubtless meaning
26th December 1692,

"Know all men by theso Pnesants That X Mosos Borrow of the County of
Richmond do for and in Considomoon of one earo of corno to be Payed
annually or every yeoro to the said Barrow or his heirs eto if Demand-
ed Do by those preconts the bargains and soil Lott and make over unto
Rioh'd Jordan of the County of Essex his heirs or assigns tho full and
Just Quantity of one hundred aoros of land lying and being on the (so)
County of Riohmond on ths North aldo of Rappa River and part of that
Devidont of Land fon^arly bolonging to John Barrow being any part of
the said Land Exoopt the Plantaoon where the said John Barrow formerly
lived for tho full of ninety and nine yeoro to bo Endod and expired
and also that the said Richard Jordan hie heirs eto may have Privi-
lodge to make uso of a^ Timber on the said Divident of land during
the said tormo of ninety and nine yeoro. And do promslo to males aok-
nowledgmonb of this Dood in Riohmond Court when Roqulrod or give tho
said Jordan further asuranoo of the said Iani as he shall Require or
be diroctod to of Ids Counool learned in the law in the forfiting or
Penalty of fours thousand Pounds of Tobb To be Pd on all demands As
Witness oy hand and ooolo tide 26th day of Dcoemb'r 1692/5 (oio)

Teste
signed sealed and delivered his
in the p'raenoo of Moses x Borrow
Htrnph Booth mark
Goo» Loydo

Reo, 10 January 1692/5

## Deed Book No.1

p. 51. Deed. 26 Nov. 1692. Edward King and Elizi King of Rihmond Co., to Wn Dowman of same Co., 50 aores, "being part of a Deivident of Land lying on the North Side of Moratfoon Crook which was given unto me the said Elin King and ry Brother Charlee Cola by ny Brother Nathan'll Cola doo'd hie willx". Adje land of W<sub>2</sub> Synth.

Wit i  
Thot Glaaoook signed Edward King  
Edwd. Jofforye Ells' x King  
Thos x Cotton  
Rao. 10 Jan 1692/5

p.52. Power of Atty. 26 NOT. 1692. Edward and Elizabeth King to Mr. Tho. Glaeoak.

p.52. Bond. 26 Nov. 1692. Edwd and Elia King to Wn Dowman, 10000 lb tobo for above.

p.53. Deed. 3 Jan'ry 1692/5. Alexander Fleming and Thomas Alger of Rihmond Co., to Thot Baylis of same Co., "one Tract or paroell of Land which wee the said Aloxand'r Fleming and Tho\* Alger have by the Right of our wifea Sarah Fleming and Alitia Alger the whioh land was left to our said wifos by the last will and Testament of Wm Kennedy doo'd of the County of Rappa formerly so oalled but of late oalled the County of Rihmond That is to a ay tho said WQ Kennedy by hie last Will and Tostomont did give and boqueatho after his doath the said Traot or paroell of Land unto the oildron then living of John Kennedy and now booomo Co-heirs of the said Tract or paroell of Land tho whioh Land formerly was the dwelling Plantaon of the aforecaid Wm Kennedy and is situate lying and being at or neere the head of Rioliardsons Creek in the Parish of North Farnham in the above monooned County and Colony".

Wit i  
Ja: Sanford signed Alex'r Fleming  
Isaao 'tright Tho Alger  
Riold King  
San'll Sanford  
Reo. 10 Jan. 1692/5

p.54. Bond. 3 Jany 1692/5. Alexander Fleming and Tho Alger for above.

( see next page )

## Deed Book No. 1

p.57» Deed of Gift. 1 Feby 1692/5. "That I John Shurlook and Elizi ny wife for the Love we boare to our Grandson Rih'd Evans" givo "a Certain Lloifor of fours years old Cropod on both ears".

Wit i  
Henry Seager signed John x Shurlook  
Edwin Corway Elin x Shurlook  
Roo. 14 Feb. 1692/5

p.57. Power of Atty. 2 Nov. 1692. Katherine Gladman wife of Tho\* Gladman to Angell Jaobus to aok sale of land to Evan Thomas.

Wit  
Shadriok Williams signed Katharine x Gladman  
Wm Siason  
Roo. 14 Feb 1692/5

p.57. Front Williams marki by orop and under keele on the Right Eare the left core wholei to bo rooorded

From Williams  
Rooor'd Teat  
Wm Colston C.Cur.

p.57. Bond. 26 Maroh 1693. Rees Evans of the County of Eaaox Gent to Jolin Loyd "of the County of Rihmond also Gent". L 144. Curront English money, That Evans pay Loyd L 72. 3. 6 on 29th Sept following.

Wit x  
Rih'd Nowsum signed Roes Evons  
Isaac Webbo  
Jno Taverner  
Roc. 5 April 1693.

p.58. Mortgage 20 Maroh 1693 ( actually 1692/3 ). Evans to Loyd, 6 negro slaves to guarantoo payment of forogoino.

p.58. Dood. 1 April 1C91. "Henry Goring lato of the Colony of Virginia now Resident in Calvert County in the Providonoe of Maryland" to

## Deed Book No. 1

p.54. Deed. 2 Jan 1692/5. Edward Tayler of No, Earn. Par. Rihmond Cd., Carpenter "with the Consent of ny wife Elizi Tayler" to Thomas Baylis, Planter, "a Cart a inc Parooll of Land whioh was formerly bought between Wn Kenney and Toby Stephens now doo'd the whioh land is neere the head of Rihardsons Crook and Joynss Plantation where Wm Kenney formerly livod in Rihmond County"

Wit i  
Rihard King signed Edw'd X Tayler  
Isaao Wright Elix x Tayler  
San'll Sanford  
Tho Alger  
Roo. 10 Jan 1692/3

p.55. Power of Atty. 2 Jan 1692/5. Elizi Tayler to "ry Trusty friend" Sam'll Sanford to aok above.

Notes Soe dood on p.16. The nance Kennedy and Kennoy appoar to rofor to tho 60X30 person. B.F.

p.65. Deed. 5 May 1691. Mottruxa Wright "of the Parish of Cittenburne in the County of Rappa Cent and Sarah his wifo" to John Babtist. (sio) "That tho sold Mott rum Wright and Ruth his wifo for and in Considera-aon" (sio). Wright soils, for 10500 lb tobo, 210 aoros "boing in the Parish and County aforesaid on the northwest side of Rappa Crook part of the said Two hundred and Ton Aoros of land lying within the bounds of a Patent formorly grantod to Liout Coin'll Henx Floot and by the son and heir of the oaid Floot sold and assigned unto the said Mott mm Wright the residue lying in and being part of the Moyet to or one half part of a Patent for Two thousand aoros granted unto Waiter Granger by Patort datod tho 25th day of Maroh 1691 ( / ) and by tho said Granger sold and assigned unto Coin'll Jo lux Walker by assignment of tho oaid Grangors Patent datod the 20th of May 1662 and one thousand tho Moyotie of the said Two Thousand aoros of Land givon by tho Will of tho said Coin'll John Walker unto his Daughtor Sarah the wifo of Edwin Conway of whom the said Mottxnm Wright puoliased the said Two hundred and Ten aoros of Land". Tixe land adjs the said John Babtist's spring, tho land of Mr. John Browr.o, land of John Coles, tho oow marsh swamp. This dood refers fivo times to "Mottrum Wright and Ruth his wifo".

Wit i  
Pram Wright signed Mottrum Wright  
James Hall  
Roo. 14 Feb. 1692/3

Notes The name 'Sarah\*' shown at tho boginning of tho dood is evidently an error \* Also tho date 1691. Col. John Ffalkar was doad b of or o that.

## Deed Book No. 1

Antho Camaby of Rappa River in the Colony of Virginia, for 2500 lb tobo, 50 aoros in Rappa Co at the head of Papeto Creek, "whioh said Land I bought of W<sub>2</sub> Jennings", adj land of John Jennings and land of Tho Erwin.

Wit i signed Hon x Gearing  
Tho x Scyth  
Hani Femoley

p.59. Certificate, 21 June 1692. James Keith and Hen Mitohell, two Justices of Peaoo for Calvert Co. in the Province of Marylaxl re. the signature of Henry Goaring. Witi Tho, Tanker.

Roe. 15 April 1693.

p.69. Deed. 3 June 16 -- Tho Arnold "of the County of Rappa and Graoe ny wifo" to Henry Goring of the same Co. 50 aoros.

Wit I  
Jos i Rutter signed Tho» Arnold  
WQ x Tayler Graoe Arnold  
Rec. 4 Nov 1689 in Rappa Co.

p.60. Asaigxaont. 1 Apl 1691. Hen Gearing lato of Rappa River in Va., now of Calvert County in prov, of Maryland, to Antho Carnaby, all right and title to land in foregoing,

Wit i  
Thos x Smyth eigned Hen x Goaring  
Hem Ferneley

p.60. Certificate 2 June 1692 re signatures.

p.60. Por.wr of Atty. 1 Apl. 1691. Henry Goring of Calvert Co., Md. to "ry Loving friend Mr James Tayler of Rappa County" to aok sale of 2 po land, oao 50 aoros, to Antho Carnaby, Signature and Witi as above.

p.61. Certifioato as above.  
p.61. Deed of Gift, 6 Deo, 1692, Alexander Newnan of the Co. of Rihmond "do give and grant unto ry Goddaughtor Euster Jeffwry youngest Daughtor of Edward Gofery and Elizabeth his wifo" a heifer.  
Wit I  
Benja x Evans signed Alexander Novrman  
Edwd Jssfary

Reo. 18 April 1693.

Deed Book No.1

Dood Book No. 1

p.62.

Mr Colston

froy record my marks it la a Crop and a alltt a hole on the High Haro and a Crop and a alltt and bitt autt out under the left ear and thia ny neat shall nako you satisfaction from Yow friend Tho\* Sorivnn

Date of record not shown but la 18 April 1693.

p.62. Deed. 3 May 1693. "Aloxund'r Doniphan of the County of Richmond Gent and Margorott his wife Daughter and Co heir together with Elisabeth Ann and BUen of George Matt of the County of Rappahannock\* etc to Clifton of the said County of Rihonnd Clerko". far 18000 lb tobo\* 1246'aareo\* part of a pateit formerly grantod John and George Mott. etc., for 15654 aares\* adj land of Copt Glandanisg\* land of John Viakera\* along Muddy Creek\* etc.

Wit\* Tho\* Taliaferro signed Alaxand'r Doniphan Josh Davis Margaratt X Doniphan Abraham Blagg

Ro. 16 May 1693

p.66. Bond for above.

p.67. Deed. 3 May 1693. Rihard Hood of Rihonnd Co to Thos. Royle\* far a valuable consideration\* a parcel of land "being on the aide of the Branch whereon the said The. Royle now livoth"\* Doing part of 200 acres bought of Col. flh. Loyd\* adj land of said Loyd\* Reyle\* the land of Goargo Heuaon.

Wit\* Tho\* Rlch'd x Wood signed Rlch'd x Wood Jo\* Fonea Mary x Wood Charles Spoo (or Spoo) Martha x Stookford

Ro. 16 Moy 1693.

p.67. Power of Atty. 25 April 1693. Mary Wood to Tho\* Bradley "for tho acknowledging of a Israel of lend which xy husband Rlch'd Wood hath sold to Tho\* Royle".

Wit\* Charles Spoo (or Spoo) signed Mary x Wood Jo\* Fones

Rao. 16 May 1693.

Rot\* Tho nene of this witness Spoo or Spoo\* which nay bo Shoo or Shea, Is one of those minor cottars that annoy tho transcribers of old roords to bod language. I don't know what thia obsouro name io and I'm sorry to say I don't oaro very much oithar.

B.F.

R 16

22

Deed Book No.1

by inheritance to the above said William Yeates son of the Jn'o Yates". "Tho said land by thos presents grantod lying bo two on tho Two bmnohos oomonly lawwn or Called by the nano of the Matahaomaoo branch and the other Edward Lords his branch".

Wit\* Edward x Newton signed tfm Yates Edw'd Jonas Jno Battalia

Reo 27 Hov 1691

Note\* These entries seem all wrong to no, but hare they ore nevertheless. Evidently I don't know everything. Nowton and Jonoa oil right but what did Battalia have to do with it\* not to monbion Daw 7 B.F.

p.70. AnslgxEUHxt. 10 April 1693. William Burnham of the County of Richmond, Car pout ar, to Phillip Runnings ( again I question this nano) for 4000 lb tobo\* all right in forogoing. "and do further doolnro that ny wife Ann Burnham hath given her fTooc consent to this solo"

Wit\* Wn Barbar signed Wn Burnham WQ Barbar Jun'r Ann x Burnham Tho Deer

Ro. 17 May 1693

p.70. This entry is also unbelievable. There is nothing to do but show it as it is.

Dood. 22 July 1672. John Byforost of the County of Rappa and parish of Farnham, plantar, to Dan'll Onsale of the sane county, plantar, "tho one halfo of a Dividont of land which I have bought of Thos. Madison lying and bounding upon tho land of Wm Mathcwo and Thomas Maddiaon"

Wit\* Peter Calvin signed John Byforest Arthur x Eatry

p.71. Assignment. 3 January 1677 ( 1677/6 ) Dan'll Onsale to Goorgo Vinson all right and title in foregoig.

Wit\* Wn Brookunburrow signed Dan'll x Onoale Hancock Here his nark

p.71. Assignment. 14 July 1691. Goo. Vinson to John Mills, all riglit and title in foregoig.

Wits. signed George Vinson Jane? x Gainer ( or Gaines ) Charles Dodson

( see next pogo )

p.67. Agreement. 22 April 1693.

"Know all men by those Proa onto That whereas I Charles Snead of the County of Rihonnd Planter Eldest Son of Charles Snead Sen'r deed late of Rappa County Planter who by his last will and Testament did give and boquoath all his Estate both Realo and Poroonaall unto no tho sub-scriber ay oovorall brothers and ry sister Ell saboth new wife to Pranoos Taylor allotting unto Every of us such Proporoona of land as ho thought fitt os. by his will nay apparo And amongst the Rost gave unto sy abovo named Sister Elisabeth the part or parooll of her Broth, in oppo any of thorn dyod without Issue. Haw\* ao it is that far as much as it hath Pleasod God to take out of thia world all ay Brothers so that what land Rxaoino unsold by then is vested in no and sy abovo named Sister Elisabeth wifo to Skan\* Taylor and for as much as seas differences have arose botwixj us relating to the aforesaid land far tho prevention of ary further Quarrolla ar dissonians betwixt us or our Children horoafter Wee the said Charloa Snood and fkanois Taylor have made a firns and Invioblo agroenant to keep and hold each of us such lands os woo have layod out by a ftrtioon line mode by us with a Joyzxt oonsont in preoonoo of aovsrrall of the neighbours ( Vlst ) William Griffin Tho Sarivun David Colebum and John Brittonood, tho Division Uno beginning at the mouth of a broat swoop by the River Side which is betwixt us and Running up the said swamp to a narked Poplar from thenoe Crossing ths Road to a narked Gum Running along a lino of\* narked trees by the Pttxth that heads to Tho\* Sorivon to a stake in the said Tho\* Sarivan Lins the above said Charles Snead to hold keep and enjoy the upper part whereon ho now lives and Fran\* Taylor to hold keep and enjoy the lower part whsroon ho now lives also In Consideration of the praaios woo the subscribers do far ourselves our heirs Exocutcrs and Administrators bind ourselves our or either of our heirs Executors or atainistrators to each other upon default node of the pranlaos in the pencil sta of one hundred Thousand Pounds of good Tobb in Casks In witness wo have hereunto sett our hands and scales this 22'd day of Aprilo 1693

Tasto Janos Harrison signed Charles Snead Wm Davis Bancos x Tayler

Boo. 16 Moy 1693

p.63. Deed. 2 Nov. 1691. William Yates of Ho. Farnham Par., Rappa Co., plantar, to William Bumham of the County of Westmorland, shipwright\* for 4000 lb tobo in cask, 100 sores in N. Pam. Par. Tho following item in this deed does not hold together but thero is nothing to do but give it as shown in the original reoord. So "part of a Divident of Copt John Hull and by the said John Alloway sold to Jahn Yates and

R 16

23

Dood Book No.1

p.71. Assignmont. 12 Sept 1692. John Mills to William Richardson all right and title to foregoig.

Wit\* John x Hooper signed John x Mills Charles Dodson Tho\* x Salsby

Boo. 17 Msy 1693

Yfta Colston CC

p.71. Power of Atty. 1 Ifafr 1693. Easter Mills of Rihonnd Co., to Mr Edward Rood of same Co to ook solo of foregoig "made by ay husband John Mills and syaalf unto WiUism Richardson of this abovosaid County of Rihonnd",

Wit\* signed Eastar x Mills Ann Dodson her mark\* Charles x Dodson Jun'r Charles Dodson Sen'r

Ro. 17 May 1693.

p.71. "Thia is to satisfio you that Rihard Tompkins having swapped a Cow with his Daughter in law Ells\* Palmer for a youngs Horso tho oow being Red morkod with a Crop and two olitto on tho left ears and a holo in tho Right with half her increase to be Rooordod for tho said Palmar which bargains being with tho said aisabeth and her Mothoro oonsont and in tho proaonoo of

Thos x Hxzghes Rowland Tltornbon

To tho Worship'Il Justioos of POaee

p.72. Dood, 10 Foby 1692/3, "Know all mon by theao hreoonbs That I John Browne of Rihonnd County do hereby Alionato bargains soil onfooffo and oonfim unto sy Brother William Browne x x a certain small TToct or parodl of land Conboyning tldrty saros aoro or lees being sy part of a larger qunnbity purchased by sy father Wm Browne from Adan Woffendall and John Ihilllps lying upon tho ualno branch of Chlngataaquo and binding upon tho Lino of xy father Browne"

Wit\* James Taylor signed John ( B ) Browne Sarah x B'erry

Ro. 7 June 1693

p.72. Power of Atty. 2 Hay 1693. John Browne to Joshua Davis to ook above. Witnessod by Hh Hills and iba x Whithorn.



Dood Book No.1

Deed Book No.1

p\*72. "Tho Gift of John Hughes to nis Godxnon John Holla which is fours hood of cattlo and all tho Inaroaso of tho famlos and the narks as followeth with a Crop on this Right Rare with a slitt in the Crop and three nicks under the left onre And if it Hoose God to take hin out of this life before he ooaie to ago that tho said Cattlo and their inaroaso bo Equally divided axaongat the Chlldron of Jno Garten\*

Reo. 17 June 1693

p.74.

Ur Colston

This is to Request to do ns tho favour to Record a Sorrell More that X have for ny son Mfas Shea she is brandod with RiB on the Butttock and with an cSs on the shoulder with all her inaroaso Excepting the first foal she brings for zysolf As witness zy hand the 24sth of February 1692.

Margery x Xeegoo

Notex X an none too positive about that nano. It nay possibly bo Jagoe or oven Jaquo.

B.F.

p.73. Power of Atty. 2 May 1693. Ann Burnham wife of Wh Bumhan of Richmond Co., to It Jno Taverner of sane Co., to aok sale of land "vdiioh zy husband bought of Yta Totos of the aforesaid County Joyning upon Tatoskey Croek unto Phillip Hannings<sup>o</sup>  
Hitt  
Wn x Hoskins signed Am x Diomhan  
Msrg'tt x Hoskins

Boo. 17 June 1693

p.74. Dood. 2 June 1693. Cisnort HUI of St Marys County in the hrovinoos of Maryland, Gert., to Bliss Gardiner "widow and Relict of Richard Gardiner lots of St Marya County in the ftwinoe of Maryland Gert deceased", 2602 acroo, "being on the North Sido of Rihonnd River als Rappa River", this land "Qpurtdo unto Maj'r John Harte fonaorly of the said County of Rlotaond als Rappa and fturiah of Sittontarns by Rrtert bearing data the sixth day of Juno in the years of otr Lord God one Thousand six hundred sixty and six x x all which Plartaon lands tenants buildings and appurtenances was by hln the said ClfDont Hill of late purchased by Dood Indented and enroloed rt Janes City of tho aforesaid Rloh'd Gardinsr and RLlzis his wife as by a oartaina Inisnturo of targaino and sale boaring dato this Ninth day of Aprilo in tho yoaro of our lord God 1686".

Claxmt Hill, in the body of tho dood, appoints "his trusty and well beloved friends Cant Goos Taylor and Ur Jams Harrison both of Richmond County in tho Coloxy of Virginia his true and lawful attorneys x x to Bxpoll and put out all other Parson and Persons" and give peaceful possaoion of tho property to EHsi Gardiner.

Witt  
Clwnt Jun<sup>1693</sup>  
Mary xWarkes  
Ann Goodman

signed Cleaart HUI

Reo. 27 June 1693

p.75. Lease. 17 April 1693. John Innrfrnn "of the County of Bssox and fturish of Sittanbume\* to Wh Puakford "of the County of Rihonnd and Ihriah of Rihonnd", for voluoblo considerations "all that point peioo or parcell of land That tho said John landmnn had dedcsd unto hln by Jonathan Borrow situate lying and boing in .txe ikeshos of Rapps and in the County and parish of Richmond aforesaid ononly Called or lawwno by'thq nano of Cabbin Point and Contoyning by Estination fifty aoros", running down thl> River and adj land of Pater Faxon. Thio dood inoludos "for and during the Natural Lifo of bin tho said John landman and after for and during the natural! Lifo of JAM<sup>1693</sup> landman his wife the Reminder thereof for and during The Xandnana naturall Lifo son of the aforesaid John and JAM<sup>1693</sup> landman", wits

Ro i Brock  
Katharine Brook

signed John landman  
Jane x landznn

Roo. 23 June 1693.

p.77. Certificate. 7 Juno 1693. Of poaoaablo possession of the above property by George Tayler and Janos Harrison, attorneys to Elisabeth Gardiner

signed V7n Barbar  
Alax'r S-nan  
Dens McCarty

p.74. Power of Atty. 2 May 1603. Jans landman of Essex Co. to John Nioholls of Richmond Co., to aok above.  
Wit i  
Rob't Brook signed Jane landman  
Kati Brook

Roo. 23 Juno 1693

P\*77. Dood. 6 Juno 1693. Elizabeth Gardinsr, widow, of "St. Marys Co., Maryland to Janos Shippie, plantar, of Rlchmond County, for 4000 lb.

Dead Book No. 1

Dood Book No. 1

tobo, a parool of land, 100 aoros, "being in Rlotaond County about a mile frtn Rlotaond River als Rappa River it being part of a &art of w fomorly belonging unto Maj'r John Woiro", adj land of Ifta Davis. Shippio's nemo also appears in the dood as Joaos Shipway.  
Wits  
Dens MoCorty signed &ics Gardiner  
Wm Colston

Roo. 27 June 1693.

p.64

Wm Colston

X doaire you will Record the oar rark of ay Hogs and Cattle vfalloh is a Crop and unisr keel and hole one tho Right ear the left care a plooo taken out ikon tho Rort both over and under and stands peaked with a hole

X em your friend  
Vfea Hood

p.77. Dood. 6 June 1693. Silas Gardiner of St JU Co. Bd. to Jh Davis planter, of Rlotaond Co., far 4000 lb tobo, 100 acres, part of land formerly belonging to Maj'r John Woiro, Signed and witnessod as above. Roorcddod 27 Juno 1693.

p.84. Dood of Gift. 22 July 1693»

Virginia Richmond County

Be it known unto all Persons to when tho presents shall camo X John'Willia of the aforesaid County for love and affortlon X have unto Matilda Thacker whoa X doaire to nako xy wifo do give and bo-quooth unto tho aforesaid Matilda Thacker her heirs Executors administrators or assigns forever One bod and furniture which she shall cake choice of and fouro breeding Crttlo nott under three years nor above six years old and one young mare nrt uoler throe yoero old and not above six yoars old and all her Cloabbes And in Case I the said John Willis should out live cy said Intondod wife Matilda Thacker shoo to diaposo of the aforesaid Goods and oattlo aooording as she pleasos And in osso X should die baforo bar then these goods and cattlo to bo first taken out of ry Estate and dolivorod zy wifo and she to have her proporoon of xy Estate aooording to Itur over and above tho goods and chattels nfcraaanooned as Witness zy hand and Beale this 22d day of Jidy 1693

John x Willis (seolo)

Wits  
Joshua Davis  
Charles Mlnthom

Roo. 11 Aug. 1693

p.83. Ackwwlodgmert. 26 April 1690. Fkanois Goare of Rappa County aaknowledges "to sako even x a ftaao Dood of Sale of the sold land" 100 aaros, to Janos Orchard.  
Wits signed fkanois Goare  
Ralph Rymer  
Ang'll Jacobus

Roo. 28 Juno 1693.

p.83. Surveyors plat. 13 Nov. 1690. "Surveyed for Mr Janes Oroaard 124 aaros of land In Rappa County above Rappa Creoko being part of a Prtort formerly granted unto Mr George Jones end Mr. Henry clarke and since purchased by Mr Janos Orchard of Mr Fkanois Gowro" Hat shews Orchard's f24 acres with houso. Adj Robb Wood's land and "Nr Gourea land". Beyond Goaro's a two story houso is shewn marked "Jno Femora"

p.86 Rich Ss

I tho subscriber do haro authorico and Inpawur Joshua Davis zy attorney to aakncwldgo a Dood of Gift unto Matilda Thacker in the aforesaid County bearing date tho 22 'd day of July 1698 And this shall bo his warrant for so doing os Witness xy hand and saalo this 23d day of July 1683

Wits  
Roboooa x Lowrey  
Jsnes Taylor

his nark  
John x Willis

p.84. Deed. 31 July 1693. Charles Dodson to his son The. Dodson a Oow "being in Exchange with bin ny said Son Thoma for one S<nr short given hia by his God father Pater Elnoro"  
Wits  
MhWood signed Charles Dodson  
Wn Colston

Reo. 31 July 1693.

## Dood Book Bo. 1

p.85. Agreeont\* 2 August 1693. Morgan Williraa and "An Steward having jointly purchased from Mr John Poiroo and Hester his wife 267 acres in Rappa on westward aide of Rappa Croek^thst woo are fully satisflod with ow proporoonoblo parts loyod out and divided by ft Edwin Ceamy". Tho line drawn from a stake in Jonah wnsn's line on 2 Fabry 1692/5\* That part ST and W to wmisnai that part SB to Steward,  
Witt  
David z Janos signed Morgan Williams  
Mary x Janos Wh x Steward

Boo. 11 Aug. 1693

**p.86. In Colston  
Pray Record ry Marzo being a figure of three on the Right  
Eare and a swallow Perke on the left  
Pithagoras x Powell**

p.86\* Power of Atty\* 29 Nov. 1892\* Mary Hioholla wife of Zaaharia Hicholls to "xy ftrlend Edward Jonas" to aok tale of a rdll by her husband to ftp\* John Hawton\*  
Mita signed Mary Hicholla x  
John ftopley (sis)  
Charles Barber  
Jean Glascock Boos 24 Hear\* 1693

p.88. Deed. Ho date shown\* John Hawes "of Rlctaond County Planter and Siryare" (aio) sells to Arthur Hotwell a oow calf.

Witt  
Wn x Bewail signed John x Mess  
San'll: DonounviU

p\*86\* Dood of Gift. Ho date. Arthur Hotwell "do fipooly and voluntarily give unto Cosin Catharine Mswaa" tho foregoing oow calf.

Wit i  
Wn x ftmrell signed Arthur Hotwell  
Sen'll: Denotuxvill

Dotes of record not shown.

R. 16

SO

R 16

31

## Deed Book Ho.1

p.94. ftnrer of Atty. 22 Sept 1693. Devid and Margaret Darnell to Edward Jones to aok foregoing solo. Sono signatures and witnesses.

p.94. Dood. 27 Sept. 1693. Arthur Spicar "of tho County of Riahmond Gent and Elizabeth his wife" to Goorgo Taylor and John Tavener "of ths County aforesaid Ceuta", ano half of 1150 aaroo, "being tho northarraaart of the said Elcrvun hundred and fifty acres of land assigned by ano Robert Hopkins unbo Son'll Hicholls and Edward Rewzoo and 'hy than sold and oonroyed to Tho Jones father of the said Eliza\* and 'by than sold tho sons as his only Heiress"  
Witt

Jno ftrkar signed Arthur Spicar  
Edw'd x Hawton Elin Spicar  
Dani McCarty  
Eduard Bray

p.96. Arthur and Blizi Spioer aok above sole. Recorded 11 Doo. 1693.

**p.96. The mark of Matthew Puters is a Crope and hole in the Right  
Eare and a slitt and a crope and a hole in the left Eare  
No date of record shown, is doubtless December 1693.**

p.96. Deed. SO March 1693. Richard Bramhaa of Farnham Par. Riahmond Co., to Tho Glrufanrt, for 2000 lb tobo, 100 acres of -woodland. Adjs land of Samuel Coggins and land of John Sherlock. "with consent of Deborah ty lawfull wife".

"Jit \* signed Richard PFfirnham  
Du Kiaaay Debora BB Brarahan  
Robt x Thornton

Roa. 20 Dea. 1693

p.97. Deed. 3 January 1692/3\* John DiUia of Richmond Co, planter, to Thos Kendall of the Same Co., planter, for certain cattle, a parcel of land in Riahmond Co., "being betwoone the land of Indroin and Joseph Mason"

Witt signed John x Willis  
Tho ftwko  
Tho X. Goffs

Rloc2(20)dbod.69393

## Dood Book Ho.1

p.88. Dood. - September 1693. John Fosaker and Elizabeth his wife of tho par. of St Marys in Richmond Co., to Hugh French of sons par. and Co., for 2000 lb tobo, 146 acres "being tho Rraainding part of the said Foeakers book lend which cons by his said wifo Elizabeth the Daughter of ft t ftrtr", adjs land cold to David Darnell  
Witt  
Thoi ftofee signed John Fosaksr  
Anbho ftpoaaer Sizi Fesaksr

Rao. 20 Oat 1693.

p.88. Power of Atty. 30 Sept 1693. Elizabeth Pocakar to Alexander Doniphan to ack above.

nito signed aixobeth x Fosaksr  
Aloxand'r Doniphan Jrar  
Banja x Harvey

p.89. Bond\* John Fbsaker for above\*

p.90. Deed. - SoptfIDbar 1693. John Fosaker and Elizabeth his wife to Hugh French, for 3000 lb tobo, 100 acres adj land of Capt. Coo Mason\* land of ft nh Colston, land of Capt John Clandsaan and land of John Foraker.

Witt signed John Fosoker  
Almcan'r Doniphan KLIsi x Fbsaker  
ftpant Thornton  
Tho: Ihrko  
Anthot froaser

Rec\* 10 Oct. 1693

p.92. Deed. 21 Sept. 1693. Devid DarnoU and Ifargaratt hie wife of St Marya Par Riotasond Co to Hugh ftpenah of ad Par and Co. for 7000 lb tobo, 600 acres, adj land Of ftp Rh Thornton, land of Colli Wn Fitzhugh, land of ft Sanpsen Darnell, land of Rloh'd Shipways and land of Joses Orchard, "being part of a Patent far land lying in Rappahannock and Stafford Countys granted to ft Motts"\*

Wit i  
John Pooakar signed David DarnoU  
John Carter Ifarg'tt x Damoll  
Mauser x Hubbert

Roc. 10 Oct. 1693

p.93. Boni far above. Sane signatures and witnesses.

## Deed Book Ho. 1

p.99. Dood. 3 Jan. 1692 ( 1692/5)\* John Coaches of Richmond Co., planter, to Thos Kendall of the sone Co., planter, "in Consideration of a horse and'a sow and pigs to him in hand ftdd by the said Tho Kendall", land, aarago not shown. Adjs land of John wm is and land of ad John Coaxbos. Dood refers to "tho said John Coanbos and Ara his wife".

Wit i signed John x Cooribos  
Tho fturfco  
Tho x Gaffe  
Rec. 20 Deo 1693  
Teste  
Wa Colston Cl Cur

p.100. Robti Palnsra narks of hoggs and osttlo is Too Cropps Tra radar koala and a slitt in the Right Eero\*  
Bo dato of record shown\*

p.100\* Robt Woods narko of hoggs and oattlo is a crop and a hole in the left Ears and a slitt in the Right eare  
Bo date of record shown.

p.100\* Dood of Olt\* 7 Decazber 1693\* "Xpian Eastridgo of the County of Richmond widow do give assign and mako ovar to ry Daughter Ara Eastridgo one Cow and a Cow Calfe by her aide and all the female increase"

signed Xpian x Eastridgo

Ho dato of record shown.

p.100. Deed. 21 Sept. 1693. "John Hill and EHeaboth his wife of the County of RiOhmond in Virginia Plant'r" to John Creole of the sone Co., planteri for a valuablo consideration, 60 acres in Fbrnhaa ftur., Richmond Co., adj path going to Dertholomaw Woods and a path going to Walt'r Webb, a oornar troc of Cool Devonporto and John Hill "thanoo to the hood of a small branch Issuing out of -the n&lno branch of Horthxanberlaftl River and dawn tho said branch till you come to the malno awtunp", also adj land of John ULnkhorno. "which said sixty

Deed Book No\* 1

Deed Book No. 2

saros of land io part and parcoll of a devident of land Confaoyning Eight hundred aoros of \*\*nd,frntoned by John Carpenter Charles Carpenter and Wh Wort and part of it taken up by Jnoc Hill"

Wit« Gilbert Cremrell signed John x Hill Msry x Cred Elis x Hill Charlo\* Dodson .

Boa. 20 Dao 1693 Wn Colston OC

p.102. Bnrar of Arty. 4 Deo. 1693. "SLixabrth Kill the wife of John Hill of Richmond County and the Parish of Farnham!" to "ny well beloved and trusty friend John Hankin of the aforesaid County and pariah" to ack foregoiing Mala\* Hits Charles x Vollen ( or Vollou ) John x Davis

"Rooord\* Tertio TTh Colston Cl Cur"

Deed Book Ho. 2 20 Jaxy 1693/4 to 1696

page 1. The Ear Mark of Daniel Jacksons hogs and cattlo is a half spade and a niok in each Ear

page 1. The Ear Mark of Xpher Asooughs hogs and cattle is a Crop and tires ditto in each Ear

page 1 The Ear Mart of Morris Hanlotte Hogs and Cattle a Crop on the Right Bar with an underfeed and averted and a Kola on the left Ear a Crop, on undsrtdo and ovrtoed and a slitt

Deed Bock Ho. 2

pUl. Deed. 14 Jan 1692/5. Siren Miller, plantar, of Essex Co., to Tho. Parke, schoolmaster, of Essex Co. "know yo that I the said Siren Hiller for several good considerations no hereunto novinc and likewise for the Love and affection that X tho said Siren Killer boar unto Tho Parke of tho County of Essex sohooolxmster", os nuoh land as ho shall have use of during his (ftirko's) lifo, in Rlahnond County, and at his doath to return to Miller»B oatato. This land "in tho County of Riahrend on the North aldo of Rappahannaok River on the book side of Hr Hugh french his Plantation on tho further side of a Marsh of Hater battwen tho Lino of Hr Anthot Savage thadl\*\*? of Robert fiire"

Witi Rees Evans signed Siren Millar Saulis Jaques

Reo. 20 Jon 1693/4

p.4. Power of Atty. 9 Aug 1693. Syren Hiller of the parish of St Marys and County of Riahrend to Mr Jams Orchard of sore County to ack the foregoiing.

Wits John Battalla signed Syren Miller

p.4. Deed. 2 January 1693/4. Samuel Travers and Franoes his wife of Riahrend Co to Charles Dodson, for 10000 lb tobo and cask, 500 acres, "being part of a patent granted to Hr Tlxonas Chitwood and George Hacdock bearing Dato 9th Day of July 1663". This land lying on tho rain branch of Trtusky Creek, adj land sold by said Travers to Dan'l Everett. Entry inoludos "either of our Heirs in by iron ar under Col'n William Travers Father of re the said Saxmol Travers"

Wits Peter Hall signed Son'll Travers Gilbert Hornby (or Fornby) from Travers Mary x bollard

Reo 22 January 1693/4

p.6. Power of Atty. 2 January 1693/4. Franoes Travers to "xy loving and trusty friend Hr John Taverner"1 to ack foregoiing.

Wits Peter Rail signed francos Travers Gilb't Hornby (ar Fornby)

p.6. Dood. 9 Doo. 1693. Janos Orchard, planter, of Rlahnond Co., to Arthur Spioar, Gent., of the sons Co., "by order of their Ifajorty's Justices of tho peace for tho said County bearing Date tho 7th Day

page 1.

Jurye Report Partition of Wn Moss' Land im't'z Wn Brown and Jno Craak

In Obedience to an Order of Court bearing date the 7th of December 1693 we being a Jury in-pannelled and sworn did meet Capt Wn Moseley on the 20th Day of December upon the Land of Mr Wn Moss and there did equally divide the said Land into two parts according to Quantity and Quality having Regard to all Conveniences theroon ( vis )

Two hundred acres of Land to the plantation where the said Wn Moss doe'd lived for the one part and the Residue of high land being for the other part. And after we had so done, the Choise according to the within Order was given to Wn Brown as marrying the eldest Daughter of the said Wn Moss doe'd which said Brown made Choise of the above said Plantation with two hundred acres of Land, and the remaining part, the Possession thereof given to John Craako as marrying the youngest Daughter of the said Moss doe'd by the High Sheriff of the said County according to Order as Witness our Hands and seals this 20th Day of December 1693

Allen Manjoy (s) John x Ford (Jo) John Babbles (s) Avery x Hsyier (Is) Wn x Carter (s) Chat x Breads (LSJ) Humph Mallory (s) Wm x Bayly (sJ) Hans Burditt (s) Thot x Neiman (s) Hans Chappel (s) Thoi x James (a)

Rsoerd'r int\* Ratu! Curt Com Richmond 20° die Jsn'ril Aa\*oi 1693.

Torts Wn Colston CltCr

page 2. Surveyors Report. 29 Doosrter 1693. "Then in Obedience to an Order of Richmond County Court x x have surveyed in the proeanoo of a Jury the patent granted to Wn Moss for one thousand and Aixty ocre of land and Marsh bearing dote the 10th of September 1663 Betreon John Craako Canpit as marrying Elisabeth the youngest Daughter of the said Kh Moss and Wh Browne os narrying fraxmee tho eldest Daughter of the said Moss xxx Have oanplyod therewith and surveying tho sore find to bo 659 aares x x

Tour hurtlo servant Ufa Nosday Survey\*\* to Portland

Recorded 20 January 1693/4.

Deed Book Ho. 2

of July 1692 for a valuablo oonsideration therein mentioned it was by them agreed that the said Janos Orchard should by good and sufficient oonveyanoo to him made have oonvoyod and assured to him all that Tract or parcell of land containing by Estimation seventy sores be it more or less whereon tho then prosort Court House stood"

Wits Alex'r Chnpplo signed' Jernes Orchard Jos Taverner

Reo 22 January 1693/4

p.6. Dood. 7 March 1693/4. John Kenyon of St Marys par. in Richmond Co., Gent., to John Jones of Bare par. and Co., blacksmith, far 6000 lb tobo, 200 acres, "as by a platt of the said land under Ur Thoodorich Blond his Hand bearing Date tho 7th Day of December 1693 survey- or being part of a Dividend containing sixteen hundred sixty eight acres sold by Mr John and Goo Motta to Mr Wa Moseley and by Mr Wa Moseley sold to Hr Andrew Buolcnar and by him sold to Mr Abraham Kocyn" this 200 acres adj a tract "being tho lowermost earner in the Woods of a Tract of four hundred fifty six sores sold by Mr John Xexyon cub of the said wfcolo front of sixteen hundred sores to Wh Tates".

Witi Adam Woffendall signed John Kenyon James Woffendall Rlohdx Berry

Reo. 20 March 1693/4

p.10. Bond. 7 March 1693/4. John Koxyon for above. Witt Joshua Davis. AAW TZA Woffendall

p.10. "Mrs Mary Lewis her mark is two Crops and one whole in the left Ear".

p.11. Deed. 10 Oat. 1691. "John Kenyon and Jabea his Brotlier of tho County of Rappaha'h" to William Totes of same Co., for a valuable consideration, 456 acres, part of a pared of land bought of Hr John and Goo Mett and from thorn sold to Hr Wm Moseley and by him to Ur Andrew Buckner and by him "to Mr Abraham Kenyon the Father of the said John and Jobos". This land "on the River aldo oppooito to



## Deed Book Ho. 2

Massiponey Creek'3 mouth" and adj. land of Wm Yatos,  
Wit i  
Thomas Park signed John Kenyon  
Charles Hagan Jabes Kenyon  
Riold Hofton

Reo. 20 March 1693/4

p.12. Deed. 29 Deo. 1692. Adam Woffondall of Riold Co to Wm. Powell  
of same Co, for 2000 lb tobo, 50 aoros, adj main Branch of Chingoe-  
teague above John Easters Plantation, the line of William Marshall,  
the line of Mr. Fran\* Slougher, along the path to William Brown's  
oornar tree.

Wit:  
Jones Taylor signed Adam Woffendall  
John x Brown

Reo. 20 Maroh 1693/4

p.14. Bond on above. Same date, signature and witnesses.

p.16. Doed. 5 February 1693/4. John Landman of Nortlifamham Rar.,  
Richmond Co., plant or, to William Smyth of same par. and Co. planter,  
for a valuab consideration, 101 aoro, on W side Totuskoy Crook,  
adj. land of Ur Robt Sisson, land of John Morgan and land of Geo Eale  
Kit i

Jos i Dike signed John landman  
David Barwlok

Reo 20 Maroh 1693/4

p.17. Deed. 12 Deo 1693. Wm Mothlen of Slittenburn Par. Rihmond Co.,  
plantar, to Arthur Spicer of same Par. and Co., Gent., for a valuable  
consideration, 100 acres, in Sittonburn Par. Rihmond Co., beginning  
at the first Branch of Poplar Hook Creek, adj land of John Deane, tho  
houso of John Carpenter, the Rappa River.

Wit:  
Edward Bray signed William Mathon  
Jo: Taverner  
Tho: Pairochild

Reo. 20 Maroh 1693/4

## Deed Book No. 2

for 3000 lb tobo, 100 acres, in Rappa Co on N. side of river "being  
part of a Tract of Land formerly belonging to Capt Alexander Fleming  
deo'd and then bequeathed to his Daughter Elizabeth by will". Adjs  
line of John Borrow "at the Head of Colemans Gutt so running along the  
said Line till oomoo to the Main Swamp then binding up the South side  
of the said Swamp till come to the davident Line betwixt John Wash-  
ington and Rowland Thorntons, along the said Lino till oomos to the  
River Side"

Wit:  
Nabu Jones signed Rowland Thornton  
Farmer Wheatley Eli>: x Thornton

Reo 16 April 1694.

p.23« Assignment. 10 Maroh 1693/4. Edmond Maglinsha (sio) and Honor  
his wife - "satisfaction of the assignent of a Deed of Sale" for 185  
aores dated 6 Maroh 1688 by John Burkett, all right eto to the said  
John Burkett.

Wit:  
David Colburns signed Edmond x Maglontia  
Nabu Jones Onor x Maglontia

Reo. 24 April 1694

p.23. Deed. 7 June 1694. Jamas Orohard of Rihmond Co., to William  
Barber, for L 101. 9. 6 Sterling money of England, 533 aoros, on N,  
side Rappa Creek, adj land of widow Stopford, the lino of Lauranoo  
Barker, Coleman's line, land of John Garton.

Wit:  
Riold Leighton signed Janos Orohard  
Abrey x Naylor

Reo. 28 June 1694

p.26. Deed. 13 Febr 1693/4. Edward Lewis of Rihmond Co., and Mary  
his wife to John Cralle of Northumberland Co., 100 aoros, whoho the  
now Dwelling Plantation of the said Edward Lewis is, for 6250 lb tobo.  
"That whereas Tho: Frealniator late of Rappa County deo'd by his Deed  
of Sale bearing dato the 5th Day of January 1673 did x sell x unto  
Robert Wood a oertoin porooll of Land lying and being in tho said  
County of Rappa containing two hundred aorec x x and wheroaa Robert  
Wood by his Deed of Sale boorling Dato the 21st of August 1678 did x

## Deed Book No. 2

p.IB. Acknowledgement. 6 Maroh 1693/4. Rebecca Griffin relinq. dower  
right to land sold by Wm Griffin to Alexander Doniphon. No witnesses  
shown on rooord.

Reo. 20 Maroh 1693/4

p.19. Power of Atty. 8 Maroh 1693/4. Debora Branham the wife of Riold  
Branham to "my well beloved Friend William Sisson" to oak 100 aores  
sold to Thos Gladman.

Wit:  
Thomas x FY'oshwuter signed Dobra x Branham  
John x Hill

Reo. 20 Maroh 1693/4

p.19. Assignment. 10 Maroh 1693/4. John Burkett "for the satisfaction  
of the Assignment of a Deed of Sale for one hundred Aores of Land  
more or less boaring Dato the twenty sixth Day of Juno 1691 by Edmond  
Maglontia and Hoixir his Wifo have granted assigned and sott over all  
ny Right Titlo and Intarost of tho present Dood of Solo x x from me  
x x unto the said Edmond Maglontia x x".

Test  
Nabu: Joneo signed John x Burkett  
David Coleburno

Rae 20 feroh 1693/4

p.20. Deed. 6 Maroh 1688, Janes Orohard and Mary his wife, both of  
the Co, of Rappa., to John Burkett, for 3600 lb tobo in oask and  
"also a gold Ring of ten shilling prioe", 185 aores, on S.E. side of  
Clift Creek, part of a patent of 300 acres granted to Capt John  
Weire "bearing Date tho last Day of Maroh 1655", Adj land "sold by  
me the said James Orohard to Janes Jaakson",

Wit:  
WQ: Moseley signed Jcj-ios Orohard  
Jean Charlo Cor hay L'ory X Orohard

Reo. 12 April 1694

p.21. Dood. 1 June 1691."Rawland Thornton of Rappa County in the  
Colony of Virginia plantar and Elisabeth ry wifo" to Edrxnd Maglontia,

## Dood Book No.2

sell x unto the said Edward Lewis x x The 100<sup>th</sup> aoroa in this deed  
boing 1/2 of foregoiing, "and rooorving unto him tho said Edward  
Lewis all suoh young Troos of Applos or peaoheo as ray bo naw growing  
in a o-artaln Nursery on the said Plantation with froo Liberty to dig  
up and o&rry away tho said Trooa at his free will and Pleasure with-  
out ary Lott or Denial of him the said John Crollo or any by from or  
under him" •

Witi signed Edward x Lewis  
Peter Flint Mary x Lewis  
Collunb Flint  
Wn Parker

Rao. 28 June 1694

p.28. Power of Atty. 13 Feb 1693/4. Mary Uwis wife of Edwd Lewis to  
Mr Edward Jones to ook above. Signed Mary x Lewis. Witnessed os above.

p.29. Deed. 20 May 1694. Y'lliam Rlohardsn and Elisabeth hie wife  
of Rihmond Co., planter, to John Henly of Rihmond Co., planter, for  
a valuab consideration, 50 acres in Farnham Par., adj land of Thos.  
Ducin. "whioh said fifty aores of Land is part and paroell of a  
Devident of Land Durohaaad of John Mills of the County of Rihmond".

Wit:  
Ann x Dodson signed William x Richardson  
Cha: x Dodson Junr Elis: x Rlohardsn  
Cha: Dodson sen'r

Reo 20 June 1694.

p.30. Power of Atty. 28 May 1694. Elisabeth Rlohardsn of Farnham  
Par. Rihmond Co., to "trusty and well boloved Frio nd Tho: Dusin" of  
sane Co. to ack above. Signature and witnesses as above.

p.31. Survey. "Surveyed for Henry Berry the 10th day of May 1671 in  
Stafford County in the Forrest betwixt the two Rivers of Potomak and  
Rappa", 550 aoros, "beginning at a marked Wm Lips oomer tree stand  
near tho said Dorxy's Line", adj line of Mr Jar.os Kayo, crto.  
signed per me John Aloxander

p.31. Deed. 12 March 1693/4. Riolid Berry of Riolid. Co., to Ralph  
Whitton of oame Co., for a valuable consideration, 250 adros, part of  
550 aoros (above), adj land of Will Lipp, Slnpson's land, land of  
James Key, "and binding upon ry Brother Henry Borxy and Robert Peak"  
Wit:  
James Strothers signed Riold RD Barry  
Ws Berry

Reo 28 June 1694

p.32. Fewer of Atty, 13 Mar oh 1695/4, Riohard Berry of Riolnndd Co., to Joahm Davis "to acknowledge one oonvoyanoe of Land to Ralph Whiting" • Thia name is shown as Ralph Whitton in the entry for the deed.  
 Witi signed Riohd RB Berry  
 Wm Berry  
 Riohd x Grubs

d.32. Relinquishment, 12 Maroh 1693/4, Henry Barry of Richmond Co., "do relinquish all =y Right Title and Inter eat of one Tract of land formerly taken up by ry Father to xy Brother Richard Barry",  
 Witi eigned Henry Berry  
 John Berry  
 Adan Woffondall

p.32. Doed, 1 Juno 1694, "Wn Norris and Elisabeth hia Wife of the County of Northumberland blacksmith" to "Saraioi Jonoa of the oounty of Northumberland Plantar", for a valuable consideration, 50 cares in Farnham Par. Riohoond Co., being part of land purchased of Tho, Ducin by aboveaid Norrie, Adj a land of Tho, Duain, land of Wn Norrie, the line of Mr John Oahlay, land of Wo Richardson, etc.  
 Wits  
 Henry x Hartly signed >7I lliao x Norris  
 John x Hill \* Bisayabath x Norris  
 John x Hondley  
 Charles Dodson  
 94 v \*  
 Rec. 28 June 1694

p.34. Power of Atty. 1 June 1694. Eliaiaboth Norria of Northumberland Co to Tho» Duson of Riohoond Co to aok above. Signed Elis\* x Norria, Witnessed by Henry x Hartly, Charles Dodaon and John x Hill.

p.35. Deed, 23 April 1694. Tho\* Duain and Suaanna hia Wifo of Riohmond Co., to Wn Norria of Northumberland Co., blaoksmith, 100 cores in Riohmond County on the branches of Totuakoy, Adjs land said Duain near lvea on, the line of Wn Mathews, the "Lino of John Ookloy formerly belonging to Tho\* Madison", the line of Wh Riohardcon, oto. The onaideration being "That tho said Thomas Duain and Susanna hia wife do for and in Consideration of two thousand pounds of Tobaoon in Coak to the said Tho\* Duain in hand by the oaid Wn Norria well and truly paid and two hilling Hoes to be paid yearly by tho said Wn Norria unto

the 28th Dey of February 1676/7 which said Land aooardingly oeaheated aa appears by the Verdict of a Jury of Inquest dated the 7th of May 1677 and tho said Tur nor after tho oaohoating of tio said Land dying also did by his last Will x x appoint tho abovesaid Court his Executors", The land to be disposed of .at tho disorotion of the Court, signod Phillip Ludwoll  
 Record'd par Riohd Whitehead Clk of tho proprietors Offiae

p.41. Deed. 6 June 1604, Justioes of Riohoond County, late Rappa Co., to Janes Sanford, planter, 142 aoroa shown above, "aooarding to tho true Intent and meaning of the last Will and Tostomont of Hoxechia Turnar dood".  
 Witi\* signod 17n Colatan CI Cur  
 Joshua Davis  
 John Tarpley  
 Roc. 28 June 1694.

p.41. Bond. 3 May 1694. Henry Fleet of tio County of Ianoaster.Gont., to Col'o John Stone of the County of Richmond, Gent., L 600. Starling, not to disturb poaoable possession of "nine hundred Acres lying on tho Eastward aide of Rappa Creek formerly in tie Poosesaion of Mr Bryan Hodgson doo'd and also of ono other Devidont of Land containing seven hundred and thirty Acres of Land lying on tho Hoad of Rappa Creek now in the possession of the sold Col'n'l John Stone both which Devidents of Land was granted to Col'n'o John Welker by patont bearing Date 16th Day of April 1668"  
 Witi\* signed Henry Fleet  
 Tho\* Iawnon  
 John Montaguo  
 Reo. 20 June 1694

p.43. Power of Atty. 3 April 1694, Henry Float of Lanoastor Co., to Henry Soagor to aak forogoiog bond.  
 Witi\* signed Henry Fleet  
 John Monjoy  
 Tho\* Lawson  
 Date of record not shown.

p.43. Power of Atty. 5 June 1694. Honoria Woffondall to Janes Taylor to aok "ny Thirds of a parool of Land unto "illiom Powell"  
 Witi\* her mark  
 Wm Reynolds aigned Honoria x Woffendall  
 John x Spiller  
 Date of reoord not shown.

the said Duxen so long aa ho and hia Wifo shall live and if either of them should die that then tho said Norria shall pay but ono hilling hoe a year and to give tho said Duson ono falling Ax"  
 Witi\* signed Tho\* x Busin  
 Henry x Hartly Susan x Duain  
 John x Hill  
 Charles Dodson  
 94  
 Reo 28 June 1694

p.37. Power of Atty. 31 Juno 1694 (sio), Suan Duson of Riohmond Co to "ay trusty and well beloved Friend Wm Riohardson" to aok above. Signature and witnesses os above.

p.37. Deed. 3 April 1694. Wm Browne of Riohmond Co., to John Suttle of the some Co., plantar, for 8000 lb tobo, 165 cores in St Marys Par., port of a traot of 744 aoroa "formerly granted to ny Father William Browne dooeased and to Daniel White and William Balthrop as by patent dated tho third of Maroh 1664 and the said Daniel White sold and aswignod his part unto ny Father Wm Brerwne datod tho 20th of Aug't 1668 and the said 744 acres was patented by ny Father Browne and William Balthrop as by patont dated tho 7th day of August 1669 Tho a aid Land being not dlvidod betwixt ny Father Wn Browne and Wm Balthrop and the said WQ Balt!u\*op taking not the advantage of Survivorship the said Balthrop aoknowledged four hundred ninety five sores of the said Tract of 744 unto mo the aforesaid Wm Browne and ny Brothar John Browne and my Brother Maxfield Browne The aforesaid ono hundred sixty five aoros boing xy proportional sharo which said land I formerly seated on the East sido of Chingateague Swamp in the parish and oounty aforesaid", Doed refers to William Browne's wife but her name is not shown.  
 Witi\* signed William Browne  
 Jamoa Tayler  
 Adam Woffendall  
 Reo. 28 June 1694

p.40. Land Grant, 14 Deo, 1692, Phillip Ludwell to tho Justioes of Riohmond County. That 142 aoros in Riolmond Co., lately Rappa. Co., formerly belonging to Mr Janes Saniford, who sold it to Mlohaol Hugill dood who died and loft a son vrho also d.s.p. Tho land tharupon osohoatod, and "Hoxoohia Turner of said County who intermarried with tho Widow and Rollot of the said Hugill petitioning tho Right Hon'ble Sr Wm Berkley Knight Governour eto for the preferonoe of Esoheat of the said land as boing in possosDion of tho samo his petition was accordingly granted under the Hard of the Governour datod

p.43. "The Mark of ©van Thomas Hogs and oattlo a staple fork on each Earo", Dato of reoord not shown.

p.43. Doed, 1 May 1694, George Mason of tho County of Stafford in Virginia, Gent., to Edward Snyth of the sumo Co., for tho uso and aooout of Mr Martin Soarlott, for 12000 lb tobo, 357 aoros in freshes of Rappa rivor, whioh land was sold by Mr John Fosakor to said Mason 28th Maroh 1692,  
 Witi\* signed Goo\* Mason  
 Edward Snyth  
 Jos\* Green  
 Reo. 22 August 1694

p.45. Power of Atty. 9 May 1694. George Mason and Mary his wife to "our trusty Frio nd Mr Alexander Doniphan" to aok foregoiog.  
 Witi\* sig:od Geo\* Mason  
 Theoderiok Bland  
 Joe\* Green  
 Mary Mason

p.45. Deed, 1 Aug 1694. John Morgan of Farnham Par, Riohoond Co., blacksmith, to John Pound of nepn Par and Co., for L 17,10,- Starling, 100 aores in sane lbr. aid Co., on W side of Totuskoey Crock, formerly purohnsod of Wm Landman by Wm Clayton and by several means and oonveyanoes made lawfully oono to txo possession of said Morgan.  
 Witi\* signed John x Morgan  
 San'l Travers  
 Tho, Lloyd  
 John Taverner  
 Reo 24 Aug 1694

p.47. Power of Atty, No dote shown, John Horgan and Barbary his wife to John Tavomor to aak foregoiog  
 Witi\* aigned John x Morgan  
 Sam'l Travers  
 Tho, Lloyd  
 Barbary x Morgan

p.47. Deed, 3 July 1693. Wm Griffin of Rioh'd Co., plantar, to Edward Prioe, for 475 lb tobo, 10 aoros adj land of sd Wm Griffin.  
 Witi, signed Wm Griffin  
 Alex'r Doniphan  
 Anno x Doniphan  
 Roo 24 Aug, 1694.



## Deed Book Bo.2

## Deed Book No. 2

p.48. Deed. 4 May 1694. John Powell of Farnham par. Riahmond Co\*, planter, and Michall his wife to John Woollard of samo par. and Co., for 4000 lb tobo, 100 aroa in same par., "being part of a greater Traot of land lituate in the Wooda foraarly given by Hasaahia Turner to hie Children by a will bearing Date tho 26th Day of Dooocber 1677 being near the land of John Pock on the oao aide and Richard King an the other bounded as followeth, to bogin whore the land of Am Chiaaoll ( riven urto bar by the aboavaild Turner in the Will afore-eaid", oto "laid eno hundred aroa of land belonging to xy wife"

Witt

Seal Trovers  
Teoge x ifciaDonals  
Armi x HCTHW.

signed John Penroll  
Mloall x Powell

Hao. 28 Aug. 1694

p.60. Power of Atty. 4 June 1694. John Powell to "xy trusty and well beloved friend and Neighbour Mr John Baker" to ack above.

Witt

Jane Baker  
Am Horsier (or Narpier)

signed John Powell

Hotel fr. J. M. Hill made the woo to follow on xy Maa notes. "Ths will of Soseohia Turner is included in the records of Essex County end nones Am Chlssel specifically as hie grand-daughter" B.P.

p.50. "This Inderturo Tripartite node tho 4th Day of May in the yoar of our lord ( according to the Ccsyrtion of the Church of frglan ) one thousand six hundred nUoty and four Between Sarah Suggitt of the perish of Farnham in the County of Riahmond widow of the first part William Berber Sen'r of the ocury of Riexiaand and Bawlsigh Travers of HorihtBberland County Gert of the aooend frrt and John Suggitt and Margaret hie wife Jarnos Suggitt Edgoosb Suggitt and Thos Suggitt sons of the said Sarah of the third Part Witneasoth That the said Sarah Suggitt far tho Lave and affection she hath and bear eth unto her said children and for their bettor frefonaort and advaxjocwrt in this World and for their good aausos and considerations her thorounto moving Hath given x x x unto the said Ma Barber and Rawlough Travers all that plantation x x being in the said parish of Farnham and County aforesaid on the North side and adjoining to Rappa River containing according to artirat bounds thereof five hundred and ninety aroa and surveyed by Wm Moseley by virtue of an order grartod by the general Court datod tho aoverterabh of October 1687 which said lend was taksn up by frtert dated tho 18th of April 1650 by Arth'o Jackman and by him sold and assigned by writing endorsed tho 6th of October

R 16

46

## Deed Book No.2

p.69. Deed. 6 Sept 1694. Honry Float of this parish of Christ Church in this County of Unoaator Gent to Edwin Conwy of the sane parish and Co., Gert., for 1-11. 6. - ourrtort money of England, 2000 aroa "boing in the County of Richmond boundod on the south East with falling Creek south and southwest upon tho River of Rappa\* Northwest upon a small Crook there near ~~Marasquit~~ <sup>Indian</sup> Town North East upon the Hills thsro which said Land was formerly granted to ono Nloh'las Meriwether by patort datod 13th of April 1656 and by him sold and as signod by Indasmort on tho said patont datod tho 8th Day of Sept sab ar 1666 urto Cop't Henry Fleet Father of the said Henry Fleet partie to thooo frosorts by whoa ho oleins tho said Traot of Land \*£ Mn Son and Heir apparent". Jhroopting 200 aroa of the said tract grortod to Joshua Mason, 100 aaros to Peter Batlar and 300 acres to Malachi Poole by the said Henry Fleet party to those ports. Deed refers to Henry Fleet and Elisabeth, his wife.

Witt

John Stone  
Jn'o Taverner

signed Honry Float

Roo. 15 Sept. 1694.

Hotel Mrs. Elisabeth Float was Elisabeth the daughter of Mu Wildoy of Fairfield, Northumberland County. Col. John Stone, who appears as e witness was tho 4th husband of this Henry Fleet's mother. B.F.

S.81. Deed. 4 June 1695/4 (shewn thus in records). "Jarnos White of SouthEborland County in fairs field parish and Coloiy of Virginia planter with the Consort of ny Wife pationoo\* to Riahard Sxyth of same par\* and Co., planter, for 20000 lb tobo and Cask, 350 aroa in Riahmond Co. formerly Rappa., adj land of Col.fravora and the land of Richard Rout.

Witt

Honry x Ridder (or Elddar T)  
James x Goroo

signod Jomea x White

Roo. 15 Sept 1694.

p.65. Power of Atty. 3 Maroh 1693/4 (Noto error in doto of dood shown above) Pationoo White to "sy ever loving Husband Janos Wliito of fairo-field Pariah in Narthuzdberland County plantar" to aok fargooing dood.

Witt

Joseph x White  
James Rogers

signed Pationoo x White

Data of rooard not shown

1652 urto John Bdgoanb father of the said Sarah Suggitt by when she olalms the premises<sup>12</sup>. 190 acres "thereof oanoludng tho two long Neola so called with Houses Buildings and orchards thereon" reserved far life use of Sarah Suggitt, this home tract adjoining the land of Bdgoanb Suggitt. 190 acres lying next to the land of Thon Suggitt far his uso. "Ono other hundred aaros perooll of the said Tract or paroall of land hereby prartod at the uppor frd tharoff including forty acres sold to bo taken up by John Suggitt the older doo'd lying next the Idno parting the same and the land late in the holding of Robert Baylis sen'r" to use of John Suggitt and frgrorott his wife and his hairs. 75 sores adjoining the land of John Taverner and the River and adjoining the land of Jamas and John Suggitt to uso of Tho Suggitt. 150 sores adjoining the land of Henry Lucas and tho land of John. Bdgoanb and Thee Suggitt to uso of Jarnos Suggitt. 75 acres to uso of Bdgoosb Suggitt. oto.

Witt

Isai Webb  
Wm Thorrtury  
Wm Pitsherbert  
John frverner  
Edward Jonas

signed Sarah Suggitt  
John Suggitt  
Marg't Suggitt  
Jameo Suggitt  
Edgoosb Suggitt  
Thoi Suggitt

Date of record not shown

p.56. Power of Atty. 4 Moy 1694. Sarah Suggitt to John Taverner to aok above. Signed Sarah Suggitt and witnessed by Bdwd Jones and Ma Fithsrbert. Dato of rocord not shewn.

p.56. Deed. 1 June 1694. Thos frochsmter of Farnham parish. Riahmond County, to Dan'll Swillivart of osmo par and Co., for a valuable consideration. 300 aros, on N aldo Totuakoy Crook, adj tract of land purchased by Donals Swillivart doo'd of Thoi freshwater deo'd and adj land of Edward Lewis\*

Witt

Alax'r Swan  
Ma Colston

signed Thanra P freshxutar

Roe 14 Spt 1694

p.58. Bond. 1 Juno 1694. On above. Signed Thoms frostauter. Tritnssod by John Tarploy and Wn Barber junr.

p.58. Assignoart. 13 Aug. 1694. Ma Tates and Elisabeth his wife to Tho GiU all right and title to Deed.

Witt

Joseph Dike  
Mi Sryth

signed Wa Yates  
Blisi Yates

Reo. 16 Sept 1694.

R 16

R 16

## Dood Book No.2

p.63. Dood. 20 Fob 1694 (in Sth yoar of W. and M), meaning in the manner those rooordrs aro written 1693/4. John Ownoa (sio) of Riahmond Co., Taylor, to Stephan Fowoll, for 1000 lb tobo, 60 aroa in Rlotacnd Co., boing port of a traot of 1300 aaros bought of Capt Wm Hubbert by front Halos "and after patertod in the sold Halon awn Name and by the Deceaoa of the said Hales fallen to the oforosAld John Owona", adj <sup>12</sup> of Mr Hugh WiUams, land of sd Jno Owens, the lino of Jarnos Isuob, oto. "And X tho\* said John Owens with the consort of Roboooa xy Wifo\*.

Witt

Rloh'd Bryan  
Jn'o WiUluxe  
Bdw\*d Virgin his nark

signed John x Owncs (sio)

Roo. 22 Nov 1694.

p.66. Power of Atty. 5 Oat. 1694. John and Roboooa Owens to "well beloved friend Mr John Niohols" to aok above. Witnoasod by Wn Alien.

p.66. Deed. 7 Sept. 1694. "x x Thanas freshwater of the County of Riahmond being aiosod and possessed in a certain Tract of land in Right of sy Father Thanas froshwater doo'd as by pat art bearing Data the 24th of Augst 1664", containing 7221 acres ©rartod to "ay Father Thoi froshxuter as aforesaid fr Richard Webley and Mr Robert Davis" by Gov. Berkeley. This land now boing sold to Daniel Swillivartz for 15000 lb tobo, oQEooptng land alroody sold out of the potert as follows > "sold by xy frthar and sysalf to Coin'll Eull ono thousand aroa Wm Haxaok thrao hundred Robert Wood two hundred Denis Swillavart two hundred and fifty William Davis ono thoua'd John Crutohrs ono hundred Dan'll Swillivart throe hundred and forty".

Willoughby Allerton  
Charles Barber

signed Thoi x frestaatsr

Boo. 22 Nov. 1694

p68. Dood. 1 Oct. 1694. George Tomlin of Riownd Co. Oort., to Htnyhroy Military of sane Co., planter, far 3000 lb tobo, 60 aroa Imcnm by name as Sandy Bay. Adjo land of Copt Goargo Taylor, Robert Brons' oarn field. Geo Tcalin's old field, lino of Mr Wh Moaa doo'd. Dood refers to "Hanna Toolin wifo of the said Goorgo Teralin"

Witt

John Weal©  
Thoi Royleo Ms nark

signed Geo. Tomlin his mark  
Henna Tqalln her marie

Roo 26 Sept 1694



Deed Book No.2

Deed Book No\* 2

p.H. Deed. S Sept-1694. 5 Sept 1694. Dan'll Swillivont of Rihmond Co. to John Crallo of Northsaborland Co\*\* far 9500 lb tobo, 250 acres. "Hhereca Thomas Freahrater doo\*d by his Dood of Salo bearing Dato the first Day of Dooariber 1673 did for ever bargain sell alien and moke over unto Denis Swllivanb the Father of the said Daniel" 260 saros in Richmond Co\*\* formerly Rappahannook\* adj land of Wja Tufley ( or Tusloy T ) and Wn Hacook, eto\*  
 signed Dan'll SwHlovanb  
 Thoi Hobson  
 Wm hirker  
 Reo 25 Nov 1694.

p.72\* Deed\* 4 Sept 1694\* Janes Orchard of Hostaorland Co\*\* planter and Roboooa his wife to John Norton of Harthatfcerland Co\* \* planter\* for 7000 lb tobo\* 157 acres in Hiohoond Co\* "and was taken out of Harran Skoldsrooms seat or Treat of land and by the said Horman sold unto ftriok Norton and was twice sold by this said Patrick to William Noss and by ths said William Noes in and by his last Will and Toetant given and bequeathed unto his Daughter Elizabeth which by ths said Elisabeth and her Husband John Crasko sold x x to ths said Janes Orchard". Adjs min Bun of Nappe Crook and land of Harman Skeldsmon\* Witt  
 David Conder  
 Uli 11 sn Qroenstoad his mark  
 signed Janos Orchard  
 Rebseoa Orroltard  
 Beo 25 Nov\* 1694

p\*75\* Power of Atty. 3 Oct. 1694\* Roboooa Orchard wife of Jonas Orchard to "xy loving Fkednd Nobuchodanosor Jonas" to ack above\* Witt  
 John Hara his mrk  
 Stephen Boenen his mrk No dato of rooord shown.  
 signed Reboooa Gralnrd

p\*75\* Deed\* 6 Nov\* 1694\* "Bollnar Pursell Exeautrix of the last Will and Taatanenb of David'Pursoll late of the County of Rietaond" to Tho Fbrker of sane Co\*\* planter\* for 10000 lb tobo. 250 acres\* where said Bollnar now lives for term of 99 yoars\* "one popper Corn by way of Aoknododganonb on every tho flvo and twentieth day of December during this said Term if tho same bo lawfully demanded"  
 Witt a  
 Rloh'd x Jasper  
 EA'r'd Goff ary  
 Nloh'o x Idsooa  
 signed BiUonar x Pursoll  
 Beo 14 Deo 1694

R 16

50

Dood Book No\*2

Proprietora in England".  
 Also 100 acres more to bo laid out next and adj foregoing\* being part of a patent of 261 acres grantod to said Willis Son'r by Sir Wn Berkolay dated 21 Cot 1669.  
 Witt i  
 Nath'l Popie (Nathaniel Pope)  
 Wn xWmia  
 signed John x Willis Sonr

p.83\* "Know all men by thoso prosnts That X Matilda Willis true and lawfull Wife of John Willis son'r do assign over all ny Right of ny Thirds and Dower of the abovementlonod land unto John Willis jun'r as abovesaid Witness ny hand soal this let Day of Dooaobor 1694"  
 Witt i  
 ith'U Popo  
 WiUal Will IM  
 signed Matilda x Willis  
 Boo 14 Doo 1694

p\*83. rower of Atty\* 1 Doc 1694\* John and Matilda WIUs to Nathan'l Pope to oak above deed of gift\*  
 Niti  
 Wx» Willis his mark  
 John Willis junr his mrk\*  
 signed John Willis his mark  
 Matilda Willis her mark

p\*84\* Dood\* 2 Nov\* 1694\* "James Jackson of the Parish and County of Richmond planter" to John King of sane par\* and Co\*\* for 4600 lb tobo\* 30 acres \* "the plantation whereon I now live"\* 20 aaros bought of Thn Griffin and 10 aaros bought of Jarnos Orchard\*  
 Witt i  
 James Harrison  
 John Banka  
 signed James Jackson  
 Boo 27 Doo 1694.

p\*85\* P&wear of Atty\* 1 Doc 1694\* Susanna Jackson wifo of Jamas Jaakson, to "ay trusty Fbdond" Mr James Harrison to ack above\*  
 Witt  
 Jal Harrison  
 Tho i x Sariven  
 signed Susanna a Harrison

p\*85\* Agroemffnt. 2 Nov. 1694\* John King and wifo (har natae not shewn) with James Jackson re above solo\*  
 Witt«  
 Jarnos Harrison  
 Thoi x Sarivun  
 signed John x King

p. 78\* Deed\* 12 Nov. 1690\* "John Bartlenew and Charles Flexing of the County of Rappaha'k have sold and demised unto Capt Malachi Poole\*\* far 5500 lb tobo\* 350 acres\* And by those presents confirm unto the aforesaid Capt Paalo of Stafford Co., tho afed land in the Flashes of Bapps\* this land formerly sold by Mr John and Goo\* Nott to Peter Oilcn "and by the said Gallon decdsod unto Thoi Chapman and by ths said Chapman sold and cade over unto John Fosoksr and nods over thru the said Fosaker unto ths above named John Bortka<v and Placing\*\* Adjs land of Joll« Creed\* being stweyad by Mr Geo Norris\*  
 Witt  
 Sampi Damn  
 Joshua Davis  
 Theodoriak Bland  
 signed John x Bartholomew  
 Charles x Sliding

p.80. No date\* "Know all non by these presents that Woe Sarah Bartholcnaw wife to John Bartholomew and Elisabeth Flaring wife to Charles Planing do acknowledge and for ever relinquish our Thirds Bight and Title of Dover to tho within mentioned premia as as Witness our Hanis"  
 Tert  
 Jansa Hoarse  
 Bioh'd Erycr  
 signed Sarah x Bartholomew  
 Elisa Flsdng

p\*80\* Statement that above papers were acknowledged in the County Court of Stafford on 12th Day of November. Signed by Jarnos Hoarse. Deputy Clerk\*

p.80\* 16 Nov\* 1694\* Aasigoaout of foregoing by Malachi Poalo to Joshua Davis of Rlahmand Co.  
 Witt  
 Joaiaa long John Plko  
 John Linton  
 signed NaUahi Poole  
 Beo\* 14 Doo\* 1694\*

p\*81\* Pcowar of Atty\* 15 Nov 1694\* Malachi Paalo to Mr Soraxol Sandford of Richmond Co. to ack faroging\* Signed by Malachi Peele and witness- od by Joalaa Long and John Pike

p\*81\* Deed of Gift\* 1 Dooertar 1694\* "x x That X the said John Willis cen'r of the County of Blohaand In St Marys parish in Virginia Planter for divers good Causes and Considerations no hereunto moving especially for the natural love and affeation X bear unto my laving Son John Willis Jun'r of the County and parish aforesaid" give a porool of land "token up between syself and John Powers onn'r late of this County doo'd as par potent will appear bearing Dato the 27th Dey of February 1690/1 under the Hand of Philip Iutacli Deputy to the

B 16

51

Dood Book No\* 2

p\*86\* Sale of land\* 9 Nov ^91\* John Crutohsr of Yduoomoo\* Planter\* to John Kerby of Happa Co. Planter\* for 15000 lb tobo\* tract of land\* aoerage not shown\* formerly purchased of Hr John Sampson. Paymscts as follows  
 2500 lb tobo How  
 6250 " " After 10 Oat noct (1692)  
 6260 " " After 10 Oct 1693

Wit I  
 John Jadwin  
 Sam'11 Warcupp  
 signed John Crutoher his mark  
 John Kirby

Dato of rooord not shewn.

p\*87\* "Sir  
 Petar Ollans woud dosife you to rooord his Mark being an upper kool and an undarkeol and a Slitt an the Bight Ear and an uMerkeel and a Slitt on the left"

Notoi Tharo is a name 'Olin\*' still in use in Virginia in a family that originated in this soation. Particularly Mr. Olin Blinaoo of Ashland\* Virginia\* X have known this gentleman olnoo X was a small ohild\* Ashland\* formerly Slash Cottago\* will just have to change it's name again when thero is no more Miss Nita Bllnaoc\* <v Hr. Olin Blineoo\* B.F.

p»87. Deed of 01ft\* 12 Jonry 1694/fe. X'pian Williams (Mrs. Christian Williams) of St\* Marys Par. Biohnumd Co. gives "unto ay Qronsdson Janos Elkins tho son of Nich'd Elkins and Mary" 5 oawn\* a good fanther bed and furniture and 2 brass kettles ono to hold'about 13 gallons. 2 Iron pats, 1 boll metal aploe mortar and poette\* 5 pewter dishes\* and 2000 2b tobo in cask "to ba paid far sy nfoarsaid Grandohilds sohooling"\* All to bo delivered when ho oamoo to ago of 23 yoars\*  
 Witt  
 Nobu Jonas  
 mark of Charles Snood  
 Xplan WiUi&na  
 hor mark

Boa. 14 Fob 1694/6

p.68. Dood. 4 Doo. 1694. John Wakeman and Mary his wifo to Leonard Robinson\* for a valuablo consideration, a porool of land.aocrago not

## Dood Book No. 2

shown, adj land of Ur Thomas Loyd, land of Joi ui and Mary Wakeman, Mr Hogsone. plantation.

Wit:  
Jos i Dike  
Son'll Bayly

signed John x Wakeman  
Mary x Wakeman

Reo 10 May 1696

p.90. 17 Nov. 1694. Martin Sherman of Rihmond Co., planter, to Henry Tillery the older, of sane Co., planter. For 2000 lb tobo, 50 acres, "being part of a Devidont of land formerly granted Mr Jones Sanford by patent bearing Dato the 20th of Maroh 1665/6 the whole being eight hundred acres", The land transforred by hie dood to Quintan Shaman "and by the said Quintan Shermans last Will devisod and given unto no the aforesaid Martin Shaman as by Lt Sanfords Deed and ry Fathers Will doth fully appear" • Adjs Capt Barbers land, a narked hiokory near Totuskey Forry Road, etc.

Wit i  
John Newton  
Rih'd Dudley nark  
Xpher Coloburne nark

signed Martin Sherman nark

Reo. 16 May 1695

p.92. Doed. 29 Aug 1694. "San'll Griffin of the County of Northumberland Gent\* and Sarah his Wife" to Thomas Mallard of same Co., for 2500 lb tobo, 100 aoros, in Richmond Co., at "Head of Totuskey Croek, standing in a certain place known by the none of Hogg Town", adj land of Hugh Harris.

Wit:  
Wn Parker  
W.F by Wn Fantloroy  
Mary Caine

signed Sam'll Griffin

Rec. 17 May 1695

p.94. Power of Atty, 25 Nov. 1694. San'll Griffin to "my loving friend" Mr Edward Jones of Co of Richmond, to aok above.

Wit  
Wn Parker  
Mary Caine

signed San'll Griffin

p.94. Power of Atty. 29 Aug 1694. Thoc Mallard of Northumberland Co., planter, to "ry good Ftelnd San'll Sanford" to aooopt forogoin. Signed Tho Mallard his mark. Witnoccod by Jeffery Adamson and PhiU Drake.

## Deed Book No. 2

p.103. Deed. 13 April 1695. "To all Xp'ian People to whom these presents shall come I William Hill of the County of Northumberland planter and Ann ry Wife send greeting eto That wheroaa Hexoohia Turner late of Rappai County deo'd did by last '7ill and Testament give and bequeath unto Ann C hiss oil tho now wifo of the said William Hill one hundred and fifty acres of Land x x and whereas the said Land after tho docease of the said Ann Chissell tho now wifo of the said Will lan Hill doth devoule unto John PoweU and Miohall his Wifo both of the County of Rihmond as she tho said Miohall was the Daughter and only heires of tho said I letechia Turner the said John Powell and Miohall his Wifo did by their Deed of sale bearing Dato the ninth Dey of Jon'ry in tho yo^f of our Lord 1694 grant bargain sell and alein unto the said Will tan Hill x x all that their Right of Reversion of tho said one hundred and fifty Acres of Land before devised by tho said Hozsohia Turner unto tho said Ann Chis sell". Wja and Arm Hill now sell to Rihard Flint, for 4200 lb tobo, tho above 150 aoros of land.

Wit:  
Geo Hill his mark  
Rih'd HIU Junr

signed Wm Hill  
Arm v'ill her mark

Reo 22 May 1696

p.103. Power of Atty. 30 April 1696. Rih'd Flint of Northumberland CO, Va. "do hereby depute and appoint Sy son Rih'd Flint my lawful Attorney" to aok 160 sores from Wm Hill and Ann his wifo in Rihmond County Court.

Witi  
Christopher Dawson  
Mary Flint her mark

signed Rih'd Flint

p. 106. Gift in Tail. 8 Nov. 1694. George Tayler, .of Stltenburn Par. Rihmond Co., Gont., to Geo Tomlin df same Par. and Co. Gent., and plantor, for 5 shillings, 140 aores, all that plantation now in occupation of sd Goo\* Tomlin, on the eastenmost of a oreek there called Taylors Crook in Bar. and Co, aforesaid. And is part of a greater quantity of land held by ad Geo Tayler by patent.

Wit\*  
Wm Tayloo  
San'll Peachey  
Edw'd Jones  
Jn'o Taverner

signed Geo\* Tayler

Rec. 20 June 1696.

## Dood Book No\* 2

p.96. Lease and Release. ( Is this not the first of thio form that appears in thesa records ? ) • 16th and 16th of Mar oh 1694/6. John Landman of the Parish of Farnham in Rihmond Co., to John Browne of sane Par. and Co., for 18670 lb tobo, 464 aores in the sane Par. and Co. Known by the name of long Neck "in a fork between two great brunches issueing into the Head of Totuakey Creek", adj land of Wm Has la Deo'd being part of said Nook, also adj land of Mr John Hull deo'd, "and upon a plaoo oolled Jenkinse Mobby Tubb", being part of a Devidont formerly granted unto Tho: Robinson and Edw'd Lewis by patent dated Fabry 20th 1662 ( 1662/5 ) and by them transferred unto Sam\* 11 Man and Wm Landman father of the said John Landman by d Deed bearing Date the six of Soptamber An'o Don\* 1664",

Wit\*  
Alex'r Spence  
John Hindjssr

signed John Landman

Rec. 22 May 1695

p\*101. Dood. 9 Janry 1694/5. John Powell and Miohal his wifo of tho County of Richmond to Wm Hill of tho louny of Northumberland, 150 saros in Farnham Par, Rihmond Co., adj "on the side where Martin Haa'ond and Job Haxaond lives on and running the whole Breath of Hesoohia Turners land"

Wit i  
Mark of Michells Connell  
Mark of Rih'd Doudy  
David Conner

signed John Powell  
Miohal x Powell

Reo 22 May 1695

p.103. Assignment. 30 April 1696. Wm Hill and Ann "ay wifo" of the Co. of Northumberland, assign to Rihard Flint all right and title to abovo.

Test  
Geo i Hill his nark

Signed Wm Hill  
Ann Hill her mark

p.103. Power of Atty, 30 April 1696, John Powell of No. Barn. Par., Rihmond Co., to "cy Neighbour John Partridge" to aok 150 acres "whioh was given by Hexeohia Turner to Ann Chisso11 the land bounding upon Martin Homond and Job Hamond As Witness ny Hand and Seal April the 30th 1695"

Wit  
Rih'd Sables his mark  
Tho\* Garrat his mark

signed John Powell

## Deed Book No. 2

p.107. Doed. 1 Juno 1695, Wm Barber of Totuskey Creek in Rihmond Co. To Rihd Dudley Sonr, "for a consideration in Tobaoon", a paoel of land, adj land bought of Roger Williams, etc., "Tho Path intended is thio old path that leads over the Swamp to John Chapmans".

Wit\*  
Charles Barber

signed Wm Barbor

Reo. 21 Juno 1696

p.108. Doed. 5 April 1696. Rihard Dudley, Sr. of Farnham Par, Rih'd Co., to Rihard Jasper, for 1600 lb tobo, 50 aores, on S side of Totuskey Creek, adj land of sd Rihd Jasper "to a marked boeoh that stands over against a branch whioh was formerly called Quintilian Shermans branch"

Wit\*  
John Chapman  
Geo: Madox his .mark  
W» Tillare: his mark

signed Rihard Dudley

Reo 21 June 1695

p.109. Grant. 14 Doo 1592. Phillip Ludwell Esq. eto. "unto tho worshipfull their Majostioa Juctioes of tho Poaoo for the County of Rihmond lately Rappa County", 711 aores in Rihmond Co., AU that remained of 853 aoros, upon a rosorvoy "us appears by a Verdict of a Jury of Inquost dated May the ?th 1677". Said land formerly belonging to Miohael Hugill doo'd vrJxo died and loft Issue a son who also died without heir, whereupon the land became osoheatable, and "one Hexeohia Turner of the said County who intermarried with the Wido and Reliof of the said Hugill" petitioning Sir Wa Berkeley for the oohsat by preference as being in possession of eeune and was accordingly granted 28th Febrj 1676/7, the said Turner after tho osoheating of the land, dy'ng, Dy his will, appointed tho Court Executors and ordered his lands disposed of at the Courts dis oration.

signed Phill\* Lud-/oll

p.110. Dood, 7 August 1695. Justioos of County of Riolmond to John Powell of said Co., planter, and Miohall ldc wifo. "according to the true Intent and moaning of thio lost Will and To st ament of Hoxoohia Turner of the said County deo'd", land in foregoing entry.

Wit\* Robt Brent  
Joshua Davis

signed Vfa Colston CI Cur

Rec. 22 Aug. 1695



Deed Book No. 2

p.111. Grunt. 14 Dec. 1692. Phillip Ludwell for the proprietors, to Joans Loyd, widow and administratrix of Lewis Loyd, lato of Rappa Co., doo'd and parish of Northfahman, 159 acres in above par. and Co., "formerly surveyed and taken up by her dao'd husband Lewis Loyd as by Survey dated February the 6th 1681 under the hand of Mr Edwin Conway xxx the which survey and benefitt thoroof the said Loyd gave to his Wife by his last Will", adjs land of Roger Williams.  
signed Philli Ludwell

p\*U2. Assignment. 1 Aug 1694 Joan Loyd to Wm Phillips all right and and title in above 159 acres "excepting ny widowhood"  
Witi  
Graoe x Rider signed Joans x Loyd  
Hon Shelter  
Roo 29 Aug 1695

p.113. Power of Atty. 1 Aug 1695\* Joon Loyd to "my trusty and faith-ful: rroind Wm Davis" to aok above. Sig and wit as above.

Note\* Please do not forget ry frequent notos that this name was pro-nounced, and frequently appoars under the phonetio spelling as Lydo. B.F.

p.113. "Know all men by these presents that I the withinmentioned King doth hereby assign over all ry Right Title and Interest of the within too nt to nod land ho us an plantation and fenoon to Martin Fisher or his heirs or Assigns forever Witness ry hand and seal the 29th day of July An'o legs"

Witt signed John x King  
John Joninga Mary x King  
Wm: Joninga  
Roo. 29 Aug 1696

p.113. Assignment of Loaso. 3 March 1694/6. "Nloh'o» Snyth of the par of Sltonburne in the County of Richmond planter and Agatha his Wifo" to Richard Jordan of same par and Co., 200 aoros in exoliango for 160 aoros (soe following ontry). "whereas Moos Borrow la to oi\* the parish and County aforesaid deo'd did in his life Time by one Indonturo of Leaso boaring dato the seventh Day of Doooiabor x 1692 x lott unto x Nloh'o: Smith Agatha his Wife and Ann her Daughter for their lives two hundred aores of Land x"

Witi signed Nloh'oi Ssyth  
Arthur Spioor Agatha x Snyth  
Robti Clarko  
Roo 29 Aug 1695

Deed Book No. 2

p.121. Deed. 26 June 1695. Shedriok Williams of Nerthfahman Par. Rd. Co., planter, toComelius Chenshelo of the samo Par. and Co., planter, for a valuablo consideration, 100 aoros on W side of Totuskoy Crook, adj land of Wn Sryth and land of abovesaid Chenshelo.

Witi signod Shodriok Williams his mu-k  
Henry Shelter  
John Rider his mark  
Roo 30 Aug 1696

p.123. Deod of Gift, "Lt Colston Sr Please to Reoard a two year old halfar marked on the right Ear Crop aixl underkool, the left Crop and overkool unto Mary Jordan from me Nloh'o Snyth".

p.123. Deod. 4 May 1695. William Woodbridge of Northfumliam Parish, Riolimond Co., to William Hanks and Sarah his wife of samo Co., far 5000 lb Tobo, "all that pert and parooll of Land lying on the north side of a Branch oalled car known by the name of the Dumiman'o branch or by some (the Indian Town branch) situate lying and boing in the County of Riehmond ooirtainin one hundrod Aoros be it more or less". Adjs land of Thomas WUaon, land of Robert Palmer, land of Edward Goffory, land of Willing Hanks and tho lruixi of W'ilinn Woodbridge.

Witi signod Willian Woodbridge  
Wr. Misholl  
Rob't Palmar his mark  
Edward Goffory  
Roo. 12 Oct. 1696.

p.127. 18 June 1695. George Woodbridge of No, Farnham Par., Riehmond Co., to Wn Woodbridge of same Co., for 3000 lb tobo, a parooll of land "oomonly oalloed the Indian Town lying in the said County of Richmond x x which said Land oame to ry x Inhoritanoo of my Fatliar Mr Paul Woodbrido Into of thia County deo'd".

Witi signed Goo: Woodbrido  
Fran: Fewlor  
Ed: Joff ary  
Jno. Bormcvoll his mark  
Roo. 22 Oct. 1695

p.115. Deod, 4 Moroh 1694/5, Rlohord Jordan, of Riolimond Co., planter, and "Cisloy ry wifo" to Nioho: Snyth, 150 aoros, for 2000 lb tobo and an a^aigmont of a lease for 200 aoros "granted by Mos os Barrow to Nloh'o Sryth for three Lives boaring Dato the 7th Day of Dooerabor 1692" Tho 150 aoros boing in Riehmond Co. and "boing part of a Devldont or Treat of Land that did formerly bolong to John Barrow deo'd" adjoins "at a red Oak at the head of the Rooo Ground", the lino of Wm Richardson, the lino of Mr Janos Soott, tho lino of Rowland Thornton.

Witi signed Rloh'd: Jordan  
Wm Moseley Cisloy x Jordan  
Rloh'd Wharton  
James Soott  
Reo 30 Aug 1695

p.117. Assignment. 20 June 1695. Tho: Gladman assigns all right and title in a certain deed (Vide p 47 former Book) to John Wlloooks

Witi signed Tho: x Gladman  
Thoi Lewis Catharine x Gladman  
Henry Shelter  
Roo 30 Aug 1696

p.118. Power of Atty. 6 Aug 1695. Catharine Gladman to Wm Sieceon Junr to aok sale to John Wlloooks. Signed Catharine x Gladman. Witnessed by Henry Shalt ar and John Wilaookn.

p.118. Deed. 2 Feb 1694/5, John Honly of Richmond Co., planter, and Ruth his wife to Thoi Rout of Northumberland Co., planter, for a valuable consideration, 50 aoros in Farnham Parish. Adjs land of Richard Williamson. Said 50 aoros was purchased of 'Wm Riehardon, being port of land that said Riehardon purchased of John Mills of Riehmond Co., and being upon a main Branch of Totuskoy Creek.

Witi signed John Henly his mark  
Christopher Putty Ruth Honly her mark  
Owen Maokdanioll his mark  
Ann Petty her mark  
Roo 30 Aug 1696

p.120. Power of Atty. 2 Feb 1694/5. Ruth Honly of Farnham Tar. Rd. Co. to "ny trusty and well beloved F^oind" Dcsaoniok Denoliam to aok above

Witi signed Ruth Henly hor mark  
X'phar Patty  
Owen MaoDanlell his mark

p.129. Deed. 2 Oat. 1695, James Shippie of Richmond Co., to John Dod of same Co., planter, for 2000 lb tobo, 40 aoros, part of 100 aoros purohased of Mrs Elix: Gardner, widow, of Maryland, 6 June 1693.

Witi signed Jarnos Shippie  
Jarnos Harrison  
Rloh'd Shippie  
Roo. 22 Oct. 1696

p.130. Deeda of Gift. 30 Aug 1695. John Alloway of Northfahman Par. in Riehmond Co., "in Consideration of the natural affection and fatherly- Lerve which I have and bear unto ry well beloved Daughter frisoilla Tillery now Wife of Thcnaa Tillery of the County and Parish aforesaid" gives a parooll of land, "being Part of the Devldont of Land I now live on and oom'only known or oalloed by the name of the Indian Town beginning on Totuskoy Crook aide at the mouth of a Branch oar'only known or oalloed by the nano of Flax patch branch running up the said Branch to a marked Gum themae over the County Road". Adjs land of John Howell, the line of Edward Lewis, land "I formerly sold John Yeats", along the oourooe to tho "Head of tho Matohyoomlooo bronoh".

Witi signed John X Alloway  
Gabrieli Allnwoy  
John x Morgan  
Reo. 50 Oct. 1695,

p.132. Stataoont of above gift. Signed John x AUarray, Witnessed by Gabrioll AUawny, John x Morgan and Edward Jonos.

p.132. Power of Atty. 30 Aug. 1696. Dorothy Alloway wifo of John Alloway of Northfahman Par. Riehmoni Co., planter, to Edward Janos to aok "a Deod to ny well beloved Daughter LYisoilla Tillery". Signed Dorothy x Allenoy. Witnessed by Gabrieli Alloway, John x Morgan and Edward Jones.

p.133. Deed. 4 Maroh 1695. Francis Janes of Riehmond Co., planter and "Mary ry Wifo", to Edward Lamby of Westmorland Co., Carpenter, far 1000 lb tobo, 50 acres, boing in Co. of Westmorland and Parish of Washington. Adj land of Wn Jetts, Mr Blagg's dan. Borrows Bridge.

Witi signed Fran: Jamas nark  
Peter Rawlls Mary Janes nark  
Rose Thccaas her nark



p.135. Power of Atty. No date. Mary Jansa wife of Franols Janes to John Burkett to aok faro going deed.  
Wit\* signed Mary Janos her mrk  
Edward Roberts b-is Lurk  
Janes Rosser Ida nark

p.135. Deed. 1 Cot. 1695. John and Miohall Powell of Richmond Co., and Farnham Par\* to John Patridge of Riohnd Co., for 600 lb tobo, 10 aaros in Co. and Par. above, at hood of Riohardsoni Creek, along lino of said Fhtridge foraerly nurohaspd of John Peak, a branoh called \*Vfobba Boaver den Branch. the line of John bollard, ata.  
Wit I  
Wn\* Barbar Jun'r signed John Perwell  
Jnoi Woollard Uoliall Powell her mrk

Roo 30 Oct. 1695

p.137. Power of Atty. 1 Oot 1695. Mioholl Powell wifo of John Powell to Wn Barber Jun'r to aok above. Signed Mioholl Powell har mrk. Wit. by John Woollard.

p.137. Deed. 1 Oct 1696. John and Mary Woolart of Famhan Par. Rd. Co. to John Patridge of sane Co., for 1000 lb tobo, 13 aaros, adjoins Totuskoj Croek, the land of sold Phtridge, "to a Hiokory by the Church Road", to "a stake in a smll Indian Fold".  
Wit i  
Wn Barber Junr signed John Woollard  
John Powell Mary 'Woolard

Roo 30 Oat 1695

p.138. Power of Atty. 1 Oat 1695. Mary tho wifo of John Woollard to 'Wn Barber JuZir to ack above. Signed Mary Woollard her mrk. 'Witnessed by John Pevroll.

p.139. Coed. 14 Aug 1695. Richard Shippio of Richmond Co., and Ellnor his wife one of the Daughters and oo-heirs of Goo\* Mott late of Rappc Co., uoo'd, and ono of the neioes and oo-hols of John Mott la to of Rappa, doc'd., to Villian Fitzhugh of Stafford Co., for 15000 lb tobo, 1246 aaros, in the foroat botw N side of Rappa and S side of Potamok

p.146. Dood, 23 Doo. 1696. Alexander Swan of Lonoastor Co. to John Newton of Westmorland Co., for 10000 lb tobo, 1000 acres in fToshoa of Rappa River and near the falls. Adjs land Late of Col. Clayburno, This land granted by patent 26 Oat 1666 to Tho\* Colley and J no Noble, "the sole Right whereof disc ended unto the said Co Uy by Right of survivorship and by the said Colley conveyed by Dood to no the said Alexander Svan x x tho 29th day of August An'o Don\* 1685",  
Wit\*  
Wn Puyno signed Alcocand'r Swan  
Jn'o Baker

Roo 6 Feb 1695/6

p.149. Bond for above dated 23 Doo 1695, signod and wit. as above.

p.150. Deed of Gift, "the last Day of November" 1695. Riohd Peaook of Nartfarnhan Par., Riohnd Co., Gont. "wharoas the said Riohard Peaook hath lately mried and taken to Wife Mary Glasoook tho Relict and Administratrix of Geo\* Glasoook late of this County deo'd Now for the Love and natural affection which I have and bear unto ry loving Wife and har C hil dr on and for their batter and further advancement" etc., "give and grant unto har o hil dr on the Sun of ton thousand pounds of Tobaaoo after ry Docooao".  
Wit\*  
Wn Woodbridge signed Riohard x Peaook  
Edward Jeffery

Rao 14 Feb 1695/6

p.161. Power of Atty, "this last Day of Dooanber an'o Don\* 1695". Riohard Poaook to "ry trusty and well beloved friend" Edward Jeffery of Riohnd Co. to aok above.  
Wit\* signed  
Wn Woodbridge The mrk of x Rioh'd Peaook  
Ann Glasoook

p.152. Dood. 24 April 1694. John Pkatt of V.'ostnorland Co., Gent., ho San Luoaa, in oxo hang e for land in Stafford Co, 165 aaros in Rich.r^r.1 Co. on upper side of Citing at oaguo Run and adj land of Joshua Davis and land of Wn Brown, "surveyed by Mr "illian Mosoloy Surveyor of Riohnd County on the 10th of Doerter 1684 for Honry Arkld.d of Riohnd County x and by the 3aid Arkhill bought x of Adan Woffondall and Honoria his wifo x the 2d day of Juno 1685 x acknowledged x in x

Creek part of a greater, tract fprartM by patent 1670 to J no and Geo Mott, eto, Adja land of John Visors, line of Mr Wn Thornton, <to.  
Wit I  
Alex'r Doniphon signed Rioh'd Shippie  
Wn Fitahugh Elenor x Shippie  
Ans x Doniphan

p.141. Power of Atty. 4 Nov. 1695. Riohart and Ellnor Shippie to Mr Wn Colston to aok above.  
Wit i signed Riohard Shippie  
Alex'r Doniphon Ellinor x Shippie  
Wn Fitzhugh Jun'r  
Rec. 19 Nov. 1695

p.142. Deed, 1 'larch 1694/5. Adan Woffendall of Riohnd Co., planter, to Thessas Arnold of earn Co., planter, for 2000 lb tobo, 100 aaros. In freshes of Rappa River, adj land of Mr Arthory Savage. Refers to "Adan Woffendall and Honor la his Wife".  
Witt  
X'phsr Edrincton signed Adan Woffendall  
Janes Woffondall Honoria x Woffendall

Roc. 20 Nov. 1695

p.144. Deed. 26 Fob 1694/5, Tliams Dusin and Susanna his wifo of Riohnd Co., to Thanas Southern of sane Co., for 1600 lb tobo, 30 aaros, part of & patent granted to Tho Dusin dated 21 Sept 1687, Adjs land of Dan'il Onoalo, land of Mr Spenoar, land formerly belonging to Wh.'hthorm, land of Thos Dusin and land farmorly belonging to John Honly.  
Wit i signed Tho> x Dusin  
Wn Norris mrk Susanna x Dusin  
Eliz\* Norris nark  
Cha's Dodson  
Roo. 20 Nov. 1695

p.146. Power of Atty. 26 Fob 1694/5. Susanna Dusin to "xy loving and trusty Freind" William Norris of Riohnd Co., to aok above.  
Wit\*  
Charles Dodson signed Susanna x Dusin  
Wni Brokonhurry

County Court of Rappahannook on the 3d day of Mar oh An'o Dean 1885 and now sinee by the said Henry Arkhill sold x unto ne tho said John Pratt on the sixth of July Anna Dean\* 1685". Reoarded 3 Maroh 1685/6.  
Wit\*  
Janes Hearse signed John Pratt  
Jn'o Brnton  
Roc. 21 Jan 1695/6.

p.156. Power of Atty. 31 Doo 1695, John Pratt to Alecamdar Spenoee to aok above. Signed by John Prttt. Witnessed by Jos\* Davis and Wn x Jaokson.

p.157. Power of Atty. Stafford Co. 28 Sept 1695. San'll Luoaos to Joshua Davis to aok above. Signed 'mrke of x Son'll Luoaos\*, Witnessed by John Brenton. Roocrdod by Wn Colston Cl Cr Riohnd Co.

p.157. Deed of Gift. 1 Janry 1695/6, Janos Taylor to his God-son WiUjfun Browne Juxr and God Daughter Bridgott Browne, an ewe each, "and also one Dwe lruab to Elizabeth Browne with Inoroaso Daughter to ny Son in Uxw Willinn Browne oen'r". The shoep "now running on William Brownoa Plantation oen'r". "also ono young heifer ncuoad Star »11 with their Inoreaso WiUian Browne Jun'r abovosaid"  
"Sr Please to mko Rooard of this and William Browno will mke you pay for tho same. I am y'r servant Jan'ry the first 1695/6"  
signed Janes Taylor

p.157. Dood. 1 April 1696. Angoll Jaooabus of Farnhan Par. Hialmond Co to Thoms Rodley, for 5000 lb tobo, 127 aaros. Adjs land formerly grartod Janes Williamson and the land of Sher look.  
Wit\*  
Rioh'd Eltonhed signed Angell Jaooabus  
Hicph\* Mallory Ann Jaooabus  
Roo 30 April 1696.

p.160. Deed of Gift. 4 Maroh 1695/6. Geo\* Hopkins of Riohnd Co gives a young mro to Mary Babtist of the same county.  
Wit\*  
Willoughby AUorton signed Geo\* x Hopkins  
John Craske  
Reo 4 Maroh 1695/6.

## Dood Book No. 2

p.161. Perwor of Atty. 1 Oat 1695, Ann Jaobus to "ry well and trusty Frolnd" Mr Willoughby Allerton to ack nalo of 127 aoros by hor husband.  
Soo pogo 63.  
Wlbt signed Ann Jaobua  
Ang'll Jaobus  
Jo: Stavonson  
J a no x Riohards

p.162. Dood. 1 Apl 1695. James Orohard of Wootnorland Co., Gent., to Arthur Splor of Riohnonnd Co., Gent., for 12000 lb tobo, 343 aoroa.  
"all that the Plantation or Tract of Land now ooraanly known or oalled by the none of the new Court House situate lying and being in the Pariah of Sittoburne and County of Riohnonnd aforesaid and novr in the Tenure or Oooupatation of Riohard Hill". Adj "coin Bronoh of Chonamun", land of Najor John Weire. 120 aorea of thia land bought of Hr frtnois Gowro of Riohnonnd Co. The other part granted to the said Jaa. Orohard.  
Wit:  
Tho: lloyd signed Janos Orohard  
John Sooth  
Reo. 30 April 1696

p.165« Bond for above.

p.166. Aceigmont. 24 Jan. 1695/6. William Riohardaon of Farnham Par. Riohnonnd Co., planter, all right and title to land ( vide page 35 former book ) to John Mills of some Par. and Co.  
Wit:  
Rlohdx White signed Wm x Riohardaon  
Tho: Dawson, mark  
Tho: Southorne, mark Entered aa rooorded 30 April 1698.  
John Rankin We presume this should bo 1696.

p.166. Deed. 13 October 1664. "James Sanford of the oounty of Rappa-honnook plant'r and Mary ny'Wifo" to Quintilian Sherman of a ano Co., for 1400 lb tobo, 200 aorea, near Totuskoy Crook. Adjs land "now seated by Edward Lewis and also upon an other paroolld old by William Barber unto Roger 'Williams"  
Wit: signed Janos Gamford  
Fran: Suttle Mary Somford  
Tho: freshwater  
Reo. Rappa Co. 30 Jan 1664

R 16

Dood Book No. 2

66

p. 174, Agroanert. 4 Mar oh 1696/6. Nath\* 11 Hall and John Mothlin in agroment with Wm Jennings concerning land. That tho land be bounded with troos morkod by John Jennings and Martin Fisher and adjoins land bouhrt by John Jennings from Tobias Butler.  
Wit:  
John Jonnings signed Nath'll x Hall  
Jamon Strothers John x Mothlin

p.175, Dood. 17 Maroh 1695/6. Martin Fisher of Richmond Co., planter, to Wm Jonnings of sono Co., planter, for 2500 lb tobo, 100 aoros, adj John Butler's line, land of Jno Jonnings and line of Nath Holl and Jno Mothlin.  
Wit: signed Martin Fisher his mark  
Nioh'o Snyth  
Francis Sterne his mark Reo 17 Juno 1696

p.177. Dood. 9 April 1696. Martin Fislior of Riohnonnd Co., plnrrtar, to Christopher Pritohott of same Co., planter, for 4600 lb tobo, 150 aoreo in Richmond Co. Adjs land of Wm Jennings, "running along down Mattox path", also adja line of "Robert Varses binding upon his Lino to John Butlers line". Cattail branch, etc.  
Wit:  
John Jonnings signed The mark of Martin Fiaher  
Jarnos x Kltohen  
Rea 18 June 1696

p.178. Dood. 2 Nov 1691. Wm Yates of Northfarnhon Par, Rappa Co., planter, to "Wm. Bumham of the said County of the County of Westmorland shipwright", for 4000 lb tobo in Cask, 100 a or os, in sd Par and Co., part of a tract formerly bought by John Alloway of Capt John Hull and by said Alloway "sold to John Yates and by Inhoritonoo to the abovosald William Yates son of the 3aid Jolui Yatoa". "lying botwoon two Branohes oom\* only known or oalled by the rnon of the Hatohaonoo branch tho other Edx'd Lewis his Bronoh"  
Wit:  
Edward Newton his mark signed Trillian Yates  
Edsrard J ones  
John Battaile Reo. Rappa Co. 27 Nov 1691.

## Dood Book No. 2

p.168. Assignaont. 24 Feb, 1695/6, Quintillion Sherman of Riohnonnd Co., plantar, to Doo onia Dalton of the some Co., cooper, for 3000 lb tobj, right and title "unto the within Dood and the land therein mentioned" Soo foregoing orfrty.  
Wit: signed Quint: Sherman  
Nioh'o White  
Samuel Travers  
Edm'd Shoal a mark Rao, 30 April 1696.

p.169. Bond on above. 24 Feb 1696/6. Signature and L'it\* aa above.

p. 170. Deed. 2 May 1696. Angell and Ann ~~Jackson~~ Jaobua to Ronry How of Farnham Par. Riohnonnd Co., for a valuable consideration, 100 aoros, part of a tract and entared at the Proprietors Offloo with Col. Fitiugh, surveyed by Capt Alexander Sponoo surveyor, part of 455 aoroa formerly oalloed Cogwolls Lend, said 100 doros adj land of John Sherlook's swamp, land of John Crutohar doo'd, standing in book lino of James Williamson doo'd, land of Thos Ridley, all in parish of Fhmham.  
Wit: signed Angell Jaobua  
John Harridgo Ann Jaobua  
Jazaoe St ovens on  
Roo. 15 Juno 1696.

p.172. Power of Atty. 3 Juno 1696. Ann Jaobus of Farnham Par. To "trusty and wolbolovod FToidn" David Borwiok to aok above.  
Wit:  
Ronry Uioas signod Ann Jaobua  
Jano x Luoas

p.173. Dood. 3 Maroh 1695/6. 7H.lllnm Jonnings and Mary Jonnings his wifo of Riohnonnd Co., to Nathaniel Hall and John Mothion of same Co., for 6000 lb tobo, 130 aoroa, wharoon said William and Mary now livo, bo lng part of land bought by Wn. Jonnings from Martin F is hor.  
Wit:  
John Jonnings signed Wm Jonnings  
J ano 3 Strothers Mary Jonnings mark  
Roc. 15 Juno 1696.

R 16

Deed Book No. 2

67

p.180. Assignment. 10 April 1693. Wm Bumham of Riohnonnd Co. Carpenter to Philip Runnings, for 4000 lb tobo, land oontainod in within mentioned deed of sale. Moaning the foregoing entry on p 66, Thia entry ref ora to "ry Wifo Ann Bumham".  
Wit: signed William Burnham  
Wn Barber mark of Ana Bumham  
Wn Barber junr  
Tho: Dow Reo 17 May 1G93 in Riohnonnd Co.

p.181. Assignment. 22 Oct 1695. Philip Running and Elin his wifo to John Morgan, for 5000 lb tobo, land oontained within thia bill of sale, (land in two foregoing entries)  
Wit: signed Philip Runnings  
Charles Barber Elix Runnings her mark  
Walt'r Wright  
Reo 18 June 1696  
Wm Colston Cl Cur

p«182. Power of Atty. 2 June 1696. Eli, Runnings wifo of Pliillip Runnings of Riohnonnd Co., to James Coward (sioj) to aok above.  
Wit:  
the mark of Tho Yates signed The mark of Elis Huninge

End of Deed Book No. 2

Homo: re Riohnonnd Co. reoord3.  
Dood Book No.2 and Dood Book No.14 are bound together.  
Deed Book No. 3 - missing from rooords.  
Doed Book No. 4 and Court Order Book No. 4 are bound together,

Mr. E. Carter Delano, Warsaw, Virginia, knows theso reoords bettor, far better, than aly other living parson. B.F.

Riohrwnd County  
&joollan&oua Records.

Miao\* Rocords.

Title page of thia Rooord Book nnrkedi  
PToo October 1699 to September 1724

There la Reoordad in thia book  
Depoioicns\* Svarall aorta of bonds Dooda  
for porojnml?. natters\* Lettora of Attorney  
Juryt Rop\*rteti\* and aone other odd things

Clarks Offioo

offico of Dolinquishoout

»« "Know all sen by these proaebe That wee Sarah Suggett Rsa&aigh  
Gravers and Thoens Boel of the County of Richmond do and are Justly  
Indebtd unto Sla Majesties Jurtioes for the said County the full atno  
of sixty thousand pounds of every way well Conditioned Tobaaoo in Cask  
To be paid unto the said Juatioae thoir Eseouhoro Administrators ar  
assigns To tho which payment well and truly to bo sndo and performed  
woo do bind us our heirs Executors and adnLxdjstrators Joynth and sever  
orally firmly by those presents sealed with our seals Dated thia 4th  
day of October in the Eleventh yuaro of tho Roigno of our Sovereigns  
Lord William of England Soot- eto Axx>'q Oca 1699

The Condiocn of thia Obligooon is suoh That if the above bound  
Sara Suggrt Bawleigh Travers 'and Thoi Beal ar ary of thaa ar a'y of  
their heirs Rxooutora ar administrators do ar shall from time and at  
all thase for ever hereafter save defend keep harmless and indenudflod  
tho above named Juetiooe their heirs accouters or administrators of  
and from all actions suits Controversies deb- Pleas Jud^jnonts Exoautione  
and demands whatsoever oonoeming the Estate of Thoi Baylis of  
this County late doo'd And if the said Sarah shall and will upon all  
times Render a Just and true Account of the said Estate and surrender  
tho same and every part thereof unto the exoautership of the Court of  
the said County ar io whoa it shall more properly belongo when there  
unto lawfully Required That than this Obligation to bo voyd and of  
none Effect cthonyse to stand in full ferae and Virtue

Sealed and dollwrod  
in proanoov of Sarah Baylis (i<sup>00</sup>\*)  
Wm Brokenbrough Rasri leavers (seal)  
W» Colston Tho Beall (seal)

Record'dd Toe't Wa Colston Cl Cur

p\*1\* Bend\* 4 Oct. 1699\* "Know all man by these presents That X Sarah  
Suggitt of the County of Richmond Widow do stand Justly indebted unto  
Rawlaigh Kovars and Thoa Beall of the said County of Riohamnd in the  
full Juwt Sum of One hundred and twenty thousand pounds of ovstry way  
well Conditioned Tobacco in Casko to bo paid unto the said BesOeigh  
Travers and Thoi Boc.ll thoir Rxoout'rs Admat'rs or order To tho which  
Ptoym't well and truly to bo made and performed X bind mo qr heirs  
Exosut're and adiort're firmly by three procents Sealed with ay seals  
Dated this 4th day of Octob'r in the Eleventh yuaro of the Reign of  
our Sowrolgn Lord Wni of England Scotland eto King Ano'q Dem 1699

The Oendi.eon of thia Obligooon is auoh That if the above bound  
Sarah Sugg^..tt hec? heirs Exocut'ra and adnet're shall from time to time  
and at all tinea hereafter eave defend discharge keep harsdLoao and  
Indscadfyod tiio above named Raxlolgh Tram and Thoi Beall their  
Exocut'rs and admet'ra for ar by reason of thoir being herooin bound  
with tho said Sarah Suggitt for their saving harmless and indenudflod  
his MBg'tles Justices of thia Cowby thoir heirs Exaoub'rs and  
admdot'rs from oil namer of parsons whatsoever protsnUng axy Claims  
Right title or interest of in or unto the Estate of Thanas Beylis of  
tho said County Into doo'd or of in or unto axy part or parooll there-  
of That then this Gbligaoon bo voyd otherwise to stand and remaine  
in full foroo and Virtue"

Soalod and doliverod signed Sarah Baylie (seel)  
in the preanoev of  
lfta Brokeuhrough  
Wit Colston Reoord'd Teat <a Colston Cl Our

P\*1 - A\* Band\* 1699 (Month and day of mouth not shown on record)  
Thoi Richardson\* 20000 lb tobo\*\* to Juetioeo of Hiotaond Co\* "eoonocra-  
ing the Estate of Tftn PuoldTord of this County late doo'd"

Wit«  
Wxa Colston signed Thoi Richardson  
Geo i Phillips  
Silvuat'r Thatcher

p\*2\* Bond\* 1699\* (Month and day of month net shown on rooord)\* Thoi  
Richardson\* 40000 lb tobo\* to keep harmless\* eto\*\* SJXvseter Thatcher  
and George Phillipa\* who have signed proceeding bond\*

Wit«  
Wm Colston signed Thoi Richardson

p\* 2 • A\* "Attaohm't Issued to Thoi Hankey Meroh't against the Estate  
of Hdllip Runnings for 1320 lb of Tobacco\* Returned eoceoutod tho

2'd day of Dooonber 1699 in the hands of Charlos Barber upon 1126 lb  
of Tobacco\* Also Docoor the 4th 1699 upon one Gray oolerod mare w'oh  
was appraisod st 700 lb of Tobaaoo by M'r Wmi Woodbridge M'r Tho  
Asough M'r Thoi Bryant Sen'r and M'r John Mills appraisers Swooned  
for that purpose

Par  
LaRoy Geargo Sift Sh "

Phillip Runinge and was valued at 1200 lb of Tobaaoo by Geoi Giaaoook  
Jnot Suggitt Prani Uwoas Jno Battin ( / - bottom of pogo worn  
away )

aigned John Tarploj Jr Sheriff

p.2 \* A\* "Attaohm't Issued to Hioh'o Ssyth against the Rotate of  
John Jones for 3225 lb of good Tobaaoo Returned Executed tho 22'd day  
of Deocnb'r 1699 upon a percoll of Tobaaoo hanging in a Tobaeon house  
(one lovey Exoopted) and a parooll of Indian Corns lying in a Dwelling  
hot'oo which eaid Tobaaoo and Indian Corns woro appraised by M'r John  
Burkett Mr: Tta Paxmoll M'r Richard Jordan and M'r Silvester Thacker  
(sio.) epprolsors swooned for the purpoe aa followebh (Vix't)

LoRoy Geargo Sub Sh

A parooll of Tobeeoo hanging)  
in a Toonooo houso at ) 1200

A parooll of Indian Camo lying)  
in a dwelling houao at ) 1000  
••MW  
2200 "

p\*3\* "Attaohm't lasuod to John Smith Mereh't against tho Estate of  
John Baxnwtf for 1423 lb Of Tobaaoo by ao'ott Returned esocuted tho  
2'd of 9'br 1699 upon a parooll of Tobaaoo hanging in aa old house  
per Isroy George Sub Sharif "

p\* 3\* "Attaohm't Issued to John Chartres Meroh't against the Estate  
of Phillip Runnings for 1200 lb of good Tobaaoo by bill Returned  
Exoouted the 14th day of 9'br 1699 upon Tobaaoo in the houao of  
Thiam\* IcwIS

John Tarpley Sheriff "

p\*3\* "Attaohm't Issued to Edaond Aglaonby Moroh'ti against tho  
Eatato of Phillip Humingo for 968 lb of Tobaaoo\* Returned Exoouted  
tho 10th of 9'bor 1699 upon Tobaaoo in the houso of Thoi Lewis  
per John Tarpity Sheriff "

p\*2 - A\* "Attaohm't leouod to W Robinson Gen't against the Estate of  
Jaretsla Scyth for 600 lb of good Tobaaoo in Cask© upon bill and Aoo\*  
Returned Executed the 10th day of 9'br 1699 upon Tob tint is hanging  
in tho sold Jeremiah Ssytha Tobaaoo house to satisfie tho within  
msn'oonod debt

per Jamoe Phillipa Stf> Sheriff "

p.3, "Attaohm't issued to Andrew Crwaroll assignee of lfa Clarke and  
Company of BrIstoil Meroh't's against the Eatato of Domnsiek Bcnnaham  
for 1125 lb of Tobaaoo by bill\* Returned Exooutod tho Sth of 10'br  
1699 upon

—ono long Oun ' 200  
Ono largo Couch 120  
Ono Tobo 150  
Ono old Chans 12  
Ono feather bod bolster )  
Red Rug one blonkott one )  
Curso shoot on pillow and )  
Curso pillowbar ) 900 1382

which said Goods woro appraiaod by Rob't Palmar Vfa Misdlil Thoi  
Bryant Jun'r and Thoi Bryant Son'r who were lawfully sasonod and  
sworn before Mr« Thai Dolsmon

Testi Leroy George Sub\* Sheriff



Miao\* Records.

p.3. "Attachment issued to John Hughes Merah\*t against the Eatato of Phillip Etumirgs far 544 lb of good Tobaoon in Casko. Returned Executed the 7th of 9\*ber 1699 upon a scrrall horse with a flaxon Mayna and taylo branded on the noere buttock with H and one Iron pott and puttbooks which are appraised by M'r John Battin M'r John Suggitt M'r Henry Hay and M'r Fkanoia Uwcas appraisers as fellowvth (Visa) Ono Sorroll Colored horse 600  
One Iron pott and pothooks 50

-----  
660

Leroy Coorge Sub Sheriff

p. 3 - A. "Attaohn't issued to Sea'll Wockolls Uerch't of London against the Estate of John Bonnot for 919 lb of Tobaoon by Bill\* Rotumod attahod in the hands of John Hondaraon 772 of Tobaoon being the proper Estate of John Bonnett this 10th day of 10\*br 1699 per Jam Phillips "

p. 3 - A. "Attaohn't issued to Jn'o Reynolds against the Estate of Jercoiah Sayth for 7 1/2 yd's of kersey and 66 lb of Tobaoon. Return-od Ebeccuted the 10th day of Novoab'r 1699 upon a para oil of Corns in the house of the said Jereiaih Sayth to sotisfio the within Dobt per Jemoo Phillips "

p. 3 - A.

The Estate of M'r William Claphan Jr D\*br to Tho Richardson Vii't

To werko don by no in his life time Viifc

To Building a 60 foot house	1600
To building a 30 foot housd	700
To building a 50 foot ditto	600
To putting in a - (illegible)	400
To making a Cort	ISO
To making 3 Axlo falls	090
To making a long latter	050
To making a groat Gate	080
To 3 little gates	090
To a Shed at the end of the house	350

(continued)

Thoms Richardson in a/o with the estate of Mr. Vfta. Clapham, Jr, Deed, (onbinuod)

The said Thoms did prosent unto us an aoo't of three thousand pounds of Tobaoon for a boy appraised as the said Clapham Estate which in our Judgn't ho should have Ao for

In Obodienuo to an order of Court bearing date the first of 9\*br 1699 Woe the subscribers did neat at the house of Capt« Arthur Spioor and then and there did adjust the aoo't of Thoma Richardson ooncerning the Estate of Wn Claptea doo'd and find the Ballanoe merited

John Deane  
Wh Robinson

Recorded 2 Jon 1699 ( 1S99/L700 )

p.4. "The Deposition of Charles Dodson Sen'r aged fifty years or thereabouts sayeth that about the 16th day of April last past being on board of the Dublin Moroh't in Conpcuy with John Hugill Into doo'd did in prosenoe hOaro tho said John Maogill agree with M'r Francis Moore Meroh't of the said ship for a man Servant mood John Connor which had six years to Servo by Indenture and that X tho said Dodson road tho said Indonturo and further oaih not  
Charles Dodson "

Sworn in Richmond Co. Court 6 March 1699/L700.

p. 4-A. "Attaohn't issued to Charles -- (faded out) -- Estate of Thoi Gaines far Eight hundred pounds of Tobaoon by bill. Returned Hxooutod the 9th of 9\*bor 1699 in those words Thon attahod two poroclls of Tobaoon hanging in two coverall housos. One Lavoy Sixty Seven and a halfo being 1st paid for the use of the within nnsnonod Tost teroy Goergo Sub Sh \*

p. 4-A. "Attaohn't Issued to Roderick Jones against the Estate of John Uvett far throe hundred and fifty pounds of Tobaoon Returned January the 9th 1699. The within attahon't was Lovedey upon a black and white colored oow marked with a Crop and a elitt on the Right Ears and an undorkoil on the loft ooro and a blaok yearling bull Calfo unmarked which wore appraised by Peter Ellis Edward Pryor Riehd Dowdan and Ralph Bartlett Appraloore sunsaonod far that purpooe as followth ( Vltt ) for the uso of Rodariok JOBOs  
Ono block and white oow marked as aborosald 420 l.Tob  
Ono blaok yearling bull Calfe uncarokod 080  
" " w . " " w  
in all 500  
Tost' Loroy Goorgo Sub Sh.

Thomas Richardson in a/o with tho eatato of Mr. Wm. Clantea, jr. Deed\* (onbinuod)

Goods tent

To a bush'lo of Salt	150
To 2 EUs of Dowlas at 30 per ell	050
To a bush'll of Salt	080
To miring his Coffin	300
-----	
The exm is	4500

To Sundry Debts paid by mo Coteratod in his life tins

To John Has'r	630
To John Spenoor	670
To H.buok Jonas	500
To Doot'r Chappell	1500
To Jn'o Fkanldin	869
To Mr Booker Minister	550
To Jn'o Manning	310

per Contra Or

By Tobaoon Boo'd by no in Me life time	1800
--	------

By Debts duo to him in his life time roe't per no

By Tobaoon of Mieh'o Suyth	1530
By Tobaoon of Jai Bourne	0500
By Tobb of Tho Gonstroo	0800
By Tobaoon of Rieh'd HiU	1200
-----	
	4050
	1800
-----	
	5850

To Mr Spioor	544
To Jamas Oroterd	270
To Mr Walters	170
To Edward Sarimhaw	170
To John Sponoor	310
To 5 Tithablos at 91 per poll	455
To Doct'r Mioou	600
To Loveys and Quitrents Essex	616
To Clerks foes	714
-----	
	8779
	4600

Tho whole eum 13279

ID 5830

\*\* «\* m m 7993

(continued)

p. 4-A. March Cmart. 1699. ( 1699/1700 ) Attaohn't Issued to Geo» Glasoook, against the Estate of Phillip Homings, for 275 lb of good Tobaoon. Returned Decanter the 2d 1699. The within attachment was served in the hands of Mr. Charles Barber.  
Tobaoon in Hr. Barbers hands 276 Signed Uray George Sub Sh

P» 4-A. Attaohmen't Issued to Mr. John Waugh against the Estate of Cap't Thoens Baker far 3000 lb of Tobaoon in Casks.  
Returned Executed this Attaohn't in the hands of John tee Signed James Phillips

p. 4-A. "Execution Issued upon on Order of thia County Court dated the 2d of Mor An'o 1698/9 to Robert Payne against John Browne far 845 lb of good Tobaoon in Cooke and Costs sixty three pounds of Tobaoon Returned Executed on the body of the within aaood Jahn Browne tho Sth day of 9\*ber 1699

per Jam Phillips

Reo'd of John Browne the full Conbeste of tho within order together with all Ctergoo incedenb thereunto

James Phillips \*

pe 4-A. "Execution issued upon on Order of this County Court dated the 7th of June 1699 granted to Thoi Asoough against Jn'o Pitsan for SOO lb of Tobaoon with Costs of suit

Returned Rxoouted the 18th of February 1699 ( 1699/1700 ) upon the Body of the within nsn'ooned John Pitman, and for Rsdanption of his Body produced tho -- thn tho value of the said debt And after appraisim't aoording to law made -- of a horse on the behalf • of pl't being appraised at 500 lb of Tobaoon by us  
John x Willis Jams Phillips )  
John x COOQM did ohooa far tho pit )

John x Tarkington  
Win Winn ■

p. 5. Execution Issued upon an Order of this County Court doted the 1st of Juno an'o 1699 granted to Susanm Goae Admst'a of John Stmpaon doo'd against John Tarkington far 814 lb of Tobaoon in Casks upon bill together with Cost of suit. Returned Executed the 14th of Deoanb'r 1699 upon a terse appraised to oight hundred forty seven pounds of Tobaoon

By Hath'11 Popo JOQM Phillipa Sub Sh  
Rob't Boyne

p\* 6. "Execution Isaued upon on Order of thia County Court datod tho 2'd of Maroh 1G93/9 Granted to John Si\*o and Thocaaain Whiting Exout'r of Ralph Whiting doo'd against John Hondarkn far 3000 lb of Tobaoao and Casto together with Costa oto.

Returned Exocuted on tho body of the within xxuaod John Hendorkin tho 19th day of Ooto'br 1699

per no Janos Phillipa Sub Sh

9'br tho 2\*d day 1699

Boo'd of John Hondorkin tho full oonbonbs of the within Order together with all ohargos incidental hereunto

per no Janos Phillips

P.5.

Apr\* 11 Court 1700

Afataohn't Issued to Capt John Miller of Bristol mariner against tho Efforts of Girard Norton far 490 lb of Tobaoao Returned Erocutod tho 26th of Maroh 1699/1700 on one iiooghoo of Tobaoao weight Gross 662 lb Taro i 40 • Rott 462 Casto 90s 512 s 22 s weight 634"

p.5. Exara Bond. 8 May 1700. Joshua lawson Sxor of Thea. fturtor of Richmond Co. 20000 lb tobo.

Wits  
Janss Byard  
Ya Colston

signed Joshua lawson  
Jos Dike  
Thoi Lewis

p. 5. Bond. 6 May 1700. Joshua lawson, Exor of Thos. Parker to Jos. Dike and The. Lewis\* 40000 lb tobo. to sows thorn haraloss in haring signed foregoing bond.

Hits  
Janos Byard  
Ya Colston

signed Joshua Lawson

p.6. Bond. 15th June 1700. San'll Pooohoy. Sheriff of Riohaond County, 100000 lb Tobo.

"The Condiion of thia Obligation is auah That wharoos his most Sacred Majootio William the third by his Letters Patent under tho seal of this Colony of Virginia and Too'to of his Exoollonoy toon Nicholson Esq: his said Majostios Lieut\* and Govom'r Gear'll of the same Boaring dato tho 8th day of April An'o Boca 1700. Hath CcsdsSSION ordered and appointed the abovenonod San'll Poaahoy Sheriff of the said County of Riohaond during his pleasure. If therefore tho said Sea'll Pooahoy shall Render unto to Auditor Bird or such other as shall bo appointed to Reoivo the same a particular parfort and full account of all his

R 18

Miso. Records.

78

p. 7«A "Attaohm't Issuod to Y» Colston against the Estate of Riohard Seyth Ctmd'r of the Benjamin and Miry of London but on the River of Rappohatsok far 191 3f OI upon a protested bill of Exchange together with Cost of tho protost and darage according to Art of Assembly

Returned Exooutod JuJy tho trth 170C thio within tooaass on the Rotate of Riohard Snyth in the hands of to Nloh'o Spyth who ooknowidogd ho hath Estate of tho sold Richard Snyth in his Custody to the value of the within - "

Iba Broortortrough Sub Sh

p« 8. Power of Atty. Dated Virginia, 15 Maroh 1699/1700. toanoia Llnoh to "sy trusty and well bolovod friand and kinsman Mr Stophan Llnoh" to aollort accounts in Virginia.

Ylti  
Ya Griffn  
Rloh'd Coleman his sarko  
Edward Pitsogerbelt his narto

signed toani Llnoh

Roe. 7 August 1700

p. I-A.

\*Septeb'r 24th 1700

Jane Bator 34 years of age or thereabouts being Itowdnod and owemo saith That oaoa time bofcere to Robert Baylis Son'r died ho sent for no ( and ) Janos Sanford and desired hln to take Ratios that those two feather bods he lay on was net in his will and that his desire was that after he woo dead That Wh Baylis his grand san should have one of the feather bods and his Qrandaughter Anadine Baylis should have the other bed And after to Baylis doneaso that his Estate cane to bo dividod anongrt hia children those two bods was first given by tho Exeout'rs to no one bod for ny son Will Baylis and tho othlor bod to to Thanas Baylis for his Daughter Amadno before oiy division and further saith not

Jono Bator

Jane Bator was swam to tho withir Deposition this 29th of 7'br 1700

John Bator  
1x071 toavers

Roorod't Tert  
Wn Colston Cl Cr \*

Hotel The following indioatos tho descent of one~'cf our old fanllim from the parsons appearing in tho foregoing entry. It is froa Riohaond County Court Order Book No. 3. p. 551, 3rd August 1704. "The artion brought by Job Hanond Jun'r and Anadina his wife ada'rs do bonis non

Majorties Rovonuo and dues in tho said County during tho tine of hie Shierifalty aa also duo payment mado of all ouoh Publick duos as shall bo loreyod in tho said County unto tho oovorall persons that shall bo appointed to Roovelvo tho camo and full porfornanoo mado of all thing)! belonging to tho sold office of Sherif That then this obligation bo voyd rtharwoo to stand in full force and virtue"

Sealed and delivered in proonoo of  
Leroy Goorgo  
Ya Colston

signed Sam'U Peaoohy  
Ya Tayloe  
John Baker  
Roorard'd Toe't Ya Colston Cl Cxr

p«6«A« Bond. 5 Juno 1700. Ssmll Pooahoy to Ya Tayloo and John Bator, 200000 lb Tobo.. to keep than haraloss in having signed above band.

Wit i  
Leroy Goorgo  
Ya Colston

signed Son'll Peachey

p.7« "Attuolua't isauod to John Holton against tho Estate of Goo Luka gon't for 500 lb of Tobaoao Rotumod Exooutod tho 3d of Foby 1699 ( 1699/1700 ) in the hands of Cap't Alvin Uountjcy upon all tho Tobaoao duo fraa tho said Mountjoy unto to. Goo Luto ( Quant it io of which said Tobaoao is unknown ) far tho uso of tho said John Holton

Leroy Goorgo Sub Sh "

p.7. Power of Atty. 28 May 1700. Augustins Woodward to Mr George Glascock, to transact certain business.

Ylt>  
John Tarpley  
Ya Donh&an

signed Augustino Woodward

Rec. 6 June 1700

p.7. Bauer of Atty. 23 May 1700. Goprgo Foxoroft of Liverpool, torchort. to to# Georgo Glascock to transact business in his ne

Witt  
Chai Barbar  
Zooids Nicholls  
Jno. Tarpley

signed Gooi Foxoroft

Roo. 5 Juno 1700.

p« 7-A. Bond. 17 August 1700. Hanna Hughes as executrix of Jno Hughes of Riohaond Co.

Yiti  
Edward Jones  
Noth'll Popo

signed Hanna x Hughes  
Goo: Payno  
Jn'o Kelley

R 18

Hla.« RMorde.

79

of Thanas Baylis Into of tills County deo'od x x" rto. And also tho sane book, tho saoe dato, pago 354. "tho said Job and Aaadine by Virtue of tho said Qualification to tho said Anadlno Granted humbly pmyoe order far agalnrt tho said Janes Suggob to'r of tho said Sarah Baylis". There is more of this in confirmation to follow.

B.F.

p. 8«A. "Jaaee Sanford aged Seavonby six years ar thereabouts being swam TO Ith

That sane short tins bofare Mri Rob't Baylis Son'r departed this life ho sent for no your Dooononb and dosirod mo to take Hotloo that tho two feather beds ho then lay on was not mantlonod in his will and that he gave than to Yilliaa Baylis Grandson to tho said Robert and to toadine Baylis Grandaughtar to tho said Robert Beylis and desired no this and dosirod me this dopononb to take oaro that the said beds should bo delivered to his sold Grandohildron ( that is to say ) each of than to have one and further this Dooononb saith that after the dooeaso of the said Robert Baylis thio ofarosald bod with bolster and rugg and shoots woro doliverod boforo tho said Baylis Estate was dividod by tho Mutuall Consenb af tho Exooub'rs or parsons interest one to Jane Baylis for the uso of har son Yh Baylis the other to to Thos Bsylio far tho uso of his Daughbor Anadlno and further saith not

Jasso Sanford

to Jamoa Sanford was swomo boforo us to tho above Deposition this 24th day of 7'br 1700 (Signatures addtod horo)

Reoord\* Too't Yn Colston 0 "

p. 9. "AttaeWt Continued to Yn Coirton against tho Estate af HrfIUp Buzmings far 863 lb of Tobaoao with cask of suit Rrturnablo

Returned Exooutod 7'br tho SOth 1700 upon 666 lb of Tobaoao in the hands of John Bartlensw

par Jones Janoe Phillipa SUB Sh

p. 9. Exooubulon Issued agnlrnt tho Estate of Riohard Sjyth nariner upon an Order of Riohaond County Court Datod tho 7th af August 1700 Granted to YQ Coirton for 4440 lb of Tobaoao In Cooks with oosto of suit Rrturnod Exooutod tho 19th day of August 1700 an tho Body of Nloh'o Snyth in uhota hands so nuoh of the Estate of tho said Bishard Snyth than was and Ros'd tho full Contents and all Costs

Jaaee Phil lips Sub Sh

p\* 9\* d"Know all iwn by those IVosonts That I William Fitzhugh Jun'r the attorney of iy father Wu Fitzhugh in his Qualification as ho is Attorney of the Rig#; Hon'blo Margeret lady Culpeper The Lord Fairfax and Catherine Iliia wife do by these presents fully authorize and give power to Mr Cool GJasook and Mr Clurios Barbar to Recoivo Colloc demand and wilon Received to give dischorgos for all the Quitrents and axerageo of Quitroirta duo to the cold Proprietors in the Parish of Farnham from each and every Respective Land holder therein whan Received And in Case ary land hoidler ar Lend holders in the said Parish Refuse paynont then to distrians as the law directs in like coses always provided they demand of no Land hoidlor in said Parish aforesaid paynont far no longer tire then till Mioholnass lost past being the 29th day of Soptenbar of the said Proprietors dues\* and for ar by Lawfully acting in the abovesaid promises this shall bo their sufficient warrant given under ry hand and oalo this 2'd day\* of October 1700

Wm Fitzhugh (seal)  
Jun'r

Soaled and delivered  
in the presence of  
Janos Janos on  
Ann x Lewis \*

Roa\* 6 March 1700/01

P\* 9-A\* Rxooutors Bond\* 6 May 1701\* Elizabeth Thornton of Riahrend Co.\* Kxtx of Estate of Rowland Thornton of Rd\* Co\*\* late doeesed\* 60000 lb tobo\* Also issued in nones of Thoi Paoie and Goo Payne whose names do not appear in the record os signing the bond\*  
Witi  
Wn Underwood signed Elisabeth Thornton her nark\*  
John Tarpley

p\*9-A\* Bond\* 6 May 1701\* Elizabeth Thornton to Thos Paoie and'George Payne\* 12000 lb tobo\* to hold than hornless in above\* Signed and witnessed as in foregoing entry\*

p\*10. Bond. John Tarpley as Sheriff of Riahrend Co\* Dated 26 May 1701 for 100000 lb tobo. Appointment by Gov\* JYanais Nicholson dated 25th April 1701.

Wit i signed John Tarpley  
Jones Suggitt Wn Downnan  
Thot Suggitt Wn Colston  
( Hotel The nare Wn Downnan also appears as Wn Dolanan in this entry)

p\* 10-A\* Bond\* 26 May 1701\* John Tarpley, to Wn Dolman and Wn Colston 120000 lb tobo\* to keep than hornless in foregoing. Signed by Tarpley ann witnessed os above.

p 11-A\* Power of Atty. 1 July 1701\* John Bewley to Nathaniel Pope of Riahnd Co.\* to transact all businoss in Richmond Co\* that ho is oconernd in\*

signed John Bowloy his mark\*

p.12\* Indent uro. 6 Nov\* 1700\* "John Sunaorvillo of Edinborough in the Kingdom of Sootland Merchant of the one part and John Snyth of Murray in the said Kingdom labourer of the other part Witnesseth That the said John Snyth hath and by thsso presents aoth bind and put hireolfe an aprontioo and corvant to the said John Sumorvila to serve him or his assignee in the Plantation of Virgin'a beyond the seas for the apace of four years next onsung the arrival of the said Servant in the said Plantation x x according to the Laws and Customs of the said Plantoon x x"

Wit i signed John Somsrvile (seal)  
Robert Griggs.

P.12-A. "Those are to Cortiffo That vho c.bovo named John Ssyth oare before mo Wm Parson of Whithavon the day and yoare above written and declared hireolfe x x to bo of the ago ef thirty two years x X "  
Wm Parson D Register

Recorded in Riah'd Co. 21 July 1701\*  
Wm Colston CC

pp12-A\* "To his Excellency Frans la Nioholscn Es<p his Maj'ties Lieut and Gavern'r Gon'll of Virginia

The Humble pot'n of William Sjnoote  
Humbly showwth that your pot'r have Ing behaved hireolfe in all Respects a Loyall Subject ought to do notwithstanding Cap't John Tarpley high Sheriff of the County of Riahmond did acene to the house of your pwt'r in your pst'rs absonoo upon the twenty sixth day of Maron lasi past and thoro under pretence of seising for publlok duos which your net 'r had already paid but having no receipt the said — Tai ploy did beat- your pet'r a wifo very much and abuse her after a very Griovnus manner and wounded her in coverall places and threaten hor oo nuah that ehoe is afraid to stay att homo in your pet'rs abcanoe and furbhwr May itt please your Er'oy The said Tarpley did afterwards breaks upon a doaro of your pot'rs house that was fast nailed and itt was Goda great mercy that the said Tarpley had not killed a young Child that was behind the dooro your Pet'r have (slo) Applied hixaselfe to the County Court for to Care to on account with the said Tarpley and he altogether Refuses to Care to an accounb and further may it please your Rx'oy the said Tarpley have retained all the attorneys that belong to the County Court thinkdxg to Just if io

P.H

May the 3rd 1701

Account of Goods attaohod of Jansa Holladay for to satisfis a Debt of Cornelius MaCorty as follwuth

1 Tob  
650  
70  
10  
40  
300  
---  
1170

A Bad Rugg and poire of blonkotts  
17 ps of Earthen Ware and old Tin pan  
a Washing Tubb a Small Tubb a Can a plggon and )  
a frypan and ladle )  
4 Chairoo )  
2 Sowas three piggs )

The above goods appraised by us the subscribers  
frans Slaughter Alex'r Sparse  
Jno Reynolds his nark  
Chai Tibbo his nark

P\*URA\*

Att HaCarty ) Hoy the 3'd 1701  
vs ) Attached to satisfie tho within prooces an old  
Holladay for 926 ) Iron pott an old Cheat a yearling oalfo  
per Jas Phillipa

The above goods appraised as followth  
An old Chest and old pott 50 (lb tobo)  
a yearling Calfo 100 "  
By us the subscribers  
Alex'r Spouse  
John Reynolds his rerk  
Chai Tibbo his nark

p\* 1L~A\* Power of Atty. Dated Virginia 9th Juno 1701\* Goo Foxcroft of Liverpool Mcroht\*\* to Capt John Tarpley, to oolloat debts in Via\*  
Wit I  
Chorloe Barber signed Ocoi Fbxoroft  
Gaul Glasook  
Raw. Dolesnn  
Roe\* 3 July 1701\*

Hotel Now I never before ever heard of the good old Virginia nans Downran as having boon either pronounood or spelled Dolnan or Dolcoan\* Bub here wo ore. Of course there is on evident connection between the words down and dole. B<P.

hie unlawfull doelngs so that your pot'r being a poora man and having a great Chargo of small Children and having no reliofo if not relieved by your Ex'cy thorofero your pot'r hxsnbly Implores your Ex'oyes Relief and your pot'r as in duty shall over pray for your Exo'es Conservation

Reoordati 9 die May 1702 Tost  
James Slicrlook CI Cur

p<13.

May itt ploaso your Rx'oy  
I have Rood the petition of Wiiiion Smoot agt Capt John Tarpley Shorriff of the County of Richmond and have also Inquired into the Subject matter of the uaid position and humbly Conoolvo that itt may be Expedient for your Ex'ey to rofort the sore to the County Court- of RUhn'd with Directions to Examine into the truth of the foot by Eviuonuos upon oath and txCce returns thereof together with, theiroy Opinions therein to youx Ex'ey -co the end that suoh furtlwr prooodeings may Bo had thereupon as shall be agreeable to law  
April! 7th 1702

Bi Harrison  
James Sherlook CI Cur

p\*13

Virginia Sot

April the 7th 1702

I do hereby In his Maj'ties name Will and require to Justioee of hie Maj'tes County of Riahmond to do according to the proposition of M'r Benjamin Harrison hie Maj'ties Councillo att Law and they are so soono as Possible to send hie prooodeings therein to

FV Nioholson  
Janos Sherlook CI Cur

Hotel,Just wait one reren. Boforo the descendants of Mr\* and Mrs. Sreotr( and there are nary ) rise In indignation at the treatment of their ancestors - just a nenont. All this may never have happened at all. It looks very much as though it were one of the old Governor's petty littlo traps to catoh the County Officials\* It boors all the hall marks of hio toohniqua. First the ookod up disturbance. Then the noble Governor with muoh noloo and damnation to the rescue. The offending officials put out disgracelonly to bo imsdiaovly replaced with the Governor's friends, or others of whoa he know why, if wo do not. The shsn bacano so ovidunt e.nd was so universal throughout the colony that the profane old gontlonan had to bo romovod from the Governorship by Quoon Anno withr. two or thoro years of this opisodo. Personally I would hesitate to shed one single tear\* no net oven for the child nailed up in the roam to save it's life.

B\*F\*



p\*is<^u

Decemb'r tho 3rd 1701

William Marko agod fifty two or thereabouts Doposoth and saith that your dopon't boing att the house of Mrs Anna Asough the seventh day of S@pt'r Last past whore Thanas Asough son of the said Anns Asough then lay Siok, the said Thomas Asough Callod your dopo't to the bedside and dosirod your dopo't to take notioo of what ho was going to say ( to witt ) in these words that what his mother was then posses withall aha should Enjoy without any molestation and further your dopo't Saith not to the boat of hie knowledge

William Marks

Swcrao to in Court

Rooordat ' Toot

Jarnos Sherlock CI Cur

p. 13-A. "Mary Pinkott aged twenty yoaros or thereabouts doposoth and saith that her master Thomas Asough being siok att the house of his tsothsr Mrs Anno Asough on the seventh of Sept<sup>l</sup> lest past her said master called her to him ani dosirod your dopo't to take notioo of what he was then going to soy ( to witt ) In those words ( to the best of your depo'ts loowledge that what his mother was then Posses withall she should Quietly Enjoy without axy aolostatloa and further your dopo't saith not

her  
Mary x Pinakstt  
mark \*

Seems to in Court

Motea Oftentimes in those records only the first round brookot "( of a parenthesis, ths second ") emitted, At first I thought this in error. But later I aamo to knew that it was not an emission in error. It was a fora of the period ( I moon by period os of that time ) having somewhat ths uoo of the nodarn acme,

B.F.

p.13-4.

Richmond Ss

Tho 30th of March last past att the plantation of Mr Joans Keys than by the river side a man being found dead named John Newdoll after notice given a Jury of Inquest and the Jur'yw oppinica was by severa! Cutts in Ids heart ooms by his doath by wismo could not toll It soemo this man which is new doad went on board a shipe and his vrlfo with hla and a nan which Lives in the house with than which by all reports keeps oompaxy with the said mans wife and tho seamen gave than Lyo'ara but not out of Season tho seamen put then a ohoro all together well att this sans place whore this nan is found dead nos other person

with then and not a Gunns ahott from the houso where she live this being Saturday and Sunday notys to no that a man was thero doad which do realy bolievo wliat those two parsons hla wifo and Abraham Harrison (or Hannison) hor onto is guilty of the above said nona death as also avororalo porsona has hoard both those throaton his Life Lillian Stone far ono as anfaoad by Henry Gollep hearing nothing of thea passages whan the Jury of Inquest was on him but all Contrary to that • attf have sifted out Thomas Porter saith that the nan sonatina before his death was att said Porters house tho nan doolard there the first time was drunk that she should hoaro he was nurthered by that man and his wife

Thoso are therefore in his Maj'ties name to Camand you Trillion Bronaugh Constable forthwith to goe with good strength to the houso of Ur Janos Keys naw Martha Nwrdallo and thero to seise the bodies of Abraham Harrison ( or Hannison ) and Martha Hewllall ono suspistioo of being guilty of norther of the abovosaid John Hawaii and when ceiid to soauro then with good aid and asslstanoo and carry then to the next Constable and there to take receipt of your delivery and so tho noxt to the noxt Constable and so from Constable to Cnstable untill acme unto Copt John Tarpleys high shorriff of Richmond thero to take rooeipt of Delivery folio not as youle answer the Contrary att your Perils Given under ay hand thio 15th of Aprill an'o Dam 1708

Alox'r Doniphan

This for W<sup>o</sup> Bronaugh )  
Constable .and all other Constables )  
betweeno this and the high sheer )  
of Richmond )

Rooordat i Test  
Jarnos Sherlaok CI Cur

p.14

Riohmond Ss« March Seth an'o 1702

A man boing found doad att the River banks of Mri James Kayos plantation his nano John Nowdssl a Jury of Inquest passnall'd and swarno after notioo given and we of ths Jury find by severa! outts in ths forehead was the ooaasioo of his doath by whoene wo cannot Give oxy account supposing  
Janos Phillips  
Tho x Porter  
Robert X Engolos  
Wm x Bridgos

Thomas x Pilpin  
John Rowley  
John x Cloy  
John x Corbin

Charles Steward  
Mark Rymer  
Robt x Gallop  
Janos x Richardson

All tho Jurors above has given thairo opinion and itt is nLno he OOXDS by his doath supposing a honor was tho oauso by reason of the dost in

his forohoad and but small outt

Alex'r Doniphan Corron'r

Rooordat'r Tost

Janos Sherloak CI Cur

Notoi It is impossible for me to dooido os to whether the nemo of the zmxrdoror was Abraham Hannison or Abxrahha Harrison, It appears many timea in the entries to follow. In tho originals, at times it is plainly Hannison, At ether times just as plainly Haxrison, I don't think anybody wants him as an ancestor vey much. Either family can easily put it on the other if they oaro to stop out from the shadow of the gallows. But giro tho Devil his duo. Thia nnn did protest and food thio woman. He brought her out of what they oalloo Marry Imdnd, Ho fought for her. He nurdorod for her ( that is if she did'enb do it herself ) and wo presume ho died for hor. In this day a divoroe can bo bought for a small sum of money. That was impossible then. Events ora nt times greater than we. And human nature, love and the law do not always agree, Perhaps you or I would have cxxrdsred that drunken pest ~~under~~ the same oiroumstanoes,  
Yes j I rather think we would.

B,P,

p. 14-A

Richmond Ss

John Corbin aged thirty years or tharoabouts boing duly strome and Examined saith that sonotimo in Fob'ry last past John Nowdall boing att the houso of Thomas Philpin whoro your Dapo't then was tho said Nawdall tooko this dopon't by the haxid axxd told your dopo't that he had a hoartbreaking in his broast and said that Abraham (moaning as this depo't bollovos) Abraham Hannison and hla tho said Newdale wif wer so lapudont together that ho tho said Rowdall was In danger of his lifo in so nuuh that as soono as Sydor oomo ho tho eaid Nowdall and this dopo't should bo sorry together if they did not End his dayos beforo to the best of your depo'ts Jaumlodgo aM further saith not

hie  
John x Corbin  
mark

p.15.

May tho 6th 1702

Rlohaond Sei

James Riohllson agod 30 yoaros or tharoabouts boing duoly sworao and Examined eayes that he went to the houso of John Uewdall and thero saw that tho said John and Abraham HaxsJ son had boons a figtktxgx and hoerd John -Nowdall say that if tho Jx^nk had not workt out of his head ho would have boons murdered betwixt his wife and tho said Abraham but boing aomo to himoolf was too many for them to the best of your depo'ts knowledge and further daith not

his  
James x Riohiseon  
marko

p.15,

Riahn'd SS

Wn Bowlin agod 27 yoaros ar tharoabouts boing duoly sworao and Qraminod sr^yos that whoa his sistar was buried that tho saidrorod nan was a little in drink and that tho said John Nowdtxll tho nurtherod por?cn had a xsind to Quaxrralo with Abraham Hannison tho prisoner and tho said John went homo after him and fought and this said Abraham was too strong for John that was nurtxorod and flung him in the flro and burnt his Coato and that John Nowdall oano from his owno homo for an (?) Evidonoo Wm Bowlin to Tho Philpixis but I would not go and when this Abraham and Johns wifo came out of Marry bind togathor but John followed thorn into Virg'a and when ho over

hor  
Jane x Poxrtor  
mark

Swcrao in open Court

Rooordat Tost

Janos Sherlock CI Cur

(soo noxt pago)

tooke than his wife tooka a knife and rtruok att him bub exist him to th\* bast of your dopt\*\* knowldgo and further aaiith neb

his  
Wm x Bowlin  
mark

Sworn\* in Court

P.1S

Richmond Se.

William Stone aged twenty throe year\* ar thereabouts boles duoly \*worn\* and Examined soya\* that ho aane a Sunday morning ease tine in Maroh and Wanted to 50 over to Churah and ao went downs to the Hop yard landing and there he see Jn'o Newdall lyw nob dead ao the depo't think\* and the wife of John Newdall coma dawn\* after no bub ho oach tell whether the said wife touched hin ar no I went book again\* up to the said John Newdalls houe ( tho Cannoa not being there ) and borrowed Abraham Hasnison\* Mero and wont to eno Wh Berry\* when be had boons there about the space of threo hour\* a messenger earn\* and told a\* that th\* said John Newdall was dead and so \*\*sb th\* man\* nor\* to go to Mr Doniphans he being Coroner to th\* beet of the Depo'ts knowledge and further «ayth not but that when your depo't went by th\* \*aid Howdalls house there was no body in the house but the sold Newdall\* wife and the said Abmhos Haxxnison

Wm Stone

Swcne in open Court

P.1M

Richmond So

Mark Rynfr of the said County aged fifty years or thereabouts being duoly Sworn\* and Examined saith that on the Sabbath day in the morn- ing oametino in Mareh last past being on the samo day that John Newdall dyod your depo't being at the house of the said John and did then aoo the said Johns wife bring a broad axe and a hath from the said John and your depot asking the said Johns wife where her husband was the told your depo't that he earn\* from aboard a sloop that night before being a Saturday night about Coek Crow and that he lay att the Hop yard all night after and your depo't did hoars the said John Newdall say that he was always Affmid of being xxurthred by the said Abraham Hanniaon and her the said Newdalls wife whon onoo Sydor time oane to the boot of your depo'ta' Knowledge and further suyrth not

Mark Rymer

Sworn\* in Court

B 16

Miso. Records\*

90 a 16

on shore your Depo't and one Saylor more named Hloh'd Ingram about 6 ar 7 of th\* Cloak in th\* Evening went Into the boat\* out of the Sloop\* and the said John Newdall and the said Martha earn\* downs into the boat without Injury and going on share the said Nowiall satt down\* upon the faro thwart of the boato and in going shore firm from said Sloop whon wo same on shore tooko up the said Newdall out of the boato the \*aid Nawdall boing in drink oarryod him on shore and Laid him down\* not being any awaogo ( imago ) cr sign of say damage he hod rooeivod by the rooeivod in the said boato or Sloop© and the said Newdall being in drink your depo't did order cr doero the said Martha hia wife to\* Covor Mm with a Bugg

And further your depo't Ssyth the eaid Abraham a\* aforesaid did not oom\* with your depo't with the sold John Newdall and Martha hie wife but osmo att the samo time in a Curnow with a Saylor and to the earn\* lending and the said Abraham wont away up to the house and your depo't and th\* root of the saylcro want an board the Sloop and wrt up th\* River and on Munday next this being Saturday w heard the said Newdall was dead\* the morning before being Sunday Looking into the boato saw about a spoonfull or thoroabouto of Water and blood in th\* boot\* and further saith that he see no other person upon th\* planta- tion but the prisoner\* att the barr and the said John Newdall

Joseph Vania

p\* 16-A\* Blohard Ingram Sailor and Cook\* of the ship Gloster Cap't Edward Kill\* Camandor aged fourty throe years\* ar thoroabout\* being dusly Sworne and Era mined saith that on Saturday being the day before the death of John Newdall your depo't being la a Sloop with other Saylor\* bound up Rapp\*a River did Stopp against or nsaro the landing where the sold John Newdall Lived and your Depo't with the rest of the Saylor\* seeing the said John Newdall and Martha hio wife now prisoner att the barr att work on alioar did hollow to them to ooa\* on board thelo eloop and after twioo hollowing they x x osmo on board the Sloop In a Connoa and after drinking about a pint and a half\* of Puaeh and a pint and a half of Rxxsa or tivwoabouts amongst seven person\* ( Vixt ) your depo't and throe Saylera moro and the sold John Rowin31 and Martha his wife x x and AbraMm Honniscn. x x who After- wrdo Camo on board the Sloop in a Caxmo the said John NewRiall being adndod to go ashore your depo't and another sayler did about 6 ar 7 of the Clock in the Evening sett the said John Newdall and Martha hie\* wife prisoner as aforesaid oschro in the flatt belongng to the sloop and the sold John Newdall boing -in .the flatt satt downs a Cross a thwart att the hood of the boat and in going a Shooro ho foil of th\* thwart boing about a footo from the bothoome of the boats into the bottom of the boato but rood-rod no hurt by the fall to the boat of your depo'ts knowledge and whon the boat oamo to th\* landing your depot and another soylor Lifted the said John Mtwwtall out of tho

p,16,

Richmond S\*.

Thoma\* Philpln aged fourty nine yotreo or thereabout\* being duely \*urn\* and Examined Salth that soartime in Jan'ry last to th\* best of your depo'ta knowledge Martha Hysdall some to the house of your depo't Into in the night and said father Philpln are you a sleep to which your Depo't mado answer and eaid no and bid her open the doer\* and your depo't heoroing the said Martha Crying asked hor what wa\* the matter and aho told your depo't that her husband had boons boating of her and your depo't told her that sho Lodd a bad Course of Lifo to keep Company with another man and the said Martha told your depo't that sho did novar Loro her husband nor novar would Loro him axxi that shoe had moro roason to Loro Abraham H&unison than hin for he had found her Victuals and other things when John Newdall would not and sometime in Pob'ry last John Newdall Camo to the house of your depo't Iato in the night and told your depo't that he had boon fighting with Abraham Hannison and that the raid Abraham was too strong for him and threw hia on the fire and burnt hia Cioathos and hia Sldnn and the said John Newdall desired William Bolin to go^leng with him and see fair play but he denied and would not go along ^with him^and then the said John Newdall want homewards and yaur depo't did hear\* Martha Newdall the wife of the said John say after hor husband was dead that shoo was not sorry for his doath but that he dyed out of door\* to th\* beet of your depo't\* knowledge and further saith not

hi\*  
Thoma\* x Philpln  
mark

Swum in open Court

p« 18\* Joseph Vaines a seylar and Gunn'r of the Shipp Gloster Cap't Edward Ellis Cauaonder aged thirty yoare\* or thereabout\* being none and Examined saith that on Saturday before the doath of John Newdall being in a sloop bound up the Bappa River with several! other aayler\* in the Sloop did rtoop against tho landing where the said Newdall then hired and tho caid Nowdall and hi\* wife Martha now standing att that barr Come on board the sloop in Curnow and very soon after Abrahaa now prisoner att the barr socno after a hollow from the said Newdall Come on board the Sloop wher your Depo't with the said John Newdall and Martha hid wife now prisoner at the barr a\* afrosald and the said Abraham sou prisoner as afaarooaid and throo other saylers then be- lorgin to the caid sloop did drink about 1 pt and 1/2 punch in all amongst the said boron po-ooone and likewise about a pt and half of ruuan more than the said John Noi/doll and Martha hio wEfo now pFison- er and Abraham Ramis on now prisoner as aforesaid being minded to go

91

Miso\* Roocrds.

boato oni told him tliat they would onrry him up to ths house but the said John Newdall would not lott thorn and therefore your dep't and the abhor snylex- Loffr him att the Lawing Oloaro of any hurt save that ho was in drtnk to the bort of your depots laxmiodgo but your depo't furtlwr «aith that the next morning >or< depo't looking into the boato oxid where the oaid John Kendall foil dawno to th© bort of your depo'ts Imowldge did see a smaTI Quantity of blood and water to the vnlje of a Spoonfull or thoroabouts ana further your depo't oalth nrt to the bort of h's knowldgo but that your depo't saw no other person upon the plantation but the prisoners att the barr and the said John Newdall

his  
RloM x Ingram  
marks

Jamea Sherlock CI Cur

p\*17-A\* Power of Atty, 26 July 1702\* Thomae Poise of Sittingburne Par, Riahmond Co., to "sy Loving Wife Jane Palso" to oollort debts, Witt George Whit\* signed Thaan\* Poise Dan'll Whit\* Boo\* 11 Nov, 1702,

P.17-A\* Power of Atty\* 6 Ilaroh 1702/3. Wm Fitthugh Junr, ths Atty of Col. Wm Pitshugh agt and Atty for tho froprrlroto of the Narthomneek of Virginia, to ttr Jamuo Phillips of Richmond Co., to oollort rent\* ani arroaragM in St Marys ftxrtrsh tn Mitoond Co, Also routs in Sittonburne Pariah "that is to say frnu Grandly Bunno ar Porpetua Crock upwards in said Pariah of Sittanburao", Wit 1 Snail Peoohoy signed Win Pitshugh Junr James Jaason

p.18. Power of Atty\* 11 May 1700. Bryan Blundell of Liverpoole, marrinor, to \*\*ay Trusty Mend Edgjo<u.ib Suggitt of Richmond County" to collect debts Ir. ar about the Rappohannaok River. Flu: Janos Suggitt alrjiod Bryan Blundoll Tho> Suggxtt Reo\* 2 Juno 1703<.

p-18-A

"The Batata of Cap't Lawrenoo Washington dr March sixtoeno hundred ninety oix

To 120 Gallons of Sider att 9 1 par Gal'o 1080

Sworn in Court

his Yaaos x Will Ians narks

Roordat' Tost Jameo Sherlock CI Cur "

p. 18-A\* Power of Atty\* 21 Juno 1703. William Braithwait of the port of Whitehaven in England\* to "y rro.U odovod Rriend John Crasco of the County of Riclinond in Vircinu" to co:Gect debts in Virginia\* witi .

John x Maoknllion oignod Will Braitkw't Jansa Ingo

Hctot fronounoo Broittamito ' Brovet' • As for our well lorom naan Macmillan\* it'a too bad the clerk did' ent slip a lltlo further and spell it Maksmillons\* Also the none Hodgkins in the following entry io 'Hoskina'. In fact the family uso tho phonstio spoiling nenr\* Hoskins' Creek\* eto\*

p.19.

In Chedionoo to on ordor of Court dated the 7th of July 1703 we whose naans ore hereto Subscribed being nett att the house of Mr Scau'U Peoohey hath proposed these Interrogations following

Imp'ra Mrs Phooobr Slaughter\* whether or no the oaid Mr San'll Peachey TOO not owned and aoknowledgd by your first husband Mr WQ Hodgkins to bo his owns Slat ar a Son by father and Mother and that you art fully satisfied of the truth thereof

Answered That ho usod to Call him Cousin but oho never hoard hin say that ho woo his owne Sistoro Son bub Doo boliovo that ho was so

2'dly Wliothor or no when your said husband M'r WIHnn Hodgkins oaroyod you for England in Caqmuy trite your Brother Mr Henry Smith you did not ooo tuorð tho aria Mr Peachey's xiothor Anno

R 16

were first Cousins that is that thoir mothers were owne Sisters and that M'r Wo Edogskins deo'od TOO their owns Brother end to tho best of your RaaooEbo-anos you wore fully satisfied in the promises

Answer. Yoe I did

Mr Edw\*d Adoook

Whether or no you M'r Edward Adoook and M'r Wjn Hodgkins doo'od Berryng two sisters have not often hoard tho said Hodgkin owns tho danondant M'r San'll Poaohoy to bo his kinsman

Answer Yes to tho host of ny Raasboranoo I did

2'dly whether or no you did not Ranonbor that you have hoard tho said Hodgkins your Brother in tew deolorc in your hoorolng that tho said M'r San'll Poaohoy TOO hio ewnn Stators Son

Answer I do not rooxnbor itt

3'dly whathor or no you have not hoard M'r'o Elisabeth Dobbins say that her mother and tho demandt M'r San'll Peachey's mothar was owne sisters and that M'r W» Hodgkins was thalro Brother

Answer Yes I hare

Mr Janos Sanford

Whether or no you being a Liver in this parish when M'r Wh Hodgkins oeno to live on the plantation oalod Haines whioh the said Hodgkins bought of Collo Eantloroy that tho said Hodgkins then brought the Demandart M'r San'll Poaohoy along with him and that he upon all occasions owned him tho said Mr Peachey to bo hio Mmraan to your Certains Recwsberanoo

Answer Yos X did

2'dly Whether or no you did ever to the best of your nancy hearo hin the said Hodgkin say In your hearing that the said San'll Poachey was his owne Sisters eon

Answer I know nothing of itt

The above Interrogatories was Sworne to before us this 16th of August 1703 John Tarply Charles Barbar

Janes Shorlook CI Cur

Poaohoy and thio aho personally Requested of your husband M'r William Hodgkin and your self that if att your Returns- to Virginia the said Poaohoy wore living to lay her Caannds on him to pay her a personoll Visitt and that accordingly you did

Answered that she too Anno Peachey who tho said M'r Hodgkin Called his sister

3'dly whether ar no you were not perfectly satisfied when you were in England with your husband.Mr Wn» Uodgskln that his brother M'r Martin Hodgkins was then dead without Issue and that your hubaxri Mr WIIH am Hodgkins disposod of his Estate as desooai- Ing to Mm as the next heirs and further that the said M'r San'll Peaohoy Mother M'rs Anne Peachey was theirs Eldest Sister and the said M'r San'll Peachey is her Eldest Son and that you have been Certainly Informed of the truth of the aforesaid precise in Every Artiolo

Answered That tho said Martin Hodgekins was than deo'od and that her husband Mr W» ~~Hodgkins~~ disposod of his Estate and that tho said Ur Wm Hodgkins owned tho said Mrs Poaohoy to bo his sister

Phoebe Slaughter

Swerne to in Rihonnd County Court tho first of Sep'tr 1703 and Rooordat

Tost Janes Sherlock CI Cur

Mr Richard Peaooak

First Whether or no you being a liver here in this parish of ftumhaa when Mr William Hodgkins bought of Coll'o Pantloroy ths plantation called Haines and that when ho ocune to live upon itt he brought M'r San'll Peachoy along with him as his kinsman\* and that he tho said Hodgkins always aloaludedgd him to yourself# and all others so to ths beat of your knowledge and Rensaberanoe and that you Ever lookt upon Mm to be

Answer Yea X did.

Mr Daniell Dobbins

Whether or no you have not heard your late wife U'rs Elis'a Dobbins In discourse by your solves os also tho demandt M'r Son'll Poaohoy was present att other times ovate and deolaro that tho said M'rs Elisabeth Dobbins and the aforesaid Sam'll Poaohoy

R 16

p. 20-A

In cbodienoo to an ordor of Court dated the\* 7th of July 1703 we whose names are hereto subooribod being nett att the house of Wm Brookan- brough deo'od hath there audited and stated all and singular the account of John Dalton and Mary hio wife odm'rs of the said doo'ad as they wvro proaontod to us per the sd Dalton

Inp'rs

To	pd	Doot'r	Clarke	per	ord'r	624
To		pd	Mr	Jasper		240
To-		pd	Mr	Colstons.		205
To		Josh's	Lawson	ord'r		303
To		Goorga		Glasoook		204
to	paid	Col'o	Go	Taylor		721
to		Edward		Jofforyu		2266
to		Tho	Grogson	Lad		1000
to	M'r	John	Suggitts	101	161	10 3760
to		paid	Capt	Tdrply		729
to		John	Musa			62
to		pd	M'r	Travers		153
to		M'r	Stephen	Lynoh		2400
to	pd	Th'o	Suggatt	for oiks	and ohsrriffo	fees 0859
To		pd	James	Phillips		1204
to		pd	Mr	Loyd		1547
to		M'r		Sherlock		.
to		Doot'r		Belfield		460
to		M'r		Hookey		400
to		M'r	Th'o	Lewis		900
to		Jam's		Parsons		70S
to		Mr		CrusDioll		1332
to		Mr		Peoohoy		493
to		Sim		Cox		500
to		M'r	Goorgo	Eskridge		600
to		M'r	Henry	Jonings		210
to		Jn'o		Linsay		500
to		M'r		Jones		1000
to						1000

to Funsrall ohargee 1200 ----- 23613

Per Contra .. Cr 22622 by Inventory 741 By tobbo Roo'od of Jarnos Diddlooonb 500- By John Batton Dy Tho Taylor HO by John Alloroy 230 Dy Robt Bonford 15



Estate of Wn. Broolcenbrough (oontinued)

By Roderick Jones	74
By Martin Fisher	976
By Slaon Taylor	47
By James Phillips	4000
	-----
	28715
	23613
	-----
	5102

Given under our hands thia 30th of August 1703

John Tarpley  
Charles Barber

Reoordat Tost  
James Sherlock CI Cur

p.21. Povrer of Atty. 14 0<rt. 1703. Augustine Woodward of the King dome of England to John Tarpley to transact business.

Wit I  
Raw Der.monan signed Augustine Woodward  
Henry Robinson

Rec. 3 Nov. 1703

p.21. Power of Atty. 20 April 1703. John Tar Iconton of Richmond Co, to "cy trusty friend Thomas Kendall" to tranooot business.

Wit I  
San'll Sanford signed John x TarRenton  
Margroff Harper  
"Hare's Harper did this day come before me and Testafie upon oath that she did see John Tarkenton eigne and seals the above Lotter of Attorney"  
Feb'ry the 1st 1703  
Sworn@ before me  
TTm Underwood  
Test James Sherlock CI Cur

? 21-4.  
Richmond County in Virginia July tho 17th 1699

Gent'men  
Thirty days after Sight of this ny third of Exchange ry first and second not, pay to Mr Stephen Lynch merchant or order five pounds

p.22. Power of Atty. 29 Feb. 1703/4. Henry Hayes of Richmond Co.- Labourer, to Hr, James Suggitt.  
No witnesses shown on record.

signed  
Hen Hayes

p.22. Power of Atty. 6 Oct 1703» Slni Coxo to Nath'U Pope to act in suits in Richmond Co. Courts.  
No witnesses shown on reoord.

signed  
Sim I Coxo

p»22\*A. the subscribers Ln obedience to an order of Court Dated the first of March 1703 ( 1703/4 ) for the division of the Estate of Henry Williams Late of thia County deo'od have according to the beat of our Judgments dovidod the Estate of the said 'Will lame into five Equal parts as his will directs  
Thon follow lists containing considerable personal possessions. Ths heirs are showni  
Lettioe Williams her Choioe (this list includes "A Servant men named J no Palmer") x x x.  
Sarah Williams hor Choioe x x x.  
Jane Trillions her Choioe x x x.  
John Will iocs two parts (his list includes "A Serv't man named Wn Borrow") x x x.

signed  
Will Woodbridge  
Jos» Decks  
Andrew Dew  
Tho Dew

p. 23-A. Power of Atty. 3rd of 8'ber (Oct.) 1704. "Margaret Cary of the parish of Kingston in the County of Gloucester Adm'r of ny dee'ed husband Rlohd Cary have named and Constituted and by these presents do name Ordains appoint and make my Trusty and well beloved Brother David Bronaugh of the County of Riohoond ry True and Lawfull attorney" to ooloot debts.

Wit\* signed  
Alex'r Doniphon Margaratt x Cary  
John x - illogiblo appears to be John Tideo

Att a Court held for Gloucester County on Wednesday the 16th day of Fob'ry 1703  
Horgorutt Cary Wlddow of Richard Cory Dooad upon har petition hath

seven shillings and ten penoo Curont money of England being for the like valuo hore rec'ed

Att time moke Good payment and plooe it to tho aooo't of Gen'tnen  
Your humble Serv't to Comand  
Raw Travers  
To Hr Cleat Nloholson  
and M'r George Ribton merohta  
in  
Whitehaven  
present

Reoordat Test  
Janes Sherlook CI Cur

p.21.  
Stafford S3

I doe by thoso presents appoynt Daniell MacOarty attorney att LOXT my attorney in all Suites whoroin I am Conoordnd in Rlahmond County and for soo dosing this shell bo liis '-arrant  
Hovomb'r 17th 1703

G. Mason  
Reoordat  
Tost  
Jones Sherlook CI Cur

p.21-4.

Sr

I have now agreed sy Difforenoe with the Exoout'rs of Copt Spicers Estate Coll'o Cartor hath payd ne Seven Thousand Eight Hundred pounds Tobbaooo and Casks and I have given him a full dyscharge. It is further agreed between us that att your next Court Judgment should pass against the said Exeout'r for the sayd summo and I am Imaodiately to aoloiowledge satiafaction on tho Judgswnt and having no person so much in ny acquaintance as your selfe, desiore you will favoure me so Far as in ry none upon passing of the sayd Judgment to acknowledge satisfaction thoroon and to Cause this ny Lottor to be put upon Roorod for '-hioh this shall be your Warrant Wltnoaso ry hand and soolo this sovontoonth day of Fob'ry 1703

Ralph Bowker

To Hr Wfa Robinson  
Riohmond County  
Those

Signod and Soalod in prosenoo of us  
John Spicer  
John - illegible - ( Appears to be John Babe, possibly Bobe )

order granted for administration of all and singular the Estate of the said Richard Cary giveng Soourity according to LAW.

Whereupon J or oniah Bronaugh and Lentrnoao Parrott havaing Entered into bond of four hundred pounds Sterl with the said Margaret Cary for her due administration Cane into Court and acknowledged the same  
A Truo Copy Tost  
P Beverley CI Cur  
Reoordat Tort  
Janes Sherlook CI Cur

p.24. Power of Atty. 24 Hay 1704. "John Chartoris of Liverpool^ in the County of Lanoortar merchant" to Capt John Craske of Stittenburne Par. Riohmond Co. to transact business.

Wit« signed John Chartaria  
Francis x Mathes  
Andrew Honnos  
Roo, 4 Oct 1704

P»24.

Mr Garrard lynch

Those are to authorise and Impower you to Confess Judgment for me to kvary Naylor in two actions of Debt the one to him as assignee of Robt Cole for five hundred 30 pounds of tobbo the other to hireolfe in his owns Capacity for Devon hundred pounds of tobbo the sd action being now depending in Riohmond County Court and for your so dooing this shall bo your Warrant from

Sr your humble Ser't  
har  
Anno A Walker  
nark

71 the 5th 1704  
To Mr Garrard lynch  
theso

p. 24-A. Power of Atty. 20 May 1704. Henry Robinson of Llvorpoolo, naroh., to Mr William Woodbridge, to ooloot dobt.

Wit:  
Charloa Barbor signed ilonry Robinson  
Don' Bonnohan  
Roo. 1 Nov. 1704

p.24-A. "A Crop on the Left Ear and t\*>?o Sllfts and thr Right Bar an under keel

Joseph Russell  
Roc. 3 Nov. 1704.

P.2U

Mioholas Uwis Dr to Charlee Spoor ( or Charles Spoor ) lb

For a hilling hoo and wooding hoo 54
For 3 Ella of fine Linnon att 36 per Ell 108
For 2 Ella Canvls att 14 per Ell 20
For 4 yards of shottng Linsn att 14 par ale 56
For a pairo of Stookins 60
For a pair a vest 250
For a Shirt of Leather Brooehoa 260
For a silk and throd 30
For a pairo of shoes 60
For 3 Ella Shottng Linen att 24 42
For a Grubbing hoo 40
For an ax <0
for an hilleing hoo 30
fild to Gyles Mathres on his Lovy 56
Paid to Edward Jeffreys aoot 65
For a knife 12 60

1232

To his Funorall Expenses what this Hon'ble Court thinks fltt
More to this yeores Levy

Boo. 3 Nov. 1704,

DIDEX

Adans, Riohd. 13
Adanaon, Jeffery 52
Adoook, Edwd. 94
Aglsnby, Edmnd 71
Alexander, Jno. 39
Alger, Alitia 16
Thos. 16. 17
Alien, Nm. 47
Alloway see Alloway
Allerton, HLUoughby 47, 63. 64
Alloway, Dorothy 69
Gebrioll 69
John 21. 69, 66, 86
Prisollia 69
Alloway see HaUxmay
Almond, Jo\* 2, 3, 13
Amso, John 9
Anderson, Gooi 7
John 1
Arkhlil, Homy 62, 63
Arnold, Grace 19
Tho. 19, 61
Aooough, Mrs. Anne 84
Christopher 3, S3
Thoi 70, 76, 94
Bartirt, Jno. 17, S3
Mary 63
Baloer, Jane 78
Jno, 44. 62. 77. 78
Cftpt, Tho. 76
Bflthrop, 47ma
Banks, Jno. SO
Barber, Capt. 62
Cherloo 8. 28. 47. 85
67. 70. 76. 77. 80.
81. 94. 96. 99
Wm. 9. 26. 38. 65. 64
Vo. Jr. 22. 45. 60. 67
Nrn. Sr. 22. 44. 67
Barker, Lauronao 38
Barriek, Dcvld 1
Barrow, Jno 15. 57
Jonathan 24
Moses 12. 15. 56. 57
Barrowl a Bridgo 59
BortholcmOw, Sarah 49
Bertlonow, Jno. 49. 79
Bartlett, Ralph 74
Barwiok, David 36
Barwick Soe Borrllok
Battalia, Jno. 22. 34. 66
Battin; Jno. 71. 72; 95
Beylis, Anadinn 78. 79
Jane 79'
Robt. Sr. 46. 78. 79
Sarah 79
Tho. 16. 17. 68. 89. 78. 79
Wn. 78. 79
Bayly, San'l. 52
Wh. 33
Boel, Thos. 68. 69
Beaman, Steph. 48
Bebo, Jno. 97
Berkley, Joseph 2. 3
Mary 2. 3
Bedwell, Robt. 14
Belfield, Dr. 95
Bendali; Jos. 3
Benford, Robt. 96
Bonnoham, Dam\* 57. 71. 89
Bennett, Jno. 71. 72
Bertasley, Sir Eh. 41. 47. 50. 65
Henry, Ben\* 6. 39
John 40
Rlohd. 36. 39. 40
Sarah 23
Tfou 39. 40. 88
Barolok, Dsvld 66
Beverly, Peter 99
Biddleconb, Jas. 95
Blagg, Abraham 20
Blagg'e Jan -59
Bland, Hur. Thoodcriok 36. 43. 49
Blixooe, Kisc Nita 61
Olin 51
Blundnll. Bryan 91
Boni - form 1699. 68. 69
Bounovall, Jno. 58
Booksr, Rev. Mr. 73
Bonker see BcvJar
Booth, Humph\* IS
Bourne, Ja» 73

Bowen, Seal. 1. 2. 3
Bowker, Rev. Ralph 97
Bowker see Booker
Bowioyi Jno. 82
Bowlin, Wb. 87. 88. 89
Bradley, Tho. 20
Braithwaite, Wu 92
Branham, Debora SO. 37
Rlohd. 30. 37
Bray, Edwd. 30. 36
Bre&nah, David 3
Wm. 3
Brent, Robt. 10. 11. BS
Brenton; Jno. 63
Brdlgoe, Ha 85
Britanwood, Jno. 21
Broekenbrough, Ho. 22. 61. 66
69. 78. 96
Bronaugh, David 98
Jurosdah 99
ITJo. 85
Brook, Rath\* 24
Rot 24
Browne, Bridgott 63
Elist 63
Mrs. francoes S3
John 17. 23. 36. 41
63. 76
Maxfield 41
T7s. 23. 33. 36. 41. 62
Hm. Jr. 63
Hm. Sr. 41. 63
Bryan, Rlohd. 47
Bryant, Tho. 70. 71
Bryor, Rlohd 49
Buckner, Andrew 36
Burditt, Sent 33
Burkett, Jno. 12. 37. 38. 60
70
Burnhan, Ann 22. 24. 67
HEU 21. 22. 24. 66. 67
Butler, Anory 2
John 66
Peter 46
Tobias 66
Byard, Jos. 76
Byfcroat, Jno. 22
Byrd, Wn (Ist) 76
Cabin Point 24
Caine, Mary 52
Callaway, ELI® 7
Calvert, Chari® 4
Calvin, Peter 22
Carcnok, Harwlk 1. 6
Carmon, see Keryon
Carnaby, Arthoi 19
Carpport\*, Jno. 36
Carter, Col. 97
John 29
Wh. 33
Cary, Mrs. Margaret 98. 99
Rlohd. 98. 99
Catlett, Col. John 4
Coward, Jones 87
Chapman, Jno. 8. 49. 66
Chappell, Dr. 73
Alear. 35
Bent S3
Chartaria, Jno. 71. 99
Chonshollo, Cornelius 58
Chetwood, Then. 11. 34
Chiohaloy, Sir Henry 11
Chlssoll, Ana 44. 63. 54
Chitloy, Tho. T
Chitty, Tho. 8
Chitwood, Tho®. 34
Claiborne, Col. Wn 62
Claphan, HQ. 6. 12. 14
Hn. Jri 72. 73. 74
Rn. Jr. Estate 72
Clarke, Dr. 95
Elizt 1
Hoary 26
John' 1
Robt. 56
WEU and Co. 71
Clay, Jno. 85
Clayton, Vfcu 43
Clondorung seo Giendoning
Coggins, Sunl 30
CogwolV® lend 65
Colo, Charles 16
Hnth» 16
Robt 99
ColObumo, Christopher 52
David 21. 37. 38

Colomn, Rlohd. 78
Colemn's Gutt 38
Colenan'a lino 38
Coles, John 17
Colley, Tho. 14. 62
Colston, HQ. 29. 70
(officially) 2. 3
4. 9. 10. 18. 20
25. 26. 27. 31. 32
33. 42. 45. 65. 58
61. 63. 68. 69. 70
76. 77. 78. 79. 80
82. 96
Conans, Philip 12
Comer, Tho. 10
Connoil, Hlohalls 63
Conner, Jno. 74
Connier, David 48. 53
Conway, Edwin 6. 11. 13. 14. 17
18. 28. 46. 56
Mrs. Sarah 17
Coccbos, Ann 31
Mrs. Elisat 2
John 2. 31.. 75
Co@ba, Wn. 2
Corbin, John 4. 85. 87
Carhay, Joan Charlo 37
Cotton, Thos. 16
Court House 64
Cox, Sin\* 96. 98
Crallo, John 38. 48
Craske, Elis\* 13. 48. 33
John 3. 13. 33. 48. 63
92. 99
Creed, John 49
Mary 3
Crood'a land 3
Credo, Jno. 31
Mary 32
Cromwell aoo Crumsl
Croswell, Giibt. 32
Crunwell, Mr. 95
Andrew 71
Crutohor, Jno. 47. 51. 65
Culpeper, Alexander 14
Hon. Urs. Catherine 14
Lady Margaret 30
Thai Lord 14
Dalton, Dooonia 66
John 95
Mary 95
Danounvillo, Seal. 28
Darnell, David 5. 29. 30
Margaret 29. 30
Sampson 29
Daonoll soc Darroll
Darrell, Sampson 6
Davenport seo Davenport
Davis, Jno. 32
Jos. 63
Joshua 20. 23. 27. 35. 40
42. 49. 55. 62
Robt. 47
Ha. 21. 26. 47. 56
Dawson, Christopher 64
Tho. 64
Deane, Jno. 3. 12. 13. 14. 36.
74
Doolco, Jos. 98
Desks see Dike
Delano, Mr. E. Carter
Derry, Barbary 8
John 8
Davenport, Goo\* 31
Dew, Andrew 96
Tho. 22. 67. 98
Dike, Jos. 4. 36. 46. 52. 76
Dike soo Dooko
Dobbins, Dani. 93
Hrs. ai»» 93. 94
Dod, Jno. 59
Dodson, Ann 23. 39
Charles 22. 23. 26. 32
34. 40. 41. 61
Charles Jr. 23. 39
Charles Sr. 23. 39. 74
Tho. 26
Doleman, Raw\* 81
Wn. 71. 80
Dolanen seo Downnon
Doniphan, Aloxx. 2. 3. 6. 7. 9.
11. 20. 29. 37. 43
61. 85. 86. 88. 98
Alox. Jr. 3. 6. 11.
29
Aa» 61

Doniphan, Ann 45  
Margaret 3. 20  
DorroU, Sunpaon 10. 49  
Doudy, Riohd 53  
Dowdsn, Riohd. 74  
Downnan, Raw. 01. SB  
Wnu 16. 77. 60  
Dowman soo Dolsman  
Drake, fhilli 82  
Dudley, Riohd. 52  
Riohd. Sr. 55  
Doa » nnn's branch 58  
Dus in, Susanna 40. 41\* 61  
Thai. 39\* 40\* 41\* 61

Balo, Goo\* 1. 4. 36  
W»\* 1  
Balo SOo Bylos  
Easter, Jno. 36  
Eastridge, Ann 31  
Christian 31  
Batry, Arthur 22  
Edgocomb, Jno\* 45  
Bdrington, Christopher 61  
Bl kins, Jas. 61  
Mary 51  
Riohd 51  
Bills, Capt\* Edward 89. 90  
Jas. 1  
Jno. 8  
Peter 74  
Elmore, Fran\* 8  
Peter 26  
Blteahead, Riohd, 63  
Etagolas, Robt\* 85  
Erwin, Tho. 19  
Eskridge, Mr\* Goo\* 95  
Brans, Bonj. 19  
Riohd\* 18  
Robt. 47  
Roas 13\* 18\* 34  
Everett, Dani, 34  
Bylos, Elis. 3  
John 3  
Bylas see Bale

MreohUd, Tho\* 36  
Fairfax, Lady Catherine 80  
Lard Thomas 80  
Pardo, Lewis 3

## R 16

Howell, Jno\* 69  
Howooe, Andre?; 99  
Hubbert, Mausjr 29  
Capt. Wn, 47  
HnghaS, Hanna 77  
Jno\* 24. 72. 77  
Tho, 23  
Hugill, Michael 41. 65  
L. T. Col, Jno. -9. 21  
47. 53. 66  
Runnings, Eliz. 67  
Phillip 24. 67. 69  
70. 71. 72. 7S» 79

Isagoe, Margery 25  
Indian Town 58, 59  
Indian Town Brunch 58  
ladroln's land 30  
Ingo, Jas. 92  
Iagrun, Riohd, 90. 91  
Inns, Mark 8

Jantam, Antho a 44  
Jaokron, Dani, 1. 32  
Jos\* 37. 60  
Susanna 60  
Hn, 63  
Jacob, Jno. 7. 8  
Jaobbs, Ann 63, 64\* 65  
Angell 1\* 18. 26. 63  
64, 65  
Elis. 1  
Jadwin, Jno\* 51  
Tames, David 28  
Fkansis 69. 60  
Ikry 28\* 59\* 60  
Tho\* 53  
Jameson, Jas. 80\* 91  
Jaques, Sami. 34  
Jasper, Richd. 48. 55  
Joffory, En-st-u' 19  
Eduard 16. 19\* 62,  
95\* 100  
Klisaboth 19  
Jenings, Henry 95  
Jenkixwoe Hobby Tub 53  
Jennings, Jno. 19\* 56\* 65\* 66  
Huy 65  
Wo\* 19\* 66\* 65\* 68

Fhunflroy, Col, 93, 94  
W»\* 52  
ftuton, Peter J 12. 24  
Fenner, Jno\* 26  
Fonwloy, Hen\* 19  
Ferry - Tetuakoy Rood 52  
Powell, Stoph\* 47  
Fisher, kartin 56, 65, 68, 96  
Pltzgorbolt, Edwald 78  
Fltxhorbart, VFa, 45  
Fitzhugh, Col, Wb\* 4\* 9\* 10\* 29  
GO\* 61\* 66  
Tfa. Jr, 80\* 91  
V7au Sr\* 80\* 91  
Fleet, Mrs Elisabeth 46  
It. Col. Henry 17. 46  
Henry W»\* 42\* 44  
Fleming, Alex'r 6\* 16\* 38  
Charles 49  
EUnaboth 38\* 48  
Sarah 16  
Flint, Mary 54  
Riohd 53\* 54  
Riohd Jr. 54  
Pones, Joi 20  
Ford, Jno\* 33  
Pornby, Gilbert 34  
Fesaker, Elis, 3\* 4. 5. 6. 7.  
10. 11\* 29  
John 3\* 4\* 5. 6. 7. 10  
11\* 29\* 43\* 49

Fowler, Fkan« 58  
Faxcroft; GO» 77\* 81  
Fkanklin, Jno\* 73  
ftronch, Hugh 29\* 39  
Freshwater, Thos, 37\* 38\* 45,  
47\* 48\* 64  
Thos. Sr. 47

Gainar, Jas. 22  
Gains, Jas. 22  
Tho. 74  
Gallon, Peter 49  
Gardiner, Mrs Elis, 25. 26. 69  
Riohd\* 25  
Garrat, The. 53  
Game, Jas. 46  
Garton, Jno, 38  
Gofery Soo Joffory  
Geffory, Edwd, 48. 58  
Gonstree, Tho. 73

## 106

Jasper, Mr\* 95  
Jett, Vfcu 2\* 59  
Jones, Mr\* S5  
Edward 9\* 15. 22. 28. 30  
39\* 45. 52. 54, 59  
66\* 77  
Elisabeth 30  
George 26  
John 36\* 70  
Mrs Mary (Mrs Roderick  
JCEOS) 15  
Jones, -This name appears as\*  
Habu  
Nebuhadnosxcr  
Nebushodonosar  
H\* buck  
(and has been my chief  
delight In nsJrfng this  
lixiox)  
2\* 3, 37\* 38\* 48\* 51\* 73  
Jones, Roderick 14. 15\* 74\* 96  
Sasol. 40  
Tho. 30  
Jordan, Cislav 57  
flpan\* IS  
Mary 58  
Riohd\* 15\* 66. ST. 70  
Joynes\* Plantation 17

Kayo, Jas\* 39  
Kaye soo Kay  
Keith, Jaa, 19  
KaXdenoan, Herman IS\* 14  
Kelley, Jno. 77  
Kendall, Thos\* 30\* 31\* 96  
Kenny, T&a. 17  
Ksjyon, Abraham 35  
Jaboa 35\* 36  
Jno. 35\* 36  
Kenyon. This name appears as  
Kennon and as Carown in  
other records of the  
period\*  
Kennedy, Jno\* 16  
Wtu 16  
Kennedy soo Korey  
Kerby, Jnc, 51  
Key, Jas. 39, 84\* 85  
Key see Kayo

George, Leroy 70, 71. 72 74.  
75. 77  
Gladmn, Kathi 8. 18. 57  
Tho. 8. 18. 30. 57  
Glasoook, Ann 62  
George 8. 62. 71. 75.  
77\* 80\* 81\* 95  
Joan 28  
Mrs. Mary 62  
Thos. 16  
Glondening, Ann 6. 9  
Jno. 6. 7. 9. 20\* 29

Glow, Tfa\* 15  
Gooro, Fkanois 26  
Goering, Henry 18. 19  
Goffo, Tho, 30. 31  
Gollop, Henry 85  
Goodman, inn 25  
Goring, Honry 18. 19  
Goss, Susanna 78  
Goss see Gorso  
Gcmro, Pkanoia 64  
Qrangor, Walter 17  
Green, Jos, 43  
Grsonsteud, Wm\* 48  
Gregson; Tho. 95  
Griffin, lh\* 2\* 5\* 21\* 37. 43  
50. 78  
Griggs, Robt. 82  
Griffin, Major San' ll 9. 52  
Rabooca 5. 37  
Sarah 52  
Gwin, David 70

Haines plantation 93. 94  
Halos, Pkarn 47  
Holl, Jarnos 17  
Nathaniel 66. 68  
Pbtuc\* 34  
Halloway \*iuo Alloway  
Hamlett. ^>ma 32  
Hamookj W.» 47. 48  
Hamand, Anrdina 78. 79  
Job. Jr. 78. 79  
Job, 53  
Martin 53  
Hanks, Sarah 58  
Wh 58  
Bosnaion, Abraham. 84, 85, 88  
87\* 68. 89. SO, 91

## R 16

Kidder, Henry 46  
King, Bdwdt 16  
Elizi 16  
John 50. 56  
Mary 56  
Riohd 16. 17. 44  
Kirby, Jno. 51  
Kiseey, Ntn\* 30  
Kitchen, Jas. 66

Lamb, Jas. 47  
Iambert, Wm. 13  
Iamhy, Bdiri\* 59  
Lamtaaa, Jans 24  
John 4. 24. 86\* 63  
Ha\* 43\* 53  
Lawson, Joshua 76. 95  
Thoi 42  
Lee, Jno. 75  
Leighton, Riohd, 38  
F two as, Fkon« 71\* 72  
leads, Ann 80  
Bdwi 4. 5\* 22. 38\* 39  
45\* 53. 59. 64. 66  
Jos, 11  
Mary 4\* 5. 8. 35. 38,  
39  
Hishoi 100  
Thos, 4\* 8. 57\* 71.  
76\* 95

Hash, Pkanoia 78  
Gtophsn 78  
Ldnah soo lynch  
Idnkhorne, Jno, 31  
Linton, Jno\* 49  
Linsey, Jno\* 95  
Lipp, Wm  
Lisoao, Hlehoi 48  
Uoyd, Gaol 15  
Thot 43, 64\* 70  
Uoyd sea Loyd  
Long, Josies 49  
Lovett, Jno\* 74  
Iewrey, Reboosa 27  
Loyd, Mr. 95  
Joono 16\* 70  
Lewis 56  
Thos\* 52. 70  
Col. VT® 20

Ikirper, Margaret 96  
Harris, Hugh 13. 62  
Harrison ( or Haralson ) Abraham  
85  
Harrison, Bonj. 83  
James 3\* 4\* 6. 7. 21\* 26  
50\* 59

Harrow, Wo\* 98  
Hartley, Henry 40\* 41  
Harvey, Bonj\* 29  
Haselook, Geo. 34  
Basle, VTm\* 53  
Hasl'r. Jno\* 73  
Hawkins, Ann 44  
Hay, Mr. Henry 72  
Hayes, Henry 98  
Hooberd's land 3  
Hoarse, James 49. 63  
Henderkin, Jno. 76  
Handarson, Jno. 72  
Healy, Jno. 39, 40. 57. 61  
Ruth 57  
Henward, Riohd 4  
Horridge, Jno. 66  
Houson, Geo. 20  
HUI, Ann 53. 54  
ELlz. 31\* 32  
Geos 53\* 54  
Clament of Maryland 25  
Clement, Jr. 25  
John 31. 32\* 37\* 40\* 41  
Dr\* John M\* 44  
Riohd. 64\* 73  
ttzu 53. 54  
HUI family data. 53. 54, 55.  
Hindmur, Jno\* 53  
Hobson, Tho. 48  
Hodgkins, Martin 03  
Tfa. 92\* 93. 94  
Hodgsoh, Bryan 42  
Hoffon, Riohd\* 36  
HoUuddy, Jos\* 81  
Hooper, Jno\* 23  
Hopkins, Goo\* 63  
Robt\* 30  
Hopyard lending 88  
Hornby, Gilbert 34  
Hookins, Marg' tt 24  
Vta 24  
Hur, Honry 65

## 107

Luoas, fkanols 71. 72  
Honry 45. 66  
Jam, 65  
Sami. 62. 63  
Luoas soo Lowens  
Ludwoll, Phillip 14. 15. 41. 42.  
49. 55. 56

Luke, Gooi 77  
lynch, Garrard 99  
Stephen 78\* 95\* 96

Mason, G. 97  
Capt. Geo\* 7. 29. 43  
Joseph SO  
Johewa 46  
Mary 43  
Maoaulook, Hugh 7  
MaoDonalo, Teague 44  
Maogarr, Patrick 70  
Maogill, Jno\* 74  
Mookdaniou, Owwn 57  
Mackoy, Mr 95  
Tho. 69  
Maokmlilion, Jno\* 92  
Madison, Thos. 22. 40  
Madox, Goo\* 55  
Megan, Charles 36  
MaglontU, Bdmcnl 37\* 38  
Honor 37\* 38  
Mallard, Thos\* 52  
Mallory, Himpth 33\* 47\* 63  
Man, Sami\* 53  
Manning, Jno\* 73  
Marks, Wm 84  
Iarsbtl, Ifta 36  
Msths^ ^ TTj^ 38  
Ifathes, Fkcuwis 99  
Msthms, Wo\* 22. 40. 61  
Mathres, Gyles 100  
Fauswell, David 7  
MoCorty, Coraalius 81  
DBU. 97  
Den\* 8\* 25. 26. 30  
Msricct, Dln' U 4  
Meriwethsrpioho\* 46  
MSWM, Csth< 28  
John 28  
Mloou, Dr. frvul 73  
Millar, Capt. John 76



Miller, Synon 11. 34  
 Mille, Easter 23  
 John 22. 23. 39. 57.  
 64. 70  
 Wn. 23  
 Minthorn, Charles 27  
 Mlskell, Wa 8. 58. 71  
 Mithall, Hani 19  
 Holton, Jno. 77  
 Monjay, Allen 33  
 John 42  
 Montague, John 42  
 Moore, Frau: 74  
 Mare, Jno. 48  
 Morgan, Mrs. Berbery 43  
 John 4. 36. 43. 59  
 Harris, Gooi 10: 49  
 Morton, Jno. 48  
 Moseley, C\*pt, Wm. 4. 7. 11.  
 33. 35. 37. 44. 57  
 62.  
 Moss, Eli\*1 33. 48  
 frenom 33  
 Ifa 13. 14. S3. 47. 48  
 Mathion, Jno. 65. 66  
 HQ. 36  
 Mott, Ann 5. 20  
 Ellen 6. 20  
 KU it 5  
 Geo: 3. 5. 7. 9. 10.  
 20. 29. 35. 49.  
 60. 61  
 John 5. 7. 9. 10. 20.  
 29. 35. 49. 60. 61  
 Margaret 5  
 Mount joy, Alvin 77  
 Murder 84  
 Muse, John 95  
 Naylor, Avery 33. 38. 99  
 Newdall, John 84 to 91  
 Martha 84 to 91  
 Neman, Alex 19  
 Tho. 3. 33  
 Nenim, Riohd 18  
 Newton, Edwd. 22. 30. 66  
 Girard 76  
 John 8. 9. 28. 52. 62  
 Nioholls, John 24. 47

Nioholls, Mary 28  
 Stun'll 30  
 Zaoharia 28. 77  
 Nioholeon, Cleats 97  
 Col. Ffcanois 76. 80  
 82  
 Noble, John 62  
 Nookolls, Sea'll 72  
 Norris, Klin 40. 61  
 YFm. 40. 61  
 Norsior (or Norpier) Am 44  
 Horton, Patriok 13. 14. 48  
 Hotwell, Arthur 28  
 Nuckolls oso Noakalls  
 Nursery - Applo and Peach 39  
 Oakley, Jno. 40  
 Jno. Jr. 8  
 Oohloy, Jno. 40  
 Ollano, Pctor 61  
 Onoalo, Own'll 22. 61  
 Orchard, Jas. 2. IS. 26. 29. 34  
 35. 37. 38. 48. 50  
 64. 73  
 Mary 37  
 Rebecca 48  
 Orchard, Applo and Peach 39  
 Owens, Jno. 47  
 Roboooo 47  
 feoe. Alexia 6  
 Jane 6  
 \*Tho. 6  
 Paolo, Thos. 80  
 Ahins, Robt. 34  
 False, Jano 91  
 Thea. SI  
 Palxwr, Elisi 23  
 John 98  
 Robt. 31. 58. 71  
 Pannoil, VTo. 70  
 Parke, Tho. 6. 29. 30. 31. 34.  
 36  
 Parker, Jno. 30  
 Tho. 48  
 Tfa. 48. 52  
 Parsons, Jamas 95  
 Tfa. 82  
 Partridge, Jno. 53. 60

Patty, Christopher 57  
 Patty soo Potty  
 Pavey, Walter 70.  
 fkyns, Geox 77. 80  
 Robt. 75  
 Wy., 12. 62  
 Peaohey, Mrs Anna 92. 93 '  
 Sami. 54. 76. 77. 91  
 92. 93. 94. 95  
 Paoahey family 92  
 Paaook, Mary 62  
 Riohd 62. 93  
 Poale, Capt. Malachi 46. 49  
 Peck, John 44. 60  
 Robt. 39  
 Pelroe, Hester 28  
 John 28  
 Pet ar a, Matthew 30  
 Patty, Ann 57  
 Petty see Patty  
 Remans in Run 1  
 Phillips, Geo< 69  
 JsnM 70. 72. 75. 76  
 79. 81. 86. 91  
 95. 96  
 John 23  
 WM. 66  
 Philpin, Thos. 85. 87. 89  
 Pike, John 49  
 Pinkatt, Mary 84  
 Pitman, Jno. 2. 75  
 Popo, Col. Hath'l\* 50. 75. 77  
 82. 98  
 Porter, Jana 86  
 Thos. 85  
 Pound, Jno. 43  
 Rowell, John 44. 53. 54. 55. 60  
 Miohall 44. S3. 54. 55  
 60  
 Ratliaguras 28  
 Riohd. 7. 14  
 Wsu 28. 36. 42  
 Powers, Jno. Sr. 49  
 Pratt, Jno. 62. 63  
 Price, Edw. 5. 43  
 Pritchett, Christopher 66  
 Procter, Geo. 5  
 Prosser, Antho. 29  
 John 11  
 Pryor, Edw. 74

Fuckford, Wnu 24. 69  
 PursoU, Bellinar 48  
 David 48  
 Rao Track 57  
 Rankin, Jno. 32. 64  
 Rappa: ala Richmond Rivor 25  
 Raulls, Potsr 2. 59  
 Read, Edward 23  
 Records - Richmond Co. Memo 67  
 Redley, Thos. 63  
 Rsyly, Thea. 20. 47  
 Reynolds, Jno. 72. 81  
 Wo. 11. 42  
 Rioe, Dominick 7  
 Richards, Jono 64  
 Louis 4  
 Richardoon, Elis: 39  
 Joass 85  
 Roger 12  
 Tho: 69. 72. 73. 74  
 Yfeu 23. 39. 40. 67. 64  
 Riohardson'a Croock 16. 17  
 Riohiaon, Jas 87  
 Riohnoand els Rappel River 25  
 Rider, Grace 66  
 Riddor, Hoary 46  
 Rider, Jno. 58  
 Ridley, Thos. 65  
 Riley BOO Royley  
 Roberts > Edw» 60  
 Robertson, Tho. 4  
 Robinson, Henry 96. 99  
 2x>onard 51  
 Thos. 53  
 Wnu 70. 74. 97  
 Rogers, Jos. 46  
 yRossor, JOB. 60  
 Rout, Riohd 46  
 Thrt 57  
 Rcxioy, Jno. 85  
 Rznrsoo, Edwd. SO  
 Roy, Ja 6  
 Russull, Jos. 99  
 Ruttar, Joe. 15  
 ^ymar, Mark 85. 88  
 Ralph 28  
 Sables, Riohd 53  
 Solsby, Tho. 23

H 16

110

R 16

1U

Seaford, Jan. 15. 16. £1. 52.  
 64. 78. 79. 04  
 Mrs. Kory 64  
 Seal. 15. 16. 17. 49.  
 52. 96  
 Saapaon, Jno. 51  
 Savage, Ancho: 34. 61  
 Soar.Lett, Martin 43  
 Soott, Mr. Jaff. 12. 57  
 John 64  
 TFQ. 1  
 Sarioshaw, Edwd. 73  
 Sarivwn, Tho. 20. 21. 50  
 Seeger, Henry 18. 42  
 Sowell, Mary 10  
 Shelter, Han« 66. 57. 58  
 Shea, Nia. 25  
 Sheale, Edn'd 65  
 Shoo, Chae. 5  
 Shoo see Spec  
 Shepherd, Goo. 10  
 Sherlock, Jas. as Clerk 83. 64  
 85. 86. 91. 92. 93  
 94. 96. 96. 97. 99  
 John 30. 65  
 Sherlock'a land 63  
 Shaman, Martin 52  
 Quintilian 52. 55. 64  
 65  
 Ship, Josiah 1. 2.  
 Shippio, Eleanor 60. 61  
 Jas. 25. 59  
 Riohd. 59. 60. 61  
 Shippio aoc Shipway  
 Shipway, EkJ ou 6  
 Riohd. 6. 29  
 Shipway soo Chippie  
 Shurlook, Elist 18  
 John 18  
 Simpson's land 39  
 Sisson, Robt. 36  
 Ha. 18  
 Tfa. Jr. 57  
 Site, Jno. 76  
 Sksldeoran, Hor«nn 48  
 Slaughter, Pranois 36. 81.  
 lbs. Fhoobo 92. 93  
 Smith, Agatha 14  
 Henry 92

Smith, John 71  
 Hau 4  
 Smith soo Scyth  
 Snocto, Ttm. 82. 83  
 Ssyth, Mrs Agatha 12. 56  
 Ann 56  
 Edw: 43  
 Jersmia 70. 72  
 John 82  
 Nioho: 12. 14. 56. 57. 58  
 66. 70. 73. 78. 79  
 Riohd. 46. 78. 79  
 The: 19  
 Wsu 4. 8. 16. 36. 45. 58  
 Sneed, Charles 33\* 51  
 Charles, Jr. 21  
 Charlos, Sr. 21  
 Elist 21  
 Southern, Thos. 61. 84  
 Spec, Charlos 20  
 Spoor, Charles 100  
 Spence, Alex'r 53. 63. 65. 81  
 Sponsor, Mr. 61  
 John 73  
 Spmer, Mr. 73  
 Arthur 6. IS. 30. 34. 36  
 56. 64. 73. 74. 97  
 Elis: 30  
 John 97  
 Spiller. Jno. 42  
 Stcnpson, Jno. 75  
 Stophenn, Toby 17  
 Storno, Mro Agatflax 13  
 Ani 13  
 David 6. 12. 13  
 Fmr.i 6\* 66  
 Stevenson, Jas. 65  
 Jo: 64  
 Steward, Charlos 85  
 Wo. 28  
 Stiff, Tho. 3  
 Stookford, Martha 20  
 Stono, Arant 6  
 Dr. Jno. 42. 46  
 Yhs. 85. 88  
 Stopford, The widow 38  
 Strothers, Jos. 39. 65. 66  
 Suggitt, Edgoooab 44. 45. 91  
 Jaa. 44. 45. 79. 80. 91. 98

Suggitt, John 44. 45. 71. 72. 95  
 Margaret 44. 45  
 Sarah 44. 45. 68. 69  
 Thos 44. 45. 80. 91. 95  
 StsBsrville, Jno. 82  
 Suttlo, Aran 64  
 Jno. 41  
 Swan, Alox: 8. 11. 13. 25. 45. 62  
 Swillivmb, Dani. 8. 45. 47. 48  
 Dennis 8. 45. 47. 48  
 Taliaferro, The: 20  
 Tarkenton, Jno. 75. 96  
 Tarpley, John 8. 28. 42. 46. 71.  
 77. 80. 81. 82. 83.  
 85. 94. 95. 96.  
 John. Jr. 71  
 Tasker, Tho: 19  
 Taverner, Jno. 8. 18. 24. 30. 34  
 35. 36. 43. 46. 46  
 64  
 Teylsr, Edwd: 17  
 Pransos 21  
 Capt. GM. 25. SO. 47. 54  
 Jas. 23. 27. 36. 41. 42.  
 63  
 Wnu 19  
 Tayler soo Taylor  
 Tayloo, Wm. 54. 77  
 Taylor, Elia: 17  
 Col. Goo. 95  
 Henry 19  
 Simon 96  
 Tho: 95  
 Thacker, Matilda 27  
 Thatcher, Silvestor 69. 70. his  
 two daughters 12  
 Thomas, Evon 8. 18. 43  
 Rosa 59  
 Ttm. 1. 2  
 Thornbury, Wm. 45  
 Thornton, Eliai 6. 37. 38. 80  
 Aran: 6. 29  
 Robt: 30  
 Rowland 6. 23. 37. 38.  
 57. 80  
 Wn. 9. 29  
 Tlbbo, Chat fil  
 Tides, John 98

Tillery, Henry 62  
 Priscilla 59  
 Thos. 59  
 Yfa. 55  
 Tomlin, Geo: 47. 54  
 Hanna 47  
 Tonpkins, Riohd. 23  
 Totuskoy Ferry Road 52  
 Travers, PranoM 34  
 Izm 78  
 RsMoigh 8. 9. 44. 68  
 69. 95. 97  
 8onl. 43. 34. 43. 44  
 65  
 Col. Wa. 34. 46  
 Triplett, Fkanois 1. 2  
 Tufley (or Tusley) Wjn. 48  
 Turner, Hsseoia 41. 44. 53. 55  
 Tyrwhltt, Thos. 2  
 Underwood, W. 80. 96  
 Yfa. Jr. 2  
 Yha. Sr. 2  
 Vainos, Jos. 89  
 Vallon, Chas. 32  
 Varso, Robt 66 (This none is  
 of course Vass pro-  
 nounced with a broad  
 'a')  
 Vickers, John 20  
 Vinson; Geo: 22  
 Virgin, Edwd. 47 (How oould  
 anybody over inherit  
 auoh c. none as this T)  
 Vinson, Goo: 22  
 Wakeman, Jno. 51. 52 (But T can  
 soo how this one  
 oould be inherited)  
 Wakeman, Mary 51. 52  
 Walker, Anns' 99  
 Cal. Jno. 17. 42  
 Sarah 17  
 Tho: 4  
 Halters, Mr 73  
 Waras^uit Indian Town 46  
 Harcupp, Seal. 51  
 Washington, John 38

'Taolin^ton, Capt Laurence 92  
 Waugh, Rev. J no. 4, ?\* 10. 75  
 ^calo, Jno. 47  
 'Tebb, ISAAO 7. 8. 18\* 45  
     Walter 31  
 Wobloy, Riohd 47  
 Wuir 8o« 'Toro  
 WoirOfMaj\* Jno.25\* 26. 37. 64  
 Webb'a Beaver Dea Branch 60  
 Welle, Jno. 24  
 Ware, Hancock 22.  
 Workos, Mary 26  
 Wliarton, Riohd. 67  
 Whoatloy, Fbnoar 38  
 White, Dani. 41. 91  
     Geoi 91  
     Jas. 46  
     Jos. 46  
     Hihoi 65  
     Patience 66  
     Riohd. 64  
 Whitehead, Riohd 9. 42  
 Whitehosd'a Plantation 10  
 Whithorn, Wo. 23  
 Whiting, Ralph 76  
     Thonaain 76  
 Whitton, Ralph 39  
 WUoooRn, Jno. 57  
 Wildey, Wo. 46  
 WiUlans, Mrs Christian 51  
     Arant 18. 92  
     Henry 98  
     Hugh 47  
     Jana 98  
     John 10. 47. 98  
     Lattice 98  
     Luka 4  
     Morgan 28  
     Roger 55. 56. 64  
     Shadrick 18. 68  
 WIUiootan, Jarnos 63. 65  
     Riohd 57  
 Willis, Jno. 27. 30. 31. 75  
     Jno. Jr. and Sr.49.60  
     Mrs. Matilda 50  
     Wn 50. 75  
 Wilson, Jonah 28  
     Thoa. 58  
 Winter, Abigail IS  
     Riohd. 13  
 Withers, Jno. 10  
 Woffondall, Adam 23. 35. 36. 40  
     41. 6L. 62  
     Honoris 42. 61. 62  
     Jaa. 35. 61  
 Wood, Bartht 31  
     Mary 20  
     Riohd 20  
     Robt. 26. 31. 38. 47  
     Thoa. 1  
     Wa. 26. 27  
 Woodbridge, Goo. 58  
     Paul 58  
     Wfa 58. 62. 70. 98  
 Woodward, Augustins 77. 96  
 Woollard, John 44. 60  
     Mary 34. 60  
 Wright, Arant 17  
     Iaaao 16. 17  
     Mottnm 17  
     Hr a. Ruth 17  
     Mrs Sarah 17 (thia nano  
         prob, in error)  
     Wolter 67  
 Tates, Ellas 1  
     aix« 45  
     John 21. 59. 66  
     Thot 67  
     WUUan 1. 21. 22. 24. .  
         35. 45. 66

Virginia  
Richmond

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



VA  
RICH  
1-1

VIRGINIA COLONIAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. XVII

Richmond County Records

1704-1724

Abstracted by  
Beverley Fleet

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



A non teem thia aocltcn introduced himself aa knowing lose about mare things than anyone.

Be hope that wise gentlaacaan never oatohos us napping\*

In revnrso\* this volume has rooro about lessor things than any other in the series\* It is in continuation of Volume 16\* The records team which these abstracts were taken are a gold-mine far students of social history and genealogists\* Wo find here whether our ancestors were honest\* sober and law abiding\* or if they were interesting\*

Beverley Fleet\*

January 1st 1943\*

Richmond County  
Mlaelloneoua Roorda

Book 1\* page 25\* "In obodionoe to the within order tho Subscribers mrrtt at the plaoc appointed by Mr Dan'll MoCarty and then and there to the boat of our Judgements layed out an acre of Lend on the East and opposito side of his mill Dam beginning att the runn on the Lower □!de of the Dam x x x and Valued tho said acre of Land to bo worth twenty shillings given under our hands this 21st of Ootob'r 1704

Giles Bobb  
James Suggitt  
Edward Jones  
Job x Hamon "

Roc. 3 HOT. 1704.

p\*25. "In obodionoe to tho WitMn order we tho Subscribers have mott ( and have to the boat of our Judgement layd out an acre of Land ) on tho within mentioned Land on the South Side of the Runn within mentioned beginning att a beaoh by the swnsp aide thenoe down the swaamp x x which said aoro of Land wo have Valued to two hundred pounds of tobbo witness our hands this 30th Day of Ootob'r 1704

Will Barber  
Jernes Tarplay  
Edward Jones

Roo. 3 MOT. 1704.

Notoi Riahmond County Order Book No\* 3. p\*367\* 4th October 1704\* Goorgo Glascock petitions that he might bo admittod to build a mill according to above\* Also on tho samo pogo Capt\* Jahn Tarpley ditto\*

p. 25— A. Power of Atty\* 26 Sopt. 1704\* Thomas Crooocy of the Island of Navis to John Harper to colloot debts in Virginia\*

Wit«  
David Crosso  
Domi Bcnnohan

Signed Tho« Crossoy

Roo. 1 Nov. 1704

p\* 25-A\* Indonturo\* Modo in Richmond Co., 1 Nov\* 1704\* betw\* William Stephenson on the one part and John Harper of Richmond Co\*\* of the other part\* Stephenson agrees to aorvo Harper for 6 years, aocording to Law and custom\*

Signod William Stophonson  
John Harper

Roo\* 1st November 1704\*

R 17

Uisc\* Records.

2

R 17

Miso\* Records.

3

p.28. "Thomas Longdalo agod 24 yoaros or thereabouts boing Examined saith that a jeoro and a halfe beforo James Gilberts death John Mills ooms over to Jarnos Gilberts, whore your dopo't then Lived and when tho said John Milla want away, the said John Mills told your dopo't that Janos would make his will\* meaneing your dopo'ts neater to the best his knowledge and sometime after that John MU Is Junr came to your Depo'ts masters houso and your Dopo'ts master, James Gilbert went along with the said John Mills Jun'r, and when tho said Jarnos Gilbert came baok again@ your Dop't\* asked him whether ho had finish-ed his Business and tho said James Gilbert answorod, yes\* and some time after that your dopo't asked John Mills Junr who your Dopots mastor had loft his Estate to\* and the said John Mills Jun'r answered that he had loft it all to him onoly twenty ahillings and that he loft to his wife, and scootimo after that your dopo't\* matt with The\* Wliite and ho told your dopo't that his master hod Sett him tees when ho dyed

his  
Tho V Longdale  
nark

Jurat in Cur 2'd dis 9'br 1704

Rooardat Test  
James Sherlock Cl Cur\* "

in Fob'ry lost to ths beat of your Depo'ts knowledge\* Count IS head of Cattle for fourty

her  
Anns x Rally  
nark

Jurat in Cur 2'd die SHior 1704

Rooardat Test  
James Sherlock 01 Our "

p.27\* "laurence Callahan agod 21 yoaros or theroaboute being Examined saith, that your dopo't boing att John Simons his houso on a Sabbath Day sometime the Last Swsmer ho hoard John Mills and Tho\* Landale Talking together\* and Thomas Iangdalo told John Mills that ho did not know that he was to bo sett teoo by Ids nstars will till ho had matt Tho White earning Frtm Hcratioo Mill\* and tho said John Mills said that It was Ms mistoko not to putt it in but that ho should bo teoo nevertheless

And further your dopo't saith not

Ms  
Iawrenoe x Callahan  
mark

Swurzto to in Cur  
2'd Wov'r 1704 "

P\*28-RA\* "Anne Kelly agod 20 yosree or thereabouts saith that on now yoaros Day Last\* Thomas Dierham your dopo'ts master sort her to James Gilbert to desire him to Came Downs to pipe it and your dopo't and tho said Janes Gilbert were oord ng baok\* by John Mills his plantation, James Gilbert asked ydur dopo't whether his old womn was att your dopo'ts masters house\* and your dopo't answered, yos sho was\* and tho said James Gilbert hold up his two hands and said, God's Curse Light upon that Family nameing John Milla, and all his FaniUy, and said that if it was not for John Mills and his wife, he and his wife would never have lived att Variance as they did, and your dopo't told him the Baid-James Gilbert that "it was his own Fault living so and asked him why ho had not sought away his Chest and Confound that will whioh ho undo, and tho said James Gilbert; said that John Mills and his Family had Robbed hie Chost so that they would not agree upon any noanos that ho sliould Fetch it away, and that they wore ashamed of It, and the said Jones Gilbert sold that there was a will made but Swore by God, that ho know not what was in it no more then I did\* and your Dopo't naked the said Janes Gilbert whether ho was sent for to signa his will\* but the said Janos Gilbert answered swpsroing by his God\* that ho did not signe it\* and told your dopo't that ho had not the sonso, to nako a will, awl thiat John Kills was a Rogue for makoing a false Bill, and that that made Mm and his wife live so discontent-edly and further your dopo't saith that sho BOO the said James Gilbert

p.27\* "Doretty Durham agod 41 yoaros or thereabouts saith that sometime bofare Jarnos Gilberts death being in Company of tho said James Gilbert and William Smoote amengrt others Discourse sho heard tho said James Gilbert say\* to the said William Smooto that he did not know that thoro was ary Resurrection or not and that he had node a will to John Mills, but that It cignlfiod nothing and that your dopon't did sovorall times hqaro tho fluid Jarnos Gilbert say that John Millfl was a rogue\* and that ho nor any of his should over be tho better for what ho had

And Furtlior your dopo't aaitn not

her  
Dcratly x Durham  
mark

Jurat in Cur 2'd 9'br 1704

Rooardat Test  
Jarnos Sharloak Cl Cur "

p.27-A« "John Ingo agod twuxzby nine yoaros doth give upon oath that Jarnos Gilbert a small time bofaro his death was att Ms houso and did

doolnro to bin that ho did Intend to Patch away hia Chost from John un i houao for ho aaid it lay in ouch nasty condition with hon dung and suoh liko motinos that ho could not well oono at hia Cliaot for it oni that to woa afraid that tho Cheat and Goods, hath would bo dMsnfyod with nastiness and that ho did Intend to Fetch tho Cliest hone to hia owns house and did swears bitterly that John Milla nor none of hia Family should ever be tho better for any thing of hia Rotate and that the will that he mado did aignifyo nothing and tho said John Ingo further aaiht that a little before Janos Gilbert vna burnt ho aakod him whether he was not perswadod to make a will or nodo Dr^nk when ho did make it, and tho said Jams Gilbert anaworod that ho was not, but was aa sober os ho was att that time, and then tho said Jarnos Gilbert was aabor to tho boat of your dopo'ta lowWlodgo

Jno Ingo

Jurat in Cur 2\*d 9\*br 1704\* \*

p,28, "Martha Ingo being swum® and Examined aalth that some snail tins before James Gilberts Death the aforeoid Janas Gilbert being att your Depo'ta houao she did sake tho said Jarnos Gilbert wty he did not alter hia will, and tho same Jansa Gilbert confessed that he would aM att tho earn time your dopo't did hears the said Janes Gilbert owooro, ( by God ar Goda Blood ) that John Mills nof any of his family should over bo the batter far a^ thing that ho had, far ho ma a Vary Rasoaill or a Rogue which of\* than your dopo't aannot well say, and further the said Martha Ingo aaiht that a email tine before the said Jernes Gilbert was Burnt, she heard her husband John Ingo aako tho aaid Jama Gilbert whether ho was not perswadod to nako a will or nodo Drunk when ho did mko it and that tho said Janos Glib art answer'd hln and said that ho woa not Drunk but that ho was sober

her  
Martha 0 Ingo  
nark

Jurat in Cur 2'd Nov'r 1704

Hooardat Tost  
Jonas Sherlock CI Cur

p,28, "Willi Snoot salth that to tho boat of hia Judgment that Janos Gilbert was not in his perfect aenoea by Reason of fitta whiah had followed hin for soveroll yeares, and I having sons diaccuraa with hln about a will which ho had node to John Milla Par to had hln alterd it and ho said ho had nado a will to John Mills but it aignified not for it woa good for nothing and I advising hin to prepare for hia

p,29,

8\*bar 31 Thoms Richardson Dr  
1704 to Goo Purvia merchant

Viet	lb
to tobbo roo'od of M'r Ikons Stone	1400
to tobbo reo'od of John Franklin	2000
to tobbo roo'od of Jama Soott boing for a nan )	
servant sent to tho said Riohardaone houso )	1500
to one man servant more cent to tho said Richardsons )	- -
house not eould )	- -
To ono woman Serv't sent to the said Richardsons J	1600
which WM siok )	- " «• ■
	6500
Per Cont'r	lb
By tobbo paid Capt John Bettlo per Purvis ord'r	4312
By tobbo paid Sinon Robins for ottomoys foo against )	
John Franklin and Jkas Stone per d'ri ord'r )	0630
By a servant woman dyott and lodging five nonetha )	
in aiolmeaa per Capt Purvis order )	0400
By one non Serv't which Runn away and waa not found again®	- -
By Trouble in tho business	500
By Trouble of keeping a man Serv't three months in )	
sicknosa per Purvia ord'r )	200
	- - - -
	5942
	558
	- - - -
	6500

In Obodienoo to on Order of Court boaring dato Ootob'r 4th 1704 have stated the amounts of pit ani dofoM't aa above and do fini tho Ballanoe due to tho -pit five hundred fifty tud Eight pounds might of tobo

Edward Barrow  
Thol Boole  
John Craake

Reo. 13 January 1704/fc

End and to mho his poaco with God and to bo roaonoilod with hia wife and ho giving very foolish and oroaa answers, I told hin that if ho hud a mind to have tho Saoran't given to hin that no minister would give it to lilm if ho did not ohango hin oind and UJoraxau I osknd hin if hn thought tharo waa a Roaurroation ar not and ho said ho did not leww, and that ho did not goo to Church nor would not yoxld to Iwro any :.\*sading to hln in hia aiolaxoa nor att other tinoa did not care for It as over I could understand but it was hia delight to bo in the woods with hia Gunn on the Sabbath Day

Will Snoot

Jurat in Cur 2'd 9\*br 1704

Rooordat Test  
Janes Sherlook CI Cur

P«28RA« "John Rankin aged thirty Eight yoaros ar thereabouts boing exaxndod and sworno aaiht that about three yeares ago or thereabouts aaiht tint your depon't boing in the woods with Mr George Davenport neero unto your dopo'ts plantation, John MI 11 a Sen'r nott tharo with your dopo't and said to your dopo't that Janos Gilbert late doo'od was goeing to live up in Stafford, and tho aaid Milla did request your dopo't to perswado tho oforoaid Gilbert not to go, Inodiotoly while tho aaid Milin waa in your dopo'ts Germany tho said Gilbert cam into tho aforeaid Company and your dopo't did by his advice att that time perswado the said Gilbert not to go nor did the said Gilbert ever go and further your dopo't did acme short tine after met with the said Mills and tho aaid Hills aaid that tho aforeaid Gilbert did intend TO gott your dopo't to write tho said Gilberts Will, but your dopo't never did, seno oonaidamblo fine aft ar your dopo't nott with tho ■ said Gilbert and after sano disoourso tho said Gilbert said to your doponn't that that will tint ho had nado to young Milla signlfyod nothing and oom tino beforo tho said Gilberts death about ton days, your doponn't wont to soo tho said Gilbert att his houso and amongst earn other Discourao tlio said Gilbert told your Dopo't that tho afore-said Will signyfod nothing and further your Dopo't sayoth not

Jn'o Ranldn

Jivat in Cur 2'd 9\*bar 1704

Rocordnt Tost  
Janos Sharloak CI Cur "

Koto\* 'dopo't\* appears in tho chovo entry 14 times,

B,F,

p, 29-A.

Mr John Pound Dr	L	a	d
To Sundry Goods	25i	9s	4
to C-od Xto Proddhan 1340 (Christopher fredhan)	6i	14s	0
to C-red Mr San'll Poaohsy 535	2s	13s	6
To Zaoh'ry Efforda aooert 799	St	19 s	10
	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
	38t	18s	8
Duo to John Pound	2t	3t	9

Dr Cont'r is Or,

By 3 1/2 months storage att 7i 10s per month	26 s	5s	0
by two Steers att 1300	6s	10s	0
by one Hhd Tobbo att Rcbt Banalvolla 500	2t	10s	0
by ono hhd do att Robt Hopldna 582	21	18 s	2
by 1 hhd att Zaoh'rya 484	2i	5.	3
by a Siok non two weeks	Os	12:	0
	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -
			41. 5, 0

In obodienoo to an order of Court Dated 4th of Oetob'r 1704 hove stated the aooo'ta of pit and Defend\*t aa above and do find for the defend't two pounds throe shilllnga and rda> pence

• Tho Boole  
Gooi Boole  
David Beurrluk  
Edward Borrow

Reo. 13 January 1704/fc,

p,29^U

To tho Worap'U her Maj'ties Justices of the County of Richmond hoiding a Court of Claynes the 6th day of March 1704/fc

Wn Tayloo Coll'll and Comander in Cheife of the said County in the bohaflo of hinsolfo end tho militia within said County and humbly ehooroth that the severoll ehargoa and servioes hereafter mentioned have hln proforaod by hinsolfo and others therein mnticaod as 'tIs to your wora'ppa very woll lojcwno far tho duo' satisfaction of Which I desiro you to roconod it to hia Exoollency and tho Hon'blo tho Gon'll Aasoubly att thairo next sitting,

(soo next pago)



R 17 Miso\* Records, p.30. Col. WBU Toy loo\* a Account (continued)

1704 For an Express from Cap't Rob Ina on August 31 with the news of thoir nurd'r of th® English being 30 ndlo 4 d per adlo Oi 101 0

To Do from Capt Slaughter fifty silo att 4d per mlo o< 16i 8

To Do from Cap't Doniphan fifty mile 4 d per milo Ot 161 6

All which I answered by the same Express and sent Orders to march part of thoir Troops and Canpanyo in a ear oh of the Eneny I sent Imediato Hotic to the two Lower troops to march

Sopt'r Another Express from Capt Robinsons tho 1st with the particulars of the kurd'r -s IOi • Upon which I Orderod our Indians to bo secured

Sopt'r Another Express from Cap't Doniphan tho 2\*d advising that ho had secured nine of th® Indians \*< 16i 6

to another Express from Cap't Robinson advising that ho had secured the Rest of the Indians -> 101 -

1704 two Squadrons of horse of 24 ram Sopt'r went from ay house being supplied the 2\*d with powder and boll out of thio Queens stores

I than sent an Express to the president to acquaint him with the misohiofo for which I paid Pwtar Evans far a hundred and four miles It 141 8

7\*bar 3d Cap't Robinson and Doniphan sort no tan Indians under a Guard of 20 non which I maintained till I ould Gott the Indians souored for which I ohargo 2t <i -

to throe Carpenters far mksing 9 pr stock 900

to three h'ndrud of Haifa Crowne nailas two knotty of bed Cords and two faxatts of Drum Lines from Maj'r Gwyns Os 10s 0

(continued)

R 17 Miso, Rsoords. p.30. Col. Wm, Tayloo's Aooount (continued)

for keeping 30 Indians tho rest being Fetch- ed away by Capt darber f>am tho 10th of 7\*br to the 5th of 8\*br 3900

far keeping Cap't Barbers 20 Indians one day Mid night as they were Goolng to Court 100

for a ateeere bought of Maj'r Gwyn for ths use of tho Guards St Ot 0

for ono Gallon of Run in 24 hours for tho Guards os long as they stayd which was from thio 4th of 7\*br to tho 5th of 8\*bor St Ot 0

32 gall att 5 s per Gall

p.31, to 20 pr of Candles to Bum in the prison Ot Ot 0

for Extraordinary Charges far Buying of Flower and two Boevas and Run far the Brtertaining Express souldisrs o curing and goetng besides what the Constart Guards had I ohargo 101 Ot 0

It is not half® tho Charge I have bin att

for ny Extraordinary trouble the use of ay houses for tho prisoners and getting wood for tho Guards to Bum I ohargo 5000

To C@p't Tho Boole to Cap't Jn'o Cracks, Capt Wm Barber Cap't Brerotcn thoir® four® Cccpanyoa have bin upon duty twelve att a time att ny house and as many-att Cap't Barbers 33 days? whioh Camas to 792 days® and as many nghta for which th® Claymo thoir® pay ooeording to Low

Lap't John Tarpley nnd Capt Charles Barber sent out two Squadrons of 12 men ocoh under Quarter das bitt- Andrew dew and Corp'll Will'a Fmoote being 14 dayas make thoir® Clayno aoeording to Lax?

(Soo next page for Copt, Barber's Aooount)

R 17 ria. Record\*, p.30. Col\* Wm, Tayloe'a Account (continued)

7\*bar the I sent another Exproos to the 4th prosldont to acquaint him with the tokolng of tho Murder's for which I charge as before Is 14s 8

Tho some day I had twelve ram upon Guard Rolxoved every 24 hours

7\*bor tho I called a Court for tho Exnmina- 6th tian of the prisoners att ny house, I also called a Ccunoill of wear whox'o It was resolved to Potoh dewno the rest of the Indians for the Expense of all whioh I ohargo 2000

7\*br tho tho Court havoing Cessidorod the 7th Inauffl.oxony of our prison Order- od mu and Cnp't Daroor to tako car® of the prisoners

7\*bar tho tho Shorriff aarryed away Eight 7th Indians Capt Robinsen aont mo 35 Indians, thn aamo Day I roa'od an Express from the president acquainting mo that tho Councill wo.ro to meet tho 11th; 7-br I sent Back an Express the ammo Hight with the Examinations of the Prisoners for which I Gave Mm one thousand pounds of tobbo 1000

to Rido day and night to b® there before tho Councill broke up

Capt Robinson brought four Indians metro to ny house

7\*br tho Capt Barbour Fotohod awny twlvo 10th Indians I likewise Oraarod two Companyws to relieve ano anottlor att Capt Barbers far tho Security of the Indians

7\*br tho I sent an Express to tho prooidert 17th to tow what should be dons with tho woman and children thoir® town® being destroyed by the English tho president being gone up to the Falls tho Exproos woo forced to Goo 150 miloa far whioh ho roa'd 2i 10a 0

for keeping 14 Indians five dayos att five pound tobbo per day 350

for keeping 41 two dayos 410

• IT Miso, Rocords. H

p.31. Captain Charles Barber's Aooount.

An aooount of the Charges tending to tho Nansiotco Indiana Sep'tr the 4th

1704 This day CqH'o Will'n Tayloo sent for s® to toko charge of the Indian prisoners whioh was ten

5th I want to Gett Irons node

6th I oarryod the Irons to Coll'o Tayloos to put them on th® Indiana

To calling a Court to Ecrrrino tho Indians 6<< O' 0

To oalling a Councill of Warr to dysposo of the woman and Children to 5s Ot 0

to 21 Gall's of Rum epost on thoso that guarded tho Indians att 5 a per Goll st 5i 0

to 100 Gull'o aيدر spout on do att 9 d 3s 15t 0

to Colling the Court of Oyer and Terminor 10s Os 0

to xy foes for Exooouting 5 Indians att 6<< It 1 1/2 5s 5t 7 1/2

7\*br 6th to Corajitta't of 8 Indians att 20 per 160

to Imprisonment of Indians 3 days att 6 per 120

11th to Coaaita't 12 Indians att 20 par 240

to Imprisonment 20 Indians 23 dayos att 5 por 2300

C\*bor tho 4th to Comitta't of 28 Indians att 20 0560

to Inprisonn't 40 Indians 3 dayos att 5 0720

p.31. Captain Charles Barbor \*3 Account (continued)

8\*bar the 6th to Roloaaon't 40 Indiana att 20 0960  
to Cosdttu't 43 Indiana att 20 par 0860

8\*ber th@ 9 to ImpriBenn't 43 Indian 24 dai att 6 per 6160  
to Haleasan't 43 Indiana att 20 par 0860

to th@ uao of ry houses and trouble thereof while th@ Indiana ma imprisoned which was 66 da 3000

To th@ smith for pairing 18 pr of Irena and tending 2000

To the Carpenter far Building the Gallowo 0200

An aoco't of th@ Charge att the Court to Edward Jefferoya Ordinary keeper for drink eta 9479

to Richard Hill Ordinary keeper 464

to 3 men hired to tend 6 dayos att 50 per 900  
to 1 nan 2 dayos att 60 100  
to 2 women 3 dayoa att 20 per 120

for a non for Leadeing a horse that was proot to Carry proviaion and Lett 200  
---  
11240

8\*ber th@ Sth to a Casque of Win@ that 30 gall att 5 per 7» IOi 0  
to 6 Bushells wheat Flower att 5 per 1» 6i 0  
to Maj'r Grynea aooo't 15i 15i 6  
---  
241 101 6

Errors Exoopted this 7th day ) of Hoveab'r 1704 per mo ) Charlee Barber Shorr R.C. (BOO next pogo)

p.32. Rihmond Sa. 8\*br An'o 1704  
The Clayne of Capt Aloxand'r Doniphan Cmmander of a troop of horse in the upper part uf Rihmond County

to twenty non to Guard the Indiana 3 day@ and 3 nights According to Law  
to one bed cord 2 Drum Lines and one pioe of Manchester cording to bind then withall 47

Allax'r Doniphan

Richmond S@  
The Cioyme of Hioholaa Smith on the behalfe of the Troops under his Ceanand far servioo done the Country in tokelng th@ Indians ---  
Virt  
Hloh'o 8 dayoa himselfo and horse  
Do Smith 180 lb tobbo Expended on the Soldiers  
Georgs Erwin Eight Dayes hinsolfe end horse  
Christopher Ederingtan 8 dayos hinselife ami horso  
fka Stems for trouble and ohargo of 7 non and hors@ thr@ day@ att  
his house to Guard thro@ Indians  
Do Stem@ a horse thro@ dayoa to Fetoh amnitlon  
Do Starn@ a Servant man 2 dayos on the service  
Pka Williams Six Dayes hinsolfo and horse  
Jn'o Bowen throe dayoe hissolfo and horso  
Georg@ Erwin 5 dayos hicaolfo and hors@  
Ban'j a Erwin 4 dayos Hnsell@ and hors@  
Dan'll White 4 dayes himselfo and horse  
George White 6 dayoa hmselfo and horse  
Edmond Mugllntla 3 dayes hinsolfo and horse  
Jarnos Scott 4 dayes and horso  
John Fenner three dayos and horse

Hloh'o Smith  
for which wo pray allowance according to law

p.32-4 Richmond Sa 8\*ber 1704  
The Clays@ of Mrs Jane Ceuxmll Interpreter to ny attendance on Service 5 dayes rnd nights 1000  
Jane Canaell

p.31-A  
An account of mon Imprest to Guard th@ Indiana when I delivered thaw to the Sherriff of Essex  
To Christopher Potty John Simona Robert Palmar )  
Luka Hanks John Dalton 2 dayes and on@ night )  
to Mr Wm Woodbridge one day and one night )  
to Do for one Dey mare ) According to lew  
An aooo't of men Imprest to Guard the Indians to )  
the sossion )  
to 6 men ths first day )  
to 12 men tho second day )

par Charles Barber Shorr R.C.

p.32. 1704 An acco't of tho Charge, and troublo which I was att th@ time tho Hansatioo Indians warn in hold to sy trouble and Charge att that tin@ which was greet 4000  
par Gerrard Lynch Sub Shorr

p.32 8»br An'o 1704  
Rihmond Sa  
Tho Clayuw of William Underwood Camandar of a Ccnp'a of foot

To two files of men for the tokoing three mon )  
and Guarding them one day ) According to law

to one bod card to bind the said Indians 14 .

to ay scr jant and 4 man to Convoy 3 Indian prison\*\*) ora from Francis Stone to Court 1 day )  
to throe men to carry the Indiana Goods to Court )  
and tholro abtdannno there 2 dayes ) According to Law

to cy servant and 9 men to Convoy tho Indian Women and Children from Mrs Cacmoeks to Coll'o Tayloes being 2 dayes upon that service )

Wa Underwood

p.32-4. 8\*ber 1704.  
Rihmond So  
The Clayuw of Jarnos Sherlock one of the Clks of th@ arraigns't to the Coaxaisaicners of Oyer and Tornlnar far th@ tryale of th@ Indians  
to xy attendance att a Called Court held att Coll'o Tayloes 200  
To Eight dayes attendance att the Camisaion of Oyar and Terminer att 200 per day 1600  
---  
1800

Jarno@ Shorlock

p.33. Rihmond Sa 8\*ber 1704  
To my nan and horse for carrying the proceedings of the Court of Oyar and Tornlnar concerning the Indians to Wmburgh Charge of Parryago and Goeing and Conoing Exponoes thero being in ab't 9 dayos absent } 1200  
(Notes: Ho name shown in above entry. B.F.)

p.33. Bond. 10th • 170-1. 10000 lb tobbo. \*Tho Condition of the obovo Obligation is auoh that whoroas the above bound Gerrard Xynoh hath taken upon him the tuition of San'll Inglisliby son of Darby Inghlithby Into of this County doo'ed upon Condition that he shall learn@ the said Son'll to Read wrlto and Cypher perfoatly according to the tenour of an order of Rihmond County Court dated the sixth day of dooetib'r last past x x'  
Witt signed Garrard lynah  
Geot Eskridge Tho x Pttnnala  
Wm Dair Jarnos Ingo  
Thomas Dickenson

Roc. 3 Moy 1706

p.SS^A. Bond. Duted • » 1706. 6000 lb tobbo. "The Condition of Obligation is auoh that whereas Anne Inglisliby Daughter of Darby Inghlithby doo'ed was by an order of Rihmond County Court of the 6th day of Dooember 1704> Ordered to sarvo ths above bound Dan'll McCarty or his assigns to Loamo tho said Anno to Road sow spin and taitt"  
Witt  
Thera@ Dioklnson signed Don'll McCorty Charles Barber

4

p\*34, Power of Atty\* 19 Doo. 1704. John Smallwood of Liverpool in Co, of Lane. and Kingdom of England, merchant and Ralph Peters of Liverpool, Gent., to "our trusty and well beloved EYiend Capt John Green of Liverpool Mariner", to collect debts fraza Maj'r Frans is Wright of Moohodook and Cap't Riohard Druaound and others in Md\* and Va. Said Ralph Peters "being sole Executor of x William Peters late of Liverpoole afors'd merchant deo'ed who was Copartner with the said John Smallwood in his lifetime"

Witi  
Robert Mason  
John Sandeford

signed John Smalwood  
Rai Peters

Roo\* 6 June 1705

p,34<wL« Pomsr of Atty\* 5 Feby 1704/5. Jane paioe of Sittonbourne par. Richmond Co\*, to "ny Trusty and well Beloved Sonn Daniell White of the aforesaid parish and County plantar", to oolleot debts\*

Wit i  
Geo Paine  
Tlmoty x Lok  
James Storey

signed marked by  
Jane x Palee

Roo. 6 Juno 1705

p,35. Power of Atty\* 20 Feb. 1704/fe. "John Loyd of the Ci tty of Choetar in the Kingdom of England Esq'r x x whereas I am Lawfully possessed of Interested in and Entitled unto aoverall Considerable plantations Reale and personal Estates in the Dominion and Country of Virg'a which heretofore I Intrusted and Comitted to the oars axil management of uy deore brother Thomas Loyd who lately dyed there and upon whose death I am Lawfully Entitled to all his Estate x x and whereos It is necessary for mo att this distance to putt oal Constitute some person ar persons In trust to look after and manage ay said Estates and affairs in that Country x x have x x appointed x x ny trusty and well beloved Prioixl arxl kins nan Griffin Faunterloy Go nt I'm my truo suffiolant and Lawfull attorney x x."

Wit i  
Lawronoo Clifton  
Willi Halso  
William Clifton  
Georgo Brereton  
Arthur Joynson  
Will Heywood

signed John Lloyd

Proved in Richmond County Court by the oaths of Lawrence Clifton and Georgo Brereton the 6th day of Juno 1705 a«i Recorded

Test  
J Sherlock Cl Cur

p,38-A Indenture. 19 Oot. 1705. "betweene Thomas Smith of Biddeford in the County of Devon in the Kingdom of England mar chant of the one part and Patrick J ora of the ROOT ( or Rear T ) in the County of Kilkenny and Kingdom of Ireland of the other part Witnoeaeth that the said Pntrlok Jara of hl a owne free and Voluntary will hath bound plaoed and putt himselfo approntioo unto the said Thomas Smith", according to the outstam in Maryland, oto.

Wit i  
Charles Hughs  
Win i Wollaman

his  
signed Patrick x Jara  
nark

Roo. 26 April 1706

The within Indenture was proaentod boforo mo this day as witness ay hand and seals of the towns of new Roose this 9th day of noveebar an'o Dom 1705

San'll Pitt Seo'r  
of New Roase

p,39, Power of Atty. 23 July 1706\* Augustine Woodward marriner of Liverpool in behalf of himself and oanpony to "ry EYiend Rawlaigh Downnan Of Virginia" to oolleot dobtz.

Wit i  
George Glasooek  
Ron'd laws on

signed Augurtine Woodward

Proved in Rlohmond Co, by oath of Geoi Glasooek 7 August 1706\*

p\* 39,

Sr

These are to Win and Require you to appoare far me Phillip Stone of the County of Rlohmond att the Court held for the eaid County next Enruolng and then and there to do all such business as shall be for or agalnrt me now or hereafter arid this shall be yoxx sufficient Warrant glvur from under sy hand this 1st day of October 1706  
To Mr Thomas Thome  
these Phillip Stone

p\*39\*

Garrard Lynch putts in Ills place Thomas Thorne his attorney in Rlohmond County Court in all actions whatsoever berth for him and against him in the said Court and for too Doing this shall be his Wcxr't us wittnaas ny hand this 5th nervunb'r 1706  
To Mr Tho Thorne  
those Gar Lynch

p,37.

Mr Deore  
Sir

Docemb'r the 19th 1704

I have sent you tho writings oonoeraing the ketoh and desire you to goe up to Mr Robison with the Inolosod and do your IdeaTours to agree with him for ny part of the ketoh and what difference is betweene he and me and what you do I will stand to my quart'r of ketch Cost 351 161 00 and I paid for ny part of oharges and Repsiring to the ketoh 141 171 00 so is out of ay pookett 501 121 0 beside the loss of ths Philadelphia Voyage and other loss I rely believe above 40 pounds out of ny way arid out of pookett notwithstanding if you oan agree as he will give you 50 pounds for ay part and I to be att no more ohargo I will stand to it and I will discharge Mr Wooseloy of the damago I oomo to by his not minding orders to Filladelfia so I loave it wholy to your management and you may take 45 pounds boforo you oomo away and not agree athorwise you know what to do about soourity for ny part pray Dirout and sealo tho Inolosod to Mr Robison and you will oblidge your

Lot Friend  
Nehei Jones

If it should be small matter betwee no you more than what I mention do not stand

Rec 6 June 1705

p\*37. Power of Atty. 11 Juno 1705, John Ingo of Farnham par. Rd. Co. to "xy trusty and wo.ll beloved Friend and Brother James Ingo of the abovesaid County", to bramaot business.

On lino 10 and 11 tho following appears "or any other Business that is belonging to me the said John Ing" Groer, and by these presents x" The name 'Green' introduod here may possibly be an error in the original.

Wit<  
Wm Smoot  
Dorrathy x Durrton

signed John Ingo

p,38. Power of Atty. 10 July 1705, "Knew all men by these presents that I Henry Astin of the County of Rlohmond in the Colony of Virginia being shortly ( with Goda permission ) Intended for England" to "my dear and loveing wife Anno Austin and ny trusty Friend Sam'll Godwin of the County of Rlohmond" to oolleot debts and transact business.

Wit i  
Thomas Wardo  
Riohard Thodoo

signed Hory Art in

Rec, 6 Sept. 1706

P,39-A

9'br 6th 1706

"Exooution Tssuod upon an ardor of the Court dntod tho 7th day of lugust an'o 1706, grnntod, to John White agalnrt Tho Burko for Two thousand throe poundo of tobbo Returned Executed on the body of tho said Thomas Burko by delivering him into the oamon Goals of Rlshmond County per me  
Jarnos Coward Sub sherr "

p,39^1

"Exeoutlon Issued upon an order of this Court dated tho 2\*d day of Octobr 1706 granted to Griffin Fautleroy against John White for fldrtoene thousaixi and four nndrod and ninety one poundo of tobbo novenb'r the 6th 1706  
Returned the above procopt Exuoutod by Doilvorlug John White into the oamon Goalo of Rlohmond County par mo  
Jarnos Coward Sub sherr

Jarnos Coward Sub sherr

p,39»A

Rlohmond Ss  
Janos Wostoaamb Clk of Wostm'nld County Court having Cortifyod that no Execution had issued upon an order of the said County Court obtained by Wm Curruther against Alex'r Spnoe Chsrrurgeon Exeoutlon hath thereupon Issued against the body of the said Alex'r Spence for che aume of five hundred and thirty eight poundo of tobbo and Costa thia 7th day of Maroh 1706 (1706/7)

Test  
Thoi Dickenson  
dp't Cl Cur

p, 40, Power of Atty, 5 Maroh 1706/7, Joseph Blake of Lar.oaster Co, ^n Virginia, anchor smith, to "r.y wall beloved Friand Mr WQ Dara" to ^ollocot dobtz,

No wittosno shown  
an reoord.

signed Joseph Blako

Roc, 6 Maroh 1706/7

p,40. Power of Atty, 20 Feb. 1705/6, John Batohollor "of tho Cltty of Bristol E«qr Ownor of the good ship or Vessell oalled the Europe



of Bristol Burdonned two hundred and fifty tonns or theroabouts wheroof Edward Smith was late Ma'r'r to Moore Fantleroy "of Rappahannock River in Virginia Planter ny true and Lawfull attorney for so and in cy name but to the onely use of Joaos Conaaeline to ask demand Reoover and Reeive of and from Henry Aunt in of Rappahannock River in Virginia planter" and ooloot debts from all ctlior persons on aohedulo horewith submittod.  
 •n.ti John Baoholer  
 B'nj Dovelele  
 Joseph Williams

Proved in Rihomwi Co\* Court 6 Harsh 1706/7 by oath of Benj'a  
 Deyor oil and recorded.

>.41.

■Hio Dupoiaion of M'r John Beano Agod 58 yooros or thoroabouts which That he Incox nrrryod with one of rho Daughters of Coll John Walkor and that by Virtue of a Copy of a Will which was the Will of thio oaid Coll John Walkor at tost od by Roort Davis als Payne then Clk of Rapp'ao County Court ho reoovered a sone a Logasy left by the □aid Walker to his the said dops'ts wifo  
 Sworno to in Rihomond County Court the 6th day of Fob'ry 1706 (1706/7)

Recorded  
 Test  
 J Sharlook Cl our

p.41. Power of Atty. 18 Uoroh 1706/7. John Chartoris of Liverpool Maroht to "ny trusty and loving Friend Janos Ingoo" of Rihomond Co. planter, to receive dobt, oto.  
 Witt signed John Chart oris  
 Sam'11 Godwin  
 Aus i Brookonbrough Rua. 2 April 1707.

P.41-A. Indonturo. 2 April 1707. Botw. Sam'11 Marsh of Co of Rihomond plantar and Griffin Fantloroy of sane Co. Marsh to bo taught "tho r.xado or art of a houso Carpontor and Joyner". Fantloroy to furaish "good and sufficient moat d'in'c Cloatlis Washing and Lodging dtn>4pg  
 tho said time of his Sor7ioo"  
 No witnesses shown on rooord.  
 Signature illogiblo. Appears to be a dupliato of original which vms ovidently a moro soratoh.

Dupliato entry signod Griffin Fantloroy.  
 Aoic and Roo 2 April 1707.

R 17

Miso. Reoords

22

above said County, NQbuedencsor Jonas and John Tysett do Tertifie that the abovosaid Stophen Manorwing did doolaro that he had a son nrmed John and a Daughter namod Hanxxh living in the said North Carolina j Manor inga 8 on and Daughter, Witt no as our Hands the day and yuaro above

Nabu Jonos  
 marked by  
 John x Tysett  
 narked by  
 Nathaniell X Hall

The above depoelton was Sworno to in Richmond County Court by tho above named Nab'u Jonos John Tysett and Nathan' 11 Hall and upon the motion of -(illegible)- Bluhoad on the some was admitted to Rooord "

pagob 44. 44-A. 46. Account of Capt. Thamao Boalo to Niti Davis and Comp'ny. Thia is a long list of morohandise with prloes. It is very interesting from that standpoint but too rruoh to be included here. Dated Virginia 19 June 1705. Recorded 2 October 1707. See next entry.

P.45-A. "Virginia Maroh ths 13th 1702/3 Exohi L 621 9s. Alt Thirty Dayes sight of this ry third of Exoh\* cy first and second not paid pay unto Capt Tho'o Beals Ex'r of Mr Wu Colston the sume of Sixty two pounds and Nine shillings Starl Make good payment and place it to your owne aooount

Sr  
 Your humble Serv't  
 David Gwyn

To John Loyd Esq'r Meroht in the flirty of Chester

Rooorded amongst the Reoords of Rihomond County Court this 2'd day of October ar.'o Don 1707

Tert

Reo'od of Capt Thomas Boale first and second bills of Exohange Drawno upon John Lloyd Esq'r Morohant in Cheator ( by Major David Gwyn ) for Sixty two pounds nine shillings tho which bills I promise to be aooountable far aoording to ardor as Wittnesa ny hand this 23'd Juno 1705

Nath'11 Davis

Roocrdod amongst the Rooord of Rihomond County Court thia 2'd day of Ootobar an'o Don 1707

Tort "

p. 42-0. Power of Atty. 5 April 1707. SnmuCII Cleeve of Riotaand Co., to James Ingo of sane Co., to ooloot money, tobo, oto. "belonging unto ne as Intermarrying with Patience Naylor Extx of the Last Will and Testament of Avery Naylor of the same County ( her farmer husband dec'od ) ae likewise all auch debts os are due and owning unto me"  
 Witt signed inn'll Clove  
 Stun'll Godwin  
 Wm Maok dannill  
 Rao 3 July 1707.

p.43. Power of Atty. Dated "Rih'd County Rappa'h River Jan'ry Sth 1706", ( 1706/7 ) Nath'11 Wallplate of Dublin maroht to James Ingo, to ooloot debts in Vlrginia,  
 Witt signed Nath'U Wall pate  
 David Maguire his marks  
 Willi Browne his marks

Proved by oaths of David Maguire and Wm Browns 3 July 1707 and record- ed the same date.

p.43-1. 22 July 1707  
 Execution Issued 6 Feb 1706/7 to C<pt Charlee Barber against Garrard Lynch far 2354 lb tobo, reted 22 July 1707 satisfied,  
 signed per mo James Coward Sub Shor.

P.43-A. 22 July 1707  
 "Execution issued upon an order of this Court dated tlxe 7th day of May 1707 granted to Judith Fleming agt Edward Cornwell far her Freedom Carn@ and Cl oat has Returned Executed and Rsdosmed with one steers five years old and one rtbere three yeares old valued to eight hundred and fifty pounds of tobbo May the 21th 1707"  
 Andrew Dew signed per James Coward Sub Shi  
 Robt x Ayres  
 John x - ( Flynn ? )  
 per me Judith Hernan tho above satisfied.

p.43-A> "September the 3\*d day 1707  
 We the subscribers do Testifle that a man named Stephen Manarwing who profest himselfe to be a Resident in north CaroliXm and did cloacae this life in Rihomond County and died the first week in novem- ber and was Buryed in the Clnxroh yeord of Sittenbume parish in the

R 17

Miso. Rooox\*ds.

23

P.45-A. Power of Arty, 9 S@pt 3707, Thoo iloulston of the Kingdom of England morohont to"iy Friend Char.Loa Barber of the perish of Faxmlam and County of Richmond" to ooloot aooounto.

Wit •  
 Junes Pushee signed Tho\*a Houlston  
 Alex x Fleming

Proved by oathoe of Janes Fouahee and Alax'r Fleming in Rd Co Coirt 1 Oct. 1707.

p.46. Power of Atty. 20 Sopt. 1707. Wm Atkinson of Whitehaven in the Kingdom of England mariner to "ny lovoing Friend Edward Barrow of the County of Richmond in the Colony of Virginia Gentecan" to ooloot a/os from Will tan Diokeon of Richmond Co. mariner for divers goods.

Wit i  
 Willi Browne signed Wn Atkinson  
 William x Carter

Proved 1 Oct. 1707 by oath of Wn Browne in Rd. Co. Court.

P.46-A. Power of Atty. 10 Oct. 1707. "Joseph Smith late of Rihoaossi County neroht" to Nloholes Smith of Rd. Co, to oollstr a/o of Charlew Ashton of Potcenok gent.

Witi signed Joseph Smith  
 Wm Tharas  
 Wm x Grant

Proved in Rd. Co. Court by oaths of Thomas and Grant J4 Feb, 1707/8.

p.47. Power of Arty. 20 Sept 1707. Jno. Naylor mecrohanb to Capt Wm. Barber of Rd. Co. to collect a/as.

Witi signed Jn'o Naylor  
 Joxin Trrrpley  
 Jno Spurrterter Res, 4 Feb. 1707/8

P.47-A. Power of Arty. 12 Feby 1707/8. Josie Poole of Liverpool Gent to John Naylor of Liverpool to take possession of a plantation of 500 a area lying in the County of Baltimore in the province of Maryland Lrwn by the none of Upton Court.  
 That David Poole and Josla Poole had gi'en a power of atty to Jaffery Roby ( this name may be rToby ) Ir.te of Livex\*pool Gent impawering him

to dispone of the plantation but ho being ainoa deoeasod, poor of atty now issued to Hatlor.

Witt signed Joela Poole
Dan'll Collet
Tbllian x Woodoook
Rot art x Leigh

Proved in Rihonnod Co Court 5 May 1708 by oaths of Daniell Collet and Robert Leigh.

p. 48-A. Power of Atty. 13 Feb. 1707/8. "John Smallwood of Livurpoole in the County of Lancaster merchant and Ralph Patera of the same gent, Exoo't of the last will and f os tamo nt of William Pot ar a late of Liverpoolo aforosaid noroluuit doooasod" to John Naylor of Liverpool, merchant, to rooolvo from Haj'r iyanois Wright of Moohodoak and othars, dopts, oto, duo tho said Wm Potors deoeasod.

Wit i
J& looker oignod John Snnlwood
Dan'll Collet Ra Patera
Robert x Leigh

Proved in Rd\* Co. Court 5 May 1708 by oaths of Collet and Leigh.

p. 48-3. (this page not numbered Ln the original). Power of Atty. 1 Nov. 1707. San'll Hartnell of the City of Bristol merchant and John Thomas of the same oity mariner, to N io holos Smith of Rapps. River in Virginia planter, to ooloot a/os from William Ayroa of Rappa River in Va. plantar, Henry Brewton and David Derrick both of Rihonnod Co in Va. plantars.

Wit I signed Son'll Hartnall
John Ws? kow John Thomas
George Bloke

Proved by the oath of GeargO Blake in Rd. Co. Court 7 July 1708.

p. 48-B. Power of Atty. 20 Sept\* 1707. Janee Puoklo notary and Tabellion dwelling in London issued Power of Atty of George Purvia of London mariner to Capt Charlos Smith of Rapps River in Va naroht to collect a/o from Coll John Battles (John Battailo) of Rappa River, also "from the widdow of Maj'r David Gwyn of Rnppaliannoak River" and athors.

Wit» signed Goo Purvis
Waltar Cooto
Justin Magrath
John Blaak (see noxt page)

Edward Broralow stands Indobtod to the said Gabrieli alloway 667 pda of tobbo given undor our hands this 19th of June 1708

Jos Deeko
Will Barber
Charles Barber

Reoorded amongst the Reoords of Rihonnod County Court
Test J Sherlock Cl Cur

p.50 Power of Atty. 1 April 1708. "John Dudlostone of Bristol Boronett" to "ny Loving tyond Mr Robert Valx of Popos Creek on Potomnok River Virginia" to ooloot debts.

Wit» signed John Dudlostano
Robt Edwards
Stephen Harvey

Proved in Rd. Co. Court 7 July 1708 by oath of Robt Edwards.

p.50\*A. Power of Arty. 10 Oot. 1707. Edward Foye of the City of Bristol marohant to trusty and well beloved friend Paul Mioou aarsht" to ooloot debts.

Witi signed Edw Foye
tho mark of
Will lam WT Tinier Jun'r
the mark of
Putriok PD Daly
The raorke
William T TiUlor Sen'r

Provod Ln Rlohmond Co. Court 1 Sept 1708 by oaths of 'William Tillier Son'r and Wm Tillier Junr.

Note. Paul Kioou was 6 Pronoh doo tor. He was an anoestor of mine, so I may add (vdth a slight blush) that ha was protty good at so1 locting dopts. particularly from the widdows and orphans of his patients. B.F.

P.51-A.

London Anno 1707
Tobaooos Importod for aee't of Mr Joseph Dykos boing 11 hh'ds reo\*ad

George Purvis' Power of Atty (oontinued)

Proved 7 July 1708 in Rd Co Court by oath of John Black.
"Proved in Rihonnod County Court by the oath of Walter Cooke ths first day of Sopt'r an'o 1708".

p.50.

April the 16th 1707
Mr Edward Bronlow is Dr.

To 5 galls of Sydor att 8 por 040
To aoonadating yoursolfe and 2 men 4 months
at 240 por month 1960
To y'r part of Tho Jonkins board att 040
To boarding Jn'o Brabln 10 days att 033
To 6 pr mens stookings att 50 par 300
To y'r part of Mr Daros foos 300
To y'r part of Mr Tlwrsos Do 150
To raking a fine shirt and 1 Carse do 030
To 1 pr of mens stookings att 050
To 20 days work att 40 per 80-0

To Contra

by one bushel of flower att 050
By 2 galls and 1 qt Run att 80 per 180
By paid Janas Conard for 2 levys att 46 092
By paid do for Clerks fees 084
By paid for a pr of Cart 'Wheels 300
By 1 Childs Coat att 075
By paid Tho Jenkins 150
By sorch and Copy 3 pattens att 40 per 120
By paid Rich'd Polston for goeing to the offfoo 045
by your trouble in Gooing to tho offfoo 060
by 22 days work art 40 880
by Ball'a due to Gabrieli alloway 687

Rihonnod So

Pursuant to an order of Court the 6th day of May last we whoae names are hare unto subsaribod being matt att the iioose of Gabrieli alloway have porusod all the aoot both of plaintiff and defend\*t and do find that the said Edward Bramlow stands Indebted to tho said

horo por tho Gooige Brig'a Thomas Ma'r a Virginia",
Thon follows list of hogsheads with marks, ousted expnos, oto.
Entry signod "London Sopt'r 1707 Errors Exooptod par Haniatt Robinson". Soo noxt entry.

Reo. 11 Sopt 1708 in Rd. Co. Court.

p.52<^A. "Tobaooo Received per Mr William lyroo for tho use and upon the proper accep't of Capt John Thanas of Bristol". 14 Mid listed, signed Henry Brereton

"Sworne to in Rlohnnod County Court by Henry Brereton the 2d day of February an'o D'm 1708 and Reoordod Test Examined par order Court by M» Bookwith Cl Cur "

p.53.

A List of Debts duo to Mr Tlio Y/oodyates Estate as appears by his bocks

Table with columns for names, amounts, and descriptions of debts. Includes entries for Mrs Jane Baker, Mad'm Win'd Griffin, Nath'11 Thrift, Mary Teton, Mad'a Deok, Mrs Lynch, Mr Joni ng a, Mr Job Hamon Jun'r, Mr Joceph Taylor, Mrs Henry Webster, M'r Edi Jones, Mr Jn'o Jonoa, Elmer Hightower, Cap't Tarpley, Garratt Lynch, Cap't Barrow, Cha Dodson, Jn'o Pynes, Mr Martin Hamon oanr, Hon Clark, M'r Wm Morgan, Capt Brereton, Mr Gaythens.

(oontinued)

Miso. Records.

Dobta duo Tho. Woodyotes Estate (contrated)

Mr David Berriok	02. 03*	6 1/2	0348	discampted 0348
Mad*a Travers	00. 06.	00	0048	
Mr Books	OS, 07.	00	0856	overcharged in books 0221
Mrs Ells'a Hill	03. 03.	9	0510	
Simon Taylor	00. 05.	7	0044	
Rtoh'd Appolby	00. 07.	3	0088	
Garrett Lynoh	00. 04.	3	0034	Lost 0034
Jr?o Sherlock	00. 10.	0	0080	/ 0080
Eaw'd Jansa	02. 18*	0	0464	dlscappted par Judgment
Mr- The Suggltt	00. 16.	4	0130	
U-x Brooking	03* 11.	8	0672	

To Goods as per Inventory 8820  
 To tdbbo debts as por Lodger 10438  
 -----  
 30262

An account of vdiat Dobts not reo'd vist

Madam Griffin	15.	6.	0
Hon Janings	7.	7.	9 1/2
Chai Dodson	2.	11*	9
-----			
	25.	4*	6 1/2

Loot 938 diacomptod 2626 3461  
 by the Kx'rs owns aoco)  
 □ado and appears to us) 6G74  
 by funerall Charges 1198  
 by Judg'xnta agt the Estato for 16124  
 -----  
 30286

In obedianoo to on order of Court hold for Riohuend County the sixth day of May and Continued to the first day of Sept anno Dan 1708 ve whoso nanos aro hereunto written havo audited and stated the accounte duo to and from the Estate of the said Thanas TToodyntos doo'ed as above may appoore Wittsnss our hands thia soond day of October anno Don 1708

Win Woodbridge  
Edward Borrow  
Goo\* Boole  
Joa. Decks

Reo. 16 Moroh 1708/9

Miso\* Rooards.

p\*64-A\* Noto\* 27 Sept\* 1707\* Signed by Goorgo Glaaoak to Ssm'U Riohardsan for 13000 lb tobo to ba paid March next\* Witnessed by Bawl. Downeaaan and Tho\* Glaaoook\*

p«64-A\*

Liverpool\* Deoecob'r tho Uth 1708

Mr Goorgo Glasoosk  
Sr

I desire you to deliver the goods as under or Effects to Mr William Everitt and his reoioib shall be your disoharge from your frond and Scrv't

Saa'll Riohordaa

1 push bowls  
1 Carts Saddle  
6 yds Cartey'r  
1 Baser  
1 pr Hosted atocklma  
1 pr Gloves 1 bridle  
1 axx and 1 ano hows

Truly Rooardod Test Mama\* Boakwlth- CI Our

p\* 68

January the first day 1708

Theas aro to Certify© to all parsons to when it noy Consarno that I John Oldun of the County of Rlohmend havo received of Richard Rout Jun'r of the eons County the Just sum of four thousand three hundred and thirty pounds of Toboooo it bolng ay full port and share of ay fathers estate and I ths said John Oldtra do by theso presents aoquit and disohargo the aforesaid Richard Rout from all debts duos and demands due unto oo from the bogixming of ths world unto this day as Witness ay hand and aoalo tho day and yoor first above written Witi

John Williams  
John x Barria

John x Oldxa  
nxxrko

Boo\* 8 July 1709\*

Miao\* Records.

p.SS-A.

The Estate of Thana Bondrey doo'ed

To a winding shoot	001	101	0
To a coffin	on	05*	0
to 10 gall'o Rua Rxpondod att the dec'od			
funerall att 6 a par gall is	03	( 00*	0
to 4 Bushlla of wheat att 4/per	00*	16*	0
to 60 lb of Butter att 6 d per	Oil	06*	0
To 40 lb of Sugar Expended att the funera'll			
of the doo'ed att 9 d per	Oil	10*	0
To 600 lb of swoetasntod tobo pd Peter Kippax )			
for preaching tho said doo'od funerall )			
Sermon att 12 a 8 d per Ct )	031	001	0
To Maj'r Oayn his Coroners Foo	001	ISI	4
To My trouble in looking after tho said doo'ed )			
Corps one night and half o a day in ths )			
woods untill the Coroners Inquest had sat )			
upon in and after two days and two nights )			
untill it was Interred and also for ths )			
trouble of ay house and what I paid persons)			
for assisting me in ths dooing^ thereof in )	02*	10*	0
all			

John Crask

Roe.. IS March 1708/9

Motet It looks to DS as though Mr\* Omsk had had an exciting and Interesting fls», had given a handsans entertainment and was now being paid far it\* All of which was doubtloss approved by tho approoistivs guests\*

B«P«

p.54. Power of Atty\* 11 Doo\* 1708\* Son'll Riohardsan of Liverpool, jnarohant, to Wm Drarard "of Litarpoalo Marinar Most'r or Caoand'r of the good ship the Contact of Liverpealo", "in ay name But also of Thanas Amario and Janos Balsall of Livurpoalo merahto" to rooioivo from Goorgo Glasoock of Rappahannock River in Virga, joarohr\* 13000 lb tobo aoording to a note of ths said Glasoook dated 27th Sept. 1707\*

Witt  
Thomas Boulton  
Thomas Boulton  
John Sandof ord

signed Sazuell Richardson

Proved in Rd\* Co\* Court 1 Juns 1709 by oaths of Thoens Boulton and Th^nfts Boulton\*

Teat Mi Beckwith CI Cur

Miso\* Records\*

p\*66\* Virginia August ths £th 1707  
Exohango far 19 lb

Sr

At Thirty days sight of this ay first of frohango ay second and third not paid\* fry or oauso to bo paid unto Osman Crabb ar ardor tho Just sum of nlnotoon pounds starling money of England it bolng for the like value Roooiovod, and plaoo it to oocount as by adviso from

Tr Servant  
Wm Addison

To m'r John Sanllwood  
Marohant in Liverpool©  
Endors'a ts  
Osman Crabb  
lyonol Loyds  
lhoi Nelson

Liverpool\* In ) By this Publish Instrument of frotsst, Be it known Cea\* frt\* Inna ) and and© manifest unto all persons That upon ths seventeenth day of Dooonb'r Anno Dam. - 1708 I John Sandeford Notary and Tabollion frblick dwelling at Livrcpealo aforesaid and by Royull authority duly admitted and swum at the Instance and Roquost of m'r John Pssbarton of Livurpoalo merchant want to the house of a'r John Smllood of the same place xoareht and tendered him the Origl'nall bill of Aocoptonoo Whereof tho above written is a truo Copy, Word for Ward, Who donoyd to accept tho \*cs» saying ho had no Effecto of the frawurw in his hands x x x\*

At a Court hold far Riohnoond County Soptcebar tho 7th 1709 At tho mo'oon of Cap'tn Goo Estoldgo tho within bill of Exohango oosorbibod Wn Addison together with tho frotest thsroan is admitted to reoord

Toet MI Bookwith CI Cur  
Examined per Mi Beckwith CI Cur

P\* 56-A

Riohnoond County

In obedience to an ardor of Court boaring date tho ooond day of Juno 1709 wheroin it was ardored that A Jury should goo upon the land in diffaroonoo batwoen Jamco Toone by his nearest friend John frn plantifo and John Millor doft to survey aoording to ths most known and ropotud bounds thereof tho land aforesaid x x and find tho Dafond't a trespasser and that tho said Dof \*t hath Ccaittod dwmgo upon tho said land to tho vuluo of fivo shillings starling as



witMoa our hands and Boos thia fift day of July 1709.  
 Front Lucas John R<sup>n</sup>llin  
 John Loanon Jn'o x Battin  
 Stovens Gupton Job x Hanoond  
 Ber'ti Bloh'd Dodson Christopher Potty  
 Jr.'o x Buokston Jn'o Simona  
 Tionaa x Dodaon Richard BrxcJnn

p\*56.

Rioloand So't

Purousnb to on order of Court barring date tho 8th Juno 1710  
 Woo uljoao names are under written being aunonod aa Juryora in a  
 difference between Cabb'n Nicholas Smith and n'r Hathanioll Pops  
 pits and John Carbs and Banry Janoa Dofand'ts havo surveyed. tho  
 land of the pits! it being a patent -granted to Wh Yarrett and Ekanos  
 Wittngtan for five hundred and eighty aaroo dotod tho 29th July  
 1650 and woo find one of tho Da'ts ( Vla't ) Henry James a Tres-  
 passer thia mxi of five shillings starling\* Witness our hands thia  
 twenty first of Juno 1710

George fityno foreman	Thanas Richardson
Tho x Brooks xnrko	Aral Janos x
JOOM Scott	John Mason x
Josoph MolUston his norko	Chorlos Chill
Thoma Paiao	John Jenlngs
Cornelius Edmunds	Goargo %win

Wn Thornton Sur'y'r

P\*56, Appointment of Wn Thornton as Surveyor of Richmond Co\* 27th April 1710\*

p\*58-A\* Fob\* 10 1709/10\* Thanas Fitzhugh petitions to build a water Grint mill on his land adj Claybournos run\* It is ordarod that Charloa Colo and John Jenoa value l/2 acre belonging to Edward Watts opposite and nrko report to next Court\*

"Riohnond Sa 28 Feb'r 1709Ag  
 In obodiano to tho with ( within J order woo tho persona within  
 appointed havo viewed and valued half an acre of the within named  
 Edward Watts land to Five shillings and have delivered the within

within thia Dominion of Virginia of the one part and Henry Bavnull and  
 Martha his Wife of the som parish and County within the Domini on of  
 Virginia aforesaid of the other part Witness sth that the said Mary  
 Clayton hath and by thoo prosonta doth bind and put bar Daughter  
 Fogg Butlar as an apprentioo and Servant to the acid Henry Bavnull  
 and Martha hie sold Wifo to servo than in oxy lawfull Imployant as  
 they shall sett her about far tho space of fourtoon years and six  
 months from the dato hereof\*\* The girl to rooolve food\* clothing\* and  
 ano year's schooling\* oto.

Witi signed Mary x Clayton  
 Mnrmduka Beotoith Henry x Bavnull  
 William x Slav Martha x Bavnull

Boo\* 2 May 1711.

p\*59« "Sr

Floaao to record the nark of Willinn Richards which is a  
 orop and elitt In tho .right Eure and a awalo fork In tho left"  
 Bee\* 6 Juno 1711\*

p\*59\* Aroduxxtion\* 28 April 1711\* Col\* Alexander Spotswood\*  
 Marked "A roooopt for tho due holding of Courts and far Convoing  
 Crlnlnalls" \*

Boo\* fl June 1731\*

pp. 60 - 65-A\* Twolvo pagoo of oomoroial aooounta\* Various ltoes ndso obargod to tho following!

p*60 .	16 April 1709	Mr Nathanoll Popo	6* 11. 6
	20 July 1710	Calio Will inn Fltshugh	1. 16* 4
		Mr Robert Harrison	4* 03* U
p.BO-A	9 Nov. 1710	Dennia Rnudano	3* 05* 09
	30 Sopt 1710	Mr Jn'o Moes	1* 16* 2
p*61	20 May 1710	Mr Bonj'a Strother	24. 4* 9
p*61-A	* 1710	Mr Augustlan Smith	3676 tebo
p*62	7 Oat 1710	Mr DannU Slid	06* OS* 06
	26 June 1709	Mr Henry Cruo- (?)	02* 09* 02
p.62-A	16 Sopt 1711	Mr larking Chow	12* 11* 08
p*63	6 Aug 1710	Mr Robert Ingloe	1* 16* 2
	24 June 1711	Mr Nioh'o Brlnr	3* 10* 03
	17 Sopt 1709	Capt Goorgo Andreasen	2* 7* 7
p.GS-A	11 Sopt 1708	Mr Joseph AUMcnd	12* 5* -

nontionod Timms Fltshugh pooaovaion thereof

Charles Colo  
 John x Jones

At a Court hold for Richmond County Soptxber tho cloth 1710  
 At tho notion of Goorgo Qdrldgo In bahalf of Thomas Fltshugh thia  
 ardor together with tho report haroon Endarod in admrttd to rooard  
 Tost MI Boalarith Cl Cur \*

p\*57. Proclamation\* fl July 1710\* Col\* Alexandor Spotswood regarding oartaln legal rights of the subjecta of Quean Anne\*

p\*68\* "Know all nan by those presents that I franoia Will lama Son'r  
 do acquitt and Ralooaa and discharge Hanna Charlton frcca all servi-  
 tudes duo to no xy hairs Hxoouters and firen all non that she'll lay  
 any Claim of Services of her from tho beginning of the world to thia  
 day as Witness xy - and Socio thia ninth day of October eno thoueaad  
 seven hxadrod and ton

Tost his  
 Jo'n Barnard Aramis M WHilne  
 Riobt Claxton nark

And Also X give unto Hannah Charlton her Daughter Ann\* as Witness xy  
 hand firen year above wrlghton as Witness xy hand and seals thia jrssnr  
 day and year Above wrlghton

Tost his  
 John Barnard Jteanais M wuuane  
 Richard Claxton nark  
 Jones Pwd ■

Boo\* 6 Doo\* 1710

p.58'4

"March tho 6th 1710

The nark of John Knights hoggs and Cattle is an under keel and an  
 over keel in the right oar\* and a Cropp and a elitt in the left

his  
 John x Knight  
 nark

Boo\* 7 March 1710/11

p\* 58-A\* Indenture\* 9 March 1710/11\* "Between Mary Clayton formerly Mary Butler of the parish of Sittenbarn in the Cowtry of Bisteand

Ccaswrolal Aooounta (continued)

p.64	1 Aug 1711	Cep't Jn'o Washington	18* 16* 2
P*64RA	so Sept 1710	Jajaoa Hondorkin	3* 7. 2
	26 Fob 1709	Mr Bonj'a Berryman	1* 9* 8
p.66	4 Sopt 1710	Thoi StrlbUn	6* 16* 1
	6 Juno 1710	W San'11 Hiokxnn	2* 14. 6
p.65-A	23 Oat. 1710	Mr Jn'o Sazaorfolld	1. 2* 9
	27 Oat. 1708	Ik Robert Garden	2. 14. 4
	16 F8b. 1711	Jn'o Kscup the Smith	- 7* *

Above a/cs all proved In Court 4 July 1711 by oath of Benj'a Dsvorell\*

Hotel Perhaps the dates shown in the record wero when tho aooounts  
 wore duo rather than when they wore oado\* Note tho dates on Capt\*  
 Washington's aooount and that of John Koop\*

B.F.

p\*66\* Bond\* 1G Aug\* 17X0\* Dan'll fmoott ship oorpentar to John  
 Pasberton msrohanb in Liverpool L 100\*\* to guarantee bills of Ehnhange  
 for L 20\* drawn on Thomae Araoatt\* L SO\* drawn on John Cunningham  
 wolnnt in Liverpool\* both bills payable to John Poeberton and "being  
 far tho proper use and aoo't of William Thyloe of Virginia"

Witi signed Daniell ftxwoct  
 John WiDdnion  
 John Garnett

Reo\* 10 July 1711\*

p.65-A

Virginia August 18th 1710 Sasha far 20

D'r Bro'r

Abt Thirty days after sight of thia sy fourth of Bsahange and  
 ny first eooand nar third of the earns Date not paid\* pay unto M?  
 John Peubertan neroh of Livurpoole ar order for ths use end on the  
 proper aooounb of Coll'o win Taylor of Virginia tho suataa of  
 twenty pounds sterling nonoy of England for volua Reo'od att tins  
 mke good payn't and place it to aooounb of

Dr. Bro'r  
 Daniell ftxwoct

Bee. 10 July 1711.

Bane pogo\* Bill of Aceh on Mr John Cunningham nerohant In Liverpool\*

p.67. "Execution Iasuod upon on ordor of this Court Dated the third day of May one thxv.oc.nd sewn hundred and elevon. Granted to James Hutchinson against John Pound Jun'r for four hundred pounds of Tobbaoo and Costs of Suite  
Returned Execoutod, Rielunond Sa In chodiencie to the above precept to me Directod, I have errctod the body of the above named John Pound Jun'r to the tonth day of this I artant aa above I am Comandod, Given under ny hand this 30th of July \*711  
John Doyle Sub Sher "

Reo. 30 July 1711 \*

p.67

Riohmond Sa  
In obodioMo to an order of ad Court bearing date May 2d 1711 It MIS ordered that wo tho oubaaribars oometimo between this and next Court should audit and state all accounts batwoun Ur Thanas Hewlett aa Guardian to one of the Orphans of John Baylis doo' od and John Jones ard Elisabeth his wife in pursuance to whioh we have audited and statod the said account and find that the said John Jonas and Elisa-beth his wife stands Indebted unto the said Thomas Hewlett as guardian aforesaid in the sunns of five thousand nine hundred and slxteen pounds of tobbo, given under our hands this 23d day of May 1711  
John Tarpley  
Will\* Woodbridge

Rao. 13 Aug. 1711

p.67. Power of Atty. 20 Juno 1711. Marmaduke Boolcwitth of Richmond Co., to "sy well beloved friend John Tayloe Gent" to oolleot debts.  
Wit I  
Tho' e Diokinson signod Marmaduke Beckwitth  
Aus Brockonbrough  
Reo. 3 Janry 1711/12

p.67-1.

Riohmond Ss  
Articles of agreement Indented oonoludod and agreed upon by and Betweene Elisabeth Harman late of Westmorland County of ths one part and Edmond Moolenshy of Riohmond County of the other part. Ell\* Harman agrees to serve sd Edmond two yeares, she to receive

R 17

Miso. Records.

M

R 17

Miao. Rcoardo.

39

p.69.

May 7th 1712  
Elinor Thomas aged Fifty eight yoaros or thereabouts deposeh and saith that att the time when Matrass Wright Jun'r the son of Motrom Wr.'grtt the eld or deo'ed was borne she lived with the said Motrua Wright tha older on Rapp'ao Creek, and that it is, since the said Matron Wright the Younger was borne twenty two yeares in Jan'ry last past and no more having a son of her owns borne the July fallowing and further she saith not  
her mark  
Elinor x Thomas

Sworne to in Riohmond County Court the 7th day of May 1712 axd admitted to Reoord  
Tert  
Jno Tayloe D Cl

P.69-A

May 7th 1712  
Mary Leasure wife of Barthoi Leasure aged fourty yearoe or there sbouts deposeh and sayeth that Metrem Wright the younger the san of Metros Wright the elder, is ( if he had lived ) twenty two yearoe of age in Jan'ry last, and that tha reason aha has to show for the same is, that she had a Daughter borne about a weak or thereabouts after the said Matron Wright the youngar, and that she was twenty two yearoa old in Jan'ry last and no more, and further aha saith not  
her  
Mary M Leasure  
mark

Sworne to in Richmond County Court the 7th day of May 1712 and admitted to Reoord  
Tert  
Jno Tayloe D Cl

p.69—A

May 7th 1712  
Mary Bruoe the wife of Henry Bruoe aged fourty seven yearee or there abouts Deposeh and sayth, that shoe this depon't had a son borne before Mot rem the younger the eon of Motrcm Wright the older late of Rapps'ao Dec'ed, and that her said son to the best of her knowledge

olothing eto axxi he to "aoqltt and discharge her from the fines pnnaltioa and forfeitures that by Law nay bo Imposed upon her for having of a Bastard ohild, naintain the said Child durlng said time" eto.  
Wit i her  
Wm Reid signed Elisa x Harman  
Dan'll Dillon mark

Rec. 6 Maroh 1711/12

p.18. Patent for Naturalisation. 6 Feb. 1711/12. Mr James Feushee. Includes "aiMi James Foushee a naturall borne subject of the French King having settled and Inhabited for overall yeareas in the County of Riohmond in this Colony and now mads application to me for the benefit! of Naturalisation and before me token the oathaa prescribed by Law", eto.  
signed A. Spotswjod

Rec. 5 March 1711/12

p.CB-A. "These are to Cartifis to all persons x X that I james Oldham of the County of Riohmoai have Reoelved of Riohard Rout of the same County", 4330 lb. tobo., "whioh is tha full part of ny fathers Estate duo unto me x x". 31 Maroh 1712.  
Wit» signed James Oldham  
John Sabre  
Tho Rout  
Reo 2 April 1712

p.69.

"May 7th 1712  
Henry Bruoe of Sittenbume parish in Riohmond County aged fourty eight yooroa or theroabouts Deposeh and a yet h that William Bruce the son of this Deponent and Mary his wife was bams the one and thirtieth day of October in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred and eighty nine and that his a aid a on William Bruoe, and Mctrem Wright the son of Matrem Wright late of Sittenburne parish in Riohmond County wo Christened in one Day, and that to the best of this Deponents knowledge or beliefe the said Matren Wright was younger then your Deponents said son Wm Bruoe And further he sayrth not  
Hen Bruoe  
Sworne to in Riohmond County Court the 7th day of May 1712 and admitted to Reoord  
Test  
Jno Tayloe D Cl

R 17

Miao. Rcoardo.

or Remersbcmnoo ms twenty and two yearee old in Last October and no more, and that Eotrom Wright the younger was borne in the month of Jan'ry Following And further she sayeth not  
her  
Mary M Bruoe  
mark  
Sworne to in Richmond County Court the 7th day of May 1712 and admitted to Record  
Tert Jno Tayloe D Cl

Att a Court hold for Richmond County the 7th day of May 1712  
The said Depositions of Henry Bruoe Elinor Thomas Mary I-eeure and Mary Bruoe, att the motion ef Joseph Belfield ware ordered to bo Rcoordod and aro Recorded  
Tert Jno Tayloe D Cl

ps69-A\* "Know all mon by thoco present\* t<ot I Warren Cary of the Continent of Virginia x x do make xx and appoint ny Loving Brother Riohard Cary of Bristol xy true and Lawfull attorney" to oolloet aooounts in Virginia. 27 Feb, 1711/12,  
Wit i  
Robert Boyd signed Warren Cary  
Thecas Haynes  
Proved in Court by oaths of Boyd and Haynes and roeardod 14 May 1712,

p.70-E. "Whoroao a suit at Law brought by Edward Barrow of RloHaand County Gent'n against Gilbert Metcalf of the same County Cent x x x for oortaino slaves Detained by tho said Motoslfo fran the sold pit. Whereupon a Jury brought in a spoiaal verdirt upon the whole foots of the oaso" bo fairo Judgmt ws issued tho "parties to the Ertato Mr Riohard Mctoalfo dyed possort of", to ry ( Robert Carter's ) examination and sottlamont. "x x tho papars produced on both sidos Tho Will of Gilbert tho Grand Father tho long Entoreourse by letters betwoun Mr's Uetoalf and this Riohard has\* son and after his death to his Rellot Mrs Borrow, also the letter\* of tho said Richards Brothers to him and likewise Rlohard's long Paortas ion, his Claims to his Unolo the Alderman of York his Ertato".  
"Upon the whole It is ty opinion that Barwrw reo aver the negroes etaimed in his Declaration x x That in the mean time Gilbert have x

th® said slaves", Metoalf to pay for use of slaves until delivered. Dated 2 June 1712.

signed Robert Carter

"And Foras such as Mrs June Metoalfe Daughter of the said Richard and sister to the said Gilbert and now maintained by the said Gilbert claiming of thoire said Fathers Estate as her portion from the said Barrow, to prevent further Trouble hath agreed to stand to ny Determination relating to her Claime out of hor said Fathers Estate and the said Borrow agreeing' x x". Borrow to settle all matters with Gilbert Metoalf by Nov, lfith next. eto. Dated 2 June 1712.

signed Robert Carter

Rao. 7 Aug. 1712.

p.71-1

To the Worship'ill tho Court eta

Riohmond Ss

The account of Edward Turborvilo and Anno his Wife Executrix with the Will anaxt of John Siso deocoasod of all and singular tho goods and ohattols which oamo to thoire hands that wero of tho said Dooodont, and of thoire payments and Disbursements out of tho same as followeth

Table with columns for item description and amount. Includes entries like 'To the suae of', 'To tobaooo paid by John Easter due to', and 'x x allowance for such Debts aid payments as they have paid out x x'.

(oontinued)

R 17

Miso. Roc or ds.

42

Estate of Giles Hat hev m (oontinued)

Table with columns for item description and amount. Includes entries like 'To 3 yds Sootoh Cloths to Do', 'To John Steole 200 for bringing howio Robin (Howie Robin)', and 'To Goods belonging to Mary Mathews delivered to John Higdon'.

Nloh'e Smith

Per Contra

Table with columns for item description and amount. Includes entries like 'by 34 bushels wheat att 40 per bushoif', 'by 155 lb of pork att 2i per', and 'Balial\* Due'.

Att a Court hold for Richmond County the 4th day of Moroh 1712 This account was sworne to in Court by Capt Nieh'o Smith and upon the motion of John Higdon it was admitted to Reoord

Test Mi Beckwith Cl Cur

Settlement of the Estato of John Siso ( continued )

Table with columns for item description and amount. Includes entries like 'To 240 paid William Woodford for phsiok administered to the said deo'd in the time of his last siok-noss', 'To Sooretarys Fees', and 'To Clerks Fees'.

terrors Exoapted by E Turberville

Rea. 6 Aug. 1712

p.72. "The Deposition of Patrick Doran agod 40 yoaros or thereabouts being Examined and sworne saith

That last night ho lay att the house of James Story in this County whero he saw William Reid, Wall and also this morning Drinking Sider at the same houso well, to his Judgment, who also DOeired your Dopen't not to toll tho Court whero he was eat and furthar saith not This 4th day of Soptomber 1712

Sworno in Riohmond County Court the fourth day of S optoobar 1712 and Orderod to bo Roooorded

Toet M Bookwith Cl Cur

P\*72. Tho Estato of Giles Mathews July 30th 1712 Dr

Table with columns for item description and amount. Includes entries like 'Smiths aooo't vs Mathews Eat', 'To 4 1/2 Ells Browno Linen att 20', and 'To 2 ZZ oils Dowlas to Mary Mathows'.

(oontinued)

R 17

Miso. Records

43

p.73.

Debtor Mr George Alsup his Account Curr'o

Table with columns for date, item description, and amount. Includes entries like '1705/6 Febi 25 To Cash paid his Exoh to Tho» Bagwell', '1707 March 13 To do paid do to Robt Briato11', and '1708 Septr 10 Balia due to Mr Geoi Alsup'.

Errors Exoepod Robert Dunkloy

Reoorded amongst the Records of Riohmond County Court the 7th day of May 1713

Test The's Dickinson dept Cl Cur

p.73.

Riohmond Ss

Pursuant to an ord'r of Court dated the fourth day of June 1712 wo whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Sumo nod by tho Sherriff of this County have nett on tho Land of Mr Rawleigh Travers (together with the surveyor of this County) the 28th of June 1712 and did then and there surrey and Loy out the said Land according to the boat of our Judgments and the Courts order Given uxxier our hands and seals the day and year above written

David Derrick form'n And Dew James Suggitt Mark Tune Giles Webb Borthi Rioh'd Dods Charles Dodson John White John Fann Martin Hamon Symon Taylor Jobe x Hamon

Riohmond Ss

Pursuant to the said Order I did together with the said Jury Survey and Lay out the Land of Mr. Hawi Travers, Beginning att a point on Moratloo Creek oalled tho Island point and Running up the said Creek aooording to its a error all Courses unto a Gutt that parts this Lend and the land of William Acres thenoe up the said Gutt x x



near the path which loads from Mr George Glaaooks to the said Wm Aarao x xl eto.

Surveyed this 4th of JUDO 1712 - per Cha\* Barber Su'r Ha C«

Roocrdod 2 July 1712

P«73\*A

Riohtnead Sa

Pursuant to an order of Court Dated the second day of aprill 1712 we the subscribers being sunoned by the Sherriff of thia County having matt att the houao of Cap't Edward Borrow and being first Swears before Mr Austin Brockonbrough did in Coapary of the surveyor of this County survey and lay out the land where Copt Eduard Barrow new lives aording to the bast of our Judgments Courts order and said Patent but in one of cur Coursoa having an older patent presented unto us by John Moxingo who said we was within the bounds of the said patent\* but by Consent of the said Moxingo and Copt Edward Barrow wo proceed\* od on our Courses without marking unbill we wore out of the said patent as we were Informed\* Given under our hands and seals this 20th of May 1712

- William x Carter John Kelly F\*m
John x Bowen John Chaspo
Thomas x Willi ano Hen Bruce
Thanas x Patty Jacob Simms
John x Muss Thooas x Janos
John x Muse Jun'r Francis x Williams

Report of Survey. 20 May 1712. Signed by Chat Barbar\* Surveyor of Richmond Co. 719 aaroe and 126 perches of land. Adjs land of wym\*TM Marks\* a Path near Ed\* Mosirgeoes fenoe\* Rappa Run\* ate.

Rao. 2 July 1712

p.74

Richmond So

In obediouo to an order of Court dated the 2d day of May 1711 which is the ocontinuanoe of sundry orders formerly made in a Differ\* once betwixt William Woodbridge pit and Thanas Glascock dofennd we x being ainnnnd by the sharriff x x did in Company oT the Surveyor of this County x x lay out the land of the pit which ho Claymos by a paths granted to Paul Woodbridgo for six hundred acres of land dated the 18th Novntber 1664 but were stopt by the defend\*t ho pro\* dosing an elder pattonb and allaooging wo ware within the bounds of

R 17

Edward Jones' Aooount (oontinuod)

- P'r Contra Cr
By tobbo paid Coll Geo Taylor 721
By ditto of Ed Smith 580
By ditto Rlohd Jasper 248
By ditto Mrs Glasook 60S
By ditto for Clks foes 205
By Lovoy's an'o 1700 275
By teb'o paid Abrai Goard 204
By tob'o paid Job Hamon 250
By ditto paid Mr Hayes 225
By ditto paid John Musa 62
By ditto paid Mr Hamlett Robinson 650
By ditto Jarnos Parsons 115
By paid Edward Jefferoy's 2266
By Trouble 1000
By the Ball's of Mr Brookosbrucghs soot 953
-----
8342

Doonb'r the 1st 1712

On perauall af the accounts that was produced to mo by John Dalton and Edward Jonas do find the accounts between them as above\* without the Judgment that the said Dalton obtained of the said Jonas mention\* od in the bill of Complaint, ny opinion on the whole snnter is that if Edward Jones mate oath that ha hath not directly nor Indirectly received Either of the Estate of WiUim Brootenbrough or of the said Dalton any tobbo other then what ho is made Debtor for in the above aooount that then he have a Doareo according to his prayer in his Bill G Eskridge

Reo. 6 Feb. 1712/13.

p.76.

Those Following Interrogations was put to Mr Richard King by William Barber Charloe Barber and Stanley Goar.

First Nr Riohard King you being an antient Man and an old stander in those parts\* did you Ever hoar George H&aloeK doo'ad Grand Father to Tho\* freshwater say that the lino whloh part\* ad.his land and the land of Tho Robinson doo'od\* want by his Clear ground which was under the hill near the said . Easloaks houao

Answer I being a boarder in Goo\* Haalooks house hoard him tho said Hasloek say that his lino Run by his Clear Ground aide where

the SSB» which said potent la granted to Cap't Moor frncleroy for 5350 acres of temi and Doted the 22d of May 1650 part of this land Contained in the said patoxit lying above a part below Farnham Creek which last part Costeinso 2750 ocrea by surveying of Which both partios did there alloadge would end the Controversie\* which ( with the assistanoo of the said Surveyor ) wo did do aording to the Courses and Distances therein Expressed and found that wo ware not within the bouitfs of the sane when Thanas Glascock stopt us\* after which wo surveyed the lands of the pit afcrosd and do find that the dofenl't aforesaid teth done damogo theroon to the value of five shillings sterl\* Witness our hands and seals this 2d day of Juns 1711

- And\* Dew Faroman fran\* Lucas
James Suggitt Stanley x Gower
John Gower Wm x Smith
Riohard Branham David BerriQk
Will Smoot Mark Tuno
Job x Hamon Son'r fra\* Teats

William Thornton Surveyor

Rao\* 4 July 1711

p«7M

Mr Edward Jones Or

- To tobbo paid Jarnos Bidlooom 741
To do roo'od of John Bahtin 500
To do reo'od of ThoT Taylor 110
To do roo'od of Mr Jn'o Alloway 230
To ditto of Rethariok Jones 74
To ditto of Martin Fisher 76
To ditto of Simon Taylor 47
To ditto of Josses Phillips 4000
To ditto of William Mootos 56
To ditto of Steven Gubton 90
To ditto of Jssoph Gold 248
To ditto of Gilbert Crosswell 63
To tobbo reo'od Sf S«a Cox 600
To ditto of Mrs Jane Baker 872
To ditte of Rcb'n Blowford 15
-----
8210

(oontinuod)

R 17

47

Interrogations ( oontinuod )

stood a small hoghouso
2'dly Did you Ever hoar Tho Robinson doo'od say that the laui whloh Joynod Geot Haslooks lino was his tho said Robinsons 1\*10
Answer Tes I hoard him say so saveral times for that I was going to buy the said tend of him
Those following Interrogations was put to Mr Richard Branham by William Barber, Charles Barber and Stanley Goar
First Mr Riohard Branham you being an Antient Man and Son in law to Goot Hasloek deo'od did you Ever hoar him tho said Hasloek any that under the hill rzharo Tho Freshwater doe'd father to Tho Aroshsator built hie houso\* tho line whloh bounded Ms tend and parted it from Tho Robinson land Run

Answer No\* George Hasloek was dead before I camo into this Country

2'dly did you over hears Tho freshwater doe'od say that ho had built his houao near his Lino

Answer Hoe

3'rdly Did you over hoar this said Tho freshwater doe'od say be must ask leave of Mr Sam'11 Bayly to Clear into hia Land to give air to his houso

Answer Soo

4'thly did you never hoar Tho freshwater doe'od say that the land wher Charles Barber houso now stands was Mr Samll Bslylys Lani

Answer I dost remember anything of it

6'thly Was it not generally reported among the neighbourw that the land where Charles Barbers house and plantation now is was Mr Stua'll Bayly\* tend and before ho msrryud Mr Robinsons Daughter it was aooot'd tho said Robinsons tend

Answr Yeo I have hoard this land wixero tho said Barber house stands called Robinsons nook

Interrogations (continued)

Gthly did you over hear Geo» Haslook deo'ed say that the spring where Thoi freshwater now Fetches water was Robinsons spring

Answer Noe

Tthly Did you Ever hears Thoi freshwater dee'ed oall the spring where Tho freshwater now Fotohos water Robinsons Spring

Answer I do think I have hoard the said freshwater oall it Robinsons Spring

8thly was not the Spring where Thoi freshwater now Fotohos wator notoriously knaune by the name of Robinsons Spring

Answer it was oomonly so Called

9thly did you error hear Tho Dyes say that in the upper ond of the Island stood the Corner treo of the Island where ho lived

Answer Yes that I have

Those Interrogatories Following was putt to Wil 11,tun Lee by Wm Barber Charlee Barber and Stanley Gower

First Did you over hear Thoi freshwater dee'ed say that the house where he lived stood Just by his line meaning the lend - where he lived

Answer Noe

2'dly Did you over hoar Tho freshwater doo'od flay that the Land where Charles Barbars plantation now is was Mr Tho Robinsons or Mr Sam\* 11 Baylys

Answer Noe

p.76 3'rdly Did you over hoar Thomas froshwater doo'od oall the Spring where Tho fre3hjutor now Fotohos wator Robinsons spring

Answer No

4th did you error hoar francoia Goar doo'od say that on the hill sido noaro the old field wiioro CJxirlos Barbers Plantation

Interrogations (oontinued)

said Eighth day of Soptenbor 1712

Jos Decks John Tayloe Edward Janos San'll Sanford

Rec. 5 Feb. 1712/13

P.76-A

The Estate of Mr Sem Cox

Dr

To the ballanoo of an account takoing Date the 20th )
Aprill 1713 stated and outtled boforo the )
auditors due to mo ) 68. 00. 9
To a further aoco't of Expenso &o stated also )
and allowed by said auditors ) 20. 12. 8
To a further aooount of Exponoe and Charges in (Great
Brittain as by aooount of particular am't to) 11. 16. 9
-----
90. 10. 2

Per Contra

By what of the said Cox's Estate hath some to ny )
hands and I Retains in port satisfaction of )
mr said Debt ) (left blank)
By what I have Received out of the Inventory and)
Appraisem't said Estate 9276 lb tob att 8 )
per 100 ) 37. 02. 1
By one Negro woi 26. - .
By a bill of Exoh'a not in the Inventory 10. 05. .
By one Barrell Tarr 12. 6 .
By 35 lb tobo of Job Stapleton 02. 10 .
By 58 lb bread) John Taliaferro 15/ per Ct 08. 9 .
By 65 lb tobi Will Prootor 06. 3 .
By 960 lb tob James Strother att 8/ 3. 16. 9 .
By Yott (or thatt) duo to Benja Deverell 11. 17. .
-----
• 1L 90< 10. 2

Errors Dxocepted per BenJ'a Deverell 7'tenber 1712

Rec. 6 August 1713.

Interrogations (continued)

now is stood a line tree of his

Answer Yes I have

S Did you ever know that ar Fra Goore took away some timber whioh the German Doctor gott near Chai Barbers Q'ter and that he said it was on his land

Answer Yeo

p.76.

These Following Interrogateryes was put to Mr David Berriok by William Barber, Chai Barber and Stanley Goore.

First Mr David Derrick you being about Buying a parooil of of Land Mr Henry Austin did you hear him the said Austin say that the land on the loft hand on the path which Leads from Chai Barb or s Q'ter to Capt Heal os was francois Goar as land

Answer Yes

2'dly have you not heard it Generally Reported that the plantation where Charles Barber lives was Mr San'll Bcyls Land

Answer Yes

3'rdly Did you not always hear the spring where Tho freehwatea\* Fetches water Called Robinsons Spring

Answer No

Mr Rlohard Branham

Can you toll v/hero stood a hog house belonging to GearO Has lock whioh Mr Rlohard King mentions

Answer Just att the mouth of a branch making out of the marsh Just bolcrw the old orchard

Pursuant to an order of Richmond County Court bearing date the fourth day of Septenfc'r 1712 which is the Continuance of a farmer order of the said Court dated august the 0th 1712 wee the Subscribers mett on the 8th day of September 1712 att the house of Capt Chari os Barber and having Sworne such Dvidonoos os wore produced boforo us have taken and Returned their Depositions as above, Givon under our hands tho

p.77.

1707 The Estate of Mr Sea Cox

To Coll Fitshugh Jugment 16. 10.
To Nioh'o Phillips Judgment 17. 11. 3
To John Taliaferro Judgment 6. 02.
To George Downing Jugmt 16. 00. 11
To Capt Nioh'o Smith Jugdmt 05. 09. 6
To Hunry Leng 02. 00. 00
To Jarvis Taylors Judgment 09. 16. 00
To Benj'a Doverail 90. 10. 2

To Coat on Coll Fitahughs Judgment lb tob 102
To Do Nloho Phillipa 061
To Do John Taliaferro 113
To GeorgO Downing 57
To Do Nioh'o Smith 61
To Do Jervis Tiyler 101
To Alox Spence Judgment and Costs 1751
To Doctor Jackson Judgment and Costs 1121
To Edward Turtorvile Judgm't and Coot 2016
To Thomas Evins Judgmt and Cost 4084
To Robert Taliaferro Do 856
To Henry Berrey Judgmt and Cost 1964
To George Pleyberry Judgment and Cost 814
To Tho Dvina Charges par Judgment 63
To George Alsup Do 63
To John Hall digging the grave 50
To Mrs Eli\*\*a Taliaferro 330
To John Somervell 500
To John Clay 1000
To William Socle 830
To Mark Rymer 270
To Wn Ankrum att .
To Rlohard Hill Judgment 660
To Win Anderson for Coffin and horse 300
To Clarks Foes 1041
To Daniell McCarty attari Feas 900
To Grace Fillpin attending Mr Cox in his siokness 100
To Jones Strother 200
To Expono0 about the Estate .
To Connisson -

By the appraisalment of 3 negroes L 43 in tob
By Edward Goldmans Noat L 6
By a bill of Exchange L 10. 5

(oontinued)

Estate of Mr\* Sen Cox (oontinuod)

By < barroll of Tarr 12/6  
by 58 lb brood Jn'o Taliofero 8/9 tob att

By tho Inventory and appraisement of the said Estate  
in thbooo

By tobao	Rao'ed of Thomas WMte	29064
By Do	San'll Hoyles	16589
By Do	Wm Halnst	1613
By Do	Robt Ingllsh	650
By Do	George Bronaugh	880
By Do	Rioh'd PereU	339
By Do	James Higgins	460
By Do	John Corbin	590
By Do	Thomas Horman	600
By Do	Mr Hawkins	229
By Do	Jos Slsnans	250
By Do	Steven Sobostion	640
By Do	John Spenser	160
By Do	James Strathsr	050
By Do	Job Stapleton	210
By Do	Wmiam ftroetar	036
By Do	Ja&M Strother	065
By Do	George Phillips	960
		100

3rrotte faweyttd per George Donlmg  
Beaj'a DevareU

Recorded 6 August 1713

1710 The Estate of Mr Sam Cox Deo'ed Ef to Bonj'a Dwvsrell Vixt

To an aooount in Court the ball is	L	681	Os	0
To Thoma ftumall going to Northumberland vo seroh the Records	Is	2s	6	
To 12 gallons Sider	00s	12s	0	
To Eduard Turbcvrllo caking bonds	COi	15*	0	
To Mr Owen Jones for his funeral! SOO lb tob att 8/ par 100 lb	02s	00s	0	
To 1 lb Candles	00<	00s	9	
To John Davis Sherrlff a par scoot 1882 tob	7s	10>	0	
To Run att the Inst eppraisozt	Os	O1<	10	
To Marg't Taliofero a Gold Ring when ahe aokaowledgod ths land	is	00s	00	
To a boat lent Mr Coxa and not Returned	4s	008	00	
To Mr MaCarty 1000 lb Tob	4.	00.	00	
	---	---	---	---
	79s	3a	8	

(continued)

R. 17

Miso. Records

M

P.70-A

July the 2 s 1698  
Mr Richard Mstoalfa Estate

To paid Mr Bertrand far fanx^ii Seracu	I*	Tobo
fine Coffin		1000
paid M'r Henry Seeger for Ruan 4o		0400
Paid Doot'r ftsul Miaou for his attendance on the said deo'od		2787
Bella of Ms owns account amt 29s 18s 6 in tobo att 10 per Cent		1500
Reoeivng of 4193 a 10 per Cent		6986
Lovys Quittrents* Clks fees Sher 4a		0419
		-
		---
		12091

Artialoe Disallowed by us in Copt Barrows account

Two 60 gall'o Casks of boyled Sider	1600
To mourning oloatha for the Children and bought of Yeung Smith and Blanch flower	2000
Wheat meet Butter Sugar and other Expenoes suitable to Oooasien att the funarall of said deo'od and appraismt	6000
Paid Doctoer Paul Mioou for Cureing Gilbert Metoalfs leg	0500
Cloathfl and ether necessaries far ahldren bought of Hath Davis	61s 07s 9
Charges of Xsrw Suite and ay trouble	12. 10. 0
10 per Cost of 542s 10s 6 paying and Receiving	64s 05. 0

Per Centra Credit

By a list of Debts due to the Estate Listed in the Inventory	4193
Croppe node the yearo of Mr Metoalfe deeoaso	-
10 hhd's of tobo a Hmadxy plantation amounting to neat 6182	5182
By 2 do att Rapp'a plantation H't	1100
By paid Mr Bertrand stt do plantation	1000
	---
	11486

p.79.

Richmond 3s

Pursuant to an order of Court Dated the 3d day of June 1713 wo the  
mubaribaro have matt at the house of Mr Edward Barrow the 15th day  
of the same month and having audited all the oooouzta produced by  
Cosy'lt and Reep'o and stated and adjusted the saa> as it is herewith

Eatato of Mr\* 5«m Cox (oontinuod)

Par Contra

By what has came to ny hands before what la paid Vi*t	10i*	5a	0
by a Bill of Exoh'a	-	12*	6
by a barroll of Tarr	-	2*	10
by 36 lb tob Job Stapleton	-	81	9
by 58 lb brood Mr Jn'o Taliofero att 16 per Cent	-	5*	3
by 62 lb tob Will Proctor			
by what I have had out of the Eatato that woo appraised vixts in tob* and 9276 att 8/ per 100			37* 2t 1

By abated for aooo't of the boato

Ball L 29s 17s 0  
Errors Exooptod thio 30th Uoroh 1711  
per Benj\*a Dsvaroll

Boo\* 6 August 1713\*

p.78

Hiotann S\*

Pursuant to an order of Court no the Subscribers have Scandnod the  
withn aooount of Benj'a Deverell agt tho Eatato of Sen Cox doo'ad  
and find the said aooount Rightly stated x x Wittnau our hands thio  
17th day of Md/ an'o Don 1711

ftn Slaughter  
Jonath Gibson

Reo. 6 August 1713

P.78M.

Ootob'r 1711 Ths Eatato of Mr Sen Cox deo'd is Debt'r to Benj'a  
Doverall for sundry ohargoa in Groat Brittain vixt

To odvioo in Briatoll Relating to Mr S«a Cox's will	Os	5s	0
To herso hiro and Exponoo in Journeyng to London	7s	19s	3
To Cash paid att Dootaro Canons for proving the said Cox's Will	3s	12s	6
	---	---	---
			11. 16s 9

jurors Mxooptod por Bonj 'a Deveroll

Recorded 6 Aug. 1713.

R 17

Miso. Reoords.

66

Exhibited to your Worships we have disallowed swvearall ortloles  
because they ware Debts Conbraotod by Anne Barrow one of the Raep't  
in her widdowhood thsrofore we think tho orphans are not Chargable  
with than and soma other ohargoa which were a part of the Estate  
not Inventoryod end appraised and others that we think no legall  
Charge Ao. Viets for mourning Cloaths and Cioatha Ao Bought of Raths  
Davis and cyder and wheat meat x x"

signed John Tayloo  
Austin Broskenbrough  
Jos: Belfield  
James Ingo

Reo. 5 Aug. 1713.

p.79. Power of Atty. 11 Aug.1713. "Benjamin Dcnrroll agent to Mr  
John Boochoer and Coap'a Mcreh'te in Bristol late of Rietanond County  
in the Colony of Virginia" to Georgo Eskridge Gant to collect debts.

Wit •  
James Strother signed Benj'a Devcrell  
Joseph Strother

Reo. 2 Dec. 1713

p.79-A\* Power of Atty. 24 Nov. 1713. "James Jaokson of Belfast"  
in the Kingdom of Ireland" to "ay Son la Low John Blows of Belfast"  
to manage ar dispose of real estate "in the County of Riohmcm in  
the Northern Nook of Virginia" all which I hold x x whioh sold  
patents were granted to .Andrew Jaokson xy Brother late of Innooster  
County in Virginia afaroed Clerk doo'd to whom I am heir"

Wits  
Rioh'd Kelsio Jun'r signed Jarnos Jaokson  
John Parrott  
Bahry Collin  
Thomas Smith

Statement in Latin by Jas Parry ( Jacobus Perry ) Notary Pub.

Proved in Richmond Co. Court 3 Naroh 1713/14 by oaths of John Pmnratt  
rd.Thomas Saith

Further proved in Riohmnd Co. Court 7 April 1714 by oath of Riahard  
Kelsio Junior.



p.80-4

Richmond So

Pursuant to an order of Court dated the 5th of Ap'U\* 1714 we the subscribers have sett and Considered the accounts of Mr Robert Singleton and John Pound Jun'r and do find the Ball\*a duo to the said Robt Singleton 14X8 pda of tobo given under our hands this 10th day of Ap'll 1714

signed Will Barbar  
Chas Barbar  
Robert Tomlin

p.80-4

Riohncnd Sa

An Execution Issued upon an order of this County Court dated the 4th day of July 1706 og't the body of John Browne att the suite of Martin Sherman far four hundred and ninety pounds of tobsooo and Costs, and was Returned the 21at day of July 1714 in thaeo wordsi Riohmond Sot the above named John Browno is not to bo found within ny Bayjwiok per John Doyle Sub Sherr

p.60-4

" August tho 4th 1714

The Deposition of John Alton agod 20 or thereabouts being swcrno aait that the first day of April! in the years 1709 aamo on board the ship Elisabeth Cap't John Hodge Caoandar, than Riding att anohor in the Kingdom of North brittain, a lad named John Browne who tho day after his coeing on board. Indented with tho said Cenander to serve him ar his assigns seven yoarce, as ths Depon't hath often heard tho said Ccm'dr and tho saylers and tho wold John Browne himselfo say, and that ho was always reckoned a servant for seven ytaros to tho boat of tho Dopon'ts knowledge and further soith not

Signxca  
John x Alton "

p.61.

July 1714 Tho Estate of Mrs ftrfjenoo Clave doo'ed  
To a Coffin  
To 2# Gallon Rua att the funrull of tho doo'od  
To a young hogg  
To my trouble in Burying and att tho appraisaoaab of the doo'ed

Dr  
001 121 0  
00a 121 0  
OO1 07# 0  
  
00# 05# 0  
- - - - -  
Ola 16» 0

Errors Exoopted  
per Henry Bruoe

Roa. 7 July 1714

Roo. 6 April 1716.

R 17

Miso. Records

60

p.84. Indenture. 11 Aug. 1718. Nicholas Muse planter of one part and wuiiaa Woodward of the other part. Woodward agroos "to bind my Son Thomas Woodward unto Nicholas Muse and Mary Muss his Wifo or the longath liver of them untill he oone to the Ago of Twenty Ona Yoaroea x x tho said Thomas Woodward being eaigkb Yoares onto ths 14 day of Febuary before the dato hereof". Muse agrees among othings "to loom him to rood tho Bible and also to loom him tho Ikads of a Carpenter and Cooper in tho last Two Yoares that ho hath to servo".

Witt  
Rlohard Claxton  
Jamao Saudio

signed wm\*\* Woodward  
Nicholas x Muse

Roa. 7 Sept. 1716.

Note i Difficult for Muso. who could nob write while Woodward oould. B.P.

R 17

Miao. Records.

69

Account here in Court roady to be produced may appear 1305 lb of Tobaaoo

Your Pet'r therefore humbly prays that the Wo'pps would be ploaad to discharge him from his aforesaid Security Ship  
And he shall pray Sa

P'd to Cap't Nioh'o Smith on Aeo'tt af Cap't Daniell MoCorty 661  
P'd to Joa# Carpenter (possibly Jast Carpenter)  
P'd to Mr Beolodth  
P'd Seo\*ya Foes

600  
60  
40

«\* ex » we  
1251  
54  
...  
1305

Roo. 1 Feb 1715/L6

p. 84-4. Indenture. 1 Aug. 1716. Thomas Thornton of Cittehbom Par. Rd. Co., Carpenter, on tho one port and Mary Winimson. widow of thw IUW Par. and Co., an the other part. Mary WUIomoon binds over her Daughter Mary Wuiiammon an apprenticee and servant to Thornton until she "boe full Eighteen Years old she being now five years of Age", Thornton agrees among other things that "Susanna Wifo of the aforesaid Tho shall indoavour to inatruot and teach the said Servant to read in her Mother tongue and at the Expiration of the said torso which shall boe in tho Year of O'r Lord God One thousand Seven hundred Twenty Eight to bestow on her a oompleat Suite of Cloths fit and decent f ar ono of bar Condition"

Witt  
Henry Bruoo  
Mathew Thornton

Signed thus#  
Mary x William (seal)

Roo. 5 Oct. 1716.

p.85. Duplicate of above signed by Thomas Thornton.

p.es-A

Riohncnd Sa/

To tho Wo'pfull the Court  
The humble Poticon of William Carter showoth/  
That your Pet'r last February Court was soourity for EUs'a WiUiaxm'a Admon of her husband John Williams Estate, which upon tho apprais'm't thereof amounted to Four Pounds Pbur shillings  
That your Pet'r hath already paid upon Aoo'tt of tho said Estate as by

p.87. Power of Atty. 29 May 1716. John Spioor of Riohmond Co. Gant, to Daniell Gainos of Essex Co to trnnsaet business, particularly to over unto Syaneis Smith of tho County of Essex (aooording to the toner of sy bond to tho said Smith) two hundred aores of Mnd being port of ay tract of land lying in tho County of Essex"

Wit#  
Jehn Berryman  
Wil Robinson  
Tho# Clark

signed Jn'o Spioor

Rao. 6 Juno 1716.

p.88\* Drawing. A surveyor's plat marlod "Dooenfer tho 12th 1701 Surveyed for th® Dsvenporta ( Mr George Mr Wm and Mr Fcrtunatia ) A tract of Uuxl Containing 1000 Acres Situato tying and being in Rioxaond County cn the Horrtorard Side of the main Swaup of Murattioo Creek\*, Adjs land of Richard Merryman, eto. "Surveyed and Divided into three Equal Parte by no"

eignod Edwin Conway

"Att a Court held for Richmond County the second Day of May 1716 Att the Motion of George Davenport thio survey mads by M'r Edwin Conway is Ordered to bo Reoordod

feet Mt Beckwith Cl Cur \*

p.88^U

Richmond CQ Sa/  
To all Chrlatian People to whoa these preaonta shall oone I francois with the parriah of Sittanbymo in the County aforosaid Planter z x for divers good oausaa x z but more Espoocially for good Scrvioo done and performed by Hannah Charlton unto no Have Manumittod, Released and sett free z x Catharine Charlatan Mary Charlton and John Charlton of and from all and all manner of Ssrvioo and Vassallage whatsoever x x", Dated 1 August 1716.

signed brands x Williams

Jno Davis Jun'r  
Mathew x Beane

Rao. 1 Aug. 1716

p.89. Indenture. 6 Doo. 1716. Sarah Phillips, widow and Reliot of James Phillipa late of the parish of Sitteabourne, Richmond County of the one part and Marmaduke Beckwith of the same Co. of the other part. Mrs. Phillipa binds her son, James Phillipa, aa an aprontioo and servant to Beokwith until ho arrives at ago of 21. "he being Hine Toors of Ago the twenty fourth Day of Naverter lost".

Wit i  
Jno Pound Jr

signed Sarah Phillipa

Marmaduke Beokwith

Roo. S Dea. 1716.

p.89. Power of Atty. 24 Maroh 171S/L6. Joseph Hinokn of the County of Chester, mariner, far self and Ccsguuy of the ship Dolphin (sio) to Master William Ranbleroy- of Riohocnd Co to oolloot debts in Va and Maryland.

Wit i  
Jn'o Tarpley  
John Hlpkings

aignod Joseph Hinoka

Rao. 8 Doo. 1716

R 17

Miso. Records

62

Andrew lAUghinghouae'a Account (oontinuod)

For Contra	Cr.
By 3 bushells of salt	144
By 1 pr Worn's shoes	48
By 2 hanks of Mohelr	20
	---
	212
By 6 yds of Sgorge Returned at 40 per yd	240
	... .
	462
	-----
	Ekraro Rzoeptod
	per me ELLSi Seale

Att a Court Continued and held for Richmond County the sixth Day of June 1717

Elli'a Seale in open Court mado oath that thia Account is Just and true and that she never reooviod any satisfaction far the same, but what Credit is given for and at her Motion it io admitted to Record Ttst Mi Beckwith Cl Cur

p.91

Thecas hxtion Fob« 10th 1713/14

To 1 Gun	500
To 1 Prtioat Silk	200
To 4 yds of Stript Lln'g 30	120
To 1 pr fine wost'd hose Woa'a	60
To your Diet	100
	-----
	980
	-----
	Rrrars Rzoeptod per
	mo ELlxt Saale
	Roo. 8 June 1717.

p.91. John Camook about 40 years old upon his Oath salth that he had an old bagg in his pooaaaaicn at hie Mothers house a Cnsidsrablo time in which he kept his Writings and also a Gold Ring in a paper which Bagg wua ao kept by him in a Cheat wherein tharo was a paroell of Li men Containing - yards and other things I that the said Chest was broken open and averoll things taken out particularly the said Llmen, Begg and Ringi that M'r George Urioll having lost an hatt att the same time whan tho before mentioned things were loot told him

p.90. Power of Atty. 1 Nov. 1716. Edmund Jeninga Soq'r., agent and attorney for the Right Honourable Catherine. Lady Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Nook in Virginia, to Georg® Eskridge of Westmorland Co., Gent., to receive Quit Rente, eto.

Wits  
Robert Jones  
Thoi Thorne

signed B Jeningo

Rec. 6 Deo. 1716.

p.SOML

Andrew laughinghouse	Dr.
To 8 yds Druggott at 60	480
To 6 yds Soargo at 40	240
To 2 yds of Liming at 20	80
To 1 pr Stockings at	30
To 5 hanks mohair at 10	50
To 2 Night Cape at	40
To 1 hatt at	70
To 10 skeins of thrird	10
To 9 yds Coll'd Fixation at 24	216
To 11 yds 1/4 Dowlas at 40	480
To 4 yds 1/7 ftputgett at 60	270
To 1 yd and 3/4 Liming at 40	70
To 1 yd 1/4 fustian	25
To 1 tank of Silk at	30
To 6 doik vest buttons at 20	100
To 3 dost Coat Doi 20	60
To 2 hanks of Mohair	20
To 1 pt Gloves at 40	40
To 1 yd 1/4 Liming at SO	30
To 1 pr Woebed hose	100
To 1 point of Rua (aio)	10
To 1 qt i Do at	20
To paid the Taylor	200
To 1 fine Short	300
To 1 Mara	1200
To 1 gold Ring	900
To your bill paid Jarno Butler	600
To your Ccm'datlona	1000
	-----
	66U
	482
	-----
	To tho Bollanse duo
	6159

To tho Bollanse duo

(oontinuod)

R 17

Miso. Records.

63

that if ever ho discovered his lost Goods it would be by means of his said Hatt which was very remarkable having a Notch cutrt in the brim of it ato same other particular Mark under the hatbandf That after the robbing of his Mothers house ho hoard her Careplain of loosing ooms Canlett cut of her Chest that ho hath soon tho said Calett before and to the boat of his Judgement it was much like the Camlett now produced by Elisabeth Furlong which oho had of Rxrgus Medon tho Prisoner i that the aforesaid Ring new lost was atollon twioo from him before, one time from him before, eno time he found it in the Prison- era possession and another time in the possession of a Wanmn which he was suspected to keep Canary with and was then taken out of the earns bagg ( now produced ) wherein it was when last lost j That upon your Depoa'ta asking tho ft'iaonsr where tho hatt was which he wtre on Sunday he went and fetohb the hatt now produced and delivered it to tho Deponent.

Notes Could thare possibly bo a moro perfect ozamplo of our Colonial simplicity of mind than thia itom T In thia hard day and time cttwqpt to steal a oonspioious ortiole of wearing apparel and then wear it in the moot oonspioious place that could bo selected. Not to mention having to listen to thoEpisooopal Morning Scrvioo while adorned with tho stolon 'hatt'.

Now I'vo never tried to steal anything from a suspicious old lady. God Forbid I - there are cheaper ways of earning a dishonest living. But I have boon on Innocent bystander when old ladies were, ar thought they ware robbed. Stupid honesty never appoorod in so glamorous a light as on these oooasions.

B.P.

p.91«A. Mary Green about 17 upon her oath salth that oho lived at M'rs Casnooke when the Hatt now produced, which sho particularly knows by a Notch outt in the edges of it, wee bought by George Drlloll, that it was in a cheat at her said Mistresses, that to ths boat of her remKberanoa about a Day or two before tho hcuaao was robbed she saw tho said Hatt in the aforecaald Chart, whars it usually lay.

p.91-A« Bllf'a Furlong about 29 upon her oath said that she lott tho frisonar have two Yards of rod sorgo, for which ho promised her three Yards of Cloth Sergo and afterwards brought her three Yards of Caolrtr now produosd, and told her he had it of Cap't Smith for Cloth Sorge

P.91-A. Doot'r Reul Mloou aged about 50 upon his Oath saith that saoeitms snooa he sold a parosll of Oamlrtr to M're Camaook, that llkwvis\* he sold seme of the same urto one Tho's Petros in Bsaax>

that ho gote a peioo of the said Comlett from said Petros upon Ccc^arisg whereof with the said Comlett Rxohanged by the friaoner with said Elis^a Furlong and now produced ho verily believes it to be some of the ad Cenlett sold to said M^rs Camook\* that John Casmook sexastime since having lost a Gold Ring\* and suspecting the ftdacncr and a Woman in Essex County who ho was suspected to keep Company with, applied hisolf to the Depon't for a Warrant to search, which being granted and the said Wcmms Cheat soarch't throia ws found the said Ring\* which she Confect was given to her by the Prisoner,

Hotel Thia is a suggestion for gonoologiate\* Ho more than a more suggestion\* There was a nan named Ceanook who settled in Baine and who was said to have boon a nephew of the Earl of Werwiok, Thia Mrs, Cannock appears to have boon the mother in law of Or\* Paul Mioou and to have been the wife of Wartdok Conunok\* Thia ocnbination of names\* to which ny attention was called by Nias Elisabeth Hawes Ryland\* seems wurty of a saaroh by at least eno of the mazy descendants of the old Huguenot dootar, Aooroing to this ho was bcm about 1664 end therefore sust have boon eye witness to socm horrible and bloody things boforo ho y^\*\* herb to peacefully squabble over osmlett and notched hats\* and to oalloot aoaounts from the widows and orphans of his doooasod patients. He does not seta to have boon paid for the only euro wo actually have record of\* that being of Gilbert Metcalf's leg, Soo page 54 this volvsas.

B.P.

p.91-A\* ( Hotel Hew wo hove Ppanoia\* identification of the °Eate°. Conclusive to soy the least\* B.F.) fksnois Stem aged about 16 upon his oath saith that the Hatt now produood ho vorily believes was belonging to M^r Urioll\* which ho is induced to believe by reason that ho waitod upon him when ha kept Store at M^rs Camooka and often brushed the same\* and particularly took Hotioo of its boing sethoaten under the hat band\*

Roords of Riataond County, Virginia, Court Order Book Ho«6\* p\*249\* 6th October 1714\*

Haden vs Camok Extx Estate 15th 9\*bor 1714 boxrells of Indian Cerna and five yards of osenbriso in part thereof. Judgments is thereupon granted him against the said Margarete Comtek for the SUDO of tMR-toeno shillings and four pence or the value thereof in goods and a wall fixt muslBsteor fusee of the value of tseuty shillings and Costs QIS Ex'o.

(Soo next page)

Title into Question as soon as some aged persons now llveing are dead and thsroforo for preservation of the Bvidenoo of his Title prayea a Cea'las ion to be directed to some Gentlemen to taka tho Sovrl rations and Depositions of his Witnesses and the same to bo returned to this Court that they may remain among the Roords thereof far a perpetual Evidence x x.

Copy Teat

Mi Beckwith Cl Cur

p\*92

Richmond Cot S</

The Exooou'ooa of the within Caml'oon appears in the schedule here- unto annexed

Jn'o Tarpley  
Tho\* Griffin  
Thoi Glascock

p,92,

Riataaond Co \* Sa/

The Examination and Deposition of Robert Christopher agod 63 years of ago or thereabouts taken boforo us whose named aro hereunto Subsarlbod and Socles affixed by Vlrtuo of a Ccm'ission out of his Majesties Court of Chancery far the County aforesaid unto us ddroctod Interreg i

Did you know ono Robart Icaetherland late of this County and wfaoro- abates ho livod

Answer

Yos I did know Robert Loatherland but did not know wtero his habita- tion was

Ixtazrog i

Did you know of any Children he had\* and what ware thoir Hemes

Answer

I knew ono James Leatherland trtio was ropotod the sen of the aforesaid Robert Leatherland

Intext 3\*

Was ho tho adete Son of ths aforesaid Robart Loatherland

Answer

Yoe, tho Odoat Son, and all that I Imow of

Iuterr\*4,

Tfas that Jarnos loatherland the sano person of whom Jamas Blaoteboo purohasod tho tend ho now lives on

Answer

Teo I bolievo ho was. I know no other that laid axy Claim

Interr 5

How long sinoo io it you saw tho aforesaid James Loatherland

Answer

It ia near a twulvo month sinoo I caw him

Richmond County, Virginia\* Records. Court Order Book Ho\* 6, pogo 274, 6 April 1716,

Maiden Whereas Fergus Maiden was by warrant of Nicholas Smith Gent WMpt one of the Justices of this Court oom'iteod to the County

Goal on suspiion of stealing coverall things from John Camook and boing now brought before his Majestys Justices here present Hpon hearing the ovidsnoo of John Camook, Mary Green, Elisabeth Fur- long, teul Mioou and Pransia Sterne against the- said Fergus Maiden and what he had to any in his dofonso\* ore of opinion that ha is guilty of potty tercciy\* and it boing sufficiently proved ha is a person of will fame\* It is thereupon ordered that the Shsrriff forth- with oarry him to the Cam'on whipping post and give him thirty nine lashes on his hair back well laid on\* and after having floe done to recoin'd him to prison whore ho shall oantlxue without hall or main priso ttxxbill tho next Court\* and that ho shall have other thirty nine lashes\* and then remain in Goal untilU ho give fluoh soourity for his good behaviour as tho Court shall approve of\*

Ibid, page 276, 7 April 1715\*

Maiden discharged Whereas an Order post Yesterday for the whipping girting security of one Fergus Maidan for Petty larceny as also

that ho should remain in Moon without bail or mainprise untill tho text Court\* and then to ba wM.pt again\* and after that to remain in Goal\* until! ho should give security for his good behaviour\* but the Court upon saturo deliberation had\* are of opinion that ho has been sufficiently punished for the Crime aforesaid\* It is tharef oro ordered that upon tho said Fhrus Maidens giveng security according to tho aforesaid order\* the Sherriff release him out of Custody,

Hotel Justices this day

John Tarpley, Edward Barrow\* Hlohohas Smith, Wm Thcmtea and Riold\* Taliaferro,

Miao, Records, p\*92

Ate a Court hold far Richmond County this Sixth Day of April 1715

John Tarpley )	Wm Thornton )
Edward Barrow )	John Taylon )
Nicholas Smith )	Rioh'd Taliaferro )

) Gent Justices

James Blaakaboe this Day filod his Bill In Chancery and therein sett forth that he io seisod of 250 acres of land x x and that sundry parsons pretending an luteroot la tho same threaten to bring hio

Intern 7.

Of what ago do you think tho aforesaid Jarnos Loatharland may be

Answer i  
As well as I rmaoaber he told mo ho was about Thirty

Aprill tho 30th 1716

By vertua of tho Cca'isoan hereunto annexed tho above Eraadaxtion and Deposition UM taken boforo us

Witness Our hands and Soales  
Jn'o Tarpley  
Thoi Griffin  
Thoi Glaaooock

P.92-A

Rlohmond Co\* So/

The Examination and Deposition of Anno Christopher Agod 64 yearrea of Ago (oio) takon before us whose namss aro hereunto Subscribed x x\*

Intern 1

Did you know ono Robert teatherland late of this County and where- abouts ho livod

Answer

Toe I know him\* far it was said he marryod sy Sister by tho Mother sldo and they lived together as mon and wife, and his habitation was goQotlmes ate John Motes and aamotlmos ate Bate! Woods

Interr 2i

Did you know of axy children ho had, and what vraro thoir Samoa

Answer

Yes I ksoa a Girlo hs had xxuned Ann that ho had by him Wife before ho marryod ny Sister\* and another Boy I hoard ho hod\* bub do not know his Hams\* which Boy as the aforesaid Robert Loatharland writ ny Father dyed as they wero goeing upp to Stafford\* aM one James Loatharland which he had by ny Sister, as aho said

p<93.

Intern 3

Was tho said James Loatherland tho Eldest Son of the aforesaid Robert Loatharland

Answer

Yes, ho was tho Eldest Son to ny knowledge, after ho write ny Father word that his Son dyod goeing to Stafford\* and I never know or heard of aiy other son lio had

Iteorr i 4.

Do you knew James Loatharland of whom James Blaakaboe purohasod tho tend whsreen ho now lives\* to bo the Son of ths aforesaid Robert Loatharland who marriod your Sister

Answer

Yss I know him to bo tho same, for ho olvayos eamo to see me\* and allwayoo oalloed mo Ante.



Interr\* 5.  
 Ho\* long since la it you saw the aforesaid Joaos Leatherland  
 Answ'r  
 About this tine twelve months  
 Intern 6  
 Of what age do you think the aforesaid Janos Leatherland nay bo  
 Answ'r  
 I think nigh Party

April 30th 1715

By vvrtrue of the Can'ioan harounto annexed the above Examina'oon and  
 deposition was taken before us. Wittness Our hands and ssoals  
 Jno. Tarpley  
 Tho\* Griffin  
 Tho\* Giasoook

Att a Court C-rntInnod and hold for Riohncad County the 7th Day of  
 July 1715

The within Depositions of Robert Christopher and Ann Christophe\* os  
 also the Order of Court hereto oxmoxod aro ordorod to bo Recorded  
 Test M Bookwith Cl Cur

p,93

Att a Court hold for Richmond County the seventh Day of September 1716

ffUiaa.Sisos this Day filed his Bill in Chancery and theroin sett  
 forth that ho la soised of a T\*aot of land in Sittcabum parish in  
 this County the bounds whereof are in a groat nooauro decayed and  
 warn cut\* and there being several aged persons now living who wall  
 too\* the antient bounds thereof and not being likely lang to live\* if  
 they should dyo before their Testimony given ho and his Posterity  
 might haroaffor bo in danger of loosing all or a groat part of his  
 said land for want thereof\* Therefore ho prayed an Order to be direct\*  
 ed to some persons of Credit and Repute to take the ration and ~~Bound~~  
 Depositions of his Wittnesses and tho same together with this order  
 to bo returned to the next Court to tho and tho earns may bo antarod  
 upon the Rooords thereof\* thoro to remain in perpetual ramagharanaa  
 Hhuroupon it is Ordered that Edward Borrow, Nicholas Smith\* John  
 Tayloe and James Ingo or azy three of them doo meet sometime between  
 this and the next Court upon the sold Simms aforesaid land and take  
 the Examination of all ouch persons upon Oath aa shall by him be  
 produced before them to give titair Evidence rolatoing to the said  
 bounds x x and that they return ouch EmuninatiQaa x to the next  
 Court x x\*

Copy Test Mt Bookwith Cl Cur

R 17

Miao, Boorda.

70

p.94. Surveyor's Statement, 8 May 1716, 3y Charles Barber, Surveyor,  
 re. land of Henry Rurdott\* 534 sores 60 parches\* adj. land Mr, Wh  
 Smith, eto. See foregoing entry.

P.94RA« Power of Atty, 24 April 1717, John Watldxaon of Liverpoole,  
 mariner\* to 'ny trusty ftieud Mr Moore fartleroy of the County of  
 Richmond" to collect debts.

Wit i signed John Watkinaon  
 Jno Tarpley

Roc, 4 Sept 1717,

p,95

Sepper tho 4 1717

Robert Rymer ohsifo moats of the Charfld Snow aged thirty three  
 yeores Doth hooro make oath beforo this Cort of Jurts that an  
 Saturday Night the 24d of Aug't 1717 a Platt belonging to George  
 Warton Drove from the said Snow by Distress of Weather with sundry  
 Goods to the value of 7 lb ar thoroaboats she hailing out hoer  
 fore thought by thatt Reason was Lost

Robert Rymer

sworn to in Riotoond County Court the 4th Eky of Septanbar 1717 by  
 Robert Rymer and ordorod to bo Rooordod  
 Tost Ma Bookwith Cl Cur,

p,95,

SopHxjr tho 4»d 1717

Peter Mishlne Quonor of the said Snow Aged forty fours Teares Doth  
 hooro make Oath before this Court of Justis that on Saturday Hight  
 the id'd Aug't 1717 a Platt belonging to George Warton Drove Irta the  
 said Snow by Dlrtrroe of Weather with fundry Goods to the Valine of  
 7.1b or thereabcate ehe hailing out hur fore thought oM by that  
 Reason was Lost

Prter x Mishin

Rec, 4 Sept 1717.

p.95. Deed of Gift. 4 Sept 1717. 'Gilbert Metcalf of the Parish of  
 North Fhrnham in the County of Richmond Gent for x Naturall Lavs and  
 affection which I have and boar unto ny loveing Wife Susan Motoalf  
 and Anns Fauster her Daughter x x Have Given x x unto tho said

Arms

p,9S-A

Riohm'd So/ October Sth 1715  
 Pursuant to an Order of this Court datod tho seventh day of Soptasoer  
 last woo Edward Barraw, Nioh'o Smith John Tayloo and Janos Ingo have  
 this day nett at the house of William Sins and taken the Deposition  
 of John Mews and William Carter as followeth

John Mews aged Eighty two Teores Deponing saith That old Roger  
 Cloathwrcrtor about throe years after he sold the lend naw in posses-  
 sion of William Sima to James Browne Son'r the said Cloathwartor sent  
 with him the Deponent to the head of a Branch now known by the Name  
 of William Siu Spring Branch and showed him a line of Marked Treoa  
 from the bead of the aforesaid Branch to the Book Line of said Cloath-  
 workers land and told tho said Deponent that Uns was the Bounds of  
 tho land he sold to tho said Jams Browne Sen'r oM further saith not  
 mark  
 John X Mews

Roto\* 1715

82

1633 That's right far book\* B.P.

p.94.

William Carter aged Sixty two Teares depaencing saith that Jams\*  
 Bruene Jun'r told him the Dopen't that at the head of a branch now  
 knowne by the rxuae of William Sims Spring Branch and shor'd him a  
 Sarewy Oak tree and from thence to the Read\* to a White Oak\* and  
 that the said Joan Browne sold that wxe the Use of the land that  
 his father bought of Roger Clorthworker\* and further saith nob  
 mark

EdwM Barrow  
 Nioh'o Smith  
 Jn'o Tayloe  
 Jams Ingo

Will ion W Carter

p\*94

Riohn'd Sa/

In Obedience to on Order of Court datod the second day of May 1716  
 Wee x x did in Company with Copt. Charlee Barber Surveyor\* Did Survey  
 x x the Land of Henry Burdett due to him the said Burdett by a Deed  
 fren Mr William fantlarcy Dated Juno 1673 tho 3 Dey, Given under our  
 hands and Scale 9 day of May 1716

Richard Bnuahoa	Thomas x Freshwater	* Japes Ingo
John fever	Benn x Thanas	Will Sisson
David Borrick	Austin Broothbrough foreman	George Gaydon
Sw'n Brookaubrough	Martin x Sherman	John Seaman

B 17

Uiao, Rooords

71

Fauster from and after tho Deooaao of tho said Gilbert Metoalf and  
 Susan his Wife wliout Issue of their Bodes x x two negroes named  
 Pater and Judith x"

Wit i signed Gilbert Motoalf

Jn'o Motoalf  
 John Bramham  
 Roo, 2 Oot, 1717

p.95-a. Power of Atty, 26 July 1717. "John Beeher Thomas Longman  
 William Attwood and Imys all of the City of Bristol Merchants  
 and Rachaell Doverill of the same Cityt Widew Relict and Exec'r x  
 of the last Will and Testamont of Benjamin Doverill late of Virginia  
 Merchant deo'ed" to "Mr Richard Johnson of York River in Virginia  
 aforesaid and Mr Samuell Shinkler of Rappahamock River in Virginia"  
 to "receiv of and from Samuell Mathews of Rappahamock River" and  
 other persons in Va., accounts contractod for or tranasctod by the  
 said Benjamin Doverill deod.

Wits	signed	John Beeher
John Darraoott		Tho Longman
John Twitt		Wm Attwood
Richard x Shinglar		Jere Imys
Mosley Bettaley		Rachael Doverill

Rpeved in Riohoond Co, Court 2 Oot 1717 by oaths of John Darraoott  
 and Mosley Bettalay,

p.96. Deed of Gift. 5 Deo, 1717, Margaret story of Riohmond Co, to  
 'xy son James Story" various personal possessions including two gold  
 rings.

Wit i signed Margrott Storey

John Merton Jun'r  
 Alvin Mount joy  
 Roo, 2 April 1718,

p.96\*A, Power of Atty, 12 Nov. 1717, "Sarah Walter of the City of  
 Birtoll Widow Executrix of tho loof Win and Toctamsrt of ny Husband  
 Jn'o Walter late of the same City Mariner Doo'd" to "sy sene Reb't  
 Waittar of the City of Birtoll torriner' to rooeivw a/os from Joseph  
 Bayley Planter of Va, and others.

Wit signed Sarah Walter

John Thomas  
 Israeli Howoll  
 John WiUlams

Prurtd in Riohmond County Court 2 April 1718 by oaths of Jno TlCOM  
 and John wuamo\*

p\*9T\* "To oil Christian Poopto to whom thoco presorts shall camo I frul Miaoou of Essex County la Virginia sand Groetling la Oto\* Lord God Everlasting, Snow To that I ftial Miaoou for and la Consideration of the Loro good Will and Affection which X have and do boero towards ay Uvoing Darther Margaftr frnblarcy have Given and Orartod sad by these presorts Do freely oloorly and absolutely Give and Great to ay said Dauthar and the hoirs of her Body lawfully begotten five Hogroost Vlai frtar Darbo Marjory Garry and Tulip To have and to hold all the said Negros unto ny said Dauthor and the heirs of her Body for Ever, frovided that In Case sy said Dauthor should dye without heirs of her Body that the said Hogroa shall revert to no and sy heirs  
Xn Tostinray whereof I have hereunto set sy hand and Soolo this third Day of June 1718 "

Test signed Paul Mioou  
Jn'o Gilbert  
Tho's Turner Reo\* 4 Juno 1716

P.97-A\* Accounts of "The Sloops Nilfoard In Barbados". 1716\* Recorded upon oath of Mother Popo, 2 July 1718\*  
p\*99-A\* "Mathew Pope late Master of the sloop oall'd the Milford owned by John Hartl us of Essex County" nukes oath that ho has not held axy property pertaining to the sloop\* Before to suit depending brtw HawSdns and Hlzmelf in Essex Co\* Court\*

Reo\* 2 July 1718

p\*99-A\* Power of Atty\* • Moy 1718\* John Watldnson of Liverpool, mariner, to "sy trusty friend Mr Haram Brookonbrough of the County of Richmond in Virginia!" to oollert dobt\*  
Wit i  
Wn Dcrannn signed John Watlknson  
fravers Bowman  
Proved by oaths of both witnesses in Rlchoond Co\* Court 8 Aug\* 1718\*

p\*100\* Providasoo February tho 10th 1715/L6  
Then Roo'd of M'rs Sarah Tallipher one Chest Wearing deaths three hundred hoawy peioeo of Eight one Silver Tankard and throe porringer and Six Spana tho which X premie to Deliver to Maj'r Parent Trott in Borwudas tho freight being already paid having sign'd to Two Receipts of the same Tenor and Data tho one being Accomplished the other to stand Void tho Danger of the Soas only froeptod par Jonai Tucker  
Rooardad 6 August 1718 cn notion of Nicholas Smith Gent  
Mi Boskwith d Cur  
(Soo next pogo for note)

B IT

Miso\* Rooords\*

T4

1 17

Miso\* Rooords.

78

that there was in his Esorswtore thirty Pounds in ready money and thot by reason he lad not left his Daughter Catherine any lands that he did order her to by his said Daughter with the said Maney One Young Nogroo, and that aha should have uho sama ever and above her proportionable port of his parsonall Estate whioh Orders and Direc- tions were spoke to her in the proaonoe of sovsrall Witnesses, There\* fore frays on Order to bo Dirooted to some Persons to take bar Dopes\* ition and others for the Manifestation Sf the premises aforosold oto Whereupon it is Ordered that Charles Barber and John Tsyloo Gert doo meet same time between this and the next Court and take Depositions as aforesaid and that they return tho sans with this ardor afanaxt thereto the next Court to bo hold far this County  
Copy Test Mi Beckwith Cl Cur

The Execution of the within ardor appears in certain sehoduleo here- unto anoaxed  
Chat Barber  
John Tayloe

Interrogatones Exhibited to bo Administered to the Witnesses to be produced and Smart nod on the behalf of Katharine Owyn Jun'r by vartuo of tho utmost ard'r of the Wo'p'full Court of Richmond.

1st Irtorr Did you knew David Gwyn Gert Boo'd t

2'd Irtorr Doo you know or oan you ronorter any directions ar order whioh tho said David Owyn gavo an his Death bod far tho disposing ar laying out of oxy and what sums of Monty whioh was in his Serutan and to whom was suoh dirootions given, and for what purposo and fur whoso uso was the said mansy to bo laid out

3\*d Xrtortt Was the said David Gwyn at the time of suoh directions or Order given as aforesaid in perfect Sense and how long was the same before the tine of hia Deocoae and whether it was before ar after tho Publication of hie last Uli in Writing t

4th Interr Was aiy and what Sumo af Money pursuant to tho afareaid Order of the said David Gwyn laid out and disposed of and by whom and what woo bought or purchased therewith and far whoso use or Service 7 Decliare tho Truth and all that you know relating to the premises to tho boot of your latortedgo. Belief and Bcosmbannoe.

(aoo next pogo)

Notos Tho following nay give an indication of the value of Mrs\* Taliaferro's peices of sight\* It is taken from a letter witten by Sir William Gooch, dated Virginia\* 9th February 1739/40, to the Lords Coadssionsrs of Trade and Plantations\*

Great Britain\*  
Public Record Office\* London\*  
Colonial Office 6\* Volume 1324\* page 373\*

"from 1661 to 1700"\* x z "In the first mentioned Tear an Art passed, that Pioos of Eight which were Good and of Silver should peso far five Shillings Current Moneys And as there is no mention made of any other Spooico, X oonolude, tho Poopto, at that time, bad little Gold, or axy other than Spn—i—h Coin amongst thorn\*

But however that might bo, it la certain Pioaoo of Eight passed ourrontly for five Shillings without weighing, and lass frioes, it must be presumed, in Proportion until the year 1710, when at a Session of Assembly, Begun and Held the 16th of October, It was frartod, that Plodes of Eight of Hoodoo, Seville and Pillar, Duoootoos of Flanders, Sou's of franco or silwf Imwls, and Crusadoes of Portugal, with all Halves, Quarters, and lessor Pioeos of the same, should Faso at throe penoo half Rnuy tho PanyJolght".

Hiohnemi Co\* Miso\* Heoards\*  
p.100.

Deed of Gift\* 7 Aug\* 1718\* John Bowen San'r of Richmond Co\* To Daughter Sarah Bowen eatllo "to bo given at her day of marriage br att the Day of sy Dooth"\*  
To Daughter Mary Bcwtn, oattlo and furniture at day of marriage or his doath, os above\*  
To Daughter Blimboth Bowctn, oattlo as above\*  
To Son John Bowen all tho root of Estato at day of his death\*  
Witi  
Richard Claxton signed John x Bowen Senr\*  
franoia x Williams Junr.  
Reo\* 7 Aug\* 1718.

p.100-A.

Att a Court hold for Richmond County tho Fifth Day of March 1717

Mrs Catharine Gwin this Day filod her Bill In Chancery and therein sett forth that her late husband deo'd David Gwin some time before hia Daofrh- and aftw the JYdOdoatlaa of his last will informed her

p.101.

Depoitions token 28 March 1718

Katherine Owyn Widow being Sworn and Emm'nod Deposst and saith to tho First Interrogatory that she well laxsr David Owyn deo'd In tho said Irtorrogatory named, he being her Husband\*

p\*101\*A\* To tho cooomi Interrogatory the said Depon't saith that tho ' said David Gayn same few Days before his Death bid thia Depon't fetch his Will whioh was in his Sorutare, whioh ehe accordingly did, and he hawing lookt on the same sometime told this Depon't that sinoo ho had not left his Youngest Daughter Katharina axy land, ho said ho would have thio Depon't as soon as ocsreniently ould bo after his Doooso bty her a Touag Nsgroo and that there was money enough la his Soutoro for that purposo, or Words to tho like effort

To tho third Interrogatory the said Depon't saith that tho said David Gwyn at the time of suoh order as aforesaid given to her ws in porfort Sense to tho best of her knoonledo and apprehension but how long it was before his Deooso she cannot particularly rememtor, but is certain it was a Considerable time after the PubliAaton of his last Will in Writing

To tho Fourth Irtarrato^y tho said Depon't saith that pursuant to her said deo'd husband David Gwyns Order as aforesaid she did scnrllmo after his Death lay out swvon and Twenty Pounds of tho Cash aforesd and therewith bought a Young Hegroo Girl, now a Woman oaULEd Moll, which she bought for the particular use and servioo of her aforesaid Daughter Katherine according to the said Drvid Gwyns aforesaid dlroo\* tions given to this Depon't And further this Depon't saith not

Katherin Owysn

Sworne before us  
Chai Barber  
John Tayloe

p.101-A

William frntleroy Gent being sworn and Examined Depoooth and saith to the First Interrogatory that ho did know David Gwyn in the said Interrogatory named, he having mrrryod thia Dspon'te Mother

To the Second and Third Intarrogatoryes tho said Depon't saith that tho said David Qwyn a few Days before his Death being in his perfect ease to the beat of this Depon'ts knowledge and apprehension, did in this Depon'ts hearing Order hia Wifo os soon as conveniently ould bo after hio Decease to buy a Young Negro for his Daughter Katherine, saying he hawing given his two other Daughters land and his said Dangbier Katherine hawing none, for that reason he would have a

Negro bought for her uhloh aho should have over and above her part of hie other Eetato\* and told her that there was Honey enough in his Sarutore far that purpose\* ar words to the like effoot

p.102. To the Fourth Interrogatory the said Depon't aaiht that oaae-time after the said David Gwyns Death his widow did goo down the River in order to goo on board a Nograe Ship oalloed tho Eagle Galley to bgy Nograes as thia Depon't understood and was informed\* and when she returned brought up teas Nograes\* and amongst the rest a Nograe Girl\* now a Woman call'd Moll\* who thio Depon't understood his Mother bought pursuant to the Order of her said doo'od husband David Gwyn for the use and aervioo of hie said Daughter Katharine\* but haw suoh the said Nograe Girl cost thia Depon't doth not know\* and further this Depon't saith not.

Nh fhntleroy

Sworn before us  
Cha's Barber  
John Tayloo

Reo. 7 Aug 1718  
Toot MI BeokwitK CI Cur

p.102.

July tho 2\*d 1716  
The Estate of George Gaydon

To funerall Hxpenoea  
To tho Charge of Adminiatra'acn  
To Judgm't paid John Earris  
To paid John Change  
To his leavy  
To 8 Months Board at ny house

Dr  
Tobo  
SOO  
160  
3541  
500  
38 l/»  
800  
- w \* .  
5529 1/2

To cy ehargo and Expenoo  
To Clerk and Shear foos

Per Contra Cr.  
By Goods by Appraysm't L 18. 5. 0  
By Tob'o rood of John Fleming 64  
By Tobo read of Rioh'd Aploby 94  
By mare roo'd of Charles Lewis 602

(oontinued)

p.103. By agreaxaent undo thia 19th day of September 1718 between ua Subaorlbera the Hegi\*oa belonging to the Eetato of Janes Soott are to be divided Vis'

Elisabeth Soott la to have Harry Diok Bobb and Tony Jamee Soott la to have Little Win\* Nany and Nerro Paul Soott is to have Groat Will Phoby and Little Nary Margarltt Soott is to have Hannah and Joazy

Paul Mioou  
Wn Monroe  
Elisabeth x Soott

Ro. 1 Oat 1718

p.103. Deed of Gift. 1 Oat. 1718. Elisabeth Rogova widow of Nioho Rodgers late of thia County Dooeaaed. "I give to sy sone John Ford sone of John Ford deceett" furnituro and oattlo to bo deliwerod to him at ago of 24 yooa.  
To "cy sone Wa Ford" 20 pounds Storl. and oattlo to bo deliwerod at ago of 24 yra.  
To "ay Daughter Patienoo Ford" 20 pounds and oattlo at day of strriage or ago of 18.

Witi eignod Elisabeth Rodgers  
Tame Nelson

Reo. 1 Oct. 1718.

p. 103-A. Deod. 29 January 1718/19. George Newnan of Sittahboum Per. Rd. Co.\* Planter and aisaboth his wife to John Newnan of same Par. and Co. Planter\* far L 60. Sterl.\* a negro nan named Robin and a negro woman naad Rose.

Nit I signod George Newnan  
San'll Godwin Elisabe. Now (sio)  
Wm x Clary

Ro. 4 Fob 1718/19

p.104. Deed. 30 January 1718/L9. Duplioate of above in reverso.

p.10W. William Woodbridge Adraln'r of the Estate of Janes Samoa late of thia County doooooad. Dobt. Amounts to L 15. 0. 2 and includes payment to Elisabeth Thffo 880 lb tobo.

Reo. 5 Feb\*. 1718/19

p.105. The mark of William Starinos for Hogs and Cattlo. Reorcdod 5 February 1718/19.

Estate of Goorgo Gaydon (oontinued)

By more rood of John Branham 541  
By maro rood of Miohall Moldrum 785  
.By mare rood of Mr Taffe 200  
- - -  
1826  
read of Mr Barraw 100  
- - -  
4211  
There is duo from Charles Lewis 648  
Peter Duncans Bill 450

Sworn to in Richmond County Court the Seventh Day of August 1718 by Martin Shorsnn and ordered to bo Recorded  
Teat M Boekwith CI Cur

p. 102RA

WJH Underwoods Estate Dr

To paid Capt Smith far Levies Id  
To paid Thot Harp'r for a Coffin 100  
To pd to Mr Beckwith 312  
To pd Rioh'd Tutt by Ord'r of Cap't Smith 200  
To pd Morgarott Birk by ord'r Court 274  
To pd M'r Jn'o Dunwiddo 49  
To the FUNorall Charges 464  
- - -  
1490

Per Contra Crod't

By Goode aooording to Appraiam't by tho Inventory  
return'd 88. 12. 4 .  
Ekrours Excepted par John Underwood  
Na Underwood

Reo. 3 Sept. 1718

p.103. Aooount of Batata of Jorfta Spendergrosa Boo'd amounting to 640 lb tobo auhedtted by John Saith. Includes item paid to Henry Harford 60 lb tobo.

Ro. 3 Sept. 1718.

p.105. Power of Atty. 31 Doo. 1718. "Mary Plumer Widdo the solo Executrix of ny docaaaaod Husband Themaa Plumer of the Parish of Kingston and County of Gloooater" to "ay wall beloved friend Mr Jamee Ingo of the County of Rlohmond" to collect seats in Essex and Richmond Caunfc<Aa,

Witt signed Mary Plumer  
Robert Singleton  
Joshua Singleton  
Ro. 4 Maroh 1718/19

p. 1054A.

Rlohmd Set Nevb'r the 4th 1718  
George Hopkins aged Fifty years or thereabouts deposed and aaiht That at the time when Mr Thomas Loyd (einoo deoaod) received into Ms possession the Plantation belonging to Mr Eottram Wright of Ietneastor County (snoe dooeaaod) eiftuato upon Rappa Creeks in Richmond County no\* in the possession of Joseph Belfield that then there was on the aforesaid Plantation one dwelling house forty five foot long and twenty foot broad with Girders and Sawed halfe Jeice and Rafters two rooms on a floor Stairs and a Closet\* planked above and belor\* a double briok chimney and brick Closet plnirtar'd with lime and hair above and below  
One kitehen about thirty foot long plaieter'd with limo and hair below another email houso a Cellar with a good roof over it all in a good Condition\* a good Stilhouso and another good small house by it.

A good largo Tobaaoo houso under tho hillo another largo naw Tobaaoo house Called tho press house and further tho Deponent aaiht not

signum  
Goorgo X Hopkins

Sworn to in Richmond County Court the Fifth Day of March 1718 by tho above named Goorgo Hopkins and at the motion of tho above named Joseph Belfield was ordered to bo Rewarded  
Toot Mi Beckwith CI Cur.

p. 106.

Richmond Sei Novb'r the 4th 1718  
Thecaaa Cooper of Westmorland County "Agod Fifty Yearn or throabouts dspaoeth and saith" \* as faregoing deposition \* "and the reason bo have to know tho abaro la that about two yooa boforo tho said Loyd hod -tho paesoAOLcn of tho -Floataion aforesaid your Dooonont lived



on the Plantation and was often at it and afterwards at it to the taking of it by Mr Thomas Loyd and further your Deponent saith not oignod Thomas Cooper

Sworn to in Rihmond County Court 5 Mareh 1718/19 by Thos. Cooper and rooordod.

p.106. Rihmond So. Novb'r tho 4th 1718. "Mary Burross Wife of Mathew Burross aged about Thirty Eight Years deposeseth and Salth" - as foregoing depositions. Signed Mary Burress. Sworn to in Rd\* Co. Ct.. 5 Maroh 1718/19 by Mary Burroes and reoorded.

p.106. Surveyors plat. Marked "A Platt of Land belonging to Robt Hopkins and Arthur Dye". Plat shows lands making up 84 1/2 acres. Further marked "February 11th 1707/8 Then Surveyed and Devided the above Platt of Land att the Request of tho said Hopkins and Dye". Signed "per Edwd Barrow".

p.107. Furtheri February 11th 1707/8. "Then Survey'd for Mr Robt Hopkins and Mr Arthur Dye a paroell of Land being port of a Dividend of Land Sould by Mr Jarnos Williamson deoecased unto Mr Robert Hopkins". Adj "to a Stake in an ould field in the Line of Coll'n Fleet" eto. By Edw'd Barrow. Reoorded 5 Maroh 1718/19.

p.107-1. By order of Rd. Co. Court. 5 Feb. 1718/19, the subscribers have settled a/o betw Thanas Faulkner ( falkn'r ) and tho Exors of "Mr Aug'tine Brookonbrough dead Admr of the Estate of Thomas Dioken-son deo'ed". Settlement of a/o includes: Dr. To Shadriok W'mo bill if paid 3450.

signed Wm Fantloroy Janos Ingo

p. 107-A.

Maroh the 31th 1719  
An Account of what Tobo I have paid for tho Estate (of) Ann Dodson Deoecased  
To funirall Charges att 800  
To buri ng of ny Sister Mary Dodson 800  
To Thoi Reed 020  
To M'r Newson Brookenbrough 040

(oontinued)

R 17

Miso. Records.

87

Estate of Wn. Sima (oontinued)

To pt Mr Ingoe 90  
To pd Mr Jn'o Bogg 312  
To pd Chnrlos Bruoo by Ord'r of Court 339  
To pd Capt Walter King 509  
To pd Martin Kemp per Ord'r of Court 186  
To pd Dan'll Jefferys 45

Errors Exoepted per Nloho Smith

Reo. 4 Nov. 1719

p.112. "I Wa Baptie Junr doe hereby aoknowledge to have had and rac'd of and from Grorgo Hopkins full satisfaction of all Claims and Demands duo from tho said Geo -Hopkins on tho Aooo't of John Baptie Deo' d x x 20 Day of Feb'y 1719"

Wit: signed Wm Baptie  
Avery Dye  
Mishaol x Wildoy  
Sam'll Godwin  
Reo. 2 Maroh 1719/20

p.112. 1719 The Estate of W\_m Rogers deod Dr. Total 2021 lb tobo. Includes:  
To pd And'w Sorimahar 30  
To pd Tho's Turner Judgm't 680  
To pd Char\* Spec for Oath 60  
To pd Doot'r Turners Do 135

Errors Exoepted per mo Edw'd Moseley

Rec. 2 Maroh 1719/20

p.U2-A. Power of Atty. 20 Feb. 1719/20. Rao he 11 Deverell of the City jf Bristol Widow and Jeremiah Deverell of the same City Surgeon (Two uf tho Exooutors named in tho last Win and Testament of Benjamin Dovoroll sometizno of tho said City of Bristol and afterwards of Virginia doo'd and who have duly proved the samo)" to "our woll belovod friend Charles Burgos of Virginia aforesaid Merohntt" to collect accounts.

Wl:« signed Raoholl Dovoroll  
Wl? m Strotton Jeram'h Dovoroll  
Aloxnd'r Parkor

Provd in Rd. Co. Court by oaths of witnessos 4th May 1720.

The Estate of Ann Dodson (oontinued)

To Capt Woodbridge 040  
To John Simpson 200  
To James foache 090  
-----  
1890

per me Charles Modson

Reoorded 1 April 1719.

p. 107-JU 24 Nov. 1718. Affidavit of Robt. Whitlow regarding a suit in Chanoery depending betwoen Wm -lanook and Vfm Robinson annoerning a BUI of Exohanga drawn by Janes Robinson upon '7m Robinson. English business detail in the suit. An appraisal of long list of mdse. eat.

p.109. Power of Atty. 10 Aug. 1719. Sami. Skinker to Charles Burges of Rlohd Co. Mereht. A long oonploated entry oonoemng Deverell Estate.

Witi signod Sam'l Skinker  
Tho's Turner  
Benja Strother  
W\_a Strother Jun'r  
Reo. 2 Sept 1719.

p.110-A. Deed. 15 August 1719. George Hopkins "in Consideration of the naturall Love and Affection whloh he hath and beaerth unto his Love Ing Wife francoes Hopkins and her Daughters Katherine Dye the wife of Avery Dye and Charity Bayly the Wife of William Bayly" settles orstain negroes upon thorn at his death, "and the first ohild that the said Phillis (one of the negro women) shall have unto the said Charity Bayly dureing hor life and after her Deoecase to Maokmillion Bayly son of the said Charity Bayly", ho failing in heirs to "francoes Bayly daughter of the said Charity Bayly".

Wit: signed George x Hopkins  
John Newman  
Kathrin x Kendall

Reo. 2 Sept 1719.

p.111. Settlement of Estato of Will'a Sima deoecased. 30 June 1719.

Total 8792 lb. tobo. Inludes: tobo  
To pd Mary Jefferys 400  
To pd John Morton for plank for a Coffin 50

(See next page)

R 17

Miso. Records.

83

p.113

De annoor 1719  
Reoovied of Mr John Spioer Gent Seven Nogros Darkies, Bobb, iannah, Humphry, Phllis, Bess and Sue and nine head of Cattle, four Cows and Calves and a young Steer, Nine Barr idle of Corns and five Bushells of Beanos Roo'd per me

Wm Or if fin Carp'r  
Received this Ratal of W\_a Deane  
Reo. 1 June 1720

p.113. Deed of Gift. 1 Nov. 1720. Jano Thorne of Rihmond Co. "in Consideration of the tender Love and Naturall of footions that I boar for and towards ny Dear Childron Gusanah Thorne and Merryman Thome" glova personal propperty ( handsome for this period) to be delivered to the girl at 18 and the boy at 21.

Wit\* signed Jane Thome  
Jno Hom'ond  
Thomas Lewis  
Reo. 7 Doo. 1720.

p.114.

Tho Estate of Mr Tho: Fitzhugh Dee'd in Tob\*oo is fr

To a Judgment of Stafford Court granted to My Jn'o Dynwlddy Maroh 10. 1719 898  
To Do to Mrs Anohoram Maroh 10 1719 1322  
To Do to Mr Charles Burgess Maroh 10 1719 5039  
To Do to Mr John Bagg Maroh 9th 1719 1832  
To Do to Mr Jacws Cordiner Maroh 10 1719 962  
To Do to Mr Robert Hamilton Juno 8 1720 1152  
To Do to Mr Gustavus Brawns Juno 8th 1720 1917  
To Do to Mr John Allan June 9th 1720 2103  
To Do to Coll Lee for Fitzhughs orphans June 9th 1720 4982  
To Do to Mr Henry Butler June 8th 1720 632  
To Do to Mr Jos: Eaton June 8th 1720 562  
To Da to Mr Thos James June 9th 1720 627  
To Do to Mr Mungo Roy Juns 9 1720 327  
To Do to Capt Parkes 1231  
To Will'm Hall for Hirelings wages June 1720 1600  
To pd John Willson 1720 300  
To Do to George Monks 1720 200  
To Do fran: Warrington as per an aoo't prov'd Octob: 1719 700  
To Leavys due when ho Dyed Ootob: 1719 1248  
To Charges on the Money Judgm'ts Granted to Mess: Thornton, Lee, Strother, Fitzhugh, Megill and Wain 476  
To payd James Ireland a sh: fee 1720 015  
To 10 per Ct for receiveing the Tob'o and Contro 417

-----  
30431

Th\* Estate of Mr\* Thoma Fitzhugh (continued)

Par Contra *								
Per	hha	of	old	Tob'o	N't	with	Cooke	1442
Per	Boo'd	of	Mr	Bonj'a	Bullet			1622
Per	Do	of		Janes	Ireland			107
Per	Do	of		John	Simoon			385
Per	Do	of	Riohord	Johnson				322
Per	Do	of		Joe	King			202
Per Do of Mary Anahorom	094							

....  
4574

Henry Fitzhugh

At a Court hold for Riotaand County  
the first day of March 1720

Henry Fitzhugh Knxt Ono of the Bxooutors of the Lost will and Tootan't of Thanas Fitzhugh deod x x mode oath that the abovo asoo't was Just and true\* and that ho novar resolved any Sattisfaotian for the same sz that the baUaaso duo to him which amounts to Twenty Six thousand and two hundred Fifty Soavon pounds of Tabasco, might be settled in money\* on Casildornon of which the Court doth value the said Teboooo at two pease per pound which amounts to two hundred and eighteen pounds slxtoan shillings and two penoo and at the motion of the said Henry Fitzhugh the said Aooaurt is ordered to bo Roooored Toot Mi Boakwith CI Cur\*

P.U4-A\*

The Estate of Mr Thot Fitzhugh Deo'd								
To a Judgment of Rloh'd Court to Henry Fitzhugh	148.	9.	6					
To Do to Geergo Fitzhugh	41*	9*	8					
To Do to Hahn Fitzhugh	6.	0*	0					
To Do to Mr Wh Thornton	55*	6*	9					
To a Judgm't of Staff'd Court to m'r front Strother	12.	0*	0					
To Do to Coll Ue for Fitzhugho Orphans	27.	15.	8					
To Do to Do for Arrearages of quitrents	13*	9.	0					
To Do to mr Robert Hamiton	14*	6*	8					
To Do to nr David McGill	6*	8*	0					
To Do to Copt Wixm	6*	2*	7					
To Do to M'r John Bogg	0*	12*	0					
To payd Simon Smith for a Justices Order	0.	7.	6					
To payd ar Alexander Parker	11*	0.	0					
To payd mr Alexand'r Soatt a Funerall Sermon	6*	0*	0					
To payd Major Berrinan a Inwyoers fee	1*	19.	0					
To Do to Dan'll McCarty Esq'r	1.	4*	0					
To a Servant Man Hamed San'll Ridgway which does not belong to thio Estate but by mistake was In-ventoried and apraiood to	8*	0*	0					
	---	---	---					
	358*	5*	4					

Estate of Stanley Gower (continued)

To John Bryant	0030	1/2	
To Thanas Phillips	0018		
	---	---	---
	2717		

Credttt to the above Aso'tt 1500 pounds of Tob'o  
At a Court held for Richmond County  
the fifth day of April 1721  
John Gower in Open Court made Oath to the Truth of thio account and att his Motion is admitted to Boo ord  
Toot Mt Beokwith CI Cur

p<115-A< The Estate of John Daly deo'd fr\* Amounts to 6S9 1/2 lb\* tobo\* Includes "To Anno Reynolds 100". Roooored 2 August 1721\*

P.U6-A\* The Estate of Aloxand Clayton\* Totals 800 lb tobo\* Inoludoo "To Ruth Canterbury ord'r of Court 500" and "By John Russell 300"\* Submitted by Dan'll Hornby administrator and Recorded 4 Oat\* 1721\*

p.IIS-A\* Novesber the 1st 1721  
When M'r Doeko Lay on his Death bead I asked him what must be done about that Negro that was Catya, Then I asked againo if I must bty her one\* and hia Answer was that ho left a great Charge of Children and if I Could to buy one but I must do ao I Could and if I Could not She must have Ona of theca that thsro was to the boat of ny Roasaboranao  
Catherine X Suggitt

Swomo in Richmond County Court the First Day of November 1721 by Catherine Suggitt\* and Ordered to bo Recorded  
Test Ma Beckwith CI Cur

p\*118\*  
Sir i  
In all the Suites petitions end Complaints depending in Riehmend Court brought against us by Tho'e Mount joy, John Moulton and Mary hie Wife, Alvin Mount joy Orphanta or Children of Alvin Mount joy deoasod Wo desire and require you will withdraw all suah pleas as you have to

Estate of Mr\* Thos. Fitzhugh (oontnuod)

per Contra*								
Per the Inventory of the Estate apraiood	569*	11.	0					
Per 6 Helfers and 2 Bulla not apraiood	7.	0*	0					
Per 4 Steers of 3 years old eaoth	5,	0*	0					
Per 2 Barren Cows which the widow says she kild baforo the apraim't	»	---	---					
Per an old watch and pr of leather baggs	1*	0.	0					
Per a Cane without a handle	0*	S*	0					

Henry Fitzhugh

Roooored 1 March 1720 on oath of Henry Fitzhugh Gent\*  
Toot M Beckwith CI Cur

Hotel This date 1720/21.

p< 1154  
Stanley Gower Deoeaaed is Debtor in Hovaabar tho 12th day 1718

To funerall Charges at	02.	0.	0
paid to mr Lenard Hill Curent money	21.	0.	4
To a Dobt due to ay Selfo	04.	6*	8
paid to Roger Rooker	00.	10.	9
paid to Bloloaa Christopher	01.	OS.	0
paid to John Branham	00.	04.	0
paid to hsnshll Brooo	00.	OS.	0
	---	---	---
	29.	13*	1

A List of Tobaaoo paid in 1718

To Capp'tt Charles Barber	0096
To William Phillipa	0150
To David William	0015
To John fever	0015
To John Poyoraft	0600
To Gilbert Metoalfo	0245
To Gilbert Metcalfe	0066
To William Phillips	0030
To francois Yeate	0037
To John Brnham	0146
To Joames Doboard	0100
To ftmll hornby	0370
To John Pound Juner	0800

(continued next page)

tho said Suitoe or petitions already Entered or ploaadod and suffer Judgements to pose for the Complainants Non Sum informatu or otherways for the Cac^plainants for their filial portions or ratiable porta of their said fathers estate\* and for your so doing thia shall bo your Suffiolont Warroct from

Tour Loving friends  
Joot Belfield  
Mary x Belfield

Sep'r tho 14th 1721  
To Cap'n George frfridgo

Reo. 2 Nov. 1721  
Toot Mi Boekwlth CI Cur\*

p\*U6\*

Richmond So,  
Pursuant to an Ord'r of Court dated the 6th of Oetob'r 1721 We the subaoriere have sett apart and derided the Estate of Mr Jost Dooke Ute of this County deo'd between Katherine Suggitt and Rilz'a Deeko Ex'ro of the last Will and Testament of the said Jest Docks, deo'd as fallcweh  
To James Suggitt and Katharine his Wife we have allotted x x (a long list of personal property)\*  
To Elix'a Dock wo have allotted x x ( a further lang list of personal property )  
Given under Our hands thia 20th of November 1721

Chai Barbar  
Robert Tomlin

Roooored 3 January 1721/2.

p\*116-A\* Further division of Estate of Joseph Deeko\*

p\*117\* Powor of Atty\* 7 Nov. 1721\* Thomae Seale of Liverpool\* Sarah Prosaott\* widow\* of the same plaoe adax of Ralph ftresooth lato of Liverpool\* merchant, dooosod\* Henry Mason of Wigan in Lancoster Co\* (England) Gout\*\* Brother and admr of Robert Mason late of Liverpool\* merchant, deoasod\* to Travors Downman of Mceratioo near Rappa\* hannook River\* Virginia\* Gentleman and Wm lam Downman of the earns plaoe\* Cent\*\* his Brother\* to oolloet debts in Virginia\* " and Imow yoo Further that I Thomas Willis of Lovarpoolo aforesaid Eeq'r and I tho said Thoms Sool, who are tho aoting assignees of the Casoisloors in a Connies Ion of Bankrupt ay awardod and oxaoutod against ftmiel Willis of Lovorpool afcreooid mer o ha nt ( who was a partner x x with



»a th\* said Thoma Sool and with th\* aaid Ralph presort and Robert Maa on In a overall of the Dobto goods and Efforts befor\* mentioned)" Jo Ina with Sarah Prosoot and Homy Mason in above power of atty.  
Wits  
Rloh'd Slevin signed Thos Seel  
William Kenwrig Sarah prisoott  
William x Martin Henry Mason  
Tho Willis

At a Court for Riohmond County, 4 April 1722, proved by oaths of William Kenwrlg and William Martin and reoorded.  
Tost Ms Beokwith Cl Cur.

p.118. October tho 12th 1714  
I the subsoriber doe own to have received from a'rs Ann Green all Dues belonging to me by Right of Hester ny Wife Likewise I doe acquit and Disohnrge the abovesaid nxrs Ann Green Reliok of m'r Riohord Green dos'd from all Debts Dues and Domands bills bonds and aoo'ts from the beginning of the wo arid to this present Date Witness ny hand the Day and yeare above written  
Tostis John Gower  
David Berrlok  
San'll Pound

5th April 1722. At the motion of John Bramham this receipt was admitted to Record  
Test Ms Beckwith Cl Cur

Notes For those who doslre a baokgrounf of the British nobility, not to mention royalty, just oheok back on that item. You will be reward-ed full shore and more.

B.F.

118-A. Power of Atty. 10 April 1722. Edward Little, Morohant, of Bristol, to Robt Tomlin of Riohmond Co., to oolleat debts.  
Wits  
Elisabeth Tomlin signed Edward Little  
John x Swill van

Proved in Riohmond Co. Court by oaths of witnesses 2 May 1722.

p.118-4. Indenture. 5 Feb. 1722/5, Nathaniel Mason of No. Farnham Par. Riohmond Co., of one part and Thomas Dale, Carpenter, of the same Par. and Co., of the other part. "Nathaniel Mason hath and with

the Consent of his Aunt million Downman put himselfo an Apprentio\* to the said Thoms Delo frcia this Instant untill Five years be Ex-pired to Leomo the Art and Trade of a Carpenter". Dal\* binds him-self "to give the said Nathaniel Mason one new suit of Kersey vxi Coat, Vest, and Brltohia, Two Shirta, one new pair of Shoes, one new pair of Stoicins, ono now hat, Itm Carpenters Tools, Broad ax, ads, handsaw, fre Drawing knife, Augar and hammer".  
Wits  
Travera Downman signed Tho Dale  
Thomas Barber

Reo. 6 Feb. 1722/3

p.120. Power of Atty. 9 March 1720/21. John Beeoher Esqr and William Wrxall morohant both of the City of Bristol, Exors of last W and T of John Walker of the same oity, mariner, deo'd., to Nicholas Smith of Virginia, merchant, to dispose of properties in Virginia.  
Wits  
Stephen Pappo signed John Booher  
Art hr Murcey Wn 'Vrxall

Proved in Rd. Co. Court, 3 July 1723, by oath of Stephen Papps and recorded.

p. 120-A. "John Davis Jun'r Deo'd Dr to Mr\* Susanna Taylor widow". Aooount 1719 to 1722. Totals L 59. 16. 8

Debits inoludei  
1721 To Tob' paid of hors to Ellas Fennell 100 lb OI 12i 6  
Credits Inoludei  
By paid John Knight OI 10i 0  
Aooording to Court ordar of 3 July 1723 the above a/o was settled 19 July 1723.

signed Wn Fantleroy  
James Ingo  
Ro. 7 Aug. 1723.

P.121-A. Surveyor's Plat. The ,table inoludes)  
F is Tho's Pettys Corner a white oak  
G is a small Red oak near Jno Mortons ono of Jenkins Corners  
K is John Mortons Cornor  
L is an ash in a branch of C- branch one of Henry Haws Corners  
M is W<sub>m</sub> Jenkins house  
N is Henry Haws house

(see next page)

Continued from page 09.

0 is Latfs Bakors liouse (slo)  
P is John Mortons house

"Surveyed for Wm Jenkins Henry Haws and Lawronoe Barker (slo) 771 aores of Land It being a pattent formerly granted to Harman Skolderman for 800 aores 153 aoros of which Land the said Skeldorman Sole which John Morton now Clalmss the other part of the pattent he the said Skeldennan in his last Will and Testament bequeathed among his ohildren which aro the Wives of the said Jenkins Haws and Barker and they the said Jenkins and his wife Haws and his Wife Barker and his Wife being willing to know Eaoth part hath with one Consent and assent freely agreed to Survey and Dovidie the same which I have Done as the above figure Dosorlibes x x and the Lines of John Morton which said land is Sittuato in the parsh of Cittenburn and County of Rlohmpnd and on the branohes of Rapp'a Creek"  
"Surveyed the 12th of October 1714 per Cha's Barbor Sur' R.C."

At a Court held for Riohmond County the sooond Day of October 1723 At the Motion of Elisabeth Jenkons Mary Grinstead and Ann Conrod ns this Survey and plat of land is Ordered to be Reoorded  
Tost Mi Bookwith Cl Cur

p.122.  
"Meraartiiduza  
Pursuant to an Order of Riohmond County Court Granted to Henry Street Orphan for L 221 4i 3 l/2 Dated the 6th Day of Nov'r 1723 I as guardian to the said Orphan have Reo'ed for h3 part the Following artioles of the adm'r Out of which I am to account for and pay Ono Third part of what Debts shall bo brought against the Deo'od Estate"  
Aooount in detail follows. Household goods and stock,  
signed "per mo Riohard Barnes"

p. 122-4. Power of Atty. 21 Nov, 1723. Evan Thomas of Rd. Co. plantor to Wn. Moulton of same Co. to oolleot debts "from all and Every person or persons whatsoever from the South Side of Rapp's River to the Southernoat part of South Carolina".  
Wit i  
John Morton signed Eavan x Thomas  
Richard x Alderson

Reo. 4 Deo. 1723.

(see next page)

p.123.  
"To all To whom these prosonto shall come know ye that whereas Rloh'd Alderson of the County of Lancaster by his last Will and Tost ament amongst other things Gives and Devises the Remainder part of his Estate uxrtto his Son Riohord in which part was a Woman Slave named Ponolope also whereas Christopher Edmons Intermarrid with Marg't the widow of the aforesaid Alderson who in a Clandestine manner absented Out of the aforesaid County of Lancaster and Carried away with him the aforesaid woman Slavo Penelope and Christopher and John Chldren of her the said Penelope". Therefore Rloh'd Alderson appoints Wm. Moulton of Sittonboumo Par., Rd. Co. attorney to apprehend the woman alavo and hor ohildron. Dated 5 Doocber 1723.  
Wit)  
Jno Tayloe signed Rloh'd x Alderson  
Dani MoCarty  
Marmaduke Beckwith  
G. Eskridge Reo. 4 March 1723/4  
Chai Barber Teat Mi Beckwith Cl Cur

p.123-4. Power of Atty. 18 Jan. 1723/4. Wn Cleiveland Eq., of Liverpool, marshant, son and heir of Ald'm John Cleiveland late of Liverpool, morohant, deceased, to William Beverley of Essex Co., to dispose of two tracts of land. YQwroas one Timothy Hay of Rappahannock River in Essex County within Virginia plantor in or about the year One Thousand seven hundred and Ten being Indebted to the aaid John Cleiveland in a considerable some, Coll'o Robert Boverlay late of Rappahannock aforesaid Gentleman deo'od then attorney or sollitor for Garrett Minor late of Rappahannock aforesaid morohant deo'd who was attorney and agent far the caid John Cleiveland did for and Towards disohorgeing the said debt so Due to the said John Cleiveland Rooover and get from the said Thomae Hay (sio) for the use of th\* said John Cleiveland Tiro Tracts plantations or parools of Land the one whereof consisting of 118 acres lying or bounding upon the Mill formerly oall'd Tandio's alias Rowxos and now or late Brooks and the other consisting of 210 aores lying and being in the Forrest sco\* Distanoe from the first and had the some aonveyed over to him and his heirs for the use of the said John Cleiveland and his heirs by a certains Deed now in the hands of William Boverlay of Rappahannock aforesaid Gent Sol' and heir of the said Coll'o Robert Beverley and inrolled or Registered in the Register Book of Essex County.  
Wit i  
Edward Manwaring signed Wm Cleiveland  
Rob't Maddock

Proved by oath of Robt Maddock 19 May 1724 in Court of Essex County  
Test W Beverley Cl Cur

Proved by oath of Edward Manwaring 1 July 1724 in Court of Riohmond County.  
Teat Mi Bookwith Cl Cur



P.124-A. Power of Atty. 13 June 1723. "Mary Uko of the City of Willixuiuburg Wife and Lawfull Attorney of George Luko late of Hampton in the County of Elixboth City Esq'r<sup>1</sup> to Harnoduto Bookwith of Rihmond County» Gentlomm\* to ooloot debts.

Wit i Tho Griffin signed Mary Luko

Proved 2 Sept 1724 by oath of Thoma Griffin in Rihmond Co. Court. Toot Mt Bookwith Cl Cur

p.125«JU Petition of John Tayloe Gent\* S Aug. 1724\* setting forth that ho intends to erect a Grist Water Mill on the swamp Galled Shorts\* and prays that one aere of land my be assigned him out of Cary's laud on the point that mhos the fork between Shorts and the Bridge Quarter Smnp.

Charles Barter and Robert Tomlin Gents are ordered to view and value the land.

Rihmond Ss/ Pursuant to the within Order woo have matt at the place where John Tayloe Gent Intends to ^root a Water Mill and viewed an acre of land belonging to Mr Carey which aaro of land woo valluo to the prioof Five shillings Sterling Oiven under our hands the 2'd Day of Septortter 1724

Cha Bartar Robert Tomlin

Recorded amongst the Records of Rihmond County the Second Day of Sopteobor 1724.

Tost Mi Bookwith Cl Cur\*

The End.

p.3. At a Court hold 3 Kay 1711.

Sonmoll Poohoy	Presout	
Aloxundor Donaphan	Charloa Barter	} Gent Justices
John Tarploey	William Woodbridge	
	William Thornton	

Downing eto Gerogo Downing\* William Seale and William Sim bolng fined by order brought before this Court to answer to wtat should bo objected against them Relatolng to the brooking open the Prison of this County and Rloh'd Clathortuoko mkolng his Escape from thencoj On hearing the Bvidemo of Jamas - Ingo\* Jams Wilson Sanuoll Short Elisabeth Smith and Martha Hayton in this behalfe\* and tho said George Downing\* William Seale and William Sim bolng separately Eamminod and offering nothing materiall in barr of wtat was laid to their charge in thio matter are of opinion that they bo guilty of the Foot aforealdj It is therefore Ordered that thoy bo oaoth of thou fined One Thousand pounds of Tobaooso to Our Sovereign Indy tho Quoon, and that oaoth of them give good and suffloient Soorurity for thoir good Behaviour One Tear

p.3. Goo. Dawning with Henry Berry bound in I\* 10 Sterling to keep tho poaoo.

p.4. William Seale with William Berry bound as above.

p.4\* William Sim with Thoms Dickenson bound as above.

p.4. At a Court held 7 August 1712.

Aloxandor PoA^phAn	Prooant	
John Tarploey	Jooph Dooko	} Gent Justloos
Charlos Barbor	Georgo Hoalo	
Edward Barrow	and	
	Thorns Griffin	

p.4. Richard Kill fined 2000 lb tobo "far keeping an Ordinary without Lyocnoo".

p.5. At a Court hold 6 August 1713.

Alexander Doniphan	Present	
John Tarploey	Joseph Dooko	} Gent Justloos
Charloa Barbor	William Woodbridge	
	Thomas Griffin	

"John Champ being Sum'onnd as a Juryman to Survey and lay cut the

Clerk's Of floe.  
Warsaw\* Va.

Roc ord Book marked "Finos\* Examination of Criminals Tryalls of Slaves Ao from Maroh 1710 to \*

p.1\*

At a Court held for Rihmond County the Seventh Day of Maroh One thousand Sevan hundred and Tenn

Saouoll Peachey	Present	
John Tarploey	William Woodbridge )	} Gent Justioeo
Charles Barter	John Tayloo and )	
	John Taverner )	

George Erwin being aum'oned to show cause why ho did not appear as a Juryman on the land in difference between William Fantleroy Pit and Mathew Thornton Defend't\* he thia Day appoarng\* bub showing now suffioient Cause why he did mt appear\* It is therefore Ordered that ho bo fined Two hundred and Fifty Pounds of Tobaooso to her Majesty\* whioh the sheriff of this County io hereby Ordered to Collect of Mm\* upon refusall of payment by Distress\* and that tho said sheriff Account for it with William Byrd Beq'r her Majostys Rooeivsr General in this Country.

p.1. John Bowen fined 250 lb tobo as above.

p.1. John Faunoil fined 250 lb tobo as above.

p.2. William Smith fined 250 lb tobo as above.

p.2. James Lockhart flnod 250 lb tobo as above.

p.2. At a Court hold 2 May 1711.

Saoooll Poaohey	ftreoonb	
Alexander Doniphan	William Woodbridge )	} Gout
John Tarploey	William Thornton and )	
Chariot Barter	Thooxxs Griffin )	

p.2. Griffin fhntlaroy flnod 200 lb tobo for mt appearing "boim returned upon tho Bwml of the Grand Jury to attend this Court"

p.3. Jams Ingo flnod 200 lb tobo as foregoing.

Land in dispute botwoon John Lomx Pit and Henry Butler Defend't and appearing aoadrdngly upon the said Zand\* but Rofusing to bo Sworne It is Ordered that he bo fined the sum of Two hundred pounds of Tobaooso x x "

p.6. "Joseph Minton tho sane"  
"Cornelius Edmonds tho sane"  
"William Carter tho gene"  
"Danioll White tho same"  
"Maxfold Brown tho scaw"  
"Matthew Burrecra tho samo"  
"Daniell Jofforoys tho sum"

p.5. At a Court hold 2 Ssptonbor 1713

Alexander Doniphan	Fkosont	
John Tarploey	Edward Borrow	} Gent Justioos
Charlos Barbar	Nicholas Smith and	
	Rloh'd Talinforro	

p.6. Thoms Thornton flnod 200 lb tobo far not appearing to servo as a Juryzoan.  
Leonard Doxlar tho same.

p.6. At a Court hold 6 January 1713/14.

John Tarploey	Present	
Charles barter	Jonathan Gibson	} Gent Justices
Nioholao Smith	Riahard Taliaferro	
William Thornton	and	
	Thanas Griffin	

p.6. "Janos Welsh of the Parish of North Famhan in the County of Rihmond being pros anted by the Grand Jury for publiok selling of Brandy by Retail in the Raoo Ground of Theme Dmra in the said Parish and County on the 23'd and 24th Days of October last Contrary to Law\* was returned by tho Sheriff not to bo found in his Bayliwiok and now failing to appoar" is finod 2000 lb tobo.

p. 7. "Andrew Dew of the Parish of North Flamhan in the County of Rihmond being Sun'omd to Answer tho frosontmt of the Grand Jury against him for Publiok soiling of Cydor by Rotallo\* in tho said County and Pariah tho 23'd Day of October loot past\* Appoared in Court and Rofualng to undergo tho punishment tho Law diroota" is finod 2000 lb tobo.

p.7."John Cai no of thio Pariah of North Fbrnhan in the County of Richmond being sun'onod to Answer the froaontaant of the Grand Jury against hin for the Publiok Soiling of Cyder by Rotaile in his house x x the Sth Day of Soptosfor loot past, Appoared in Court, and Refusing to undergo the Punishment the Law directs x x" Is flnod 2000 lb\* tobo.

p.7."Thanas Bayloo of the ftirish of St Maryoa in the County of Rlohnond being sun'onod to Answer the Prosortnert of the Grand Jury against hin for the Publiok Soiling of Cyder by Rotaile in a Raoo Ground and att his own houso in the said Pariah and County the last of August last past Appoared in Court and Refuaoging to undergo the Punishmort the law diroats" Is flnod 2000 lb. tobo.

p.8. Million Dalton of the Parish of Sittomburno in the County of Richmond appoared In Court to Answer the fraaertnort of the Grand Jury against hin for the Publiok Soiling of Cyder by Rotaile on a Raoo Ground in the aaid Parish and County the last day of August last past, and Refuaoging to undergo the Puniahnert the law diroota" la fined 2000 lb. tobo.

p.8. "Jones Strother of the Pariah of Moryea In the County of Richmond x sun'onod x for the publiok Soiling by Rotaile of Cyder in his house in the aaid Pariah and County the 28th Day of October loot past. Appoared in Court and rofuaoging to undergo the Puniahnert os the law directs" ia fined 2000 lb tobo. Major William Robinson goes bond for Strothar for the fine.

Note\* There met hare boon right a»h fun and frolic around Rlohnond County the fall of 1713. B.P.

p.8. At a Court hold 8 April 1714.

John Tarpley	Proaant
Chorlea Barber	Will tan Woodbridge )
Edward Borrow	Jonathan Gibson ) Gert Justiooa
	Thoma Griffin )

Taylor aherr "In an Action of Troapaaa betwoon John Lanax Pit and fined Hoary Butler Defond't the Order for a Surrey with a Jury in thia Cause not being Conplyod with att the Motion of Etan'll McCarty Attarnoy for the Pit. It is Orderod that the Sheriff of thia County for his default therein bo flnod the auao of Ono Thousand pounds of Tobo"

p.11. 7 Jan. 1714,15.

Jones John Jones having boon Com'lttod Prisoner to the Goal Aooquitted of thia County by Vor+uo of a Warrant of John Tarpley Gout one of hia Majwioos J-irtiooa of the Poaoo far this County on suapition of killing one Rlohaid Garretjt this Efoy the Court having taken the said matter into Examination, and laving hoard the Evidence of Griffin Humphreys on behalf of the King against the Prisoner, no aufliolet Cauao appearing to than upon the said Evidenso to remove him to the Pubxick Goal; Ho is therefore Ordered to bo acquitted

p.12. At a Court hold 4 Nay 1716.

Alaxundnr Doniphan	ftpeaort
John Tarpley	Edward Borrow )
	and ) Gert Justioes
	Nioholae Smith )

p.12. Ordered that William Dayley Constable for not duoly Executing a Warrant Grartod by John Tayloo Gert x x against William Smith Cordwainer to Answer the Complaint of Austin Brookanbrough la fined 100 lb tobo.

p.12. William Smith Cordwalnor fined 500 lb tobo "far Contemning a Warrant"

p.12. At a Court held 1 June 1715.

John Tarpley	ftpeoort
Edward Barrow	John Tc'ioo )
William Thornton	and ) Gert Justioes
	Rlohaid Taliaferro )

"Whareaa Margarott Richardson was by Warrant of John Tarpley Gert one of the Justioos of this Court Com'itted to the County Goal an Suapition of Murdering her Bastard Chile which by her own Confession she privately buried and boing now brought before his Majesties Justioos hero proaont waa Examined by the Court as followwrth Evidenso includoi

p.13 "Court. Who waa the fithor of the Chilo "  
 "Anew. One John Stanley  
 "Court. Waa you over marryod to the aaid Stanley"  
 "Anew. No"

(Soo next pogo)

p.9. At a Court hold 5 Kay 1714.

Alexander Doniphan	Present
Charles Barber	Will tom Thornton )
Edward Borrow	Moore Fontleroy ) Gert
Nicholas Smith	Jonathan Gibson ) Justices
	Richard Taliaferro )

p.9. Arthur tye fined 200 lb tobo for not appearing as a juror.

p.9. "William Littman being brought before thia Court the soverth Day of Aprill last for raising nalitioua and aoandaloua Reports of Rlixaboth and Prances the Wife and Daughter of Charles Hill, did than Contemptuously goo away from the said Court after his appearance Whereupon it woe then Orderod that the Sheriff of this County should apprehend the said Littman. and him oafoly keep till ho should giro Soourity for hie appoaranao at the next Court to Answer far hia said Corton'tj And the caid Littenn now appearing x x but offering nothing ateriall to Exouso himself" ia flnod 500 lb tobo. John Doyle gooe hio bond.

p»10. At a Court hold 2 Doo 1714.

William Woodbridge .	Presort
John Tayloo	Jonathan Gibson )
	Riehord Taliaferro ) Gert Justices

p.10. Thomas Hooper flnod 200 lb tobo far not appearing to oover as a juror.

p.10. "John Hosford being bound over to thia Court by John Tayloo Gert one of his Ma'tios Justices of the Poaoo far thia County on Suapition of Hogg Stealing, and ho now appearing" is orderod to give soourity fer good behavior for one year. George Gaydon gooe his bond.

p.10. Tho samo for Benjamin Hinds. Thomas Thorne goes his bond for L 10. Sterling.

p.11. Tho samo for William Phillips Junior. Goorgo Gaydon gooa hia bond for L 10. Sterling.

p.11. At a Court hold 7 January 1714/15.

Alexander Doniphan	Presort
Edward Borrow	John Tayloo
Nioholas Smith	and
	Hour Fartloroy
	Gert Justiooa

(For proceedings aoo next pago)

p. 13."Mary Bluford Aged 38 yoaroa or thereabouts being Sworn and Examined" makes a otatemet.

p.14. "Mary Bradoy Aged 26 yoarea or thereabouts" tho came.

p.15. "George Bluford aged 47 yoarea or thereabouts" the same.

p.16. The Prisoner rounded to Prison to bo oonveyod to WiUtamSburg for trial by the Gen'll. Court.

p.16. Goorgo Bluford and Mary hia wife give bond L 20. Starl. to appoar at Gon'll Court in ths oaso.

p.16\* Mary Brady gives bond as above.

p.17. Notioo of a Session of Oyer and Terminer held at Rlohnond Court Houso 13 Juno 1716 to try Negro Win, a slave belonging to William Robinson Gert, he having made an aaSault upon the body of Riahard Copley and stolen silver money valued at L 6. Sterling fra him.

p.18. Also another InHotmert was preferred agt the said Will for breaking Goal. Upon evidence against the negro, he was acquitted. The evidence offered by John Doyle.

pU9» Ab a Court held 7 July 1716.

Aleocander Doniphan	Arac art
Edward Barrow	William Thornton )
Nicholas Smith	and ) Gert Justioes
	John Tayloo )

p.19. "John Davis Junr of Sltttertoun fturiah heveing been presented by the Grand Jury far being a Cosmon Disturber of the Peaoo. this lhy appeared in Court to Answer the said ^ecortrrt. bob offering nothing mteriall to dioohargo himself from the same. It is therefore Ordered that the sold John Davis be fined the Sume of Five Pounds Sterling to our Sovereign lord the King". Matthaw Davis and Edmond Molinoty go his band for L 100. Shari, that ho ktop the peaoo for one year and ana day.

p.19. "William Griffin of Sittenbourn Parish having been proaortod by the Grand Jury for nrt keeping lawfull Measures in his Mill, thia Day appoared in Court to Answer the said frosartmort bub offering nothing matarioll in Barr thoruof. It is therafaro Orderod that ho bo flnod Flftoon shillings to Our Sovoaign lord the King"

p.19. "Wobloy Aivey being Araaontod by the Grand Jury far boing generally Supported to livo In Adultery with Sarah Teats. It is tharefro

7 July 1716.

p.19 continued\* - Ordered that th© said Wobloy Pavoy ©ntor into Bond with good and suffioionb Security in the Sua© of L 50. Sterl for his dismissing the eaid Sarah Yoato from hsr dwelling and Cohabitation with him in hie house ae also© for hie restraining himself from re- sorting to or frequenting her Company, and that the Sheriff take him into Custody and him safely keep until ho shall give such Bond with Soourity as abovesaid j Whereupon tho said Webley ftevoy appeared in Court and together with David Borriok his Soourity loknotdLodgad themselves Indebted to Our Sovereign lord tho King his heirs and Succossors in the Sumo of Fifty pounds Sterling to bo Leveyed of their Undo and Tenaasato, Goods and Chatrola if tho said Webley Pav-ey did not Comply with and fulfill tho purport and Contonta of the above Order"

P\*20. "Francis Williams being prosontod by tho Grand Jury far being gonarally Suspoctod to livo in Adultery with a Mulatto Woman" - wording ae in foregoing Item\* Fkanois WUlinns, John Bowen and FTanois Williams Junr ontor into bend L 100 Storl. that ho Court Order in tho oaso\*

20@ "John Champ being prosontod by tho Grand Jury far being generally Suspoctod to livo in Adultery with Mary Carter<sup>11</sup> erdarod to give bond far good behavior\* Bondsman not shown on record\*

p\*21. "Riohard Copley having boon Com'andod by James Phillips ano of the Under Sheriffs of this County to assist him In tho apprehending of ano James EHkins who for Contempt of Authority was by thia Court Ordsrod to bo taken into Custody, the said Jamas Phillips this Day mado Cosplaint to this Court that tho said Riohard Copley not only dsnyod givoing his Assistance, but alsoo used aovroll threatening Speeches to him, and likewise Assaulted and beat him. tho said Rioh'd Copley appearing but offering materiall to Excuse hippool" order that ho bo fined L 10\* Storl., bo imprisoned one month and giro soourity far his good behavior\*

p.21. The following fined 16 shillings each far not oloaring roads. John Champ Surveyor of Highways botw Court House and Charles Boaver Daza\*

William Carter Surveyor of Highways botw Charles Beaver. Dam and Gravolio Run\*

Jazaoe Wilson Surveyor of Highways botw Court Huso and Rappahannook Run\*

p\*22\* Riohard Copley this day discharged from order for fine and Impriscsuent upon his huzzblo submission\*

This Book marked "Finos oto" oontinuos to pogo 353\* Tho last dato 20 May 1754\*

INDEX

Acres, Wm 44
Addison, WQ. 31
Agnostic 6
Alderson, Margt 91
Riohd, Jr. 90, 91
Sr\* 90, 91
Allan, Jno\* 83
Allimond, Jos\* 34
Alloway, Gabrieli 25\* 26
Jno\* 46
Alsup, Geo. 43, 51
Alton, John 66
Azaorio, Thos\* 29
Anehorozza, Mrs\* Mary 83\* 84
Andreason, Goo\* 34
Anderson, WQ. 61.
Ankram, Wm\* 51
Anno, Queen 33
Appelby, Riohd. 28\* 76
Astin, Honry 17
Astin so@ Austin
Ashton, Charles 23
Atkinson, WQ 23
Atwood, Wm 71
Austin, Anno 17
Henry 20\* 49
Austin so@ Actin
Ayr 03, Robt\* 21
Wa. 24\* 27
Baaohor, Mr. Jno. 55
Boole, Tho\* 6\* 7. 10. 22
Boons, Mathow 60
Booher, Jno\* 71
Beckwith, Marmaduke 36. 60
ao Clark add Witness\* 27,
29\* 30\* 31. 33\* 34. 41.
42\* 59\* 60. 62. 66\* 68.
70. 72. 74. 76. 77. 79.
84\* 86\* 86\* 87\* 68\* 90\*
91. 92.
Boeohor, Jno\* 89
Bolfield, Jos\* 65. 79\* 87
Mary 87
Beudroy, Thos\* 29

Bennham, Domi 1
Berriok, David 7\* 24\* 28\* 43.
45\* 49\* 69\* 88\*
100.
Berriman, Major 84
Barry, Honry 51\* 94
Wm. 94
Darryman, Bonja\* 35
Jno\* 59
Bertrand, Rev\* Mr, 54
Beverly, Robt. 91
Wm\* 91
Bsggo, Rev\* Jno\* 69\* 82\* 83\*
84
Bagwell, Thoi 43
Bator, Mrs\* Jane 27\* 45
Imwi 90
Bator soo Barker
Bannovollo, Robt\* 7
Baptie, Wm\* Junr\* 82
Barber, Charlos 10\* 12\* 13\*
15\* 21\* 23\* 26. 44\*
46. 47\* 43. 49. 66\*
69. 70. 74. 75. 76.
85\* 87\* 90. 91\* 92\*
93. 94. 95. 96\* 97,
Thos. 89
Wm\* 1\* 9\* 10\* 23\* 26\*
46\* 47. 48\* 49\* 56
Barker soo Bator
Barnard, Jno\* 33
Barnas, Riohd\* 90
Barrow, Capt\* 27
Mrs. 39
Mrs\* Anno 55
Edward. 6. 7. 23. 28.
39. 40. 44. 54. 57.
65. 63. 69. 76\* 80.
94. 95. 96. 97\* 98.
99.
Batohellor, Jno\* 19
Battles, Col. Jno\* 24
Battailo, Jno\* 6
Battoile soo Battles
Battoloy, Mosley 71

R. 17

102

Battin, Jno. 32. 45
Bayles, Thos\* 96
Bayly, Charity 81
Frances 81
Joseph 71
Wm. Bayley 98
Baylis, Jno\* 36
Bayly, Mnekydilian 81
Sami. 47. 48. 49
Wm\* 81
Bidloom, Jas. 45
Birk, Margaret 77
Birkett, Jno\* 40
Blaok, John 24\* 26
Blackabee, Jas\* 65\* 67\* 68
Blake, Goo\* 24
Joseph 19
Blovin, Riohd 88
Blowford, Rob \*n 46
Bluford, Goo\* 99
Mary 98, 99
Bluhoad, - 22
Boulton, Thos\* 29
Bewwn, Elilt 73
Jno\* 14\* 44\* 73\* 93
100
Mary 73
Sarah 73
Boyd, Robt. 39
Brabin, Jno\* 26
Bradey, Mary 99
Brazoham, Jno\* 71\* 77\* 85\* 88
Riohd\* 32. 45. 47\*
49\* 69
Brooking, Mr\* (Rev\* Jas Broothin)
28
Bronaugh, Goo\* 62
Broroton aoo Browton
Goo. 16
Capt. Honry 10\* 27
Brewton, Henry 24
Brint, Nloho. 34
Bristoll, Robt\* 43
Broakonbrough, Mr\* 46
Austin 20. 36\* 44
65\* 69\* 80\* 98\*
Howman, 69\*72\*80\*
Wm. 40. 46
Brooks, Tfo\* 32
Branlow, Bdw\* 25\* 26

Brook's Mill 91
Broos, Honsfill 85
Browne, Ells 41
Gtetavus 83
Jas\* Jr. 69
Jas. Sr. 69
John 56
Maxfield 96
Willi 21. 23
Bruao, Charles 82
Homy 37\* 38\* 39\* 44\* 56
58\*
Mary 37\* 38\* 39
Wm\* 37
Bryant, Jno\* 88
Buolawr, Wm\* Surveyor Gen'l\* 67
Buototon, Jno\* 32
Bullet, Bonj. 64
Burdett, Hon\* 69\* 70
Borges, Chas\* 81\* 82\* 83
Burks, Tho\* 19
Burke see Birk
Burruss, Mary 80
Mathew 80
Burrows, Mathew 95
Butler, Fogg 34
Henry 83\* 94\* 96
Jas\* 61
Mary 33
Byrd, Wm. (let) 93
Cains, Jno\* 98
Carpenter, Jas\* 69
Callahan, lawronao 3
Casnoll, Mrs\* Jane 13\* 14
Canaook, Jno\* 62\* 64\* 66
Mrs. Uargnrot 63\* 64
Warwick 64
Cos^yhury. Ruth 86
\*ar\*? \*.\*&\* -2\*
Corruthor, WEU 19
Carter, Mary 100
Robert 39. 40
WQ. 23. 44\* 58\* 69\* 95\*
100
Cary, Riohd. 39
Warren 39
Chnrpo, Jno. 44. 76. 94. 100
Cfcarlston, Ann S3

R 17

103

Charlatan\* Cath© 60
Hannah 33\* 60
John 60
Mary 60
Charteris, Jno\* 20
Chew, Larkin 34
Chill, Chai 32
Christopher, Anno 67\* 68
Hiohoi 85
Robt\* 68\* 68
Clark, Hani 27
Tho\* 69
Clary, Wm. 78
Clathcrbuok, Riohd\* 94
Claxton, Riohd\* 33\* 58\* 73
Clay, Jno. 51
Cloybourn'a Run 32
Clayton, Aloxi 86
May\* 33. 34
Cloove, Sxuxuoll 21
Clove, Mrs. Patience 56
Cieiveland, Jno\* WQ. 91
Clifton, Lawronao 16
Wm. 16
Cloathwortor, Roger 69
Coaks, Walter 24\* 25
Colo, Chai 32\* 33
CoUrT, Dani\* 24
Collin, Henry 55
Colston, Wm\* 22
Cants, Jno\* 32
Coanelino, Jas\* 20
Coexalms, Ann 90
Connery, Tho\* 59
Conway, Edwin 60
Cools, Benj 69
Riohd. 59
Cooper, Tho\* 79. 80
Copley, Riohd. 99. 100
Carbin, Jno. 52
Cardiner, Jas. 83
Cornwell, Edw. 21
Coward, Jas. 19. 21\* 28
Cox, Sobz 40\* 45\* 60\* 51\* S3
53
(hrabb, Osman 31
Craso, Jno\* 6\* 10\* 29
Cressey, Tho\* 1
CrossoU. Gilbert 45
Crosse, David 1

Cruo, Hani 34
Cunningham, Jno\* 35
Curreney Valuations 73
Dair, Wm\* (ar Daro) 15\* 19
Dole, Thos\* 88. 89
Dalton\* Jno\* 13\* 40\* 48
Mary 40
WQ. 56
Daly, Jno\* 86
Patriok 26
Dare, Mr\* 26
Darraoott, Jno\* 71
Davenport, Fortunos 60
G©oi 6\* 60
fa. 60
Davis, Jno\* 52
Jno\* Jr. 60. 89\* 99
Matthew 99
Hath'U 22\* 54\* 85
Robt\* 20
Davis sis Payne 20
Dsans, Jno\* 20
WQ. 83
Dears, Mr\* IT
Dobcard, Jeazces 85
Dode, Mad'm 27
D—to, Elisa \* 87
Joseph 26\* 28\* 50\* 86\* 87
94
Desks So@ Dykoo
DovsreU, Benji 20. 35\* 50\* 61\*
52\* 63\* 55. 71\* 82.
Jeremiah 82
Raohasl 71\* 82
Dew, Andrew 10\* 21\* 43\* 45, 95
Diokinsan, Thos\* 15\* 19\* 36\* 43
94
Dioksan, Wza\* 23
Dierhnn, Thos\* 2
Dillon, Dani\* 37
Diaddyy, Jno\* 83
Dinniddlo soo IXzzuriddio
Doctor's Cauaans 53
Dodson, Ann 80
Chai 27. 28\* 43\* 81
Borti Riahdi 32\* 43
Mary 80
Thos\* 32
Doniphan, Alex. 8\*14\*93\*94\*96\*97
98\*99



Doran, Pats 41  
 Downing, Goal 51, 52, 94  
 Dewxmn, Million 69  
     Ravleigh 18, 30  
     Travers 72, 87, 89  
     Wnu 72, 87  
 Doyle, John 36, 56, 99  
 Dozier, Leonard 96  
 Drunaond, Copt. Riohd. 16  
 Dudloetono, Sir Jno. 26  
 Dunoon, Peter 77  
 DurJday, Robt. 43  
 Dunwiddie, Jno. 77  
 Durham, Dorothy 3  
 Durran, Dorrathy 17  
 Dyo, Arthur 80, 97  
     Avory 81, 82  
     Kathi 81  
     Tho. 48  
 Pyles, Jog. 27  
 Dykes soo Docks

Easter, Jno. 40  
 Raton, Joo. 83  
 Edrington. Christo\* 14  
 Edmans, Christot 91  
     Margti 91  
 Edamds, Cornelius 32, 94  
 Edwards, Robt. 26  
 Effords, Zaoh'ry 7  
 Eldridgo, Gool 53  
 Eilat, Jno. 67, 69  
Elwani Jas. 100  
 English, Robt. 40  
 English see English  
 Erwin, Banjoi 14  
     Goo\* 14, 32, 93  
 Eskridge, Coot 16, 31, 33, 46,  
     66, 61, 87, 91.

Dvans, Peter 8  
 Bvnrrard, Wm< 29  
 Everitt, Wm. 30  
 Ewins, Tlioi 51

Fairfax, Cat hi Lady 61  
 \*ann, Jno. 31, 43  
 Pantloroy, Griffin 16, 19, 20  
     93  
     Margaret 72  
     Moers 20, 46r 70, 97

Fhntlaroy, Ha. 60, 69, 76, 80, 89  
     93  
 Fantlaroy actually Fauntleroy.  
 Faulkner, Tho. 80  
 Fauster, Ann 70  
 Fhver, Jno. 69, 86  
 Fawoott, Dani. 36  
     Thos. 36  
 Fennell, Elias 89  
     John 93  
 Fenner, Jno. 14  
 Fillpin, Grace 61  
 Finch, W. 67'  
 Finos, ate. 93  
 Fisher, Martin 46  
 Fitzhugh, Coll. 61  
     Mr. 83  
     Goot 84  
     Hdnry 84, 85  
     Jno. 84  
     Thol 32, 53, 83, 84  
     Col. Wn. 34

Fleet, Col. Henry 80  
 Flaring, Al oxi 23  
     John 78  
     Judith 21  
 Flower, Blanch 64  
 Ford, John Jr and Er T8  
     Patience 78  
     Wo. 78

Pousheo, Jas. 23, 37, 81  
 Foye, Edwi 26  
 Franklin, Jno. 6  
 Freshwater, The. 46, 47, 48, 69  
 FTietoo, Riohd 25  
 Furlong, Elist 63, 64, 66

Gainse, Dani. 59  
 Garden, Robt. 35  
 Garnett, Jno. 35  
 Garrett, Riahd. 98  
 Gaydon, Goot 69, 76, 97  
 Gaythings, Mr. 27  
 Gibson, Jonathan 63, 95, 96, 97  
 Gilbert, Jas. 3, 5  
     Jas. His Win and Death  
     2 His wife 2  
     John 72  
 Glascock, Mrs. 46  
     Goot 18, 29, 30, 44

Glascock, That 30, 44, 46, 66  
     67, 68.

Goard, Abrat .46  
 Goare, Ftanoio 49  
 Godwin, Sami. 17, 20, 21, 78, 82  
 Gold, Joseph 46  
 Goldman, Edwi 51  
 Gooch, Sir Wn. 73  
 Gower, Hooter 88  
     John 46, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
     86, 86, 88

Gower also Goare  
 Grant, Wo. 23  
 Green, Mrs. Ann 88  
     Capt. Jahn 16  
     John Ingo 17.  
     Ifary 63, 66  
     Riohd. 86

Griffin, Madam Winnefred 27, 28  
     Thos. 40, 66, 67, 88, 92  
     93, 94, 96, 96  
     William 83, 99

Griffin's Mill 99  
 Grimsley, Jno. 40  
 Grinstead, Mary 90  
 Grynss, Majt 12  
 Ouptan, Stevens 32, 46

Gwyn, Mrs Cathe 73, 74, 76, 76  
     fejar David 8, 10, 22, 24  
     29, 73, 74, 76, 76

Hainstt, Wb. 52  
 Hall, Jno. 61  
     Hath! 22  
     Wm. 83

Halloway see Alloway  
 Halsall, Jas. 29  
 Haise, WHt 16  
 Hamilton, Robt. 83, 84  
 Hanoond see Hamon  
 Hanon. Job. 1, 32, 43, 46  
     Job. Jr. 27  
     Job. Sy. 45

Homond, Jno. 83  
     Martin 43  
     Martin Sr. 27

Hamon also Hazuond  
 Honook, Wn. 81  
 Handorkin, Jas. 35  
 Hanks, Uxko 13

Harford, Henry 77  
 Harmon, EList 36, 37  
 Harper, Jno. 1  
     Thot 77  
 Harris, Jno. SO. 76  
 Harrison, Robt. 34  
 Hartnell, Sami. 24  
 Barvov, Stept 26  
 Hasloak, Geot 46, 47, 48, 49  
 Hawkins, Mr. 62  
     John 72

Haws, Henry 89, 90  
 Hay, Thot 91  
     Timothy 91

Hoyos, Mr. 46  
 Haynos, Thos. 39  
 Hayton, Martha 94  
 Hooford, Jno. 97  
 Healo, Coo. 7, 28, 49, 94  
 Hewlett, The. 36  
 Heywood, Will 16  
 iliotoan, San'll 35  
 Higdon, Jno. 42  
 Higgins, Jas. 52  
 Hightower, Elmar 27  
 Highways 100

HUI, Charles 97  
     EList 28, 97  
     Prances 97  
     I'cnord 85  
     Riohd 51, 94

Hill's Ordinary (Richard) 12  
 Hineks, Jos. 60  
 Hinds, Benj. 97  
 Hipldms, Jno. 60  
 Hodge, John 56  
 Hooper, Thos. 97  
 Hopkins. Geoi 79, 81, 82  
     Frances 81  
     Robt. 7, 80

Hornby, Danil 85, 86  
 Houlston, Thos. 23  
 Hawaii, Israoll 71  
 Hoyles, Sami. 62  
 Hughs, Chas. 18  
 Humphreys, Griffin 98  
 Hutchinson, Jas. 36

Iok, Timothy 16  
 Inglos, Robt. 34

## R 17

## 106

## R 17

## 107

Inglloh, Robt. 52  
 Inglis liby, Anns 15  
 Inglithby, Darby 15  
     Sami. 16

Ilogo, Jas. 15, 17, 20, 21, 65, 68,  
     69, 79, 80, 82, 89, 93  
     94  
     John 3, 4  
     Martha 4

Inns, Jer> 71  
 Ireland, Jas. 83, 84

Jackson, Doctor 61  
     Andrew 65  
     Jas. 56

Jail-break 94  
 Janes, F^at 32  
     Henry 32  
     Thos. 44, 83

Jefferys, Dani. 82, 95  
     Edod. 12, 46  
     Mary 42, 81.

Jenings, Mr. 27  
     lion\* 28  
     John 32

Jenkins, Eltx> 90  
 Jenkins, Thot 25  
     Trillion 89, 90

Jennings, Hon. Edmund 61  
 Jesper, Riohd 46  
 Johnson, Riohd. 71, 84  
 Jones, Edw. 1, 16, 27, 28, 46,  
     60  
     EU> 36  
     John 27, 32, 33, 36, 57,  
     97  
     f-aburchodonocor 22  
     Nehe> 17  
     ROT. Owen 52  
     Robt. 61  
     Rothoriok 46

Jorn, Rat\* 10  
 Joynson, Arthur 16

Kelly, Anns 2, 3.  
     John 44

Kolslok, Riohd. Jr. 55  
 Kamp, John ths smith 35  
     Martin 82  
 Kendall, Kath 81

Komcrig, Wm. 88  
 King, Jos. 84  
     Riohd. 46, 49  
     Capt. Waltor 82

Kippax, Rev. Patar 29, 57  
 Knight, Jno. 33, 89

Laughinghouse, Andrew 61  
 Lawson, Ron'd 18  
 Loanan, Jno. 32  
 Leasure, Barthx 38  
     Mary 38, 39

Lootbar land, Aim 67  
     Jas. 66, 67  
     Robt. 68, 67

Leo, Col. 83, 84  
     Mr. 83  
     Riahd. 57

Lofevre sea Favor  
 Leigh, Robt. 24  
 Lords, Chas. 76, 77  
     Thos. 03

Little, Edw'd 88  
 Littinn, Wn. 97  
 Lloyd see Loyd  
 Looker, Jat 24  
 Lookhart, Jas. 93  
 Lomax, Jno. 94, 96  
 Long, Henry 51  
 Longdale, Thos. 2, 3  
 Longman, Tho» 71  
 Loyds, Iyonol 31  
     Jno. 16, 22  
     Tho. 16, 79, 80

Lubas, Front 32, 46  
 Luko, Goot 92  
     Mary 92

Lynch, Mrs. 27  
     Gerrard 13, 15, 18, 21,  
     27, 28

Maok dannil, Wju. 21  
 Maddock, Robt. 91  
 Madan, Fergus 63, 64, 65  
 Haglintia, Edmond 14  
 Magrath, Justin 24  
 Maguire, David 21  
 Maiden COG Hoden  
 Hainr@ring, Stephen 21, 22  
 Mainwaring soe Nanarwing

Mansrwing, Jno. 22  
     Hannah 22  
     Stept 21, 22

Manwaring, Edwt 91  
 Marks, Wm. 44  
 Marsh, Samll 20  
 Martin, Wn. 88  
 Mason, Henry 87, 88  
     Jno. 32  
     Nathlt 88, 89  
     Robtt 16, 87, 88

Mathews, Olloa 41  
     Mary 41, 42  
     Sami. 71

McCarthy, Dxnll 1, 16, 51, 52  
     59, 84, 91, 96

Mo olanoxy, Edmond 36, 99

MoGUL, David 84  
 Moskes, Wm. 46  
 Mees, Jno. 34  
 Magill, Mr. 83  
 Meldrum, MiohaU 77  
 Wellington, Jos. 32

Merryman, Riohd. 60  
 Metcalfe, Gilbert 39, 40, 70,  
     71, 86  
     Mrs. Jane 40  
     John 71  
     Riohd 39, 40, 64  
     Susan 70, 71

Mows, Jno. 69  
 Mozingo, Jno. 4 4  
 Miaou, Df. Paul 26, 64, 63,  
     66, 78 Deed  
     of Gift 72

MiUsr, Jno. 31  
 M~~iss~~, Jno. 3, 4  
     Jno. Jr. 2  
     Jno. Sr. 2, 6

Miner, Garrett 91  
 Minton, Jos. 94  
 Mishins, Peter 70  
 Honks, G~~o~~t 83  
 Monteith, Thot 67  
 Maratoo Hill 3  
 Morton, Jno. 81, 89, 90  
     Jno. Jr. 71

Morgan, Wn. 27, 78  
 Moseley, Edwt 82  
 Mott, Jno. 67

Moulton, John and Mary 88  
     Wn. 90, 91

Mountjoy, Alvin 71  
     Alvin Jr and Sr 86  
     Thos. 86

Mosingoo, Ed. 44  
 Murder 7, 8 etc.  
 Mureoy, Arthr 89  
 Muso, Jno. 44, 46  
     Jno. Jr. 44  
     Mary 68  
     Hiohot 68

Nansietoo Indians 11, IS  
 Naturalization Patent 37  
 Naylor, Avery and Patience 21  
     Jno. 23, 24  
     Noison, Jas. 78  
     Thot 31

Nesaxin, Blist 78  
     Goot 78  
     John 78, 81

Noxxy Plantation 64  
 Norman, Thos. 62

Oldham, Jas. 37  
 Oldum, Jno4. 30

Pao see Pbio and False  
 Palco, Jano 16

fttlne, Geo» 16  
 Poise, Thos. 32

Palmar, Robt. 13  
 Pannell, Tho. 15, 52  
 Papps, Stephen 89  
 ftxkar, Aloxt 82, 84  
 Parkes, Capt 83  
 Parrett, John 55  
 ftxrsos, Jas. 46  
 Paton, Thos. 62  
 Patty, Thos. 44  
 Rxvey, Webloy 99, 100  
 Payne, Goot 32  
 Ryne ale Davis 20  
 Peachey, Sanl 7, 93, 94  
 Peed, Jas. 53  
 Pauborton, Jno. 31, 35  
 Percoll, Riohd. 52  
 Perry, Jat (Jacobus) 65  
 Peters, Ralph 16, 24

Peters, Wo. 16, 24  
 Petros, Thos. - 63\* 64  
 Petty\* Christo\* 13, 32  
 Thoa« 89  
 Peyoroft, John 85  
 Philadelphia 17  
 Phillipa, Geoi 52  
 JODM 46, 60, 100  
 Jas. Jr\* 60  
 Nichol El  
 Sarah 60  
 Thoel 86  
 WQ. 86  
 Wn. Jr. 97  
 Pitt\* Sanl. 18  
 Pleyberry, Geoi 51  
 PLunsr\* Mary 79  
 Tho. 79  
 Poole, David 23  
 Josia 23, 24  
 Pope\* Mathew 72  
 Hothil 32, 34  
 Pound, Jnoi 7  
 Jnoi Jr. 36, 56, 60, 85  
 Saxalt 88  
 fr edhan\* Christoi 7  
 ftreeoott, Ralph 87, 88  
 Sarah 87, 88  
 Ptohy, Jeffery 23  
 JVootar\* Wn. 60, 52, 53  
 Puakle\* Jas. 24  
 Purvis\* Ooo« 6, 24  
 Pynoo, \*no. 27  
 Raoe Traoko 96  
 Rankin\* John 5, 32  
 Raudono\* Dennis 34  
 Ravnoll\* Henry and Martha 34  
 Reed\* Pho. 80  
 Raid\* Wn. 37, 41  
 Reynolds\* Ann 86  
 Richards\* Wn. 34  
 Richardson\* Margt\* 98  
 San'll 29, 30  
 Thosi 6, 32  
 Ridgway, Sanl. 84  
 Robin\* Howie 42  
 Robins\* Sinns 6  
 Rodgers\* Elis. 78  
 N io hoi 78  
 Wn. 82

Thorne, Mr. 25  
 Jane 03  
 Merryrn 33  
 StMtaw Q3  
 Tho\* 18, 61  
 Thornton\* Mr\* 83  
 Mathew 57, 58, 93  
 Susanna 68  
 Thoi 50« , 96  
 Bu 32, 45, 57, 65, 84  
 93, 94, 95, 97, 98  
 99.  
 Thrift, Nathl 27  
 Tanlin\* Robt. 56, 87, CO. 92  
 Klisi 88  
 Toone\* Jas. 31  
 Travers, Mod'n 20  
 Raw. 43  
 T\*ott, Majr Parent 72  
 Tucker, Jonat 72  
 Tune\* Mark 43\* 46  
 Turberville, Anno 40  
 Edwd. 40\* 41, 51, 52  
 Turner, Dr. 82  
 Tutt\* Rlohd 77  
 Turner, Thos. 72, 81, 82  
 Twlth, Jno. 71  
 Tyaett\* John 23  
 Underwood, Jno. 77  
 Wb. 13, rt  
 Upton Court\* Maryland 23  
 Uriell, Mr. 64  
 Goo« 62  
 Valx, Robt. 26  
 Wain, Ur. 03  
 Bilker, Col. Jno. Hie will nen-  
 tioned 20.  
 John 24, 89  
 Walker-Deane narriago 20  
 WaUplate, Nathll 21  
 Walter\* Jno. 71  
 Robt. 71  
 Sarah 71  
 Wurde\* Thos. 17\* 40  
 Warrington, FYani 83

Robinson\* Capt. 8, 9  
 Mr. 17  
 Hanlett 27, 48  
 Jas. 81  
 Thoi 46, 47, 48  
 Wn. 59, 81, 96, 99  
 Robinson's Spring 48, 49  
 Robison\* Mr. 17  
 Roby, Jeffery 23  
 Rooker, Roger 86  
 Rout, Rio Mi 30, 37  
 Thoi 37  
 Rowies Mill 91  
 Ray\* Mango 83  
 Russell\* Jno. 86  
 Ryland, Miss Elisabeth Hawes 64  
 Rynsr\* Mark 61  
 Robt. 70  
 Sabre, Jno. 37  
 Sanford\* Sanl. 50  
 Saren, Jas. 78  
 Sandofard, Jno. 16, 29, 31  
 Sandio, Jas. 50  
 Sorins har, Andwi 82  
 Scott, Rev. Alex\* 84  
 Klisi 78  
 Bsnl 43  
 Jost 6, 14, 32, 78  
 Jas. Jr. 78  
 Margaret 78  
 Pttul 70  
 Seager, Hen\* 64  
 Seale\* Sli\*\* 62  
 Thos. 87, 88  
 Wn. 94  
 Seamn, Jno. 69  
 Sebastian\* Steven 62  
 Sengleton, Robt. 66  
 Servants\* Run away 6  
 Sherlock, Janos as olerk 2, 3, 4.  
 5, 15, 18, 20, 28.  
 John 28  
 Shenxm\* Martin 56, 69, 77  
 Shnglar\* Rlohd. 71  
 Short\* Sanl. 94  
 Slid, Dannil 34  
 Slupeon\* Jno. 81, 04  
 Simons, JaooB 44  
 Joseph 62  
 SLJXIS, Wn. 3\*4.63.69.31.94.

Warton, Geo \* 70  
 Warwick\* Earl of 64  
 Washington\* Capt. Jno. 36  
 Watkinson\* Jno. 35, 70, 72  
 Watts, Edw. 32  
 Webb\* Ones 1, 43  
 Wobster\* Mrs. Henry 27  
 Welsh\* Jds. 95  
 Waetoaxb\* Jas. 19  
 White\* Dani. 14, 16, 95  
 Geoi 14  
 Jno\* 19» 43  
 Thoi 2, 3, 52, 57  
 Whitehead\* Geoi 69  
 Whitlow\* Robt. 81  
 Wilday, Miohaol 82  
 Willians\* David 85  
 Elisa 68  
 ftpanois 14, 44, 60  
 franois Jr and Sr. 73  
 100  
 John 30, 50, 71  
 Joseph 20  
 Shadriak 00  
 Thos. 44  
 WH11 action\* Jas. 80  
 Mary Jr and Sr. 60  
 Willie, Dani. 07  
 Thoe. 87, 88  
 Wills, Thos. 59  
 Willson, Jno. 03  
 Wilson, Jas. 94, 100  
 Winjs, Capt. 84  
 Wittington, FYanoio 32  
 Wolcmn, WIUi 10  
 Wood, Batti 67  
 Woodbridge, Capt. Wmi 13, 20  
 36, 44, 78\* 01.  
 93, 94, 97.  
 Paul 44  
 Woodoak, Wn. 24  
 Woodford, Wn. 41  
 Woodward\* Augustine 18  
 Thos. 50  
 Wn. 50  
 Woodyates\* Tho. 27, 28  
 Woosley, Ur. 17  
 Wraxall, Wn. C9

Sicons\* Jno. 3, 13, 32  
 Singleton, Joslnxa 79  
 Robt. 79  
 Sloe\* Jno. 40  
 Sisson\* Will 69  
 Skoldernan\* Harurn 90  
 Skinkor\* Sanl. 71, 81  
 Skrinos, Wn, 78  
 Slaughter, Capt\* 8  
 FYai 53  
 Slave Ship 76  
 Sloss\* Jno. 55  
 Smlwood\* Jno. 16, 24, 31  
 Sdth\* Capt. 63  
 Augustine 34  
 Capt. Chasl 24  
 EMi 20, 46  
 Elisi 94  
 FYanois 69  
 John 77  
 Joseph 23  
 Capt. Nicholas 14, 33, 24  
 32, 42, 51, 59, 65, 68  
 69, 72, 77, 82, 69, 95  
 97, 98, 99.  
 Sicon 84  
 Thos. 18, 56  
 Thos. Jr. 43  
 Thos. Sr. 43  
 Wn. 46, 70, 93, 98  
 Snoot, Willi 3, 4, 5, 10, 17, 45  
 Soale\* Wn. 51  
 Sanerfoild\* John 35  
 Sanarvell\* Jno. 61  
 Spoe, Chori 82  
 Speno\* Alexr 19, 40, 51  
 Spencer, Jno. 62  
 Spondorggrass\* Jas. 77  
 Spioar\* Jno. 69, 83  
 Spotswood, Col. Alex. 33, 34, 37  
 Spurstow, Jno. 23  
 Stanley\* Jno. 98  
 Stapleton\* Job. 50, 52, 63  
 Steele\* Jno. 42  
 Stephenson, Wn. 1  
 Stem seo Stone  
 Sterne, Fkanois 14, 64, 65  
 Stone see Stem  
 Stone, FYani 6, 13, 14  
 Philli 10  
 Storey, Jas. 16, 41, 71.

Bright\* Major FYancio 16, 24  
 Mottroa 37, 3C, 79. His  
 housos and plantation  
 79  
 Yarrett, Wn. 32  
 Yates see Yeats  
 Yeats\* FYQI 45, 06  
 Sarah 99, 100  
 Young, Solth 54  
 Zaahry's 7

Story, Margaret 71  
 Street, Henry 90  
 Stretton\* Wn. 82  
 Striblin, Tho. 35  
 Strother, Mr. 03  
 Banja 34, 81  
 FYant 84  
 Jas. 50, 61, 52, 55, 96  
 Jos 1 55  
 Wn. Jr. Cl  
 Suggitt\* Cathl 06, 87  
 Jas. 1, 43, 46, 87  
 Thoi 28  
 Swllevan\* Jno. 88  
 Syor\* Wn. 43  
 Taffe, Mr. 77  
 EUi 70  
 Taliaferro, QLixa\* 51  
 Jno. SO. 51, 52, 53  
 Margaret 52  
 Rlohd. 65, 96, 97, 98  
 Robt. 51  
 Mrs. Sarah 72  
 Tandio's Mill 91  
 Tarpley, Jas. 1  
 John 1, 10, 23, 27, 36  
 60, 65, 66, 67, 68,  
 70, 93, 94, 96, 96,  
 98.  
 Taverner, Jno. 93  
 Taylor\* Col. Geoi 46  
 Tayloo\* John 36, 37, 30, 39, 50  
 SB. 65, 68, 69, 74, 76  
 76, 91, 92, 93, 97, 98  
 99,  
 Col. Wh. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11  
 IS. 15, 36 Account  
 for Indians 7 to 12  
 Taylor, Jervis 51  
 Joseph 27  
 Slatm 28, 43, 45  
 Su3, arata 69  
 Thoi 45  
 Tellier, WEU Jr and Sr 26  
 Toton\* Mary 27  
 Thodeo, Rlohd. 17  
 Tianaa, Elinor 38\* 39  
 Evan 69, 90  
 Capt. Jno. 24, 27, 71  
 WEU 23

Virginia  
Richmond

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY